

THIS BOOK MAY NOT BE PHOTOCOPIED

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

K

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

INDEX.

1830—1847.



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE.

LONDON:

MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, AND DYER,
PATERNOSTER ROW.

PARIS:

M. J. ROTHSCHILD,
43, RUE SAINT ANDRÉ DES ARTS.

LEIPZIG:

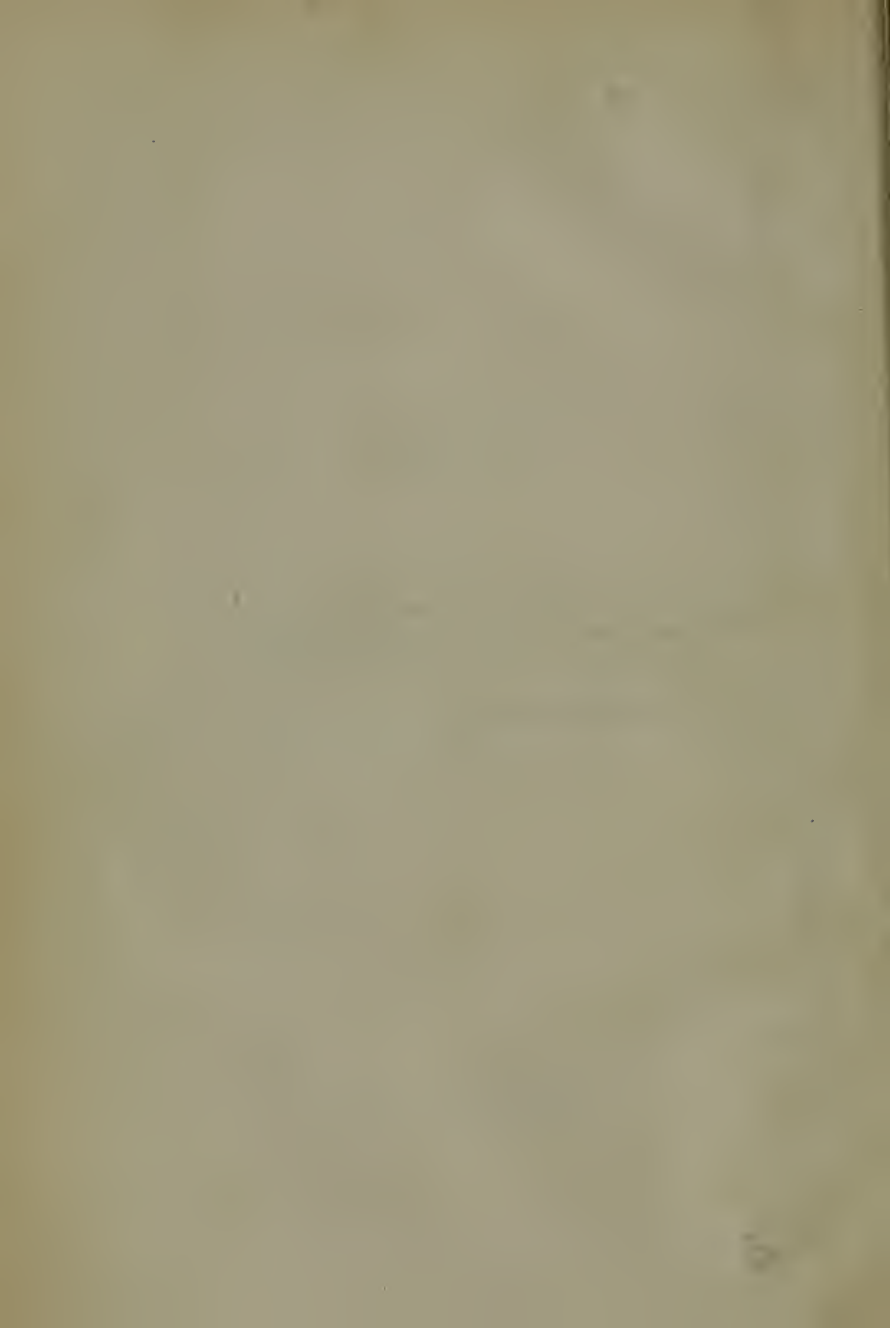
M. J. ROTHSCHILD,
34, QUERSTRASSE.

1866.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

CONTENTS.

	Page
List of the Names of Contributors, from 1830 to 1847, with the Titles of and References to the several Articles con- tributed by each	1
Index of Species described and referred to, 1830 to 1847	97



LIST OF THE NAMES

OF

CONTRIBUTORS,

FROM 1830 TO 1847.

With the Titles of and References to the several Articles contributed by each.

	Page
ABBOTT, Captain JAMES.	
Notes on the Wild Antelope of Khaurison (<i>Antilope saiga</i> , Pall.)	1841, 70
ABBOTT, KEITH EDWARD, Corr. Memb.	
Letter on various Zoological Subjects, accompanying a Collection of <i>Birds</i> , formed by him in the neighbourhood of Trebizond	1834, 50
Letter accompanying a Collection of additional species of <i>Birds</i> from the same locality.....	1834, 133
Letter accompanying a Collection from Trebizond and Erzeroum, presented by	1835, 89
Letter announcing a donation of Birds' Skins from Erzeroum	1837, 70
ADAMS, ARTHUR, R.N.	
Notes on certain Molluscous Animals	1847, 19
Description of a New Species of <i>Fulgora</i>	1847, 83
PROC. ZOOLOG. SOC. INDEX, 1830-47.	1

5-
20
x

	Page
ADAMSON, Rev. J., Corr. Memb.	
Letter acknowledging the receipt of the Society's 'Transactions' at the South-African Literary and Scientific Institution	1837, 15
AGASSIZ, Professor LOUIS, For. Memb.	
On the Anatomy of the Genus <i>Lepidosteus</i> , with Descriptions of two New Species	1834, 119
Views of the Affinities and Disposition of the <i>Cy- prinidæ</i>	1835, 149
ALEXANDER, THOMAS.	
Presentation of nineteen specimens of Stuffed Birds from Van Diemen's Land	1844, 64
ALLEN, WILLIAM, Capt., R.N., Corr. Memb.	
On a Collection of Objects of Zoology, made in the Interior of Africa, and presented by	1834, 45
On some Drawings of <i>Fishes</i> of the river Quorra, made by	1834, 147
ALLIS, T.	
On the mode of attachment of the <i>os furcatum</i> to the <i>sternum</i> in various Grallatorial and Natatorial Birds	1835, 154
Letter addressed to Mr. Gould respecting the Scle- rotic Ring in the <i>Podargus</i>	1837, 67
ARNOLD, J. B.	
Letters on the Naturalization of <i>Sea-Fishes</i> in a Lake chiefly supplied with fresh water.....	1830-1, 126
BACHMAN, Rev. JOHN, D.D., Corr. Memb.	
Monograph of the Species of Squirrel inhabiting North America	1838, 85

· BAILLON, M.

Letter relating to several Birds described by him in
the Memoirs of the Society of Emulation of Abbeville 1839, 124

BALFOUR, JOHN OSBORNE.

Australian Birds' Skins, presented by 1845, 21

BALL, ROBERT, late Secretary to the Royal Zoological
Society of Ireland.

On the *Bradypus didactylus*..... 1844, 93

On *Felis melanura*..... 1844, 128

BANCROFT, EDWARD N., M.D., Corr. Memb.

On several Fishes of Jamaica..... 1830-1, 134

BARNES, MRS.

Note on the Rearing of a Species of Humming-
bird..... 1834, 33

BARRY, Dr. MARTIN, of Edinburgh.

Exhibition of a living specimen of the *Proteus an-
guinus* 1837, 107

BARTLETT, A. D.

On a New British Species of the Genus *Anser*
(*Anser phænicopus*) 1839, 2

Description of a New Species of *Fuligula*..... 1847, 48

BELCHER, Capt., R.N.

Account of a Collection of *Fishes* from the Atlantic
Coast of North Africa, presented by 1830-1, 145

Note on the Length of the Peduncle of the *Penta-
lasmis striata*, Leach 1833, 120

Exhibition of a collection of *Birds* from the West
Coast of South America, collected by 1839, 115

Letter from..... 1841, 19

	Page
BELL, THOMAS, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.	
Account of a pair of living Acouchies (<i>Dasyprocta acouchy</i> , Ill.)	1830-1, 6
Characters of two New Genera of Reptiles	1833, 98
Observations on the Neck of the <i>Three-toed</i> Sloth (<i>Bradypus tridactylus</i> , Linn.)	1833, 99
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Freshwater Tortoise</i> (<i>Cyclenys</i>)	1834, 17
Observations on the Genus <i>Cancer</i> of Dr. Leach (<i>Platycarcinos</i> , Latr.), with Descriptions of three New Species	1835, 86
On <i>Microrhynchus</i> , a New Genus of Triangular Crabs	1835, 88
Account of the <i>Crustacea</i> of the Coasts of South America	1835, 169
Observations on the Genus <i>Galictis</i> , and the Description of a New Species (<i>Galictis allamandi</i>)	1837, 45
BENNETT, EDWARD TURNER, Secretary to the Society.	
Characters of a New Species of <i>Polyborus</i> ?	1830-1, 13
On the History and Synonymy of <i>Cereopsis novæ-hollandiæ</i> , Lath.	1830-1, 26
Characters of a New Species of Deer (<i>Cervus humilis</i>)	1830-1, 27
Description of a young Nyl-ghau (<i>Antilope picta</i> , Pall.)	1830-1, 37
Characters of a New Species of Spider-Monkey (<i>Ateles frontalis</i>)	1830-1, 38
Observations on a Collection of Fishes from the Mauritius, presented by Mr. Telfair, with characters of New Genera and Species	1830-1, { 59 61 126 165
On the <i>Vultur auricularis</i> , Daud.	1830-1, 66

BENNETT, EDWARD TURNER (*continued*).

Characters of two Species of Mammalia (one constituting a new genus) from Sierra Leone.....	1830-1,	109
Observations on a Collection of Fishes formed during the voyage of H. M. S. 'Chanticleer,' with Characters of two New Species.....	1830-1,	112
Characters of a New Species of <i>Pterois</i>	1830-1,	128
Characters of New Genera and Species of Fishes from the Atlantic Coast of Northern Africa, presented by Captain Belcher, R.N.....	1830-1,	146
Characters of a New Species of Otter (<i>Lutra</i> , Erxl.) and of a New Species of Mouse (<i>Mus</i> , L.), collected in Chili by Mr. Cuming.....	1832,	1
Characters of New Species of Fishes, collected by Mr. Cuming	1832,	4
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Lemuridæ</i> , presented by Mr. Telfair.....	1832,	20
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Rodent Mammalia</i> , from Chili, presented by Mr. Cuming	1832,	46
Characters of two New Species of the Genus <i>Mus</i> , L., collected by Col. Sykes in Dukhun	1832,	121
On several skins of <i>Mammalia</i> from Algoa Bay ..	1832,	122
Characters of two New Species of Hedgehog (<i>Eri- naceus</i> , L.) from the Himalayan Mountains.....	1832,	123
Characters of several New Species of <i>Fishes</i> , from Ceylon, presented by Dr. Sibbald	1832,	182
Characters of two New Species of <i>Fishes</i> , from the Mauritius, presented by Mr. Telfair	1832,	184
Characters of a New Species of Hedgehog (<i>Eri- naceus</i> , L.), from South Africa, collected by Mr. Steed- man.....	1832,	193
Characters of a New Species of Antelope (<i>Antilope mhorr</i>), presented by E. W. A. Drummond-Hay, Esq.	1833,	1

BENNETT, EDWARD TURNER (*continued*).

Characters of a New Species of <i>Aphrophora</i> (<i>Aphrophora goudoti</i>) from Madagascar, presented by C. Telfair, Esq.	1833, 12
On a Specimen of an <i>Antelope</i> , probably the young of <i>Antelope cervicapra</i> , Pall., presented by C. Telfair, Esq.....	1833, 12
Characters of New Species of <i>Fishes</i> from the Mauritius, presented by C. Telfair, Esq.	1833, 32
Characters of New Species of <i>Mammalia</i> from California	1833, 39
Notice of a New Genus of Viverridous Mammalia from Madagascar, presented by Charles Telfair, Esq.	1833, 46
On the Family of <i>Chinchillidæ</i> , and on a New Genus referable to it	1833, 57
Characters of two New Species of <i>Monkeys</i> in the Society's Collection	1833, 67
Characters of a New Species of <i>Cat</i> (<i>Felis</i> , Linn.) from the Continent of India, presented by J.M. Heath, Esq.....	1833, 68
Characters of a New Species of <i>Lemur</i> (<i>Lemur rufifrons</i>)	1833, 106
Characters of a Species of <i>Monkey</i> (the <i>Malbrouck</i> of Buffon) hitherto confounded with the <i>Simia faunus</i> , Auct.	1833, 109
On several Animals recently added to the Society's Menagerie	1833, 118
Observations on the Genus <i>Cryptoprocta</i>	1834, 13
Observations on a Species of <i>Paradoxurus</i> , probably <i>Paradoxurus prehensilis</i> , Gray, presented by Lord Fitzroy Somerset.....	1834, 33
On several Animals recently added to the Society's Menagerie	1834, { 41 110

	Page
BENNETT, EDWARD TURNER (<i>continued</i>).	
Characters of New Species of Fishes, collected by Lieutenant Allen, R.N., in Western Africa	1834, 45
On a Specimen of the <i>Manis temminckii</i> , Smuts., from South Africa, forming part of the collection of Mr. Steedman.	1834, 81
On a New Species of Kangaroo	1834, 151
Observations on the <i>Brush-tailed Kangaroo</i> (<i>Macropus penicillatus</i> , Gray)	1835, 1
Remarks on some <i>Mammalia</i> from Travancore, including a New Species of <i>Herpestes</i> (<i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>)	1835, 66
On a second Species of <i>Lagotis</i> (<i>Lagotis pallipes</i>)	1835, 67
Observations on several <i>Mammalia</i> from Trebizond and Erzeroun, including a New Species of <i>Rat</i> (<i>Mus latipes</i>) and of <i>Marmot</i> (<i>Citillus xanthoprymna</i>).	1835, 89
Characters of several previously undescribed Fishes from Trebizond	1835, 91
Character of a Species of <i>Paradoxurus</i>	1835, 118
Character of a Species of <i>Acanthurus</i>	1835, 119
Character of a New Species of Crocodile (<i>Crocodilus leptorhynchus</i>)	1835, 128
On a remarkable <i>Pteropine Bat</i> from the Gambia	1835, 149
On a New Species of <i>Ctenomys</i> , Blainv., and on other <i>Rodents</i> collected near the Straits of Magellan by Capt. P. P. King, R.N.	1835, 189
Characters of several <i>Fishes</i> from the Isle of France	1835, 206
Remarks upon a series of the Indian Antelope (<i>Antelope cervicapra</i> , Pall.)	1836, 34
On the <i>Brush-tailed Kangaroo</i> (<i>Macropus penicillatus</i> , Gray)	1836, 41

BENNETT, FREDERICK DE BELL, Corr. Memb.

On the Larynx of the Albatross (<i>Diomedea exulans</i> , Linn.)	1833, 78
On the Light emitted by a Species of <i>Pyrosoma</i> ..	1833, 79
Notes on the Anatomy of the <i>Spermaceti Whale</i> (<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i> , Lac.)	1836, 127
On the Natural History of the <i>Spermaceti Whale</i> } (<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>).....	1837, { 37 39
On Marine <i>Noctiluca</i>	1837, { 50 51

BENNETT, GEORGE, M.D., of Sydney, F.Z.S.

On the Generation of the <i>Kangaroo</i> and <i>Ornitho-</i> <i>rhynchus</i> , &c.	1833, 82
On the Habits of a Species of <i>Horned Pheasant</i> (<i>Tragopan temminckii</i> , Gray)	1834, 33
On the Habits of the <i>King Penguin</i> (<i>Aptenodytes</i> <i>patachonica</i> , Gm.)	1834, 34
On a Wound inflicted by a <i>Pelican</i> on its own breast	1834, 49
Characters of a New Species of <i>Bat</i> from New Hol- land, collected by	1834, 52
On the Natural History and Habits of the <i>Orni-</i> <i>thorhynchus paradoxus</i> , Blum.	1834, 141
On the Nasal Gland of the Wandering Albatross (<i>Diomedea exulans</i> , Linn.)	1834, 151
Notice of an Animal called <i>Gunar</i> by the Australians	1835, 2
Notes relating to the Habits of the <i>Spermaceti</i> <i>Whale</i> , and to a large species of <i>Grampus</i> , called the <i>Killer</i>	1836, 53
Observations on a Species of <i>Glaucus</i> , referred to <i>Glaucus hexapterygius</i> , Cuvier	1836, 113
Observations on Phosphorescence of the Ocean, made during a voyage from England to Sydney	1837, 1
Observations on <i>Physalia pelagica</i>	1837, 43

BENSON, W. H.:

Observations on a Collection of *Land* and *Fresh-water Shells* formed in the Gangetic Provinces of India 1834, 89

Notes on the Importation of a Living *Cerithium telescopium*, Brug. 1834, 91

BETE, Capt., and BRETON, WILLIAM H., Lieut. R.N.,
CORR. Memb.

Donation of *Birds* from Swan River 1836, 85

BIBRON, M.

Observations on some British specimens of the genus *Triton* 1838, 23

Observations on the Ravages of the *Limnoria terebrans* 1838, 66

BICHENO, J. E.

Letter accompanying the Donation of a Skin of the Burrhal Sheep from the Himalaya Mountains 1838, 79

BIDWELL, C. B.

Letter from 1839, 57

Letter from, relating to the *Hippopotamus (Hippopotamus amphibius)* 1839, 76

BIGG, H.

On a species of *Bee* from the Brazils, found living on splitting a log of peach-wood containing its comb 1834, 118

BLACKETT, CHARLES P., F.Z.S.

Letter from, relating to the parent stock of the Domestic Dog 1841, 9

BLYTH, EDWARD, CORR. Memb.

On the Osteology of the *Great Auk (Alca impennis)* 1837, 122

Observations on the Structure of the Feet of the *Trogonidæ* 1838, 20

BLYTH, EDWARD, CORR. MEMB. (*continued*).

Remarks on the Plumage and Progressive Changes of the Crossbill and Linnet	1838, 115
Exhibition of the Skull of a Cumberland Ox, presenting a remarkable development of the Horns	1838, 120
Monograph of the Species of the Genus <i>Ovis</i>	1840, 12
Exhibition of a pair of Horns of the <i>Rass</i> of Pamir, and also of the Horns of a new species of Wild Sheep from Little Tibet	1840, 61
On the Species of the Genus <i>Ovis</i>	1840, 62
Exhibition of Drawings of various Quadrupeds, chiefly collected by Mr. Vigne in Little Tibet, and Observations upon them.	1840, 79
Letter from.	1841, 63
Abstract of a Letter from, relating to various species of Birds which are found both in India and Europe.	1842, 93

BOASE, DR. H.

On two Species of Fishes taken in Mount's Bay, Cornwall	1833, 114
---	-----------

BOJER, W., CORR. MEMB.

Letter on the Habits, &c., of <i>Cryptoprocta ferox</i> , Benn.	1834, 13
---	----------

BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN.

Exhibition of a Lithographic Print of the <i>Gigantic Salamander</i>	1837, 96
On the Habits of the <i>Long-tailed Trogon</i> (<i>Trogon resplendens</i> , Gould)	1837, 101
Description of New or interesting Birds from South America and Mexico	1837, 108
Description of a New Species of Bat.	1847, 115
(See CANINO AND MUSIGNANO, The Prince of.)	

BRODERIP, WILLIAM J., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Characters of New Genera and Species of *Mollusca* and *Conchifera*, collected by Mr. Cuming } 1835, { 41
 192

Observations on the Habits, &c., of a Male *Chimpanzee* (*Troglodytes niger*, Geoff.) living in the Society's Menagerie 1835, 160

Description of some New Species of *Shells* belonging to the Genera *Spondylus*, *Voluta*, *Conus*, *Purpura*, and *Bulimus* 1836, 43

Descriptions of Shells collected in the Philippine Islands, by H. Cuming, Esq. } 1840, { 83
 94
 119
 155
 180

Descriptions of Species of *Bulimus*, collected by H. Cuming, Esq. 1841, 14

Descriptions of Shells collected by H. Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands } 1841, { 22
 34
 36
 44

Descriptions of New Species of Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1842, 53

Description of *Voluta signifer* 1847, 232

BROOKE, Sir JAMES, K.C.B., Rajah of Sarawak, Corr. Memb.

Letter from, relating to the Habits and Points of Distinction in the Orangs of Borneo 1841, 55

Exhibition of a series of Skulls of the Orang Outan, presented by 1842, 9

Letter from 1843, 15

Exhibition of Specimens, presented by 1843, { 27
 35

BUCKNELL, Mr.

Exhibition of his *Eccaleobion*, and Observations on the Period of Incubation in the Common Fowl 1839, 93

- BURTON, E., of the Museum of the Army and Medical
Department at Chatham.
- Description of a *Ratelus* from India 1835, 113
- Description of a Species of *Agriopus*, Cuv. 1835, 116
- Characters of several *Birds* from the Himalayan
Mountains 1835, 152
- Description of a New Species of *Pipra* 1836, 113
- Description of a *New Kingfisher* (*Ceyx microsoma*),
and a Female Specimen of *Caprimulgus monticolus* .. 1837, 89
- BURTON, H.
- Characters of a New Species of the Genus *Mon-*
acanthus, Cuv. 1834, 121
- CADELL, —.
- Donation of a Skin of *Bradypus tridactylus* 1844, 167
- CAMPBELL, H. BRUCE.
- Note on a White Variety of the *Blackbird* (*Turdus*
merula, Linn.), presented by him 1835, 105
- CAMPBELL, Col. PATRICK, Corr. Memb.
- Letter respecting the probability of procuring some
White Elephants for the Menagerie 1838, 119
- CANINO AND MUSIGNANO, The Prince of.
- Description of a New Species of Bat 1847, 115
(See BONAPARTE, C. L.)
- CANTOR, THEODORE, M.D., Corr. Memb.
- Notice of the *Hamadryas*, a Genus of Hooded Ser-
pents with poisonous fangs and maxillary teeth 1838, 72
- Observations on Marine Serpents 1838, 80
- On Indian Serpents 1839, { 31
49

CANTOR, THEODORE, M.D., Corr. Memb. (<i>continued</i>).	
On the Production of Isinglass from certain Indian Fishes	1839, 115
Letter from, relating to <i>Ursus syriacus</i> , &c.....	1840, 46
Letter from, containing a list of a Collection of Shells from Chusan, presented to the Society	1842, 124
CARLISLE, SIR A.	
On a Specimen of <i>Labrus maculatus</i> , Bl., taken on the British Coast, presented by	1830-1, 17
CARY, HON. BYRON.	
Note on a large Specimen of the Gallapagos Island Tortoise	1834, 113
CHAMBERS, R.	
On a simple method of taking Impressions of Feathers upon Paper	1837, 36
On the Habits and Geographical Distribution of Humming-Birds	1837, 37
CHARLESWORTH, EDWARD.	
Remarks upon the Mode of Reparation in the animal of the Argonaut	1837, 84
Exhibition of a Bone, supposed to be the Spine of some species of Ray or Shark	1839, 60
Exhibition of the Nest and Eggs of the Crossbill (<i>Loxia curvirostra</i>)	1839, 60
Exhibition of a young Shell of the <i>Nautilus pompilius</i>	1839, 123
On the Habits of the <i>Bassaris astuta</i> , Licht., and of the <i>Ascomys mexicanus</i> of the same author	1841, 60
CHILDREN, J. G.	
On Specimens of the <i>Phytotoma bloxhami</i> , Childr., collected by Mr. Cuming in Chili.....	1832, 3

- CHRISTY, W., Jun.
 Note on the Position of the *Mammæ* in the *Coypu*
 (*Myopotamus coypus*, Comm.) 1835, 182
- CLARK, Dr.
 Letter from..... 1845, 1
- CLARKE, C.
 Notes, contained in a Letter, relating to a Bird
 called in Cuba "The Musician" 1840, 153
- COFFIN, Mr., Commissary-General.
 Observations on the Habits of the Woodcock 1841, 79
- COLDSTREAM, Dr.
 On the *ova* of *Sepia officinalis*, Linn. 1833, 86
- COLEMAN, E.
 On the propensity of Domesticated *Quadrupeds* to
 destroy their young when suffering under a deficiency
 of milk 1830-1, 57
- COLLIE, A.
 On the Pouch of the *Frigate-bird* (*Trachypetes*
aquilus, Vieill.) 1830-1, 62
- COOK, Captain.
 On a Collection of *Birds*, from the south of Europe,
 presented by 1830-1, 96
- COOPER, W. D.
 Notes relating to the Habits of the *Bassaris astuta*,
 communicated by 1842, 10
- COTTON, Rev. W.
 Letter from, addressed to Professor Owen, on the
 Remains of a Gigantic Bird in New Zealand..... 1843, 1

COX, JOSEPH COX, F.Z.S.

Observations on the Treatment of the <i>Sylviadæ</i> in captivity	1830-1,	13
On the Preservation of a proper Temperature for Exotic Animals	1830-1,	18
On <i>prolapsus uteri</i> in Sheep	1830-1,	37
On Atmospheric Causes as influencing the Health of Exotic Animals kept in confinement in England ..	1832,	33
On the Circumstances which modify the Existence of Animals in Northern Regions	1833,	87
Notice of a living <i>Mocking-bird</i> (<i>Turdus polyglottus</i> , Linn.) in his possession	1833,	114
Notice of a White Variety of the <i>Common Sparrow</i> (<i>Passer domesticus</i> , Briss.)	1835,	106

COX, DR.

Letter from.....	1841,	63
------------------	-------	----

CUMING, HUGH, Corr. Memb.

Characters of New Species of <i>Mammalia</i> , <i>Birds</i> , and <i>Fishes</i> , collected by.....	1832,	1		
Characters of New Species of <i>Stomapodous Crustacea</i> , collected by	1832,	5		
Characters of New Species of <i>Mollusca</i> and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by	1832,	{ 25 50 104 113 124 173 194		
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Rodent Mammalia</i> , presented by			1832,	46
Characters of New Species of <i>Cypræa</i> , chiefly collected by			1832,	184
PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1830-47.				2

CUMING, HUGH, Corr. Memb. (*continued*).

Page

		4
		16
		34
Characters of New Species of <i>Mollusca</i> and <i>Con-</i>	} 1833,	52
<i>chifera</i> , collected by		70
		82
		124
		134
		6
		13
		17
		21
Characters of New Genera and Species of <i>Mollusca</i>	} 1834,	35
and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by		46
		48
		68
		87
		123
		148
		21
		41
Characters of New Genera and Species of <i>Mol-</i>	} 1835,	49
<i>lusca</i> and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by		84
		93
		109
		192
Characters of New Genera and Species of <i>Crus-</i>	} 1835,	88
<i>tacea</i> , collected by		169
Letter accompanying a donation of Skins from Ma-	1837,	70
nilla		
On the Habits of some Species of Mammalia from	1838,	67
the Philippine Islands		
Letter from.....	1839,	93
Letter, relating to Specimens sent to the Society..	1840,	33
Exhibition of some Specimens of Quadrupeds from	1840,	62
Malacca		
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Scalaria</i> , by G. B.	1844,	10
Sowerby, jun., collected by		

CUMING, HUGH, CORR. Memb. (*continued*).

Descriptions of New Species of <i>Columbella</i> , by G. B. Sowerby, from the collection of	1844,	48
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Tellina</i> , by Sylvanus Hanley, collected by	1844,	{ 59 68 140 146 164
<i>Marginellæ</i> collected by	1844,	{ 72 96
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Triton</i> , by Lovell Reeve, collected chiefly by	1844,	110
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Arca</i> , by Lovell Reeve, from the cabinet of	1844,	123
Bats collected in the Philippine Islands, and presented to the Society by	1845,	3
New Species of <i>Donax</i> , in the collection of	1845,	14
Description of New Species of <i>Helix</i> and a New <i>Glandina</i> , by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of ..	1845,	38
Descriptions of New Species of Land-shells, by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of	1845,	43
Description of Eighty-nine New Species of <i>Mitra</i> , by Lovell Reeve, chiefly from the collection of	1845,	45
Descriptions of Twenty-two New Species of Land-shells by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of	1845,	63
Descriptions of Six New Species of <i>Achatinella</i> , by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of	1845,	89
New Species of <i>Ostrea</i> , in the collection of	1845,	105
Description de quelques nouvelles Nérîtes Fluviales, by M. C. A. Recluz, du cabinet de	1845,	122
Descriptions of Fourteen New Species of <i>Helix</i> , by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of	1845,	123
Descriptions of Thirty-six New Species of <i>Helix</i> , by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of	1845,	126

- CUMING, HUGH, Corr. Memb. (*continued*).
- Descriptions of a New *Trochus* and of Eighteen New Species of *Littorina*, by Dr. Philippi, in the collection of 1845, 138
- Descriptions of Thirty New Species of *Helicea*, by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of 1846, 28
- Description of Twenty New Species of *Helicea*, by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of 1846, 37
- Description of Nine New Species of *Helicea*, by Dr. L. Pfeiffer, in the collection of 1846, 41
- Descriptions of Forty New Species of *Haliotes*, by Lovell Reeve, from the collection of 1846, 53
- Descriptions of Fifty-four New Species of *Mangelia*, by Lovell Reeve, from the collection of 1846, 59
- Descriptions of New Species of *Chama*, by Lovell Reeve, communicated by 1846, 117
- CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN.
- On the Habits of the *Apteryx* (*Apteryx australis*) 1839, 63
- CURTIS, J.
- On a Species of Bee (*Trigona*, Jur.) from South America 1834, 118
- Characters and Description of a New Genus of *Melolonthidæ* (*Ancistrosoma*) 1835, 18
- On a Species of Moth found inhabiting the Galls of a Plant, near Monte Video. 1835, 19
- CUST, Sir EDWARD, F.Z.S.
- Letter from, relating to a Species of *Holothuria* from the Island of Porto Rico 1841, 1
- CUVIER, FREDERICK, For. Memb.
- Letter on several subjects of Zoological interest. 1830-1, 57
- Notice on *Ctenomys*, *Octodon*, and *Poëphagomys* . 1835, 128
- Memoir on the Genera *Dipus* and *Gerbillus*. 1836, 141

DANIELL, GEORGE, F.Z.S.

On the Habits and Economy of two British Species
of Bats 1834, 129

DANIELL, W., R.A.

Exhibition of numerous Drawings of *Antelopes, &c.*,
made by his Brother 1832, 24

DARWIN, CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.,
F.Z.S.

Remarks upon the Habits of the Genera *Geospiza*,
Camarhynchus, *Cactornis*, and *Certhidea* of Gould.. 1837, 49

DAVY, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.

Measurements of the Blood-Corpuscles of some
Fishes and of a Humming-Bird. 1846, 26

Note on the early Generative Power of the Goat .. 1847, 71

DENNY, H.

Letter addressed to N. A. Vigors, Esq., M.P., no-
ticing the capture of a male specimen of the Snowy
Owl at Selby 1837, 45

DENNY, WILLIAM.

Remarks on the Geographical Distribution of Birds
in the West Indies 1847, 36

DERBY, EDWARD, 13TH EARL OF, K.G., President of
the Society.

Letter on the Breeding of the *Sandwich Island*
Goose (*Bernicla sandvicensis*, Vig.) 1834, 41

Letter on the Breeding of several *Birds* in his
Menagerie at Knowsley. 1834, 81

Letter, relating to some Crosses, which have taken
place among the Animals in his Menagerie 1840, 33

DERBY, EDWARD, 13TH EARL OF, K.G. (*continued*).

Letter from.....	1841, 63
Letter from, relating to the hatching and rearing of two young Fire-backed Pheasants and four young Rheas in his Menagerie.....	1842, 131
Letter from, relating to the hatching some Rheas, &c.	1842, 147
Notice of a valuable Collection of Quadrupeds and Birds, presented by	1842, 196
Exhibition of two living specimens of <i>Hypsiprymnus</i> , by order of.....	1843, 73
Extract of a Letter from	1844, 123
Letter from, on the Parturition of <i>Bettongia</i>	1844, 163
Observations on Struthionine Birds in the Menagerie at Knowsley	1847, 5
On a Hybrid Swan. Communicated by	1847, 97

DESJARDINS, JULIEN.

Abstract of the Proceedings of the 'Société de l'Histoire Naturelle de l'île Maurice,' to the 24th of August 1830	1830-1, 45
Abstract of the 'Proceedings of the Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'île Maurice,' pendant la 2 ^{de} Année	1832, 111
Abstract of the Third Report of the 'Proceedings of the Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'île Maurice'.	1833, 117
Letter accompanying a Collection of Objects of Zoology, chiefly <i>Mammalia</i> and <i>Birds</i> , from the Mauritius	1834, 57
Zoological Labours of the Natural History Society of Mauritius, fourth and fifth years.....	1835, { 204 205
Letter from, accompanying a Memoir of the late Charles Telfair, Esq., Corr. Memb. Z. S.....	1837, 15
Letter from.....	1838, 119

	Page
DICKSON, EDWARD DALZELL, M.D., Corr. Memb.	
Letter from.....	1842, 177
Letter from.....	1844, 153
Letter from, containing an offer to present to the Society five Birds of Carthage	1845, 13
 DICKSON, EDWARD DALZELL, and ROSS, H. J., Corr. Membs.	
Notes accompanying a Collection of Birds from } Erzeroom	1839, { 119 130
Numerous specimens presented by, exhibited	1842, 197
Letter from, accompanied by a donation of Birds' Skins	1844, 64
 DILLWYN, L. W.	
On the Capture of a Specimen of <i>Labrus maculatus</i> , Bl., in Swansea Bay	1830-1, 35
 DODD, GEORGE, M.P., F.Z.S.	
Exhibition of a fine specimen of the Wiry-haired Wolf or Deer-hound	1844, 122
 DOHERTY, Lieut.-Colonel.	
Letter relating to the Chimpanzee and Hippopo- tamus	1838, 119
 DOUBLEDAY, EDWARD, F.L.S., Secretary of the Ento- mological Society, &c., &c.	
On some Undescribed Species of <i>Lepidoptera</i> in the Society's Collection	1847, 58
 DOWN and CONNOR, the Bishop of.	
On the Habits of a Philantomba Antelope (<i>Anti- lope philantomba</i> , Ogilby) whilst in confinement....	1839, 27

DRUMMOND-HAY, Col. H. M., 42nd R.H., Corr. Memb.

New Species of *Corvus*, discovered by 1846, 43

DUGMORE, Rev. H.

Note respecting a *Sea-Eagle* (*Haliaëtus albicilla*, Sav.), in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Mason, of Neeton Hall, near Swaffham, Norfolk 1836, 49

ELLIOTT, WALTER, F.Z.S.

Notice of Eight Species of *Mice* and *Rats* collected by him in India 1835, 108

Letter from, accompanied by a number of Skins of Animals from the Neilgherry Hills and the Carnatic 1844, 81

ELLIS, H.

On a Collection of Birds from Africa, presented by 1830-1, 92

EWER, WALTER.

List of a Collection of Birds from India, presented by 1842, 92

Exhibition of Specimens presented by 1843, 35

EYTON, T. C., F.Z.S.

Some account of a Hybrid Bird, between the Cock Pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus*, Linn.) and the Grey Hen (*Tetrao tetrrix*, Linn.) 1835, 62

Notice of some Osteological Peculiarities in different Skeletons of the Genus *Sus* 1837, 23

Catalogue of a Collection of Birds from Malaya, with Descriptions of the New Species 1839, 100

FALCONER, HUGH, M.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., and Captain CAUTLEY.

Communication on the *Colossochelys atlas* 1844, 54

Conclusion of Paper on the *Colossochelys atlas* .. 1844, 84

FAYRER, Capt., R.N.

On the Migration of *Birds* between the Coasts of
Scotland and Ireland 1830-1, 145

Letter from, accompanied by two specimens of
Strix nyctea 1844, 19

FAYRER, R. J., Lieut., R.N.

Letter from, accompanying some specimens of the
Biche de Mer, or *Trepang* 1846, 67

FIENNES, Hon. TWISSELTON, F.Z.S.

On a Hybrid between a Male *Pintail* and a *Common*
Duck 1830-1, 158

FITTON, EDWARD.

Note on the *White-winged Crossbill* (*Loxia leuco-*
coptera) 1845, 91

FOLLIOTT, G.

On a Collection of *Birds* from North America, pre-
sented by 1834, 14

FORBES, Professor EDWARD.

On the Species of *Neæra* inhabiting the Ægean Sea 1843, 75

FORRESTER, JOSEPH JAMES, K.C.V.V.

Letter from, with donation of specimens of *Insects*,
Echini, &c. 1844, 164

Letter from 1844, 167

Letter from, accompanying a donation of three spe-
cimens of *Salamandra maculosa*, Bp. 1845, 11

Donation of two Specimens of *Salamandra*, a Tree
Frog, and a *Scolopendra cingulata* 1845, 18

FOX, G. T.

- Exhibition of a Specimen of the *Agama cornuta* of
Harlan 1840, 12

FOX, Mr.

- Exhibition of some Birds from Iceland 1839, 49

FRANKLIN, Major JAMES.

- Catalogue of *Birds* collected on the Ganges between
Calcutta and Benares, and in the Vindhyan Hills, be-
tween the latter place and Gurrah Mundelah, on the
Nerbudda, with Characters of the New Species . . 1830-1, 114

FRASER, LOUIS, Corr. Memb.

- On a New Species of *Corythaix* 1839, 34
- Descriptions of two New Species of Birds from the
Island of Luzon (*Phœnicophaus cumingii* and *Anas
luzonica*) 1839, 111
- Characters of New Species of *Humming-birds* . . . 1840, 14
- On some New Species of the Genus *Agrilorhinus* . . 1840, 22
- On some New Species of Birds from the Collection
of the Earl of Derby 1840, 59
- Letter from 1841, 97
- Exhibition of New Species of Quadrupeds collected
at Fernando Po 1842, 124
- On some New Species of Birds from Fernando Po . 1842, 141
- On some New Species of Birds collected in the Niger
Expedition 1842, 144
- On two New Species of Birds from Western Africa
belonging to the Genera *Strix* and *Pitta* 1842, 189
- Exhibition of a Specimen of the *Galago senegalensis*
and Description of a New Species of *Shrew* from Fer-
nando Po 1842, 200
- On some New Species of Birds from Fernando Po . 1842, 141
- On eight New Species of Birds from Western Africa 1843, 16

FRASER, LOUIS, CORR. MEMB. (*continued*).

On a New <i>Rhinolophus</i> and four New Species of <i>Birds</i> from Western Africa	1843,	25
On Birds from Western Africa	1843,	34
On <i>Cricetomys gambianus</i> and various Species of Birds from Western Africa	1843,	51
On two specimens of <i>Manis</i>	1843,	53
Description of <i>Perdix bonhami</i>	1843,	69
On the Collection of Birds brought to England by Mr. Bridges	1843,	108
Descriptions of Three New Species of Birds.....	1844,	37
Exhibition of Birds' Skins presented by E. D. Dick- son, Esq., H. J. Ross, Esq., Corr. Memb., and Capt. Thomas Graves, R.N.	1844,	64
Description of <i>Lophyrus victoria</i>	1844,	136
On Birds from Chili, and Description of <i>Leptopus mitchellii</i>	1844,	157
Exhibition of two <i>Birds</i> from Chili	1845,	1
Exhibition of <i>Birds' Skins</i> , presented to the Society by Lieut.-Col. Owen, K.C.A., from Oporto.....	1845,	13
Descriptions of three New Species of <i>Birds</i> in the Society's Collection.....	1845,	16

FREMELY, J., LIEUT., R.N.

Letters from	1839,	{ 57 169
Letters from	1840,	{ 131 153 180
Letter from.....	1842,	1
Exhibition of a Collection of <i>Fishes</i> from Brazil, presented by	1842,	9

FRESNAYE, LE BARON F. DE.

On the Situation which the Genus <i>Upupa</i> should occupy in the Classification of Birds.....	1840,	124
--	-------	-----

FRIEND, Lieut., M.C.

- On two New Species of *Mammalia* from New Holland, presented by 1830-1, 149

FRY, EDWARD.

- On the Osteology of the *Active Gibbon* (*Hylobates agilis*) 1846, 11
- On the Relation of the *Edentata* to the Reptiles, especially of the Armadillos to the Tortoises 1846, 72
- Note on the Circulation of the Blood of *Crocodilus lucius* 1847, 116

FULLER, AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT, F.Z.S.

- A letter relating to the Breeding of Woodcocks (*Scolopax rusticola*) in Sussex 1839, 111

FULLER, DEVEREUX.

- Report on certain experiments on the Feeding of Carnivorous Mammalia 1832, 49
- Report on the Period of Gestation of the Puma (*Felis concolor*) 1832, 62

FULLER, E., F.Z.S.

- Notice of the rearing of two Hybrids from a Barn-door Hen, having a cross from a Pheasant and a Pheasant Cock 1836, 84

GARNER, R.

- On the Anatomy of the *Lamellibranchiate Conchiferous Animals* 1836, 12

GASKOIN, J. S., F.Z.S.

- Descriptions of New Species of *Cypræa* 1835, 198
- On New Species of *Cypræa* 1843, 23
- Descriptions of three New Species of *Cypræa* 1846, 23

GEOFFROY, SAINT-HILAIRE.

- Reflections on Dr. Weatherhead's communication
respecting the *Ornithorhynchus*. 1833, 15
- On the Abdominal Glands of the *Ornithorhynchus* 1833, 28
- New Observations on the Nature of the Abdominal
Glands of the *Ornithorhynchus* 1833, 91
- On the Structure and Use of the Monotrematic
Glands, and particularly on those Glands in the
Cetacea 1834, 26

GERVAIS, P., and JULES VERREAUX, Corr. Memb.

- On a New Genus of Marsupial Animals (*Tarsipes
rostratus*) 1842, 1
- (See also VERREAUX et GERVAIS.)

GILBERT, JOHN.

- Letter from, describing the Habits of some Mam-
malia and Aves of Western Australia 1844, 33
- Birds collected by 1844, { 55
103
- Death of 1846, 79

GLENCON, MAURICE, Gamekeeper to the Earl of Shannon.

- On a Hybrid Swan. 1847, 97

GORDON, A.

- Letter begging the Society's acceptance of two Au-
stralian Quadrupeds, which have been described in
the Society's 'Proceedings' 1838, 149

GOSSE, PHILIP H.

- New Species of Land-shells, collected by 1845, 137
- Brief Notes on the Habits of *Noctilio mastivus* .. 1847, 105

Goudot, M.

- Letter from, to C. Telfair, Esq., on a remarkable
Phenomenon observed in Madagascar 1833, 11

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

- On a New Species of *Wagtail* (*Motacilla*, L.) 1832, 129
- On a New Species of *Woodpecker* (*Picus*, L.) 1832, 139
- On a Collection of *Birds* from the Orkneys 1832, 189
- On specimens of *Phasianus lineatus*, Lath., presented by G. Swinton, Esq. 1833, 13
- Characters of a New Species of Toucan (*Pteroglossus ulocomus*) 1833, 38
- Characters of a New Genus of Insectorial Birds . . 1833, 57
- On a specimen of Hornbill (*Buceros cavatus*, Lath.) living in the Society's Gardens 1833, 61
- Characters of three New Species of Toucan (*Ramphastos* and *Pteroglossus*) 1833, 69
- Characters of a New Species of Dove (*Columba princeps*, Vig.) 1833, 78
- Characters of a New Species of *Malurus*, Vieill. . . 1833, 106
- Description of the Female of *Trogon pavoninus*, Spix 1833, 107
- Characters of a New Species of Toucan (*Pteroglossus castanotis*) 1833, 119
- Characters of a New Species of *Woodpecker* (*Picus flavinucha*) 1833, 120
- Characters of a New Species of *Eurylaimus* (*Eurylaimus lunatus*) 1833, 133
- On a Collection of *Birds* from North America, presented by Mr. Folliott 1834, 14
- Characters of three New Species of *Trogon* in the Collection of the Society 1834, 25
- Character of a New Species of *Plover* (*Vanellus*, L.), collected by Lieut. Allen in Western Africa . . . 1834, 45

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On a collection of <i>Birds</i> formed by Mr. Abbott in the neighbourhood of Trebizond	1834, 50
Characters of the Genera and Species of the Family <i>Ramphastidæ</i> , Vig.....	1834, 72
On a Collection of <i>Birds</i> from Nepaul, presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq.....	1834, 115
On a second Collection of <i>Birds</i> from the neighbourhood of Trebizond	1834, 133
Characters of a New Species of Toucan	1834, 147
Exhibition of a living <i>Red-billed Toucan</i> (<i>Ramphastos erythrorhynchus</i> , Gm.)	1835, 21
Characters of several New Species of <i>Trogon</i>	1835, 29
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Merulidæ</i> (<i>Ianthocincla</i>).....	1835, 47
On New Species of Toucans (<i>Ramphastidæ</i> , Vig.).	1835, 49
Catalogue, with Remarks, of some <i>Birds</i> from Trebizond.....	1835, 90
Notice of a Collection of <i>Birds</i> from Travancore..	1835, 92
Characters of New <i>Toucans</i> and <i>Araçaris</i> (<i>Ramphastidæ</i> , Vig.), with a Synoptic Table of the Species of the Family	1835, 156
Characters of several New Species of <i>Insessorial Birds</i> , including a New Genus (<i>Stenorhynchus</i>)	1835, 185
Characters of some New Species of <i>Birds</i> in the Society's Collection	1836, 5
On a New Genus of <i>Birds</i> , <i>Kittacincla</i>	1836, 7
Exhibition of <i>Trogon resplendens</i> and <i>Trogon pavoninus</i>	1836, 12
Characters of some New <i>Birds</i> in the Society's Collection, including two New Genera, <i>Paradoxornis</i> and <i>Actinodura</i>	1836, 17

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of <i>Birds</i> from North Africa, presented to the Society by Sir Thomas Reade, with other specimens sent by M. Temminck to Mr. Gould	1836,	59
Characters of two New Species of <i>Birds</i> constituting a New Genus, <i>Aplonis</i>	1836,	73
Characters of a New Species of <i>Ortyx</i> from Mexico and two New Species of <i>Zosterops</i> from New South Wales	1836,	75
Characters of some New Species of <i>Birds</i> belonging to the Genera <i>Tamatia</i> and <i>Cursorius</i>	1836,	80
Characters of some New Species of Birds from Swan River	1836,	85
Exhibition of <i>Birds</i> allied to the <i>European Wren</i> , with characters of new species	1836,	88
Characters of New Species of <i>Birds</i> from New South Wales	1836,	104
Characters of three New Species of <i>Strix</i>	1836,	140
Exhibition of the specimens figured in the first part of Mr. Gould's work, on the 'Australian Birds,' with characters of the new species	1836,	142
Remarks on a group of Ground Finches from Mr. Darwin's Collection, with characters of the new species	1837,	4
Exhibition of Australian Birds from his own Collection, and characters of new species	1837,	{ 7 88
Observations on the Raptorial Birds in Mr. Darwin's Collection, with characters of the new species .	1837,	9
Exhibition of the Fissirostral Birds from Mr. Darwin's Collection, and characters of the new species ..	1837,	22
Characters of New Species of Australian <i>Birds</i> ..	1837,	24
On a New <i>Rhea</i> (<i>Rhea darwini</i>) from Mr. Darwin's Collection	1837,	35

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On a New Species of *Ortyx* from the Collection of the late Mr. David Douglas, and a New Species of the Genus *Podargus* from Java..... 1837, 42

Exhibition of some rare European Birds received from M. Temminck 1837, 48

Remarks on the Common British Wagtail (*Motacilla yarrellii*) } 1837, { 73
78

Exhibition of Mr. Darwin's Birds, and description of a new species of Wagtail (*Motacilla leucopsis*) from India 1837, 77

Characters of New Birds in the Society's Collection 1837, 79

Description of a New Goldfinch (*Carduelis burtoni*) from the Museum at Fort Pitt, Chatham..... 1837, 90

Observations on the Raptorial Birds of Australia and the adjacent Islands 1837, 96

Description of a New Genus (*Amblypterus*) among the *Caprimulgidae*, and characters of New Birds from Australia..... 1837, 105

Observations upon a small collection of Birds from Erzeroum, with characters of the New Species..... 1837, 126

Characters of a New Grouse (*Lyrurus derbianus*) from the Collection of the Earl of Derby 1837, 132

Characters of a New Genus (*Sericornis*) of Australian Birds 1837, 133

Characters of a large number of New Species of Australian Birds..... 1837, 138

On two New Species of Birds from Australia, belonging to the Genus *Ptilotis* 1838, 24

Letter from Van Diemen's Land, accompanied with descriptions of some new Australian Birds 1839, 139

On Five New Species of Kangaroos 1840, 92

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the "Run" or Playing-house constructed by the Satin Bird (<i>Ptilonorhynchus holosericeus</i>), and on a similar structure formed by the <i>Chlamydera maculata</i> of Australia	1840, 94
On the Brush Turkey (<i>Talegalla lathamii</i>) of New South Wales	1840, 111
On some New Species of Australian Birds	1840, 113
On the Habits and Characters of <i>Leipoa ocellata</i> , a New Genus of Birds from Swan River, allied to the Brush Turkey of New South Wales	1840, 126
Descriptions of two New Species of Australian Birds	1840, 126
On two New Species of Kangaroos (<i>Macropus manicatus</i> and <i>M. brachyotis</i>) from Swan River	1840, 127
Descriptions of New Birds from Australia	1840, { 147 159 169
Observations on <i>Dasyurus maugei</i> and <i>D. viverrinus</i> of Geoffroy, and description of a New Species	1840, 151
Description of a New Species of <i>Hypsiprymnus</i>	1840, 178
Description of a New Species of <i>Himantopus</i> from New Zealand	1841, 8
On a New Species of <i>Hypsiprymnus</i> from King George's Sound	1841, 14
On the Habits of the Lyre-bird (<i>Menura superba</i>)	1841, 41
Exhibition of a Specimen of the <i>Apteryx australis</i>	1841, 70
Exhibition of Skulls of a New Species of Kangaroo	1841, 77
Descriptions of four New Species of Kangaroos	1841, 80
Characters of a New Species of Goose nearly allied to <i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	1841, 89
Characters of a New Genus and Species of <i>Anatidæ</i>	1841, 95
On a New Species of <i>Petrogale</i> ,— <i>P. inornata</i>	1842, 5
On some New Species of Australian Mammals	1842, 10
On New Species of Birds from Australia	1842, 17

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Characters of a New Species of <i>Perameles</i> , and a New Species of <i>Dasyurus</i>	1842,	41
On two New Species of Kangaroo (<i>Petrogale con- cinna</i> and <i>Halmaturus binoë</i>)	1842,	57
Characters of two New Species of Australian <i>Hal- cyonidæ</i>	1842,	72
On a New Species of Hawk belonging to the Genus <i>Elanus</i>	1842,	80
<i>Elanus scriptus</i> , Gould	1842,	80
On two New Genera of Birds belonging, one to the Family <i>Sylviadæ</i> , and the other to the Family <i>Psit- tacidæ</i>	1842,	111
On two New Species of Australian Birds belonging to the Genera <i>Astur</i> and <i>Lobivanellus</i>	1842,	113
Descriptions of thirty New Species of Birds from Australia	1842,	131
On a New Species of Parrot belonging to the Genus <i>Coryphilus</i>	1842,	165
On various New Species of <i>Ortyx</i>	1842,	181
On two New Species of Birds, from the Collection formed by Captain Sir Edward Belcher, R.N., during the Voyage of H. M. S. 'Sulphur' (<i>Pteroglossus ery- thropygus</i> and <i>Pterocles personatus</i>)	1843,	15
On a New Australian Heron (<i>Ardea rectirostris</i>) .	1843,	22
On the Habits of <i>Leipoa</i>	1843,	81
On a New Species of Kangaroo Rat	1843,	81
Descriptions of nine New Species of Birds collected during the recent Voyage of H.M.S. 'Sulphur'	1843,	103
On <i>Diomedea chlororhyncha</i>	1843,	107
Descriptions of four New Species of <i>Ortyx</i>	1843,	132
On some New Species of Toucans	1843,	147
Description of <i>Atrichia clamosa</i>	1844,	1

	Page
GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (<i>continued</i>).	
On New Species of Western Australian Birds	1844, 5
Descriptions of three New Species of <i>Halmaturus</i> and <i>Lagorchestes</i>	1844, 31
Exhibition of a series of Birds from Australia, col- lected by Mr. Gilbert and himself.	1844, 55
Exhibition and characters of a number of Animals, &c., transmitted from Australia by Mr. Gilbert	1844, 103
Description of <i>Podiceps australis</i>	1844, 135
On three New Species of Birds from China; and on a small Mammal and New Gallatorial Bird from Western Australia	1845, 1
Descriptions of a New Trogon and seven New Birds from Australia.	1845, 18
Descriptions of four New Species of Birds from Australia	1845, 62
Description of a New Tern.	1845, 76
Descriptions of five New Species of Mammals	1845, 77
Descriptions of three New Species of Birds from Australia	1845, 80
On the Genus <i>Anous</i> , Leach	1845, 103
Descriptions of two New Birds from New South Wales	1845, 104
On a New Species of <i>Nyctibius</i>	1846, 1
Descriptions of eleven New Species of Australian Birds	1846, 18
Descriptions of three New Species of the Family of <i>Trochilidæ</i>	1846, 44
Descriptions of six New Species of Birds	1846, 67
Letter addressed to, detailing the circumstances of the death of Mr. John Gilbert	1846, 79
Descriptions of two New Species of Australian Birds	1846, 83

	Page
GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (<i>continued</i>).	
On twenty New Species of <i>Trochilidæ</i> or Humming-birds	1846, 85
Descriptions of three New Australian Birds	1846, 106
Descriptions of New Species of Australian Birds ..	1847, { 1 31
Drafts of an arrangement of the <i>Trochilidæ</i> , with descriptions of some New Species	} 1847, { 7 16 94
Notes on some rare Birds from New Zealand and Australia	1847, 50
On a New Species of <i>Apteryx</i>	1847, 93
GRANT, ROBERT EDMOND, M.D., F.R.S. L. & E., F.L.S., F.G.S., M.W.S., F.Z.S., Prof. Zool. & Comp. Univ. Coll. Lond.	
On the Nervous System of <i>Beroë pileus</i> , Lam., and on the Structure of its Cilia	1833, 8
On <i>Ianthina vulgaris</i> , Lam., and <i>Verella limbosa</i> , Lam.	1833, 14
On a New Species of <i>Sepiola</i> (<i>Sepiola stenodactyla</i>) from the Mauritius, presented by C. Telfair, Esq. ..	1833, 42
On the Structure of the Heart and Distribution of the Blood-vessels of the large <i>Indian Tortoise</i> (<i>Testudo indica</i> , Linn.)	1833, 43
On the Cranium of the <i>Round-headed Grampus</i> (<i>Delphinus globiceps</i> , Cuv.)	1833, 65
On the Cloaca of the Female <i>Condor</i> (<i>Sarcorhamphus gryphus</i> , Dum.)	1833, 78
On the Anatomy of <i>Loligopsis guttata</i> , Grant, and <i>Sepiola vulgaris</i> , Leach	1833, 90
GRAY, G. R., F.L.S.	
Letter from, containing Observations upon the Species of <i>Tetraogallus</i>	1842, 105
On two New Genera of <i>Certhiæ</i>	1847, 6

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.,
F.Z.S., Keeper of the Zoological Collections at the
British Museum.

- On the Identity of the *Ctenodactylus massonii*, Gray,
with the *Mus gundi*, Rothm..... 1830-1, 50
- On the Frequency of the *Natter-jack* of Pennant
(*Rana rubeta*, Linn.) on the Commons in the neigh-
bourhood of London 1830-1, 61
- On two Species of the Genus *Rhynchæa*, Cuv... 1830-1, 62
- On the *Vultur angolensis*, Lath..... 1830-1, 67
- Characters of three New Genera, including two New
Species of *Mammalia* from China 1830-1, 94
- Characters of a New Genus of *Freshwater Tortoise*
from China 1830-1, 106
- Observations on the Animal (*Ocythoë*) found in
the Shells of the Genus *Argonauta* 1830-1, 107
- Characters of a New Genus of *Mammalia*, and of a
New Genus and two New Species of *Lizards*, from
New Holland 1832, 39
- On the Specific Distinction of *Mus giganteus*,
Hardw., and *Mus setifer*, Horsf. 1832, 40
- On the Animal of the Genus *Antipathes* 1832, 41
- On the Family of *Viverridæ* and its Generic Sub-
divisions; with an Enumeration of the Species of *Pa-
radoxurus*, and characters of several new ones 1832, 63
- Characters of several New Species of *Cypræa*, chiefly
collected by Mr. Cuming 1832, 184
- On the Reproduction of *Cirripeda*..... 1833, 115
- On the Torpidity of some Marine *Gasteropodous*
Mollusca..... 1833, 116
- On the Emission of a Glutinous Thread by the Ani-
mal of *Rissoa parva* 1833, 116

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Characters of a New Genus of Bats (<i>Brachyphylla</i>), obtained by the Society from the collection of the late Rev. Lansdown Guilding	1833, 122
Characters of a Species of <i>Bulinus</i> in the collection of Mr. Adamson	1833, 123
Characters of a New Genus of Radiata (<i>Ganymeda</i>)	1834, 15
Note on the Conveyance from the Mauritius to England of two living specimens of <i>Cerithium arma-</i> <i>tum</i> , Brug.	1834, 22
Character of a New Species of Bat (<i>Rhinolophus</i> , Geoff.) from New Holland	1834, 53
Characters of several New Species of <i>Freshwater</i> <i>Tortoises (Emys)</i> from India and China	1834, 53
Note on the <i>Cistudo bealii</i> , Gray, referred to the Genus <i>Emys</i>	1834, 54
Notice of Two Varieties of <i>Cistudo amboinensis</i> , Gray	1834, 54
Characters of New Species of Shells	1834, { 57 63
Characters of a New Genus of Mollusca (<i>Nanina</i>)	1834, 58
Enumeration of the Species of the Genus <i>Terebra</i> , with Characters of many hitherto undescribed	1834, 59
Characters of Two New Genera of Reptiles (<i>Geo-</i> <i>emyda</i> and <i>Gehyra</i>)	1834, 99
Observations on the <i>Red Viper</i> , regarded as a Variety of the Common Species (<i>Vipera berus</i> , Daud.)	1834, 101
Arguments in favour of the parasitic Nature of the Animals found in the Shells of the Genus <i>Argonauta</i> , Linn.	1834, 120
Characters of two New Species of Sturgeon (<i>Aci-</i> <i>penser</i> , Linn.)	1834, 122
Characters of a New Genus of Reptiles (<i>Lialis</i>) from New South Wales	1834, 134
Note on the <i>New Holland Ibis</i> of Dr. Latham	1834, 135

	Page
GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
Observations on two Species of Freshwater Tortoises	1834, 135
Characters of an Australian <i>Toad</i> (<i>Bombinator australis</i>)	1835, 57
On the Genera distinguishable in <i>Echinus</i> , Lam...	1835, 57
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Corals</i> (<i>Nidalia</i>) ..	1835, 59
On the <i>Coral</i> known as the <i>Glass Plant</i> (<i>Hyalonema sieboldi</i> , Gray)	1835, 63
Characters of two New Genera of <i>Corals</i> (<i>Errina</i> and <i>Anthopora</i>)	1835, 85
Notice of a Collection of <i>Mice</i> and <i>Rats</i> formed in India by Mr. Elliott; of two New Species of <i>Partridges</i> ; of several undescribed <i>Shells</i> ; and of a <i>Coral</i> incrusting Shells.	1835, 108
Memoir on the Genus <i>Moschus</i> , Linnæus, with Descriptions of two New Species	1836, 63
Observations upon the tufts of hair observable upon the posterior Legs of the Genus <i>Cervus</i> , as a character of that group, and as a means of subdividing it into natural sections	1836, 66
Characters of New Species of <i>Mammalia</i> in the Society's Collection, with remarks on the Dentition of the <i>Carnivora</i> , and upon the value of the characters used by M. Cuvier to separate the <i>plantigrade</i> from the <i>digitigrade Carnivora</i>	1836, 87
Remarks upon the Habits of the Cuckoo	1836, 104
On a Peculiarity in the Structure of the Ligament in some Bivalve Shells	1836, 104
Remarks upon a specimen of <i>Argonauta</i> , with an <i>Ocythoë</i> from the Cape of Good Hope	1836, 121
Exhibition of the Horn of a supposed New Species of Deer, with remarks upon the enlargement of the Eggs of <i>Buccinum undatum</i>	1837, 45

	Page
GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
On a New Species of Paradoxure (<i>Paradoxurus derbianus</i>), with remarks on some <i>Mammalia</i> recently purchased by the British Museum, and characters of the New Species	1837, 67
Remarks on the Boring of <i>Patella</i> and <i>Pholas</i> , and exhibition of a drawing of a New Species of <i>Tetra- pterus</i> (<i>T. herschellii</i>)	1837, 101
Revision of the Genus <i>Sorex</i> , Linn.	1837, 123
General Arrangement of the <i>Reptilia</i>	1837, 131
Description of a New Fox (<i>Vulpes dorsalis</i>) from Senegal, and exhibition of a very young specimen of the <i>Genetta senegalensis</i> , Geoff.	1837, 132
Revised Arrangement of the Ophidians.	1837, 135
On a New Species of Perameles.	1838, 1
On two New Species of Bats, a New <i>Manis</i> , and a Species of the Family <i>Hystrioidæ</i>	1843, 20
On some Species of Bats from Jamaica.	1843, 50
Exhibition of specimens of <i>Mammalia</i> from Coban, Central America	1843, 79
Description of a New Rat from South Australia . .	1847, 5
Characters of six New Genera of Bats not hitherto distinguished	1847, 14
An account of <i>Palolo</i> , with a description	1847, 17
Description of a New Species of <i>Amphioxus</i> from Borneo.	1847, 35
Observations on the Skull of <i>Phascalomys vombatu</i> s	1847, 41
Description of a New Genus of <i>Emydeæ</i>	1847, 55
On the Genera of the Family <i>Chitonidæ</i>	1847, { 63 126
Description of some New Genera and Species of <i>Asteriadæ</i>	1847, 72
On the Finner Whales, with a description of a New Species.	1847, 88

	Page
GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
Description of a New Lizard	1847, 96
Note on a Hybrid Swan	1847, 97
On the Porcupines of the Older or Eastern Con- tinent, with descriptions of some New Species	1847, { 97 128
Additional Observations on the Cetacea of the Bri- tish Islands	1847, 117
List of the Genera of Recent Mollusca, their Sy- nonyms and Types	1847, 129
GREEN, Capt.	
Note describing a specimen of the Barn-door Hen, which had assumed the Cock plumage	1836, 49
GUISE, W. V.	
Letter from	1841, 72
GULLIVER, GEORGE, F.R.S., F.Z.S.	
Observations on the Muscular Fibres of the Œso- phagus and Heart in some of the Mammalia	1839, 124
Notes on the Ova of <i>Distoma hepaticum</i> , and on cer- tain Corpuscles obtained from the Genera <i>Cysticercus</i>	1840, 30
Observations on the Blood-corpuscles of the Snowy Owl and Passenger Pigeon	1840, 42
On the Blood-corpuscles of the <i>Crocodilidæ</i>	1840, 131
On the Blood-corpuscles of the Common Para- doxure, <i>Paradoxurus bondar</i> , and some other allied species	1840, 154
Observations on the Blood-corpuscles of the Order <i>Feræ</i>	1841, 42
On the Blood-corpuscles of Marsupial Animals	1841, 49
Observations on the Muscular Fibres of the Œso- phagus and Heart in some of the Vertebrate Animals	1842, 63
Observations on the Semen and Seminal Tubes of Mammalia and Birds	1842, 95

GULLIVER, GEORGE, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On the Blood-corpuscles of the Ibex of Candia
(*Capra caucasica*, Guld.) 1842, 107

On the Blood-corpuscles of the British Ophidian
Reptiles, and Observations on the Blood-corpuscles of
other Oviparous *Vertebrata* 1842, 108

On the Blood-corpuscles of some of the *Struthionidæ* 1842, 140

Additional Measurements of the Blood-corpuscles
or Red Particles of Mammalia and Birds 1842, 190

On the Blood-corpuscles of the Stanley Musk Deer 1843, 66

Additional Measurements of Blood-corpuscles of
Mammalia and Aves, &c. 1844, 7

On the Blood-corpuscles of the *Bradypus didactylus*,
&c. 1844, 95

Additional Measurements of the Blood-corpuscles
of Mammalia and Aves 1844, 145

On the Size of the Red Corpuscles of the Blood in
the *Vertebrata*, with copious Tables of Measurements 1845, 93

Note on the Spermatozoa of the Polar Bear (*Ursus
maritimus*) 1846, 11

Note on the Size of the Blood-corpuscles of Birds,
with Measurements by Dr. Davy of the Blood-cor-
puscles of some Fishes and of a Humming-bird . . . 1846, 26

Note on the Red Corpuscles of the Blood of the
Meminna Deer 1847, 13

Note on the Spermatozoa, and on the Elevator
Muscles of the Penis, of the Indian Elephant 1847, 105

HALL, MARSHALL, M.D., F.Z.S.

On a particular Function of the Nervous System . . 1832, 190

Notes of Experiments on the Nerves in a Decapitated
Turtle 1834, 92

HALLAM, Col.

Letter on a singular Race of *Pigs* 1833, 16

HAMILTON, HAMILTON, H. E., H.B.M. Minister at Rio.

Letter announcing a donation of a Chilian Eagle.. 1837, 67

HANCOCK, J., M.D.

On the *Lantern-fly*, and some other *Insects* of Guiana 1834, 19

HANLEY, SYLVANUS.

Descriptions of four New Species of Bivalve Shells
belonging to the Genera *Solen*, *Psammobia*, and *Cy-
therea* 1842, 122

On five New Species of *Donax*, also a New Species
of *Mya* 1843, 5

On five New Species of *Solen* and *Mesodesma* . . . 1843, 101

Descriptions of New Species of *Mytilacea*, *Amphi-
desma*, and *Odostomia* 1844, 14

Descriptions of New Species of *Tellina*, collected
by H. Cuming, Esq. } 1844, { 59
68
140
146
164

Descriptions of New Species of *Cytherea* 1844, 109

Descriptions of New Species of *Cyrena*, *Venus*, and
Amphidesma 1844, 159

Descriptions of three New Species of Shells, be-
longing to the Genus *Artemis* 1845, 11

Descriptions of six New Species of *Donax*, in the
collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1845, 14

Descriptions of two New Species of *Donax* 1845, 17

Descriptions of three New Species of Bivalve Shells
of the Genera *Cytherea* and *Venus* 1845, 21

Descriptions of New Species of *Ostrea*, in the col-
lection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1845, 105

	Page
HARDWICKE, Major-Gen. T., F.Z.S.	
Description of a New Species of the Genus <i>Numida</i> , Linn., from Western Africa	1834, 52
HARLAN, Dr.	
On the Structure of the Heart, &c., in the <i>Pike-</i> <i>headed Alligator (Alligator mississippiensis)</i>	1833, 82
On a New Species of <i>Meriones (M. microcephalus)</i>	1839, 1
HARRIS, Major W. S.	
On a New Species of Antelope	1838, 1
Communication on the Natural History and Zoology of Abyssinia	1844, 3
HARVEY, J. B., Corr. Memb.	
Notes on a Collection of <i>Shells</i> and <i>Crustacea</i> , formed on the South Coast of Devonshire.	1834, 28
Notes on the Habits of <i>Caryophyllia smithii</i> , Brod.	1835, { 4 113
Letters accompanying Collections of <i>Corallines</i> , <i>Fishes</i> , &c., from the South Coast of Devon	} 1835, { 113 154
On the Opercula of <i>Serpula tubularia</i> and <i>Vermilia</i> <i>triquetra</i> , regarded by Turton as Species of <i>Patella</i> . .	1835, 128
Note upon the Thickening of the Lip of <i>Rostellaria</i> <i>pes pelecani</i> , Lam.	1836, 46
Letter referring to a collection of Marine Produc- tions, including a specimen of <i>Capros aper</i> , Lacép., and a new species of <i>Tubularia (T. gracilis</i> , Harv.), collected on the South Coast of Devonshire, and pre- sented by the Writer to the Society	1836, 54
Notice of the occurrence of four Specimens of <i>Ve-</i> <i>lilla limbosa</i> , Lam., on the Beach at Teignmouth . .	1836, 79
Exhibition of <i>Fossils</i> from Devonshire, and some Species of <i>Ophiura</i> and <i>Asterias</i> from that coast. . . .	1836, 104

HARVEY, J. B., CORR. MEMB. (*continued*).

Note respecting a Specimen of the <i>Electric Ray</i> caught at Teignmouth	1836, 109
Letter accompanying a donation of <i>Radiata</i> and Fish.....	1837, 79
Exhibition of some Specimens belonging to the Genera <i>Siphunculus</i> and <i>Asterias</i> , and notice of the occurrence of the Red-band Fish (<i>Cepola rubescens</i>) near Teignmouth.....	1838, 45
Vote of Thanks to	1838, 76
Exhibition of a Collection of Shells, Sponges, &c., presented by	1839, 172
Letters from	1841, { 72 97
Exhibition of two New Species of Marsupial Ani- mals, presented by	1842, 47
Letter from	1843, 123

HAY, E. W. A. DRUMMOND, CORR. MEMB.

Letter accompanying a Present of several Living Animals from the Empire of Morocco	1830-1, 145
Characters of a New Species of <i>Antelope</i> , pre- sented by.....	1833, 1
Letter on several Subjects in Zoology	1833, 97

HAY, G. W. H.

Notes on a Collection of Birds from Tangiers	1840, 133
---	-----------

HEARNE, JOHN, F.Z.S.

Letter on various Zoological Subjects relating to the Island of Hayti	1834, 25
Letter accompanying a Present of several Living Animals from the Island of Hayti.....	1834, 110
Notice of a Collection of <i>Bird-skins</i> , formed by him in Hayti	1835, 105

HEARNE, JOHN, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Notice of a Specimen of *Solenodonta*, obtained by him in Hayti 1835, 105

HEATH, J. M.

On two Species of *Bats*, accompanying a large collection of Birds from Madras, presented by 1830-1, 113

Characters of a New Species of *Cat*, forming part of a collection of *Mammalia*, *Birds*, and *Reptiles* presented by 1833, 68

HEMING, —.

Note on a Remarkable Dilatation at the Base of the Lower Jaw and Upper Part of the Throat in the *Swift* (*Cypselus apus*, Ill.) 1834, 92

HENNING, Lieut., R.N.

Note addressed to Col. Sykes mentioning the capture of an *Albatross* by means of a hook 1836, 63

HERON, SIR ROBERT, Bart., M.P., F.Z.S.

Notes on the Habits of the *Pea-fowl*; on a Change of Colour in the Plumage of the Black Poland Cock; and on the Longevity of two *Water Tortoises* 1835, 54

Note on the History of a *Black Swan* 1835, 107

Note on the Habits of the *Kangaroos* 1835, 187

Extraordinary instance of want of Sagacity in a Dog 1835, 188

Notes on the Breeding of *Curassows* at Stubton .. 1836, 1

Notes relating to a young Kangaroo 1840, 59

Notes relating to the Breeding of Gold-fishes 1841, 42

Observations on the Eggs and Young of the Rhea, &c. 1841, 79

Letters on the *Jerboas* which have produced young in his collection 1844, 123

Note on the Genus *Crax* 1846, 67

HILL, RICHARD, F.Z.S.

Letter from, relating to the Nests of the Birds of Jamaica	1841, 69
Letter, accompanied by a donation of Birds' Skins from Jamaica	1844, 1
Description of a Seal found on a Shoal, south of Jamaica	1846, 80

HINDS, RICHARD BRINSLEY, R.N.

On New Species of Shells collected by Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, R.N., C.B.	1843, 17
On New Species of <i>Triphoris</i> in the collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1843, 22
Description of New Species of <i>Pleurotoma</i> , <i>Clava- tula</i> , and <i>Mangelia</i> from the collection of Sir Edward Belcher, R.N., C.B.	1843, 36
On New Species of <i>Cancellaria</i>	1843, 47
On New Species of <i>Corbula</i> and <i>Potamomya</i>	1843, 55
On New Species of <i>Neæra</i>	1843, 75
On New Species of <i>Nucula</i>	1843, 97
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Scalaria</i> and <i>Murex</i> , from the collection of Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, R.N., C.B.	1843, 124
On New Species of <i>Terebra</i>	1843, 149
Synopsis of the Genus <i>Terebra</i>	1843, 159
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Triton</i> , <i>Solarium</i> , and <i>Corbula</i>	1844, 21
Descriptions of <i>Marginellæ</i> collected during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Sulphur,' and by H. Cuming, Esq.	1844, 72
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Ringicula</i> and <i>Neæra</i> , from the cabinets of Sir E. Belcher and Hugh Cum- ing, Esq.	1844, 96
Description of a New <i>Solarium</i>	1844, 158

HODGKINSON, E.

- Account of a Specimen of *Gulo barbarus*, L., presented by..... 1830-1, 74

HODGSON, BRYAN HOUGHTON, Corr. Memb.

- Description and Characters of the *Chiru Antelope* (*Antilope hodgsonii*, Abel)..... 1830-1, 52
- Characters and Descriptions of New Species of *Mammalia* and *Birds* from Nepal 1832, 10
- Letter on various subjects in Zoology 1833, 105
- Characters of a New Species of *Perdix*..... 1833, 107
- Further Illustrations of the *Antilope hodgsonii*, Abel 1833, 110
- Description and Characters of the *wild Dog* of Nepál 1833, 111
- Letter in relation to a Collection of Living *Birds* forwarded by him from Nepal for the Society's Menagerie..... 1834, 9
- Letter on various Zoological Subjects, with Additional Observations on the *Chiru Antelope* (*Antilope hodgsonii*, Abel) 1834, 80
- Letter on the Distinction between the *Ghōrāl* (*Antilope goral*, Hardw.) and *Thār* (*Antilope thar*, Hodgs.) 1834, 85
- On the *Mammalia* of Nepal 1834, 95
- On the Characters of the *Jhāral* (*Capra jhāral*, Hodgs.) and of the *Nāhōr* (*Ovis nāhōr*, Hodgs.), with Observations on the Distinction between the Genera *Capra* and *Ovis* 1834, 107
- Notice of a Collection of *Birds* from Nepal, presented by..... 1834, 115
- Further Account of the *Chiru Antelope* (*Antilope hodgsonii*, Abel) 1835, 3
- On some *Scolopacidae* of Nipál 1836, 7
- On the Lachrymal Sinus in *Antilope thar*, and *Cervus aristotelis*..... 1836, 39

	Page
HODGSON, BRYAN HOUGHTON, Corr. Memb. (continued).	
Notice of seven Species of <i>Vespertilionidæ</i> observed in the central region of Nepál	1836, 46
Description of a New Species of <i>Cervus</i> (<i>C. barhaiya</i> , Hodgs.)	1836, 46
On Nepalese Birds	1845, 22
On a New Genus of <i>Suidæ</i> and a New Species of <i>Taxidea</i>	1847, 115
 HOLDSWORTH, Rev. R.	
On a Specimen of the Umbrina (<i>Sciæna aquila</i> , Cuv.) taken on the South Coast of Devon	1830-1, 112
 HOPE, Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM, F.Z.S.	
Characters of several New Genera and Species of <i>Coleopterous Insects</i>	1833, 61
Observations on the Ravages of the <i>Limnoria tere-</i> <i>brans</i>	1838, 66
Monograph of W. S. MacLeay's Coleopterous Genus <i>Euchlora</i>	1839, 65
On the <i>Stenochoridæ</i>	1840, 46
Monograph on the Coleopterous Family <i>Phyllo-</i> <i>phoridæ</i>	1842, 73
 HORSFIELD, THOMAS, M.D., F.Z.S., Keeper of the Hon. East-India Company's Museum.	
Observations on two Species of <i>Bats</i> from Madras, one of them new, presented by Mr. Heath	1830-1, 113
On the Specific Distinction of <i>Viverra rasse</i> , Horsf., and <i>Viverra indica</i> , Geoffr.	1832, 22
Exhibition of Mr. M ^c Clelland's Collection of Indian Mammalia and Birds.	1838, {157 167
Communication to the Society of Mr. M ^c Clelland's List of Mammalia and Birds collected in Assam	1839, 146

HOY, BARLOW.

On the *Hylurgus piniperda*, Lath. 1830-1, 126

HUNT, JAMES, Head Keeper of the Society's Menagerie.

Notes on the Changes of Plumage in several Species
of *Birds* in the Society's Gardens 1833, 9

Note on the Breeding of the *Passenger Pigeon* (*Ectopistes migratorius*, Swains.), in the Society's Menagerie 1833, 10

Note on the Breeding of the Otter in confinement 1847, 27

INGARFIELD, —.

Donation of a Specimen of *Cancer norvegicus* 1845, 13

JENKINS, F., Secretary to the Physical Committee of
the Asiatic Society.

Letter accompanying a Collection of Indian *Birds* 1830-1, 6

JENYNS, REV. LEONARD, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.

On a Species of *Crested Wren* (*Regulus*) new to
England 1832, 139

On the Occurrence in England of the *Sorex remifer*,
Geoff. 1832, 139

JONAS, DR. J. H.

Descriptions of New Species of Shells belonging to
the Genera *Helix* and *Bulimus*, collected by Mr. Cum-
ing in the Philippine Islands 1842, 188

Descriptions of New Species of Shells 1846, 34

Descriptions of two New Shells 1846, 120

JONES, PROFESSOR RYMER, F.Z.S.

Notes on the Dissection of a *Tiger* (*Felis tigris*,
Linn.) 1834, 54

	Page
JONES, PROFESSOR RYMER, F.Z.S. (<i>continued</i>).	
Notes on the Dissection of an <i>Agouti</i> (<i>Dasyprocta aguti</i> , Ill.)	1834, 82
Notes on the Dissection of <i>Azara's Opossum</i> (<i>Didelphis azaræ</i> , Temm.)	1834, 101
JONES, T. W.	
On the Mode of Closure of the Gill-apertures in the Tadpoles of <i>Batrachia</i>	1837, 38
KING, Capt. PHILIP PARKER, R.N., Corr. Memb.	
Characters of New Genera and Species of <i>Birds</i> from the Straits of Magellan.	1830-1, { 14 29
Observations on Oceanic <i>Birds</i> , particularly those of the Genus <i>Diomedea</i> , Linn.	1834, 128
Note on some <i>Fishes</i> captured at Port Praya	1835, 119
Notes on several <i>Rodents</i> collected during a Survey of the Straits of Magalhaens	1835, 189
LAW, the Rev. EDWARD, M.A., Chaplain to the British Embassy at St. Petersburg, Corr. Memb.	
Letter from	1839, 56
LAY, GEORGE TRADESCANT.	
On the Habits of a Bird of Paradise (<i>Paradisæapoda</i> , Linn.)	1840, 13
Exhibition of a small Bird's Nest from Borneo, and Remarks on a Species of <i>Gobiocephalus</i> from the Sea of Japan	1840, 31
LEACH, W. E., M.D.	
On a collection of Italian <i>Insects</i> presented by. . .	1830-1, 24
LEES, J. C.	
On the Habits and Economy of a Species of <i>Glau-cus</i> , Forst.	1833, 51

LEONARD, M.

- Exhibition of two Pointer Dogs, in illustration of
his Observations on the Intelligence of these Animals 1841, 47

LESSON, R. P.

- Table of a Distribution of the Families of the *Aca-*
lepha, Cuv., 1835, 2

LEWIS, E.

- Desultory Observations on subjects having relation
to Zoology 1840, 118

LHOTSKY, Dr.

- Exhibition of Drawings of Tasmanian Fishes 1839, 57
On Animal Tuition and Animal Hygiene 1841, 65

LINDSAY, HUGH HAMILTON, Corr. Memb.

- On a collection of *Birds* from Manilla, presented by 1830-1, 96

LODDIGES, GEORGE.

- Notice of a New Genus of *Trochilide* 1830-1, 12
Characters of four New Species of *Humming-birds*
(*Trochilus*, L.) from Popayan, in the collection of
Mr. Gould 1832, 6
Remarks upon Humming-birds. 1843, 122

LONG, H. L.

- On the Discovery of a Nest and Eggs of the Cross-
bill (*Loxia curvirostra*) near Farnham 1839, 60

LORD, W.

- On a Collection of *Birds* made in Shetland, and
presented by 1830-1, 150

LOWE, REV. RICHARD THOMAS, CORR. MEMB.

List of a Collection of <i>Fishes</i> formed on the Coast of Madeira, and presented to the Society	1832, 139
Remarks on the Nature of the Respiratory Organs in certain Littoral <i>Mollusca</i> of Madeira	1833, 101
Letter accompanying a Series of the Land and Freshwater <i>Shells</i> of Madeira, presented by	1833, 102
Letter on several Subjects in Zoology	1833, 102
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Fishes</i>	1833, 104
Characters of a New Genus and of several New Species of <i>Fishes</i> from Madeira.	1833, 142
Additional Observations on <i>Alepisaurus</i>	1835, 93
Synopsis of the <i>Fishes</i> of Madeira.	1837, 37
Exhibition of some <i>Fishes</i> and Crustacea presented by	1839, 56
Supplement to a Synopsis of the <i>Fishes</i> of Madeira	1839, 76
On New Species of <i>Fishes</i> from Madeira	1840, 36
On <i>Parthenia</i> , a New Genus of recent Marine Shells or Mollusks, containing British Species	1840, 39
Letter from, relating to the <i>Ausonia cuvieri</i> of Risso	1840, 131
Description of a New Dorsibranchiate Gasteropod discovered at Madeira	1842, 51
On the <i>Fishes</i> of Madeira	1843, { 81 97
Letter from, with specimens of Fish from Jamaica	1844, 95
Letter from, accompanying a specimen of <i>Zeus conchifer</i> , Lowe	1845, 103
Letter from, accompanying a specimen of <i>Lichia vadigo</i> , Cuv. & Val.	1846, 23
On a New Genus of the Family <i>Lophidæ</i> (les Pectorales Pediculées, Cuv.) discovered in Madeira	1846, 81

	Page
M^cCLELLAND, JOHN, M.D., Corr. Memb.	
On the Production of Isinglass from certain Indian Fishes	1839, 116
List of Mammalia and Birds collected in Assam ..	1839, 146
Letters from	1841, { 9 42
MACKAY, R., Corr. Memb. .	
Letter describing the Habits of a <i>Vulture</i> (<i>Vultur papa</i> , Linn.)	1836, 107
Letter from, relating to an Insect presented by him to the Society	1839, 146
MACKENZIE, Sir F.	
On the Breeding of <i>Woodcocks</i> (<i>Scolopax rusticola</i> , L.) in Scotland	1832, 133
MACLEAY, A.	
Letter from, on the Habits of the <i>Apteryx australis</i> , Shaw	1835, 61
MACLEAY, WILLIAM SHARP, F.Z.S.	
Remarks tending to illustrate the Natural History of Two Annulose Genera, namely, <i>Urania</i> of Fabricius, and <i>Mygale</i> of Walckenäer	1834, 10
M^cNEILL, Sir JOHN, Corr. Memb.	
A Letter relating to a kind of Dog used by the wandering tribes in Persia to guard their flocks	1839, 111
Letter relating to Two Persian Deer, presented by that gentleman to the Society	1840, 11
MANBY, Capt., R.N.	
Letter announcing the Stranding in Suffolk of an enormous <i>Whale</i> (<i>Balaena physalus</i> , Linn.)	1835, 119

MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNÆUS.

Report on the Diseased Appearances of a <i>Beaver</i> . (<i>Castor fiber</i> , Linn.)	1830-1, 12
On the Morbid Appearance of a <i>Lion</i> (<i>Felis leo</i> , L.)	1830-1, 28
On the Anatomy of the <i>Testudo indica</i> , L.	1830-1, 46
On the Anatomy of the <i>Ruffed Lemur</i> (<i>Lemur macaco</i> , L.)	1830-1, 58
On the Anatomy of the <i>Testudo græca</i> , L.	1830-1, 63
On the Existence of a Rudimentary Cæcum in certain <i>Tortoises</i>	1830-1, 74
On the Anatomy of the <i>Alligator Tortoise</i> (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i> , Schweig.)	1830-1, 129
On the Anatomy of a <i>Monitor</i>	1830-1, 137
On the Anatomy of the <i>Jaguar</i> (<i>Felis onça</i> , L.)	1832, 7
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>Slender Loris</i> (<i>Loris gracilis</i> , Geoff.)	1833, 22
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>Squirrel Monkey</i> (<i>Calithrix sciureus</i> , Geoff.)	1833, 88
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>Pekan</i> , or <i>Fisher Marten</i> (<i>Mustela canadensis</i> , Schreb.)	1833, 97
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>Puma</i> (<i>Felis concolor</i> , Linn.)	1833, 120
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>Grison</i> (<i>Galiotis vittata</i> , Bell)	1833, 140
Notes on the Anatomy of the <i>Rhea</i> (<i>Rhea americana</i> , Vieill.) and <i>Cassowary</i> (<i>Casuaris emeu</i> , Lath.)	1834, 9
On the Occurrence of Aneurism of the <i>Aorta</i> in the <i>Brown Coati</i> (<i>Nasua fusca</i> , F. Cuv.)	1834, 9
Notes on the Dissection of <i>Azara's Opossum</i> (<i>Didelphis azaræ</i> , Temm.)	1834, 101
Notes on the Dissection of a <i>Mangue</i> (<i>Crossarchus obscurus</i> , F. Cuv.)	1834, 113

MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNÆUS (*continued*).

Notes of a Dissection of the <i>Cape Hyrax</i> (<i>Hyrax capensis</i> , Pall.)	1835, 14
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>Red-backed Pelican</i> (<i>Pelecanus rufescens</i> , Gmel.)	1835, 16
Notes of the Dissection of a <i>small Nocturnal Lemur</i> (<i>Microcebus murinus</i> , Geoff.)	1835, 125
Notes of the Dissection of <i>Crocodilus leptorhynchus</i> , Benn.	1835, 129
Note on the Mode of Attachment of the <i>os furcatum</i> to the <i>sternum</i> in the <i>Pelican</i> , <i>Adjutant</i> , <i>Crane</i> , and <i>Heron</i>	1835, 155
Visceral and Osteological Anatomy of the <i>Coypus</i> (<i>Myopotamus coypus</i> , Comm.)	1835, 173
Notes on the Dissection of a <i>Vulpine Opossum</i> (<i>Phalangista vulpina</i> , Cuv.)	1836, 2
Notice of a rudimentary canine Tooth in a female of a species of <i>Deer</i> from South America	1836, 4
Notes on the Visceral and Osteological Anatomy of the <i>Cariama</i> (<i>Dicholophus cristatus</i> , Ill.)	1836, 29
Notes on the Anatomy of Buffon's <i>Touraco</i> (<i>Corythaix buffonii</i> , Vaill.)	1836, 32
Description of a New <i>Mammal</i> (<i>Cynictis melanurus</i> , Mart.)	1836, 55
Notes on the Anatomy of the <i>Koala</i> (<i>Phascolarctos fuscus</i> , Desm.)	1836, 109
Description of two Species of the Genus <i>Cercoleptes</i>	1836, 82
Description of a New Species of the Genus <i>Felis</i> ..	1836, 107
Description of the Osteology of the <i>Sea Otter</i> (<i>Enhydra marina</i> , Flem.)	1836, 59
Notes on the Dissection of the <i>Chilian Bush Rat</i> (<i>Octodon cumingii</i> , Benn.)	1836, 70

MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNÆUS (*continued*).

Observations on three Specimens of the Genus <i>Felis</i> presented to the Society by Charles Darwin, Esq., Corr. Memb. Z.S.	1837,	3
Observations upon a New Fox from Mr. Darwin's Collection (<i>Vulpes fulvipes</i>)	1837,	11
Observations on a Specimen of <i>Dasypus hybridus</i> , Desm., from Mr. Darwin's Collection	1837,	13
Notes on the Anatomy of the Proboscis Monkey (<i>Simia nasalis</i>)	1837,	70
Description of a New Bat (<i>Rhinolophus landeri</i>) from Fernando Po, and a New Hedgehog (<i>Erinaceus concolor</i>) from Trebizond	1837,	101
On a New Genus of Insectivorous Mammalia	1838,	17
On the Visceral Anatomy of the Spotted Cavy (<i>Cælogenys subniger</i> , Cuv.)	1838,	54
On some Species of Chameleon from Fernando Po	1838,	63
On two Specimens of Saurian Reptiles sent to the Society by Mr. Cuming	1838,	68
On two New Species of Snakes	1838,	83
On some Snakes collected during the Euphrates Expedition	1838,	81
Observations on the Sooty and White-eyelid Monkeys (<i>Cercopithecus fuliginosus</i> and <i>C. æthiops</i>)	1838,	117
Notes on the Habits of the Horned Screamer (<i>Palmameda cornuta</i> , Linn.)	1842,	15

MAULE, HON. LAUDERDALE.

On the Habits and Economy of the <i>Ornithorhynchus</i>	1832,	145
---	-------	-----

MICHELLOTTI, Dr.

Letter from, requesting the Society's acceptance of a Collection of Fossil Shells from Italy	1838,	167
--	-------	-----

MILLER, Mr.

Report on the circumstances attending the Birth of
two Armadillos (*Dasyppus sexcinctus*, Linn.) 1830-1, 48

MOORE, E.

Letters from 1841, { 24
89

MOORE, EDWARD LEE, Corr. Memb.

Letter from, and exhibition of a young Harp Seal
(*Phoca grænlandica*, Müller), presented by 1842, 49

MOORE, Mrs.

Note accompanying a living *Iacchus Monkey* (*Iacchus penicillatus*, Geoff.) 1835, 125

MÜLLER, Professor.

Remarks on Dr. Smith's revision of the Linnean
Genus *Squalus* 1837, 86

MURRAY, The Hon. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, F.Z.S.

Exhibition of Specimens presented by 1842, 91

NATTERER, Dr. JOHN.

Letter to Mr. Gould describing a New Species of
Araçari (*Pteroglossus gouldii*) 1837, 44

NEWPORT, G.

On some New Genera of the Class *Myriapoda*. . . . 1842, 177

OGILBY, ROBERT LESLIE.

Lepus hibernicus, presented by 1843, 75

OGILBY, WILLIAM, M.A., F.L.S., F.H.S., F.G.S.,
F.R.A.S., late Secretary to the Society.

On the Identity of the *Ctenodactylus massonii*,
Gray, with the *Gundi Marmot* (*Mus gundi*, Rothm.) 1830-1, 50

OGILBY, WILLIAM, M.A., F.L.S., &c. (continued).	
On two New Species of <i>Phalangista</i> , Cuv.	1830-1, 135
On a New Species of Indian <i>Deer</i> (<i>Cervus</i> , Linn.)	1830-1, 136
On two New Species of <i>Mammalia</i> from New Hol- land.	1830-1, 149
Characters of a New Species of <i>Antelope</i> (<i>Antelope ellipsiprymna</i>), from the collection of Mr. Steedman	1833, 47
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Carnivorous Mam- malia</i> , from the collection of Mr. Steedman.	1833, 48
Notice of a New Species of <i>Otter</i> from the North of Ireland	1834, 111
Descriptions of <i>Mammalia</i> and <i>Birds</i> from the Gambia	1835, 97
Remarks on some <i>Marsupials</i> from the interior of New South Wales	1835, 191
Observations upon the Opposable Power of the Thumb in certain <i>Mammals</i> , considered as a Zoological character, and on the natural affinities which subsist between the <i>Bimana</i> , <i>Quadrumana</i> , and <i>Pedimana</i> . .	1836, 25
Remarks upon the Lachrymal Sinus in the <i>Indian Antelope</i> (<i>Antelope cervicapra</i> , Pall.)	1836, 38
Remarks upon the probable Identity of <i>Cynictis melanurus</i> , Mart., with a species noted by Boshman under the name of <i>Kokebog</i>	1836, 56
Remarks upon <i>Chironectes yupock</i> , Desm.	1836, 56
Remarks upon two <i>Antelopes</i> (<i>Koba</i> and <i>Kob</i> of Buffon)	1836, 102
Remarks upon <i>Canis himalaicus</i> , Ogilb.	1836, 103
Remarks upon some rare or undescribed <i>Ruminants</i> in the Society's Collection	1836, 119
On the Generic Characters of <i>Ruminants</i>	1836, 131
On a New Gibbon (<i>Hylobates choromandus</i>) and a New Species of <i>Colobus</i> (<i>C. leucomeros</i>) ?	1837, 68
Exhibition of the Skins of Two Species of the Genus <i>Kemas</i>	1837, 81

OGILBY, WILLIAM, M.A., F.L.S., &c. (*continued*).

On a New Phalanger (<i>Phalangista viverrina</i>) from Van Diemen's Land	1837, 131
On a Collection of Mammalia procured by Captain Alexander during his journey into the country of the Damaras, on the South-west Coast of Africa.. ..	1838, 5
On a New Species of Galago	1838, 6
On a New Species of Kangaroo	1838, 23
On a New Species of Marsupial Animal found by Major Mitchell on the banks of the River Murray in New South Wales	1838, 25
Description of various Species of the Genus <i>Hypsi-</i> <i>prymnus</i>	1838, 62
Remarks upon the Burrhal Sheep	1838, 79
On a New Species of Muntjac Deer from China ..	1838, 105
On a New Species of Monkey (<i>Papio melanotus</i>) ..	1839, 31
Exhibition of the Skull of an Elk from Nova Scotia	1839, 93
Observations on a Collection of Skins from Sierra Leone, exhibited by Mr. Garnett	1839, 94
On a New Species of Squirrel (<i>Sciurus variegatoides</i>) from the west coast of South America	1839, 117
Observations upon the Skull of <i>Cercopithecus</i> <i>æthiops</i> , Auct.	1840, 1
Monograph on the Hollow-horned Ruminants....	1840, 4
On a New Species of Gibbon (<i>Hylobates leucogenys</i>)	1840, 20
Observations upon a Specimen of <i>Colobus tem-</i> <i>minckii</i> , presented to the Society by P. L. Strachan, Esq.....	1840, 20
On a New Species of Antelope (<i>Antilope cuvieri</i>)..	1840, 34
On a New Species of Musk Deer from Sierra Leone	1840, 35
Observations upon a small Australian Rodent exhi- bited by Mr. Gould, and supposed to be identical with the <i>Dipus mitchellii</i>	1840, 151

OGILBY, WILLIAM, M.A., F.L.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
Description of a New Species of <i>Cercopithecus</i> (<i>C. tantalus</i>)	1841, 33
On two New Species of Baboon	1843, 10
Exhibition of <i>Syrrhaptes paradoxus</i> and five Mammals from the Altai Mountains of Siberia	1845, 75
.....	
OGILBY, WILLIAM, H. B. M. Consul, Charleston.	
Letter from	1841, 69
OLIVE, JEREMIAH, F.Z.S.	
Donation of Birds' Skins from Australia	1845, 75
.....	
OTLEY, —	
Extract of a Letter from, relating to the <i>ligamentum teres</i> in the Coy pou	1838, 118
OWEN, RICHARD, Professor, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., Superintendent of the Natural History Collections, British Museum.	
On the Anatomy of the <i>Orang-Utan</i> (<i>Simia satyrus</i> , L.)	1830-1, { 4 9 28 67
On the Anatomy of the <i>Beaver</i> (<i>Castor fiber</i> , L.)	1830-1, 19
On the Anatomy of a Female <i>Suricate</i> (<i>Ryzana tetradactyla</i> , Ill.)	1830-1, 39
On the Anatomy of a Male <i>Suricate</i>	1830-1, 51
On the Anatomy of the <i>Acouchy</i> (<i>Dasyprocta acouchy</i> , Ill.)	1830-1, 75
On the Anatomy of the <i>Thibet Bear</i> (<i>Ursus tibetanus</i> , F. Cuv.)	1830-1, 76
On the Anatomy of the <i>Gannet</i> (<i>Sula bassana</i>)	1830-1, 90
On the Anatomy of the <i>Sharp-nosed Crocodile</i> (<i>Crocodylus acutus</i> , Cuv.)	1830-1, { 139 169

OWEN, RICHARD, Professor, D.C.L., &c. (continued).

On the Anatomy of the 9-banded <i>Armadillo</i> (<i>Dasy- sypus peba</i> , Desm.)	1830-1, 141
On the Anatomy of the <i>Seal</i> (<i>Phoca vitulina</i> , Linn.)	1830-1, 151
On the Anatomy of the <i>Weasel-headed Armadillo</i> (<i>Dasybus sexcinctus</i> , Linn.)	1830-1, 154
On the Organs of Generation of the Female <i>Kan- garoo</i> (<i>Macropus major</i> , Shaw)	1830-1, 159
On the Anatomy of the <i>American Tapir</i> (<i>Tapirus americanus</i> , Gmel.)	1830-1, 161
Characters of some New Species of <i>Stomapodous Crustacea</i> , collected by Mr. Cuming	1832, 5
On the Habits of the <i>Birgus latro</i> , Leach	1832, 17
On the Morbid Appearance of a <i>Mandrill</i> (<i>Cyno- cephalus maimon</i>)	1832, 17
On the Anatomy of the <i>Cercopithecus albogularis</i> , Sykes	1832, 18
On a Malformation of the Beak of <i>Psittacus eri- thacus</i> , L.	1832, 23
On the Anatomy of the Animal of <i>Stilifer astericola</i>	1832, 61
On the Anatomy of <i>Capromys fournieri</i> , Desm. . .	1832, 68
On the Peculiarities of the Skeleton of <i>Capromys fournieri</i> , Desm., and <i>Dasyprocta acouchy</i> , F. Cuv. . .	1832, 100
On the Anatomy of two Species of <i>Armadillo</i> (<i>Da- sypus</i> , L.)	1832, 130
On the Osteology of the <i>Weasel-headed Armadillo</i> <i>Dasybus 6-cinctus</i> , L.)	1832, 134
On the Anatomy of the <i>Flamingo</i> (<i>Phenicopterus ruber</i> , L.)	1832, 141
On the Mammary Gland of <i>Echidna hystrix</i> , Cuv.	1832, 179
On the Teeth of the <i>Capybara</i> (<i>Hydrochaerus ca- pybara</i> , Erxl.)	1832, 187

	Page
OWEN, RICHARD, PROFESSOR, D.C.L., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
On the Anatomy of the <i>Cape Hyrax</i> (<i>Hyrax capensis</i> , Schreb.)	1832, 202
On the Mammary Glands of the <i>Ornithorhynchus</i>	1833, { 30 95
On the Stomachs of two Species of <i>Semnopithecus</i> , F. Cuv.	1833, 74
On the Anatomy of the <i>Concave Hornbill</i> (<i>Buceros cavatus</i> , Lath.)	1833, 102
On the Anatomy of the <i>Cheetah</i> (<i>Felis jubata</i> , Schreb.)	1833, 108
On the Anatomy of the <i>Brachiopoda</i> of Cuvier, and more especially of the Genera <i>Terebratula</i> and <i>Or- bicula</i>	1833, 125
On the Period of Uterine Gestation, and the Con- dition of the New-born Fœtus in the <i>Kangaroo</i> (<i>Ma- cropus major</i> , Shaw)	1833, 128
On the Distinguishing Peculiarities of the <i>Crania</i> of the <i>Lion</i> and <i>Tiger</i>	1834, 1
On the Anatomy of the <i>Purple-crested Touraco</i> (<i>Corythaix porphyreolopha</i> , Vig.)	1834, 3
On the Stomach of <i>Semnopithecus maurus</i> , F. Cuv.	1834, 6
On the Anatomy of the <i>Capybara</i> (<i>Hydrochærus capybara</i> , Erxl.)	1834, 9
On the Anatomy of the <i>Calyptæidæ</i>	1834, 14
On the Structure of the Heart in the <i>Perennibranchiate Amphibia</i>	1834, 31
On the Young of the <i>Ornithorhynchus paradoxus</i> , Blum.	1834, 43
Description of a Recent <i>Clavagella</i> (<i>Clavagella lata</i> , Brod.)	1834, 111
Notes on the Anatomy of a New Species of <i>Kan- garoo</i> (<i>Macropus parryi</i> , Benn.)	1834, 152

OWEN, RICHARD, Professor, D.C.L., &c. (continued).

Notes of a Dissection of a *Long-tailed Dasyurus*
(*Dasyurus macrourus*, Geoff.) 1835, 7

Notes on the Anatomy of the *Red-backed Pelican*
(*Pelecanus rufescens*, Gmel.) 1835, 9

Description of a Microscopic *Entozoon* infesting the
Muscles of the Human Body (*Trichina spiralis*) 1835, 23

On the Anatomy of *Linguatula tænioides*, Cuv. 1835, 27

On the Comparative Osteology of the *Orang* and
Chimpanzee. 1835, 30

On the Anatomy of *Distoma clavatum*, Rud. 1835, 72

Remarks on the *Entozoa*, and on the Structural Dif-
ferences existing among them; including Suggestions
for their Distribution into other Classes; and a Cata-
logue of the *Entozoa hominis*. 1835, 73

Note descriptive of a Species of *Tape-worm* (*Tænia*
lamelligera, Owen) 1835, 86

Notes on the Anatomy of the *Kinkajou* (*Cerco-*
leptes caudivolvulus, Ill.) 1835, 119

Descriptions of some New or Rare *Cephalopoda*
collected by Mr. George Bennett 1836, 19

On the Shell and Animal of *Argonauta hians*, Lam. 1836, 22

Remarks on the Secretion in the Lachrymal Sinus
of the *Indian Antelope* (*Antelope cervicapra*, Pall.),
with a tabular view of the relations between the habits
and habitats of the several species of *Antelopes* and
their suborbital, maxillary, post-auditory, and inguinal
glands 1836, 36

On the Morbid Appearance observed in the Dis-
section of the *Chimpanzee* (*Simia troglodytes*, Linn.) 1836, 41

Notes on the Anatomy of the *Wombat* (*Phasco-*
lomys wombat, Per.) 1836, 49

Reference to Hunter's Opinion respecting the Pro-
ductive Powers of *Hybrids*. 1836, 85

OWEN, RICHARD, PROFESSOR, D.C.L., &c. (*continued*).

On a New <i>Orang</i> (<i>Simia morio</i>)	1836,	91
Anatomical Descriptions of two Species of <i>Entozoa</i> , from the Stomach of a <i>Tiger</i> (<i>Felis tigris</i> , Linn.), one of which forms a New Genus, <i>Gnathostoma</i>	1836,	123
Dissection of the Head of the Turkey Buzzard and that of the Common Turkey	1837,	34
On the Structure of the Shell of the Water Clam (<i>Spondylus varius</i>)	1837,	63
Remarks upon the <i>Cranium</i> of an Oran Utan (<i>Simia wurmii</i>)	1837,	82
Exhibition of a Fœtal Kangaroo, proving the exist- ence of an Allantois	1837,	82
Remark respecting the Mode of Reparation of the Shell of the Argonaut	1837,	84
Notes on the Anatomy of the Nubian Giraffe	1838,	{ 6 20
Observations on the Genus <i>Menopoma</i>	1838,	15
On the Anatomy of the Dugong	1838,	28
Description of the Organs of Deglutition in the Gi- raffe	1838,	47
On the Anatomy of the Apteryx (<i>Apteryx australis</i> , Shaw)	1838,	{ 48 71 105
On the Osteology of the Marsupialia	1838,	120
On the Dentition of the Koala (<i>Lipurus cinereus</i> , Goldf.)	1838,	154
Outlines of a Classification of the Marsupialia	1839,	5
On the Paper Nautilus (<i>Argonauta argo</i>)	1839,	35
Notes on the Birth of the Giraffe at the Society's Menagerie	1839,	108
On the Bone of an unknown Struthious Bird from New Zealand	1839,	169

OWEN, RICHARD, PROFESSOR, D.C.L., &c. (*continued*).

On the Anatomy of the Biscacha (<i>Lagostomus trichodactylus</i> , Brookes)	1839, 175
On the Skeleton of the <i>Talegalla lathamii</i>	1840, 112
Description of a New Genus and Species of Sponge	1841, 3
Description of the Stomach of the <i>Colobus ursinus</i> , Ogilby	1841, 84
Monograph on the <i>Apteryx australis</i> , including its Myology	1842, 22
Observations upon a Specimen of the Pearly Nautilus (<i>Nautilus pompilius</i>) obtained by Capt. Belcher, R.N., at Amboina	1842, 143
On the Anatomy of <i>Lithedaphus longirostris</i> , Owen	1842, 147
On the Anatomy of <i>Pholad naja candida</i>	1842, 150
On the Remains of a Gigantic Struthious Bird of New Zealand (<i>Dinornis novæ-zealandiæ</i>)	1843, 8
Letter from, substituting the name of <i>Dinornis</i> for that of <i>Megalornis</i>	1843, 19
Notes on the Dissection of a Female Orang-utan (<i>Simia satyrus</i> , Linn.)	1843, 123
Second Memoir on the <i>Dinornis</i>	1843, 144
On the Existence of Marsupial Bones only in a very rudimentary state in <i>Thylacinus</i>	1843, 148
Observations on the Living <i>Echidna</i> , exhibited at the Menagerie of the Society in May 1845	1845, 80
On the Existence of two Species of Wombat (<i>Phascolomys</i>)	1845, 82
On the Dissection of a Female Chimpanzee (<i>Troglodytes niger</i>)	1846, 2
Memoir on the <i>Dinornis</i> , Part 2	1846, 46
Observations on the Skull and on the Osteology of the Foot of the Dodo (<i>Didus ineptus</i>)	1846, 51

PALMEDO, A. P.

- Note on the Breeding together of the *Moufflon* and
Domestic Sheep 1832, 9

PARKINSON, J.

- Letter from, accompanying a Communication from
Mr. Commissary-General Coffin, relating to the
Habits of the Woodcock 1841, 79

PARRY, Capt. Sir E. W., R.N.

- On a New Species of *Kangaroo* (*Macropus parryi*,
Benn.), presented by 1834, 151
- Note on the Habits of the *Brush-tailed Kangaroo*
(*Macropus penicillatus*, Gray) 1835, 1

PATON, WALTER.

- Letter accompanying a Donation to the Museum of
an Indian Fowl 1836, 81

PERCY, Professor.

- On the Management of various Species of Monkeys
in confinement 1844, 81

PETIT DE LA SAUSSAYE, M.

- Descriptions of New Species of Shells belonging to
the Genus *Auricula*, collected by H. Cuming, Esq... 1842, 201
(See also SAUSSAYE, PETIT DE LA.)

PFEIFFER, Dr. LOUIS.

- Descriptions of New Species of Shells belonging to
the Genera *Helix* and *Bulimus*, collected by H. Cum-
ing, Esq., in the Philippine Islands 1842, 84
- Descriptions of New Species of Shells, collected by
Hugh Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands 1842, 150
- Descriptions of some New Species of *Helicidæ*, col-
lected by Mr. Bridges in the northern parts of Chile 1842, 186

PFEIFFER, DR. LOUIS (*continued*).

Descriptions of New Species of <i>Helix</i> and a New <i>Glandina</i> in the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 38
Descriptions of New Species of Land-shells, from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 43
Descriptions of twenty-two New Species of Land-shells in the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 63
Description of a New Species of <i>Amphipeplea</i>	1845, 68
Descriptions of twenty-two New Species of <i>Helix</i>	1845, 71
Remarks on the Genus <i>Achatinella</i> , Swainson, and Descriptions of six New Species from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 89
Descriptions of fourteen New Species of <i>Helix</i> , from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 123
Descriptions of thirty-six New Species of <i>Helix</i> , from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 126
Descriptions of New Species of Land-shells from Jamaica, collected by Mr. Gosse	1845, 137
Descriptions of thirty New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , belonging to the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1846, 28
Descriptions of twenty New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , in the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1846, 37
Descriptions of nine New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1846, 41
Descriptions of thirty-eight New Species of Land-shells	1846, 109
On New Species of <i>Heliceæ</i>	1847, 228

PHILIPPI, DR.

Descriptions of a New Species of <i>Trochus</i> , and of eighteen New Species of <i>Littorina</i> , in the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 138
--	-----------

PRICHARD, —.

On the Crania of the Laplanders and Finlanders . . 1844, 129

PRINSEP, J.

Letter accompanying a List of Zoological Specimens
forwarded by B. H. Hodgson, Esq. 1833, 102

READ, C. R.

Letter accompanying a Donation of Birds' Skins
from Singapore 1837, 15

READ, W. H. RUDSTON, F.Z.S.

Note on the Habits of the *Cape Hyrax* (*Hyrax
capensis*, Pall.) 1835, 13READE, Sir THOMAS, H.B.M. Agent and Consul-General
at Tunis, Corr. Memb.

Letter from 1839, 169

RECLUZ, C. A.

Descriptions of various Species of *Navicella*, col-
lected by Hugh Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine
Islands 1842, 154Descriptions of New Species of *Nerites*, collected
by H. Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands 1842, 168On New Species of *Nerita* 1843, 71Descriptions of New Species of the Genus *Narica*,
discovered by H. Cuming, Esq. 1843, 136Descriptions of New Species of *Natica*, *Navicella*,
Neritina, *Nerita*, in the collection of Hugh Cuming,
Esq. 1843, 197Description de quelques nouvelles Nérîtes Fluviales
du Cabinet de H. Cuming, Esq. 1845, 119Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Conorulus* . . 1845, 122

REEVE, LOVELL A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

Page

Characters of two Species of <i>Shells</i> (<i>Cypræa subviridis</i> and <i>Lucina rugifera</i>)	1835, 68
Classification of the <i>Lepadæ</i> and Conchiferous Mollusca	1841, 72
Description of a New Species of <i>Corbis</i> , a Genus of Acephalous Mollusks of the Family <i>Nymphæacea</i>	1841, 85
Characters of a New Species of <i>Mitra</i> , a Genus of Pectinibranchiate Mollusks of the Family <i>Columellata</i>	1841, 93
On <i>Lingula</i> , a Genus of Brachiopodous Mollusks . .	1841, 97
Monograph of <i>Crassatella</i> , a Genus of Acephalous Mollusks	1842, 42
Descriptions of New Species of Shells, principally from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1842, 49
Descriptions of four New Species of <i>Achatina</i>	1842, 55
Monograph of the Genus <i>Tornatella</i>	1842, 58
Descriptions of two New Species of <i>Oniscia</i> , a Genus of Pectinibranchiate Mollusks	1842, 91
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Delphinula</i> , a Genus of Pectinibranchiate Mollusks of the Family <i>Turbinacea</i>	1842, 102
On a New Species of the Genus <i>Murex</i>	1842, 104
On the Genus <i>Phorus</i> , a group of Agglutinating Mollusks of the Family <i>Turbinacea</i>	1842, 160
Descriptions of New Species of Shells belonging to the Genera <i>Trochus</i> and <i>Turbo</i>	1842, 184
Descriptions of New Species of Shells figured in the 'Conchologia Systematica'	1842, 197
Descriptions of four New Species of <i>Conus</i>	1843, 12
On New Species of <i>Pleurotoma</i> , <i>Pectunculus</i> , &c.	1843, 31
On New Species of <i>Cyclostoma</i>	1843, 46
On New Species of <i>Conus</i> and <i>Pectunculus</i>	1843, 79
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Delphinula</i>	1843, 141

REEVE, LOVELL A., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Description of a New Volute (<i>Voluta reticulata</i>)	1843, 144
On New Species of <i>Conus</i> , <i>Pleurotoma</i> , <i>Pectunculus</i> , and <i>Cardita</i>	1843, 168
Descriptions of seven New Species of <i>Glauconome</i>	1844, 19
Descriptions of thirty-three New Species of <i>Arca</i>	1844, 39
Monograph of the Genus <i>Myadora</i>	1844, 91
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Triton</i> , collected chiefly by Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1844, 110
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Arca</i> , from the cabinet of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1844, 123
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Ranella</i>	1844, 136
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Mitra</i> and <i>Cardium</i>	1844, 167
Descriptions of eighty-nine New Species of <i>Mitra</i> , chiefly from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1845, 45
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Murex</i>	1845, 85
Descriptions of New Species of Shells	1845, 108
On the Growth and Re-calcification of the Shell in <i>Cypræa</i>	1845, 133
On New Species of <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1846, 3
Description of two New Species of <i>Cypræa</i>	1846, 23
Descriptions of forty New Species of <i>Haliotis</i> , from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1846, 53
Descriptions of fifty-four New Species of <i>Mangelia</i> , from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1846, 59
Descriptions of New Species of Shells, collected in the Eastern Archipelago	1847, 24

REEVES, JOHN, F.Z.S.

Notice of a Living Specimen of the <i>Phasianus</i> <i>reevesii</i> , Hardw. and Gray (<i>Phasianus veneratus</i> , Temm.), presented by	1830-1, 77
---	------------

	Page
REID, JAMES.	
Anatomical Description of the <i>Patagonian Penguin</i> (<i>Aptenodytes patachonica</i> , Forst.)	1835, 132
Description of a New Species of the Genus <i>Perameles</i> (<i>P. lagotis</i>)	1836, 129
Notes on several Quadrupeds in Mr. Darwin's Col- lection	1837, 4
On a New Species of Monkey (<i>Semnopithecus ob- scurus</i>)	1837, 14
 RENDALL, —.	
Account of some <i>Mammalia</i> and <i>Birds</i> brought from the Gambia by	1835, 97
 RICHARDSON, Sir JOHN, M.D.	
Birds and Mammalia collected during the last Arctic Land Expedition under Sir John Franklin	1830-1, 132
Account of a Collection of Fishes from Port Arthur, Van Diemen's Land	1839, 95
On some New Species of Fishes from Australia ..	1840, 25
On some New or little-known Fishes from the Au- stralian Seas	1841, 21
 ROBERTSON, Capt. C.	
Letter containing an Account of the Capture of a Peregrine Falcon on board the ship Exmouth, on her passage from Bengal to London	1838, 77
 ROLLE, Lady, F.Z.S.	
Note on the Rearing of a <i>Jacchus Monkey</i> (<i>Jac- chus penicillatus</i> , Geoff.)	1835, 21
 ROSS, H. J. (See DICKSON and Ross.)	
Letters from	1842, { 1 177

ROSS, H. J., and E. D. DICKSON.

Numerous Specimens presented by, exhibited . . . 1842, 197

RÜPPELL, EDWARD, M.D., For. Memb.

Description of a New Genus of *Pectinibranchiated*
Gasteropodous Mollusca (Leptoconchus) 1834, 105

Mémoire on a New Species of *Sword-fish (Histio-*
phorus immaculatus) 1835, 187

On the Existence of Canine Teeth in an *Abyssinian*
Antelope (A. montana, Rüpp.) 1836, 3

Notice of the *Phytotoma tridactyla* of Abyssinia . . 1837, 50

On two New Species of *Chizærhis* from Abyssinia 1842, 8

SABINE, JOSEPH, F.Z.S.

Address on Opening the Business of the First Meet-
ing 1833, 1

Notice of a Hybrid between the *Common Pheasant*
(*Phasianus colchicus*, Linn.) and the *Grey Hen (Te-*
trao tetriv, Linn.) 1834, 52

SAFFRON WALDEN MUSEUM, Board of Management of
the.

Letter from 1839, 57

SAUSSAYE, PETIT DE LA:

Description of New Species of Shells in the Cabinet
of H. Cuming, Esq. 1843, 2
(See also PETIT DE LA SAUSSAYE.)

SAVI, Prof. GAETANO, For. Memb.

Letter accompanying a Series of his Works, and a
Collection of most of the New Animals described in
them 1833, 113

SAYERS, Lieut. H. K.

On the Habits of the Chimpanzee 1839, 28

SCHOMBURGK, Sir ROBERT HERRMAN, Ph.D., H.B.M.
 Consul, Bangkok, Siam.

Remarks on the Greater Ant-bear (*Myrmecophaga
 jubata*) 1839, 21

SELLS, W.

On the Habits of the *Vultur aura* 1837, 33

SEVERN, Dr.

Exhibition of a Species of *Balistes* from New Zea-
 land 1839, 129

SHANNON, Earl of.

A Hybrid Swan on his Lordship's Estate 1847, 97

SHARPE, D.

On the Luminous Appearance of the Ocean 1830-1, 24

SHAW, ALEXANDER N., F.Z.S.

Letters from 1842, { 10
 177

SHELLEY, Lady.

Letter from, relating to the Manners, whilst in con-
 finement, of a Black Spider Monkey (*Ateles ater*) . . 1839, 169

SHORT, T. K.

Remarks upon the Habits of *Apteryx australis*, Shaw 1837, 24

SIBBALD, Dr., Corr. Memb.

Characters of New Species of *Fishes* from Ceylon,
 presented by 1832, 182

SMEE, Capt. W.

On the *Maneless Lion* of Guzerat 1833, 140

SMITH, Sir ANDREW, M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Letter accompanying a Collection of <i>Fishes</i> from South Africa	1830-1,	11
Notice of a Collection of <i>Birds</i> , <i>Land-shells</i> , and <i>Corals</i> , presented by	1832,	1
Letter on several Subjects in Zoology	1833,	45
Letter on the Zoology of South Africa	1834,	25
Exhibition of the Drawings made during his Expedition into the Interior of South Africa.....	1837,	49
Exhibition of some small Quadrupeds collected in South Africa	1837,	69
Revision of the Groups included in the Linnæan Genus <i>Squalus</i>	1837,	85

SMITH, Capt. C.

Letter from.....	1840,	62
------------------	-------	----

SMITH, G.

Exhibition of some Birds preserved by a peculiar Fluid	1839,	65
--	-------	----

SMITH, Lieut. T.

Extract from his Journal relating to the Burrhal Sheep	1838,	79
--	-------	----

SMITH, W.

Notice of the Capture of an <i>Arctic Fox</i> (<i>Canis lagopus</i> , L.) on an Iceberg	1832,	189
Note on the Animal of the <i>Argonauta argo</i> , Linn.	1835,	125

SOWERBY, G. B.

. Characters of New Species of <i>Mollusca</i> and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by Mr. Cuming	} 1832,	25
		50
		104
		113
		173
		194

	Page
SOWERBY, G. B. (<i>continued</i>).	
Characters of New Species of <i>Mollusca</i> and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by Mr. Cuming	1833, { 16 34 54 70 82 134
Characters of New Genera and Species of <i>Mollusca</i> and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by Mr. Cuming	1834, { 6 17 21 46 68 87 123
Characters of three Species of the Genus <i>Bulinus</i> , Lam., brought to England by Mr. Miller	1834, 141
Characters of and Observations on New Genera and Species of <i>Mollusca</i> and <i>Conchifera</i> , collected by Mr. Cuming	1835, { 4 21 41 49 84 93 109
Descriptions of Shells collected by H. Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands	1840, { 87 96 116 135 167
Descriptions of New Species of Shells, collected by H. Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands	1841, { 1 19 24 39
On Species of <i>Helix</i> collected by H. Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands	1841, 17
Descriptions of New Species of Shells belonging to the Genus <i>Cyclostoma</i> , collected by H. Cuming, Esq., in the Philippine Islands	1842, 80
Description of New Species of Shells of the Genus <i>Cyclostoma</i>	1843, { 29 59
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Columbella</i> , from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1844, 48
Description of six New Species of <i>Valuta</i>	1844, 149

SOWERBY, G. B. (*continued*).

- Descriptions of thirteen New Species of *Brachiopoda* 1846, 91
 Descriptions of New Species of *Marginella* 1846, 95

SOWERBY, G. B., Jun.

- On some New Species of the Genus *Cardium*, chiefly
 from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1840, 105
 Descriptions of some New Species of *Murex*, prin-
 cipally from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1840, 137
 Descriptions of eight New Species of the Genus *Ra-
 nella* 1841, 51
 Descriptions of several New Species of *Chitones*,
 brought by H. Cuming, Esq., from the Philippine
 Islands 1841, 61
 Descriptions of nine Species of the Genus *Pupina* 1841, 101
 Descriptions of four Species of the Genus *Chiton*,
 brought by H. Cuming, Esq., from the Philippine
 Islands 1841, 103
 Descriptions of some New Species of *Helicinae*, in
 the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1842, 6
 Descriptions of two New Species of Shells belonging
 to the Genus *Strombus*, collected by H. Cuming, Esq. 1842, 143
 Descriptions of New Species of the Genus *Pecten*,
 figured in Sowerby's 'Thesaurus Conchyliorum' 1842, 163
 On a New Species of the Genus *Rostellaria* 1842, 165
 Descriptions of New Species of *Lima* 1843, 23
 Descriptions of New Species of *Scalaria*, collected
 by Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1844, 10
 Continuation of Descriptions of *Scalaria* 1844, 26
 Descriptions of several New Species of *Spondylus* 1847, 86

SPOONER, —.

- On the Accumulation of Fat in Animals 1830-1, 164

SPOONER, — (*continued*).

Notes on the post-mortem Examination of a <i>Dromedary</i> (<i>Camelus dromedarius</i> , Linn.)	1832, 126
Notes of the post-mortem Examination of a <i>M'horr Antelope</i> (<i>Antelope m'horr</i> , Benn.)	1833, 2
Remarks on the post-mortem Appearance of a <i>Moose Deer</i> (<i>Cervus alces</i> , Linn.)	1833, 46

STAIR, Rev. J. B.

An Account of <i>Palolo</i> , a Sea Worm eaten in the Navigator Islands	1847, 17
---	----------

STANGER, Dr.

Exhibition of various Reptiles and Fishes, presented by	1842, 47
---	----------

STARK, JAMES, M.D.

On the Occurrence of the <i>Edible Frog</i> (<i>Rana esculenta</i> , Linn.) in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh . .	1833, 88
On the Changes of Colour in various <i>Fishes</i> , in consequence of their being kept in Water contained in Vessels of different Colours	1833, 88
On <i>Tetrao medius</i>	1845, 13

STEEDMAN, A.

On a Specimen of the <i>Manis temminckii</i> , Smuts., forming part of the Collection of	1834, 81
--	----------

STODDART, Capt.

Observations on several <i>Birds</i> , forming part of the Collection of the Naval and Military Museum	1834, 52
--	----------

STRACHAN, F.

Letter referring to the Chimpanzee and Hippopotamus	1838, 66
---	----------

STRACHAN, P. L.

Letter from, respecting some <i>Reptiles</i> sent by him from Sierra Leone	1835,	61
Letter from	1839,	57
Specimens presented by	1840,	20

STRICKLAND, ARTHUR.

On a Species of <i>Puffin</i> (<i>Puffinus</i> , Ray) new to Great Britain	1832,	128
--	-------	-----

STRICKLAND, HUGH E., M.A., F.Z.S.

List of <i>Birds</i> noticed in Asia Minor in the winter of 1835 and in the spring of 1836	1836,	97
Exhibition of a Skin of a variety of the <i>Common Fox</i> (<i>Canis vulpes</i> , Linn.), from Smyrna, and a specimen of the <i>Argonauta</i> , brought to Mr. Strickland with the animal alive	1836,	102
On some New Genera of Birds	1841,	27
Account of the Birds in the Chinese Collection ex- hibited at Hyde Park Corner	1842,	166
On the Evidence of the Former Existence of Stru- thious Birds distinct from the <i>Dodo</i> , in the Islands near the Mauritius	1844,	77
Descriptions of New Species of Birds brought from Western Africa by Mr. L. Fraser	1844,	99
Exhibition of a New Species of <i>Corvus</i> , discovered by Col. H. M. Drummond, 42nd R.H.	1846,	43
Notes on certain Species of Birds from Malacca ..	1846,	99

STUTCHBURY, S.

Description of a New Sponge from Barbadoes	1841,	86
---	-------	----

SWAINSON, WILLIAM.

Observations on the Analogies of the <i>Mitranae</i> ..	1835,	197
PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1830-47.		6

SYKES, Lieut.-Col. W. H., M.P., &c. (*continued*).

On the Identity of the Wild Ass of Cutch and Indus with the Dzegetai	1837,	91
Observations on the <i>Canis jubatus</i> and some Skins of the <i>Felis pardina</i>	1838,	111
On the Calandra Lark	1838,	113
On the Fishes of the Deccan	1838,	157

TELFAIR, CHARLES, Corr. Memb.

Account of a Collection of <i>Birds</i> from the Mauritius, presented by	1830-1,	41
Account of a Collection of Fishes from the Mauritius, presented by	} 1830-1, {	59
		61
		126
		165
Letter on several Subjects relative to the Zoology of the Mauritius and Madagascar	1830-1,	89
Characters of a New Genus of <i>Lemuridæ</i> , presented by.....	1832,	20
Characters of New Species of <i>Fishes</i> , presented by	1832,	184
Letter from M. Goudot on a remarkable Phenomenon observed in Madagascar, communicated by ..	1833,	11
Letter on the Bones of the <i>Dodo</i> (<i>Didus ineptus</i> , Linn.), and other Zoological Subjects	1833,	31
Letter accompanying a present of a New Quadruped from Madagascar	1833,	46
Letter accompanying a present of a Fossil Inferior Pharyngeal Bone of a gigantic Species of <i>Scarus</i>	1833,	52
Letter on the History of a living Specimen of the <i>Indian Tortoise</i> (<i>Testudo indica</i> , Linn.), presented by General Sir Charles Colville	1833,	81
Letter on the <i>Sokinah</i> , an undescribed Species of <i>Tenrec?</i> (<i>Centenes</i> , Illig.)	1833,	81

TEMMINCK, C. J.

- Extract of a Letter relating to *Colobus fuliginosus*
and *Macacus speciosus* 1839, 49

TEMPLETON, R.

- Descriptions of a few *Invertebrated Animals* ob-
tained at the Isle of France 1835, 111

TEMPLETON, Dr., Roy. Artill.

- Communication, accompanied with Drawings of
Indian species of *Semnopithecus* 1844, 1
- On some varieties of Monkeys of Ceylon (*Cercopi-
thecus pileatus* and *Loris grucilis*) 1844, 3
- Description of *Megascolex cæruleus* 1844, 89
- Letter from..... 1845, 11

THIBAUT, M.

- Letter relating to the Capture of the *Giraffes* 1836, 9

THOMSON, T. S.

- Notes on the Habits of the *Bassaris astuta* 1842, 10

THOMPSON, Dr. J. B.

- On a Specimen of Chameleon 1843, 123
- On some Forms of Malignant Disease in the Inferior
Animals 1843, 147

THOMPSON, J. V.

- On the Metamorphosis of *Crustacea*..... 1830-1, 17

THOMPSON, W.

- On the Occurrence of the Young of the *Arctic Tern*
(*Sterna arctica*, Temm.) in the North of Ireland .. 1833, 33
- On the Occurrence of the *Black-headed Gull* (*Larus
capistratus*, Temm.) in the North of Ireland 1833, 33

THOMPSON, W. (*continued*).

On the Immature Specimen of the <i>Long-tailed Manis</i> (<i>Manis tetradactyla</i> , Linn.), from Sierra Leone	1834,	28
Notice of the <i>Cuckoo</i> (<i>Cuculus canorus</i> , Linn.) ..	1834,	29
Catalogue of <i>Birds</i> new to the Irish Fauna	1834,	29
Notice of some Additions to the British Fauna ..	1835,	77
On some <i>Vertebrata</i> new to the Irish Fauna	1835,	78
On some rare Irish <i>Birds</i>	1835,	82
On the <i>Herring-Gull</i> of the North of Ireland	1835,	83
Notes relating to the Natural History of Ireland, with a Description of a New Genus of Fishes (<i>Echiodon</i>)	1837,	52
On the <i>Larus capistratus</i>	1845,	68

THURSFIELD, R.

Account of a Hybrid between the <i>Hare</i> and the <i>Rabbit</i>	1830-1,	66
--	---------	----

TOMES, —.

Exhibition of a Female Specimen of the Bimaculated Duck (<i>Anas glocitans</i>)	1846,	121
---	-------	-----

TRIPP, H.

On the Provision made by a Male <i>Hawk</i> , after the Destruction of its Female, for the Nourishment of their Young	1832,	62
---	-------	----

TURNER, H. N., Jun.

Observations on the Distinction between the Cervical and Dorsal Vertebræ in the Class <i>Mammalia</i> ..	1847,	110
--	-------	-----

UNITED SERVICE MUSEUM.

Note from the Secretary accompanying several <i>Birds</i>	1835,	4
---	-------	---

VAN DER HOEVEN, Prof. M.

On a large Species of Salamander from Japan	1838,	25
---	-------	----

VAUGHAN, PETTY, F.Z.S.

Letter from 1840, 20

VERREAUX, M. JULES, Corr. Memb., and M. GERVAIS.

On a New Genus of Marsupial Animals (*Tarsipes
rostratus*) 1842, 1
(See also GERVAIS et VERREAUX.)

VIGNE, G. T.

Letter from, relating to a collection of Birds formed
in Thibet and Cashmere 1841, 6

VIGORS, N. A., Secretary to the Society.

Observations on the Genus *Ortyx*, with Characters
of two New Species 1830-1, 2

Observations on a Collection of <i>Birds</i> from the Himalayan Mountains, with Characters of New Genera and Species	} 1830-1, {	7
		22
		35
		41
		54
		170

Characters of a New Species of *Humming-bird* . . 1830-1, 12

Characters of a New Species of *Ground Parrakeet*
(*Platycercus*, Vig.) 1830-1, 23

Characters of the *Phasianus lineatus*, Lath. MSS. 1830-1, 24

On the Absence of the *os furcatorium* in some of
the Groups of the *Psittacidae* 1830-1, 36

On a Collection of *Birds* from the Mauritius, pre-
sented by Mr. Telfair, with Characters of a New
Species of *Spoonbill* (*Platalea*, L.) 1830-1, 41

On a New Species of *Owl* (*Strix*, L.) from New
Holland 1830-1, 60

On a New Species of *Cockatoo* (*Plyctolophus*,
Vicill.) 1830-1, 61

VIGORS, N. A., Secretary to the Society (*continued*).

On the Habits and Economy of the *Frigate-bird*
(*Tachypetes aquilus*, Vieill.) 1830-1, 62

On a Collection of *Birds* from Africa, presented by
H. Ellis, Esq., with Characters of New Species . . 1830-1, 92

On a Collection of *Birds* from the South of Europe,
presented by Capt. Cook 1830-1, 96

On a Collection of *Birds* from Manilla, presented
by H. H. Lindsay, Esq., with Characters of New
Species 1830-1, 96

Characters of several New Species of *Birds*, collected
by Mr. Cuming in Chili and Mexico 1832, 3

On a New Species of *Barnacle Goose* (*Bernicla
sandvicensis*) from the Sandwich Islands, presented
by Lady Glengall 1833, 65

On a Collection of Skins of *Birds* from California.. 1833, 65

Characters of a new and singular Form among the
Tinamous (*Tinamotis pentlandii*, Vig.) 1836, 79

Characters of two New *Parrots* in the Society's
Collection (*Psittacus angustus* and *P. guildingii*, Vig.) 1836, 80

Remarks upon the Productive Powers of Female
Hybrids 1836, 84

Observations upon a Collection of *Birds* from the
West Coast of South America 1839, 115

WAGNER, PROFESSOR RUDOLPH.

On the Blood-globules of the *Proteus anguinus* . . 1837, 107

Observations on the Generative System of some of
the Lower Animals 1839, 177

WARDROP, J.

Letter from, relating to a Fowl in which the Spur
had been engrafted on the Head 1840, 131

WARRINGTON, Col. HANMER, H.B.M. Agent and Consul-General at Tripoli, Corr. Memb.

Letter from	1839, {	56
		130
Exhibition of some Skins of Quadrupeds and Birds, presented by	1839,	171

WATERHOUSE, GEORGE ROBERT, F.Z.S.

Description of a New Genus (<i>Myrmecobius</i>) of Mammiferous Animals from New Holland, probably belonging to the <i>Marsupial</i> type	1836,	69
On a second Specimen of <i>Myrmecobius</i>	1836,	131
Characters of New Species of the Genus <i>Mus</i> , from the collection of Mr. Darwin	1837, {	15
		27
Characters of two New Genera of <i>Rodentia</i> (<i>Reithrodon</i> and <i>Abrocoma</i>), from Mr. Darwin's Collection	1837,	29
Characters of some New Species of the Genera <i>Mus</i> and <i>Phascogale</i>	1837,	75
Characters of a New <i>Galago</i> (<i>G. alleni</i>) and a New <i>Pteromys</i> (<i>P. horsfieldii</i>), in the Society's Collection	1837,	87
Description of a New Species of Kangaroo (<i>Macropus bennetti</i>) and a Mouse (<i>Mus subspinosus</i>) from the Cape of Good Hope	1837,	103
On a New Species of Squirrel	1838,	19
On a New Species of the Genus <i>Delphinus</i>	1838,	23
On two New Species of Mammalia, from the Society's Collection, belonging to the Genera <i>Gerbillus</i> and <i>Herpestes</i>	1838,	55
On some New Species of Mammalia from Fernando Po	1838,	57
On some Skins of two Species of Monkeys from Sierra Leone	1838,	61
On a New Species of Hare from North America	1838,	103
On the Flying Lemurs (<i>Galeopithecus</i>)	1838,	119
On the Dentition of the Flying Opossums	1838,	149

WATERHOUSE, GEORGE ROBERT, F.Z.S. (<i>continued</i>).	
On the Skull and Dentition of the American Badger (<i>Meles labradoria</i>)	1838, 153
Description of a New Species of Hamster (<i>Cricetus auratus</i>)	1839, 57
Description of a New Species of Lark from China (<i>Alauda sinensis</i>)	1839, 60
On the Crania of the Rodents belonging to the Families <i>Caviidæ</i> and <i>Chinchillidæ</i>	1839, 61
On a New Genus of Rodents from the Philippine Islands (<i>Phlæomys cumingi</i>)	1839, 107
Description of a New Species of Toucan (<i>Ptero- glossus nigrirostris</i>)	1839, 111
Description of a New Species of Squirrel (<i>Sciurus philippinensis</i>) from the Philippine Islands	1839, 117
On the Differences observable in the Skulls of two Species of Squirrel, usually confounded under the name <i>Sciurus palmarum</i>	1839, 118
On the Skulls and Dentition of the <i>Carnivora</i>	1839, 135
Observations upon an Insect presented to the Society by R. Mackay, Esq.	1839, 146
On the Geographical Distribution of the <i>Rodentia</i>	1839, 172
On a New Genus of the Family <i>Muridæ</i> and Order <i>Rodentia</i>	1840, 1
On a New Species of Squirrel (<i>Sciurus dimidiatus</i>)	1840, 21
Description of two New Species of Birds from the Society's Collection	1840, 182
Description of a New Species of Hare from Thibet	1841, 7
Observations upon some Monkey Skins from Fer- nando Po	1841, 71
On a New Genus of Rodents allied to the Genera <i>Poephagomys</i> , <i>Ctenomys</i> , &c.	1841, 89

WATERHOUSE, GEORGE ROBERT, F.Z.S. (*continued*).

- Description of some New Coleopterous Insects from the Southern Parts of South America, collected by C. Darwin, Esq., and T. Bridges, Esq. 1841, 105
- On two New Species of Marsupial Animals from South Australia 1842, 47
- Observations of some Species of Mammalia from Borneo 1842, 114
- Descriptions of New Species of Quadrupeds collected by Mr. Fraser at Fernando Po 1842, 124
- Descriptions of two New Species of the Genus *Mus* 1842, 145
- On various Species of Bats collected by Hugh Cum-
ing, Esq., in the Philippine Islands 1843, 66
- On a New Species of *Megaderma* 1843, 69
- On various Skins of Mammalia from Chile, with
Notes relating to them, by Mr. Thomas Bridges . . . 1844, 153
- On New Species of Bats collected in the Philippine
Islands, and presented to the Society by Hugh Cum-
ing, Esq. 1845, 3
- Description of a New Mammal from Bolivia (*Hespero-
romys boliviensis*) 1846, 8

WATTS, G. B.

- Letter relating to a Collection of Specimens intended
for the Society's Museum 1838, 149

WEATHERHEAD, DR.

- On the Habits and Economy of the *Ornithorhynchus* 1832, 145
- On two young Specimens of *Ornithorhynchus* 1834, 22

WEAVER, MR.

- Exhibition and donation of Rare Insects 1844, 163

WEISSENBORN, Dr.

Letter relating to the Habits of the Hamster (*Cricetus vulgaris*) 1837, 50

Letter from, relating to the nearly naked marks observed on the hips of the Common Hamster (*Cricetus vulgaris*) 1839, 59

Letter from, relating to a Pigeon destitute of Organs of Vision, and accompanying a present of some specimens of the Common Hamster (*Cricetus vulgaris*, Auct.) 1839, 175

WESTWOOD, J. O.

On *Nycteribia*, a Genus of Wingless Insects 1834, 135

Characters of New Genera and Species of *Hymenopterous Insects* } 1835, { 51
68

Characters of some New Coleopterous Insects belonging to the Family of Sacred Beetles 1837, 12

Characters of New Insects from Manilla 1837, 127

Monograph on the Genus *Nematoptera* 1841, 9

Descriptions of some Coleopterous Insects from Tropical Africa belonging to the Section *Heteromera* 1841, 66

On various Coleopterous Insects from Western Africa belonging to the Section *Heteromera* 1842, 117

WHITE, ADAM, F.L.S.

Descriptions of New *Crustacea* from the Eastern Seas 1847, 56

Descriptions of some New Species of *Crustacea* in the Collection of the British Museum } 1847, { 84
118

WHITE, ANTHONY.

Letter from, on the Dissection of *Felis leo* 1844, 54

WILLIAMS, P. B.

- Exhibition of some Specimens of White Bait (*Clupea alba*) from some rivers in North Wales. 1839, 94

WILLIAMS, W., Lieut. R.A.

- Account of a Wasp's Nest presented to the Society by the Governor of Ceylon. 1838, 167

WILLIAMSON, W.

- Account of a Specimen of the *Garrulous Roller* (*Coracias garrula*, Linn.) shot near Scarborough. . . . 1833, 88

WILLIAMSON, W. C.

- Notes on the Appearance of Rare *Birds* in the vicinity of Scarborough 1836, 76

WILLICH, CHARLES M.

- Letter from, calling the attention of the Society to M. Gannal's method of preserving Animal Substances 1843, 135

WILLSHIRE, W.

- On the *Dub* of the Arabs (*Uromastix acanthinurus*, Bell) 1833, 16
- On the *M'hor* Antelope (*Antilope mhor*, Benn.) 1833, 77
- On the Method of Dressing Skins practised in Morocco 1833, 77
- Letter accompanying an *Aoudad* (*Ovis tragelaphus*, Geoff.) 1835, 41
- Letter accompanying a Donation of an *Aoudad* (*Ovis tragelaphus*) 1844, 95

WOODS, H.

- On the Claw of the Tip of the Tail of the *Lion* (*Felis leo*, L.) 1832, 146

WOOLER, W. A.

Account of a *Wild Dog* from the Mahabliishwar Hills 1833, 113

WRAY, JOHN.

Present of some Specimens of Quadrupeds from
Minas Geraes 1839, 75

WYLLIE, JAMES.

Donation of Fish from the Hot Springs of *Thermopylæ* 1845, 17

WYLLIE, JOHN.

On the Peculiar Structure of the Branchial Appendages in one of the Indian *Siluridæ*..... 1840, 34

YARRELL, WILLIAM, Secretary to the Society.

On the Preservation of *White Bait* (*Clupea alba*, Yarr.) alive 1830-1, 13

On the Morbid Appearances of a *Reindeer* (*Cervus tarandus*, Linn.)..... 1830-1, 14

On the Occurrence of the *Sylvia tithys*, Scop., in England 1830-1, 18

On the Assumption of the Male Plumage by the Female of the common *Game Fowl* 1830-1, 22

On the Anatomy of the *Cereopsis novæ-hollandiæ*, Lath.; and on the Relation between the *Natatores* and *Grallatores* 1830-1, 25

On the Sexual Organs of a Hybrid *Pheasant* .. 1830-1, 27

On the Specific Identity of the *Gardenian* and Night Herons (*Ardea gardeni* and *Nycticorax*) 1830-1, 27

On the Anatomy of the *Chinchilla* (*Chinchilla lanigera*) 1830-1, 31

On the *Trachea* of the *Red-knobbed Curassow* (*Crax yarrellii*, Benn.) 1830-1, 33

YARRELL, WILLIAM, Secretary to the Society (<i>continued</i>).	
Characters of a New Species of <i>Herring</i> (<i>Clupea</i> , L.)	1830-1, 34
On the Occurrence of several North-American <i>Birds</i> in England	1830-1, 35
On the Anatomy of the <i>Lesser American Flying</i> <i>Squirrel</i> (<i>Pteromys volucella</i> , Cuv.)	1830-1, 38
On the Anatomy, &c., of the <i>Ctenodactylus mas-</i> <i>sonii</i> , Gray (<i>Mus gundi</i> , Rothm.)	1830-1, 48
On the Sterno-tracheal Muscles in the <i>Razor-</i> <i>billed Curassow</i> (<i>Ourax mitis</i> , Cuv.)	1830-1, 59
On the Distinctive Characters of the <i>Tetrao medius</i> , Temm. (<i>Tetrao hybridus</i> , Lach.)	1830-1, 73
On Two Species of <i>Entozoa</i> found in the Eel ..	1830-1, 132
On the Generation of <i>Eels</i> and <i>Lampreys</i>	1830-1, 132
On the <i>Brown-headed Gull</i> (<i>Larus capistratus</i> , Temm.)	1830-1, 151
On the Anatomy of the <i>Conger Eel</i> (<i>Conger vul-</i> <i>garis</i> , Cuv.), and on the Differences between the <i>Conger</i> and <i>Freshwater Eels</i>	1830-1, 159
On a Hybrid bred by the Society between a <i>Muscovy</i> <i>Drake</i> (<i>Anas moschata</i>) and a <i>Common Duck</i> (<i>Anas</i> <i>boschas</i>)	1832, 100
On two Species of <i>Mammalia</i> new to Britain; one of them also new to Science	1832, 109
On the <i>Tracheæ</i> of the <i>Penelope guan</i> , Temm., and the <i>Anas magellanica</i> , Auct.	1833, 3
On the Laws that regulate the Changes of Plumage } in <i>Birds</i>	1833, { 9 56
Description, with additional Particulars, of the } <i>Apteryx australis</i> , Shaw	1833, { 24 80
On the <i>Woolly</i> and <i>Hairy Penguins</i> (<i>Aptenodytes</i> , Forst.) of Dr. Latham	1833, 33

YARRELL, WILLIAM, Secretary to the Society (*continued*).

On the Identity of the <i>Woolly Penguin</i> of Dr. Latham with the <i>Aptenodytes patachonica</i> , Gmel.	1833, 65
Characters of the <i>Irish Hare</i> , a New Species of the Genus <i>Lepus</i> , Linn.	1833, 88
On the Deficiency of Teeth in the <i>Hairless Egyptian Variety of the Dog</i>	1833, 113
On the Anal Pouch of the Male Fishes in certain Species of the Genus <i>Syngnathus</i> , Linn.	1834, 118
Explanation of the Mode of Union after Fracture of the Processes of the <i>Vertebræ</i> of a <i>Sole</i> (<i>Solea vulgaris</i> , Cuv.)	1835, 57
Note on the <i>Trachea</i> of the <i>Stanley Crane</i> (<i>Anthropoides paradisæus</i> , Bechst.)	1835, 132
Note on the Fœtal Pouch of the Male <i>Needle Pipe-fish</i> (<i>Syngnathus acus</i> , Linn.)	1835, 183
Notes on the Economy of an <i>Insect</i> destructive to Turnips (<i>Athalia centifolia</i> , Leach)	1835, 183
Notice of the <i>Dottrell</i> (<i>Charadrius morinellus</i> , Linn.) breeding at Skiddaw, and of the <i>Grey Snipe</i> (<i>Macroramphus griseus</i> , Leach), having been obtained near Carlisle	1836, 1
Exhibition of part of Mr. Yarrell's collection of British <i>Fish</i> , with observations upon the method made use of in preparing them	1836, 47
Remarks upon the Productiveness of <i>Hybrids</i>	1836, 84
Notice of a Large <i>Carp</i> taken at the Mere near Payne's Hill in Surrey	1836, 109
Exhibition of a Quill, filled with a species of <i>Pediculus</i> , from the wing of a Harpy Eagle	1837, 127
Exhibition of a very large White Bait	1837, 127
Exhibition of a Hybrid Pheasant	1837, 135
On a New Species of Swan	1838, 19
On the Occurrence of the Anchovy in the Thames	1838, 66

YARRELL, WILLIAM, Secretary to the Society (*continued*).

Exhibition of the Plates of the First Part of Sir W. Jardine's Work on Scottish <i>Salmonidæ</i>	1839, 123
Exhibition of a Specimen of the Eagle Ray (<i>Myliobatis aquila</i> , Auct.) found on the shore of Berwick Bay	1839, 145
Exhibition of some Specimens of the Portuguese Man-of-War (<i>Physalia pelagica</i> , Auct.) from the Coast of Devonshire	1839, 171
Note relating to the Snow-Bunting	1840, 59
Exhibition of a British Specimen of the <i>Motacilla alba</i> , Linn.	1841, 47
On the Trachea of a Male Spur-winged Goose, <i>Anser gambensis</i> and <i>Chenalopex gambensis</i> of authors	1841, 70
Exhibition of some Plates of a New Work on the Mammalia of North America, by M. Audubon and Dr. Bachman	1842, 176
On a Specimen of <i>Puffinus obscurus</i>	1843, 70
Exhibition of three Specimens of <i>Rana esculenta</i> , from Foulmire, Cambridgeshire, presented to the Society by F. Bond, Esq.	1844, 109
Note on the Herring (<i>Clupea harengus</i>)	1845, 91
Descriptions of the Eggs of some of the Birds of Chile	1847, 51

INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1830-47.

	Page		Page
<i>Abramys buggenhagii</i> ..	1837, 56	<i>Acanthochites</i>	1847, { 66
<i>Abrocama</i>	{ 1837, 30	<i>fascicularis</i>	1847, 70
<i>bennettii</i>	1844, 156	<i>garnoti</i>	1847, 70
<i>cuvieri</i>	1837, 31	<i>hastatus</i>	1847, 70
<i>Abrothrix</i>	1837, 21	<i>hirundiniformis</i> ..	1847, 70
<i>arenicola</i>	1837, 21	<i>lesueurii</i>	1847, 70
<i>brachiotis</i>	1837, 21	<i>polychetus</i>	1847, 70
<i>canescens</i>	1837, 21	<i>roseus</i>	1847, 70
<i>longipilis</i>	1837, 21	<i>scaber</i>	1847, 70
<i>micropus</i>	1837, 21	<i>strigatus</i>	1847, 70
<i>obscurus</i>	1837, 21	<i>violaceus</i>	1847, 70
<i>olivaceus</i>	1837, 21	<i>Acanthochiton</i>	1847, 69
<i>xanthorhinus</i>	1837, 21	<i>Acanthochitus</i>	1847, 69
<i>Acanthagenys</i>	1837, 152	<i>Acantholabrus imbrica-</i>	{ 1839, 86
<i>rufogularis</i>	1837, 153	<i>tus</i>	{ 1843, 87
<i>Acanthegonys rufogularis</i>	1839, 113	<i>Acanthonyx petiverii</i> ..	1835, 173
<i>Acanthidium</i>	1839, 91	<i>Acanthopleura</i>	1847, { 65
<i>calceus</i>	{ 1839, 92	<i>bicolor</i>	1847, 67
<i>pusillum</i>	{ 1843, 93	<i>brevispinosa</i>	1847, 68
<i>Acanthion cuvieri</i>	1847, { 102	<i>gigas</i>	1847, 68
<i>daubentonii</i>	1847, 98	<i>hennahi</i>	1847, 67
<i>flemingii</i>	1847, 103	<i>magnifica</i>	1847, 68
<i>hodgsonii</i>	1847, { 101	<i>nobilis</i>	1847, 68
<i>javanicum</i>	1847, { 102	<i>owenii</i>	1847, 68
<i>Acanthiza albifrons</i>	1837, 148	<i>peruviana</i>	1847, 67
<i>apicalis</i>	1847, 31	<i>picea</i>	1847, 68
<i>diemenensis</i>	{ 1837, 146	<i>spinigera</i>	1847, 68
<i>ewingii</i>	1847, 32	<i>spinosa</i>	1847, 68
<i>frontalis</i>	1837, 133	<i>truncata</i>	1847, 68
<i>inornata</i>	1840, 171	<i>watsonii</i>	1847, 68
<i>lineatus</i>	1837, 146	<i>Acanthorhynchus</i>	1837, 24
<i>magnirostris</i>	1837, 146	<i>dubius</i>	1837, 25
<i>pusilla</i>	1847, 32	<i>supercilliosus</i>	1837, 24
<i>pyrrhopygia</i>	1842, 135	<i>Acanthurus blochii</i>	1835, 207
<i>uropygialis</i>	1837, 146	<i>desjardini</i>	1835, 207
		<i>kingii</i>	1835, 119
		<i>leucosternon</i>	1832, 183
		<i>rüppellii</i>	1835, 207
		<i>Acanthylis bicolor</i>	1844, 99
		<i>Accentor</i>	1845, 34

	Page		Page
<i>Accentor cacharensis</i> ..	1845,	<i>Achatinella tristis</i>	1845, 89
<i>immaculatus</i>	1845,	<i>turritella</i>	1845, 89
<i>nipalensis</i>	1845,	<i>ventulus</i>	1845, 89
<i>strophiatatus</i>	1845,	<i>Acipenser cataphractus</i> .	1834, 122
<i>Accipiter dukhunensis</i> ..	1832, 79	<i>sineusis</i>	1834, 122
<i>dussumieri</i>	1832, 79	<i>sturio</i>	1846, 27
<i>fringillarius</i>	{ 1839, 130	<i>Acontistes</i>	1837, 119
<i>fringilloides</i>	{ 1841, 6	<i>Aceridotheres cristatellus</i>	1842, 167
<i>nisus</i>	1847, 38	<i>dauricus</i>	1842, 167
<i>pennsylvanicus</i>	1842, 92	<i>ialla</i>	1842, 167
<i>torquatus</i>	1847, 37	<i>malabaricus</i>	1842, 167
<i>Achatina</i> —— ?	1837, 98	<i>sericeus</i>	1842, 167
<i>aberrans</i>	1845, 11	<i>tristis</i>	1842, 168
<i>adamsii</i>	1845, 138	<i>Actinia sanguineo-punc-</i>	
<i>bulimoides</i>	1846, 116	<i>tata</i>	1835, 111
<i>columnaris</i>	1845, 138	<i>Actinodura</i>	1836, 17
<i>costulata</i>	1845, 75	<i>egertoni</i>	1836, 18
<i>cylindracea</i>	1846, 31	<i>Adioristus</i>	1841, 124
<i>dactylus</i>	1832, 32	<i>angustatus</i>	1841, 125
<i>dysoni</i>	1846, 32	<i>conspersus</i>	1841, 125
<i>erecta</i>	1842, 124	<i>punctulatus</i>	1841, 124
<i>fusiformis</i>	1845, 75	<i>simplex</i>	1841, 126
<i>gossei</i>	1845, 138	<i>subdenudatus</i>	1841, 126
<i>kransii</i>	1842, 55	<i>Ægialitis</i> ? <i>canus</i>	1837, 154
<i>lactea</i>	1842, 55	<i>nigrifrons</i>	1839, 114
<i>lamarckiana</i>	1846, 115	<i>Ægitalus flammiceps</i> ..	1835, 153
<i>lattrei</i>	1845, 138	<i>Ægotheles leucogaster</i> ..	1844, 106
<i>papyracea</i>	1845, 74	<i>lunulata</i>	1839, 113
<i>picta</i>	1842, 56	<i>Æthiops</i>	1841, 30
<i>rangiana</i>	1846, 115	<i>canicapillus</i>	1841, 30
<i>reticulata</i>	1845, 74	<i>Agama cornuta</i>	1840, 12
<i>sandwicensis</i>	1846, 32	<i>Agapornis</i> ? <i>malaccensis</i> .	1846, 103
<i>semisculpta</i>	1845, 74	<i>Agelaius chopi</i>	1841, 94
<i>tincta</i>	1842, 55	<i>curaceus</i>	1843, 113
(<i>Glandina</i>) <i>isabellina</i> ..	1846, 32	<i>gubernator</i>	1837, 110
(——) <i>lindoni</i>	1846, 116	<i>phœniceus</i>	1837, 111
(——) <i>sowerbyana</i>	1846, 32	<i>tricolor</i>	1837, 111
(——) <i>tortillana</i>	1846, 32	<i>Ageneiosus childreni</i> ..	1838, 165
<i>Achatinella</i>	1845, 89	<i>Aglaiia brasiliensis</i>	1837, 122
<i>acuta</i>	1845, 89	<i>chilensis</i>	1832, 3
<i>brevis</i>	1845, 90	<i>nigrocincta</i>	1837, 121
<i>bulimoides</i>	1845, 89	<i>punctata</i>	1837, 122
<i>clara</i>	1845, 90	<i>schrankii</i>	1837, 122
<i>corneola</i>	1845, 90	<i>Agonostomus</i>	1830-1, 166
<i>gravida</i>	1845, 90	<i>telfairii</i>	1830-1, 166
<i>livida</i>	1845, 89	<i>Agriolorhinus bonapartei</i> .	1840, 22
<i>lugubris</i>	1845, 89	<i>humeralis</i>	1840, 22
<i>luteola</i>	1845, 90	<i>olivaceus</i>	1840, 22
<i>perversa</i>	1845, 89	<i>personatus</i>	1840, 23
<i>picta</i>	1845, 89	<i>Agriopus peruvianus</i> ..	1832, 5
<i>picta</i>	1845, 90	<i>unicolor</i>	1835, 116
<i>pulcherrima</i>	1845, 89	<i>Agriornis gutturalis</i> ...	1843, 111
<i>pyramis</i>	1845, 90	<i>leucurus</i>	1841, 94
<i>radiata</i>	1845, 89	<i>maritimus</i>	1843, 111
<i>rohri</i>	1846, 38	<i>Aguias</i>	1847, 15
<i>rosea</i>	1845, 89	<i>Aigocerus niger</i>	1838, 2
<i>tæniolata</i>	1846, 38	<i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	1834, 96
		<i>Aix galericulata</i>	1842, 166

	Page		Page
<i>Akera bullata</i>	1847,	<i>Aleuterus paragaudatus</i> .	1840,
	19	<i>spilomelanurus</i>	1840,
<i>Alauda alpestris</i>	{ 1830-1,	<i>Allactaga</i>	1836,
	126	<i>arundinis</i>	1836,
<i>arborea</i>	1839,	<i>Alligator</i> — ?	1842,
	131	<i>mississippiensis</i>	1833,
<i>arvensis</i>	{ 1834,	<i>Alope</i>	1847,
	133	<i>palpalis</i>	1847,
	120	<i>Alopecias superciliosus</i> .	1840,
	194	<i>Alosa immaculata</i>	1835,
	66	<i>senegalensis</i>	1830-1,
	120	<i>Aluna aphrodite</i>	1847,
<i>brachydactyla</i>	{ 1839,	<i>Alysa</i>	1839,
	126	<i>loricata</i>	1839,
	113	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i> ..	{ 1839,
	120		1846,
<i>calandra</i>	{ 1838,	<i>annulosa</i>	1839,
	119	<i>bicolor</i>	1842,
<i>chendoola</i>	1830-1,	<i>castanotis</i>	1836,
	119	<i>cineta</i>	1836,
<i>cristata</i>	1844,	<i>gouldiae</i>	1844,
	66	<i>malacca</i>	1842,
<i>deva</i>	1832,	<i>modesta</i>	1836,
	92	<i>oryzivora</i>	1842,
<i>dukhunensis</i>	1832,	<i>pectoralis</i>	1840,
	93	<i>poensis</i>	1842,
<i>gulgula</i>	{ 1830-1,	<i>punctularia</i>	1842,
	119	<i>ruficauda</i>	1836,
	92	<i>Ambassis barlovi</i>	1838,
	126	<i>Amblypterus</i>	1837,
	120	<i>anomalous</i>	1837,
<i>sinensis</i>	1839,	<i>Ambulatoria</i>	1839,
	60	<i>Ametrida</i>	1847,
<i>Alca impennis</i>	{ 1835,	<i>centurio</i>	1847,
	79	<i>Amicula</i>	1847,
<i>torda</i>	1837,	<i>vestita</i>	1847,
	122	<i>Ammocetes branchialis</i> .	1835,
<i>Alcedo alcyon</i>	1847,	<i>Ammodytes tobianus</i> ..	1837,
	38	<i>Amphibia</i>	1845,
	116	<i>Amphibola obvoluta</i> ..	1846,
	84	<i>Amphidesma</i>	1844,
<i>bengalensis</i>	{ 1839,	<i>australe</i>	1832,
	156	<i>carnicolor</i>	1844,
	6	<i>corrugatum</i>	1832,
	92	<i>ellipticum</i>	1832,
<i>cærulea</i>	1839,	<i>formosum</i>	1832,
	101	<i>læve</i>	1832,
<i>erithaca</i>	1846,	<i>lenticulare</i>	1832,
	99	<i>pallidum</i>	1832,
<i>guttatus</i>	1830-1,	<i>pulchrum</i>	1832,
	22	<i>punctatum</i>	1832,
	90	<i>purpurascens</i>	1832,
<i>ispida</i>	{ 1844,	<i>roseum</i>	1832,
	64	<i>rupium</i>	1832,
<i>leucocephala</i>	1843,	<i>scabrum</i>	1844,
	103	<i>zebuense</i>	1844,
<i>purpurea</i>	1846,	<i>Amphioxus belcheri</i>	1847,
	99		35
	116		
	84		
<i>rudis</i>	{ 1835,		
	62		
	1839,		
	156		
	92		
	1839,		
	101		
<i>smyrnensis</i>	{ 1839,		
	156		
	6		
<i>torquata</i>	1841,		
	94		
<i>Alces</i>	1836,		
	135		
<i>Alcopus rufifrons</i>	1845,		
	24		
<i>Alcyone diemenensis</i> ..	1846,		
	19		
<i>pulchra</i>	1846,		
	19		
<i>Alyonium</i>	1839,		
	178		
<i>Alectorides</i>	1845,		
	101		
<i>Alepisaurus</i>	1833,		
	104		
<i>ferox</i>	{ 1833,		
	104		
	1835,		
	93		
<i>Aleuterus ayraud</i>	1840,		
	28		
<i>maculosus</i>	1840,		
	28		

	Page		Page
<i>Amphioxus lanceolatus</i> ..	1847,	<i>Anatina truncata</i>	1844, 91
<i>Amphipeplea cumingiana</i>	1845,	<i>Anatinae</i>	1847, 40
<i>Amphiprion chrysogas-</i>		<i>Ancistrosoma</i>	1835, 18
<i>ter</i>	1830-1,	<i>klugii</i>	1835, 18
<i>fusciventer</i>	1830-1,	<i>Ancylus obliquus</i>	1832, 202
<i>Amphisorex</i>	1837,	<i>Andropadus gracilirostris</i>	1844, 101
<i>ciliatus</i>	1837,	<i>latirostris</i>	1844, 100
<i>hermani</i>	1837,	<i>Anguilla</i>	1837, 37
<i>palustris</i>	1837,	<i>acutirostris</i>	1830-1, {133
<i>pennantii</i>	1837,	<i>australis</i>	1841, 22
<i>Ampullacera</i>	1846,	<i>elphinstonei</i>	1838, 165
<i>Ampullaria</i> —?	1845,	<i>latirostris</i>	{ 1830-1, 133
<i>Amytis macrourus</i>	1847,	<i>latirostris</i>	{ 1830-1, 159
<i>striatus</i>	1847,	1837, 58	
<i>texilis</i>	1847,	<i>mauritiana</i>	1830-1, 128
<i>Anampses lineolatus</i> ..	1835,	<i>vulgaris</i>	1842, 72
<i>Anarrhichas lupus</i>	1835,	<i>Anguis fragilis</i>	1842, {71
<i>Anas arcuata</i>	1830-1,	<i>Anisomelus</i>	1835, 111
<i>bahamensis</i>	{ 1843,	<i>luteus</i>	1835, 111
1847, 54		<i>Anodon gibbum</i>	1842, 124
<i>boschas</i>	{ 1834,	<i>parishii</i>	1834, 57
1839, 134		<i>penicillatus</i>	1834, 57
<i>chalcoptera</i>	1843,	<i>porcifer</i>	1834, 58
<i>chiloensis</i>	1830-1,	<i>Anodontyra</i>	1835, 71
<i>clypeata</i>	{ 1842,	<i>tricolor</i>	1835, 71
1847, 40		<i>Anomala</i>	1839, 67
<i>coromandeliana</i> ..	1830-1,	<i>Anomalurus</i>	1842, 124
<i>crecca</i>	1830-1,	<i>fraseri</i>	1842, 124
? <i>dominica</i>	1847,	<i>Anomia naviformis</i> ...	1846, 121
? <i>fistularis</i>	1847,	<i>Anomiopsis</i>	1837, 13
<i>fretensis</i>	1830-1,	<i>dioscorides</i>	1837, 13
<i>fuligula</i>	1834,	<i>sterquilinus</i>	1837, 13
1833, 10		<i>Anops</i>	1833, 99
<i>galericulata</i>	{ 1842,	<i>kingii</i>	1833, 99
1842, 196		<i>Anoura geoffroyii</i>	1847, 115
<i>glocitans</i>	1846,	<i>Anous</i> —?	{ 1844, 36
? <i>jamaicensis</i>	1847,	<i>cinereus</i>	1845, 103
<i>luzonica</i>	1839,	<i>leucocapillus</i>	1845, 103
<i>magellanica</i>	1833,	<i>melanops</i>	1845, 103
<i>marmorata</i>	1836,	<i>niger</i>	1845, 103
<i>naevosa</i>	1840,	<i>parvulus</i>	1845, 104
<i>occidua</i>	1830-1,	<i>stolidus</i>	{ 1844, 35
<i>pæcilorhyncha</i>	1842,	<i>tenuirostris</i>	{ 1845, 103
<i>querquedula</i>	1834,	1839, 3	
1843, 118		<i>Anser albifrons</i>	{ 1842, 167
<i>rafflesii</i>	{ 1847,	<i>brachyrhynchus</i> ..	1839, 124
1847, 54		<i>cinereus</i>	1839, 2
<i>rutila</i>	1834,	<i>gambensis</i>	1841, 70
<i>specularis</i>	1843,	<i>girra</i>	1832, 167
? <i>spinosa</i>	1847,	<i>griseus</i>	1830-1, 27
<i>sponsa</i>	1830-1,	<i>indicus</i>	{ 1830-1, 125
<i>strepera</i>	1832,	1830-1, 173	
<i>superciliosa</i>	1839,	1842, 93	
<i>terre leeuwin</i> ..	1830-1,	<i>inornatus</i>	1830-1, 15
<i>Anastomus typus</i>	1832,		
<i>Anatina costata</i>	{ 1834,		
<i>longirostris</i>	1843,		
<i>prismatica</i>	1834,		

	Page		Page
Anser melanopterus	1843, 118	Antilope forfex	1836, 103
melanotos	1830-1, 125	goral	1833, 105
phoenicopus	1839, 3	gutturosa	1834, 85
segetum	1830, 2	hodgsonii	1834, 99
Anthelephila	1833, 63	kob	1840, 10
Anthenea	1847, 77	koba	1830-1, 52
chinensis	1847, 77	korrigum	1832, 14
granulifera	1847, 77	leucoryx	1833, 110
tuberculosa	1847, 77	mhorr	1834, 80
Anthicus cyaneus	1833, 63	montana	1835, 3
Anthochaera lunulata	1837, 153	nanguer	1836, 102
mellivora	1837, 153	ogilbyi	1836, 102
rufogularis	1839, 113	palmata	1836, 103
Anthopora	1835, 85	personata	1833, 77
cucullata	1835, 86	philantomba	1833, 97
elegans	1835, 86	picta	1840, 8
Anthreptes flavigaster	1839, 105	pygarga	1833, 2
modesta	1839, 105	saiga	1833, 2
Anthropoides paradi-	1835, 132	scripta	1833, 60
seus	1836, 30	sumatrensis	1841, 97
pavoninus	1833, 118	thar	1842, 129
regulorum	1833, 118	virgo	1836, 121
virgo	1842, 71	personata	1833, 45
Anthus agilis	1832, 91	philantomba	1836, 121
aquaticus	1834, 30	picta	1839, 27
arboreus	1839, 120	pygarga	1830-1, 37
chendoola	1842, 92	saiga	1830-1, 105
correndera	1843, 112	scripta	1842, 97
fuliginosus	1837, 150	sumatrensis	1833, 45
gouldii	1843, 27	thar	1841, 70
malayensis	1839, 104	virgo	1833, 3
pratensis	1835, 90	personata	1844, 123
rufescens	1844, 66	philantomba	1834, 85
Antigonia	1839, 120	picta	1836, 121
capros	1843, 85	pygarga	1833, 105
Antilope	1843, 86	saiga	1834, 85
addra	1836, 137	scripta	1834, 99
adeuta	1840, 5	sumatrensis	1834, 85
bennettii	1833, 2	thar	1836, 121
bubalina	1836, 103	virgo	1833, 105
bubalis	1830-1, 104	personata	1834, 85
cervicapra	1833, 114	philantomba	1834, 99
chickara	1832, 12	picta	1834, 99
chiru	1833, 105	pygarga	1834, 85
cuvierii	1833, 64	saiga	1834, 99
dorcas	1842, 70	scripta	1834, 85
duvaucelii	1830-1, 104	sumatrensis	1834, 99
ellipsiprymna	1833, 12	thar	1834, 85
eurycerus	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 85
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 85
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 85
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 85
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 85
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 85
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 99
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 85
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 99
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 99
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 85
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 85
	1840, 7	thar	1834, 99
	1834, 99	virgo	1834, 85
	1836, 34	personata	1834, 99
	1840, 7	philantomba	1834, 85
	1834, 99	picta	1834, 99
	1836, 34	pygarga	1834, 85
	1840, 7	saiga	1834, 99
	1834, 99	scripta	1834, 85
	1836, 34	sumatrensis	1834, 99
	1840, 7	thar	

	Page		Page		
<i>Apolectus immunis</i> ..	1830-1,	169	<i>Arca cœlata</i>	1844,	126
<i>maculatus</i>	1830-1,	146	<i>cardiiformis</i>	1833,	22
		169	<i>cepoides</i>	1844,	47
<i>Aprosmictus</i>	1842,	111	<i>chalcanthum</i>	1844,	44
<i>erythropterus</i>	1842,	112	<i>cistula</i>	1844,	41
<i>scapulatus</i>	1842,	112	<i>clathrata</i>	1844,	44
<i>Aprosterna</i>	1839,	67	<i>cometa</i>	1844,	127
<i>Aptenodytes</i>	1833,	33	<i>compacta</i>	1844,	41
<i>minor</i>	1844,	58	<i>concinna</i>	1833,	20
		1833,	<i>contraria</i>	1844,	45
		1833,	<i>cornea</i>	1844,	40
<i>patachonica</i>	1834,	34	<i>crebricostata</i>	1844,	46
		1835,	<i>crenata</i>	1844,	45
		1844,	<i>cunealis</i>	1844,	124
<i>undina</i>	1844,	57	<i>cuneata</i>	1844,	42
<i>Apteryx</i>	1843,	8			
		1833,	<i>cymbæformis</i>	1844,	41
		1833,			47
		1835,	<i>disparilis</i>	1844,	46
		1837,	<i>donaciformis</i>	1844,	125
		1838,	<i>emarginata</i>	1833,	20
		1838,	<i>fasciata</i>	1844,	125
		1838,	<i>ferruginea</i>	1844,	43
<i>australis</i>	1839,	105	<i>formosa</i>	1833,	20
		1839,	<i>galactodes</i>	1842,	124
		1841,	<i>gambiensis</i>	1844,	42
		1842,	<i>gibbosa</i>	1844,	40
		1846,	<i>globosa</i>	1844,	45
		1847,	<i>gubernaculum</i>	1844,	40
		1847,	<i>hankeyana</i>	1844,	47
		1847,	<i>hians</i>	1844,	47
<i>owenii</i>	1847,	93	<i>holoserica</i>	1844,	39
		94	<i>imbricata</i>	1844,	126
<i>Aquila bifasciata</i>	1832,	79	<i>inæquivalvis</i>	1844,	45
<i>bonelli</i>	1841,	6	<i>incongrua</i>	1844,	45
<i>choka</i>	1833,	45	<i>inflata</i>	1844,	41
<i>chrysaëtos</i>	1832,	79	<i>japonica</i>	1844,	42
		1842,	<i>labiata</i>	1833,	21
<i>fucosa</i>	1837,	96	<i>labiosa</i>	1833,	21
<i>morphnoides</i>	1840,	161	<i>lacerata</i>	1844,	124
<i>pennata</i>	1834,	50	<i>lactea</i>	1844,	127
<i>verreauxii</i>	1833,	45	<i>lateralis</i>	1844,	127
<i>vindhiana</i>	1830-1,	114	<i>lima</i>	1844,	125
		1842,	<i>loricata</i>	1844,	46
<i>vulturina</i>	1833,	45	<i>luzonica</i>	1844,	44
<i>Aracana reevesii</i>	1841,	22	<i>maculosa</i>	1844,	40
<i>Arachnothera inornata</i> ..	1839,	167	<i>minuta</i>	1844,	127
<i>Aramus scolopaceus</i>	1847,	40	<i>modiolæformis</i>	1844,	124
<i>Arbacia</i>	1835,	58	<i>multicostata</i>	1833,	21
<i>Arborophila sphenura</i> ..	1842,	166	<i>mutabilis</i>	1844,	124
<i>Arca ambigua</i>	1844,	47	<i>myristica</i>	1844,	43
<i>angicostata</i>	1844,	46	<i>navicella</i>	1844,	127
<i>anomala</i>	1844,	39	<i>noë</i>	1844,	126
<i>antiquata</i>	1844,	43	<i>nux</i>	1833,	19
<i>auriculata</i>	1833,	20	<i>obesa</i>	1833,	21
<i>biangulata</i>	1833,	21	<i>obliqua</i>	1844,	43
<i>brasiliana</i>	1844,	45	<i>obtusa</i>	1844,	123
<i>brevifrons</i>	1833,	22	<i>occlusa</i>	1844,	47
<i>bullata</i>	1844,	125	<i>ocellata</i>	1844,	125
		126			

	Page		Page
Arca olivacea	1844, 127	Ardea ludoviciana	1847, 39
ovata	1844, 44	major	1843, 116
pertusa	1844, 41	malaccensis	1832, 158
pilula	1844, { 39	minuta	1844, 10
pulchella	1844, 128	nigrirostris	1832, 158
pusilla	1844, 126	nycticorax	1830-1, 27
quadrilatera	1833, 22	purpurea	{ 1830-1, 123
radiata	1844, 43	1834, 30	
reversa	{ 1833, 20	rectirostris	1843, 22
rotundicostata	1844, 44	speciosa	1830-1, 123
rufescens	1844, 45	thula	1843, 116
scapha	1844, 40	torra	1830-1, 123
sculptilis	1844, 128	virescens	1847, 39
secticostata	1844, 43	(Herodias) picata ..	1845, 62
setigera	1844, 124	Ardeola exilis	1845, 1
striata	1844, 128	Argala olivacea	1847, 97
symmetrica	1844, { 127	Argonauta	1837, { 45
tenebrica	1844, 126	1834, 120	
tenella	1844, 124	1835, 125	
tuberculosa	1833, 19	argo	{ 1836, 102
vellicata	1844, 42	1839, 35	
virescens	1844, 124	hians	{ 1834, 120
volucris	1844, 126	1836, 22	
zebuensis	1844, 128	rufa	1836, 23
Arctibeus jamaicensis ..	1843, 50	Argus giganteus	1842, 168
Arctibius hoeseii	1847, 115	Argyreiosus	1843, 86
Arctomys empetra	1844, 8	Arremou giganteus	1837, 117
Arctonyx collaris	1842, { 97	Artamus albiventris ...	1847, 31
191		cinereus	1847, 31
Ardea alba	{ 1839, 122	leucopygialis	1842, 17
asha	1847, 39	leucorhynchos	1839, 158
caboga	{ 1830-1, 124	Artemis sculpta	1845, 12
candidissima	1832, 158	simplex	1845, 11
cinerea	{ 1835, 62	subquadrata	1845, 11
cinnamomea	1847, 139	Arvicola agrestis	1832, 109
cocoï	1832, 158	amphibia	1842, { 64
coerulea	1847, 39	1842, 70	
comata	1844, 67	indica	1835, 108
cyanocephala	1843, 116	riparia	1832, 109
egretta	{ 1832, 157	Ascomys mexicanus	1841, 60
exilis	1834, 15	Asio brachyotus	1842, 168
gardeni	1847, 39	Asphalax zokar	1845, 76
garzetta	{ 1830-1, 27	Aspidobranchia	1839, 178
grayii	1832, 157	Aspidophorus europæus .	1835, 80
herodias	1847, 39	Assiminia	1834, 90
javanica	1832, 158	Astacus zelandicus	1847, 123
		Asterias cumingii	1847, 73
		discoïdes	1847, 74
		equestris	1847, 76
		gibbosus	1847, 81
		glacialis	1847, 72
		granifera	1847, 82
		granularis	1847, 78
		helianthus	1847, 73
		multiradiata	1847, 73
		ocellifera	1847, 82
		pentagonula	1847, 77

	Page		Page
<i>Asterias polaris</i>	1847,	<i>Aulacodus swinderianus</i> 1841,	97
<i>pulvillus</i>	1847,	<i>Aulacorhynchus</i>	1834, 147
<i>schmideliana</i>	1847,	<i>derbianus</i>	1835, 49
<i>Asteriscus coccineus</i>	1847,	<i>hæmatopygus</i>	1834, 147
<i>Asteroderma coryphæ-</i>		<i>prasinus</i>	1835, 49
<i>noides</i>	1840,	<i>sulcatus</i>	1834, 147
<i>Asterodiscus</i>	1847,		1835, 49
<i>elegans</i>	1847,		1834, 147
<i>Asthenurus rufiventris</i>	1837,		1835, 49
<i>Astroderma coryphæ-</i>	1837,	<i>Aulopus</i>	1843, {
<i>noides</i>	1843,	<i>cuvierii</i>	1843, {
<i>plumbeum</i>	1843,	<i>Aurelia</i>	1839, 178
<i>Astrogonium granularis</i>	1847,	<i>Auricula bifasciata</i>	1842, 61
<i>inequale</i>	1847,	<i>ceylonica</i>	1842, 202
<i>miliare</i>	1847,	<i>doliolum</i>	1842, 201
<i>paxillosum</i>	1847,	<i>piriformis</i>	1842, 202
<i>tuberculatum</i>	1847,	<i>pulchella</i>	1842, 202
<i>Astur approximans</i>	1837,	<i>reclusiana</i>	1842, 201
<i>cruentus</i>	1842,	<i>tornatelliformis</i>	1842, 201
<i>fasciatus</i>	1837,	<i>Avicula margaritifera</i>	1843, 196
<i>hyder</i>	1832,	<i>Bagrus lonah</i>	1838, 164
<i>raii</i>	1842,	<i>yarrellii</i>	1838, 163
<i>unicinctus</i>	1837,	<i>Balanus cranchii</i>	1833, 115
<i>Asturina burtonii</i>	1843,	<i>Balæna boops</i>	1844, {
<i>gibbosa</i>	1847,	<i>minor borealis</i>	1847, {
<i>Ateles ater</i>	1839,	<i>mysticetus</i>	1837, 42
<i>frontalis</i>	1830-1,	<i>physalus</i>	1847, 118
<i>Aterica barce</i>	1847,	<i>rostra</i>	1835, 119
<i>Atenuchus adamastor</i>	1847,	<i>rostra</i>	1847, 90
<i>Athalia centifoliæ</i>	1837,	<i>Balænoptera antiquorum</i> 1847,	90
<i>Athene cuculoides</i>	1835,	<i>boops</i>	1840, 11
<i>cunicularia</i>	1839,	<i>rostrata</i>	1847, {
<i>erythropterus</i>	1841,	<i>Balistes aëromargina-</i>	118
<i>ferox</i>	1843,	<i>tus</i>	1830-1, 163
<i>fortis</i>	1837,	<i>lima</i>	1830-1, 168
<i>leucopsis</i>	1837,	<i>mitis</i>	1830-1, 169
<i>malaccensis</i>	1837,	<i>Barbus khudree</i>	1838, 159
<i>marmorata</i>	1837,	<i>kolus</i>	1838, 159
<i>rufa</i>	1837,	<i>mussullah</i>	1838, 159
<i>scutulata</i>	1837,		1839, 137
<i>strenua</i>	1837,	<i>Bassaris astuta</i>	1841, 44
<i>Atherina affinis</i>	1839,		1841, 60
<i>presbyter</i>	1830-1,		1842, 10
<i>punctata</i>	1835,	<i>Bathyergus damarensis</i>	1838, 5
<i>Atherura africana</i>	1832,	<i>Bathyrhynchus breviros-</i>	
<i>fasciculata</i>	1847,	<i>tris</i>	1839, 164
<i>Atrichia clamosa</i>	1847,	<i>Batrachia</i>	1837, 38
	1844,	<i>Belidea ariel</i>	1842, 11
<i>Attagis gayi</i>	1844,	<i>Belone gracilis</i>	1839, 86
	1847,	<i>graii</i>	1838, 163
<i>Auchenia</i>	1836,	<i>platyura</i>	1830-1, 168
<i>paco</i>	1842,	<i>Bernicla sandvicensis</i>	1833, 65
<i>Aulacodus</i>	1830-1,		
<i>swinderianus</i>	1830-1,		

	Page		Page
Bernicla sandvicensis..	{ 1834, 43	Brachypternus leucogenys	1841, 6
Bernicle	{ 1834, 81	plumifera	1837, 137
Beroë pileus	{ 1840, 33	Brachypteryx acutirostris	1846, 103
Beryx decadactylus ...	{ 1833, 8	albogularis	1846, 103
splendens	{ 1837, 1	horsfieldii	1830-1, 11
Bettongia campestris ..	{ 1839, 76	nigrocapitata	1839, 103
Bifrontia	{ 1833, 142	nigrogularis	1846, 103
Birgus latro	{ 1839, 77	sepiaria	1846, 103
Blarina	{ 1843, 81	Brachypus gularis	1835, 186
talpoides	{ 1844, 24	{ 1844, 93	
Blennius artedi	{ 1832, 17	{ 1844, 95	
gattorugini	{ 1837, 124	{ 1844, 96	
palmicornis	{ 1837, 124	{ 1844, 146	
parvicornis	{ 1837, 83	{ 1845, 93	
pholis	{ 1839, 83	{ 1845, 98	
strigatus	{ 1839, 83	{ 1845, 98	
trigloïdes	{ 1839, 83	{ 1833, 99	
Blepharis	{ 1843, 86	{ 1844, 167	
Boa constrictor	{ 1839, 83	{ 1847, 111	
Bombinator australis ..	{ 1843, 86	{ 1847, 114	
Bos	{ 1839, 83	Brama longipinnis	1843, { 82
bubalus	{ 1843, 87	rai	{ 1839, 82
frontalis	{ 1843, 86	{ 1843, 82	
grunniens	{ 1843, 86	Brosmius	1843, 91
taurus	{ 1839, 83	Bubalus	1836, 139
sylhetanus	{ 1843, 87	Bubo virginianus	1843, 110
Boschas crecca	{ 1839, 83	Buccinum aciculatum ..	1843, 165
discors	{ 1843, 86	acus	1843, 168
occidentalis	{ 1839, 83	australe	1843, 168
fera	{ 1843, 86	bellangeri	1843, 168
Boselaphus oreas	{ 1839, 83	bifasciatum	1843, 168
Botaurus cinnamomeus	1830-1, 124	candidum	1843, 168
minor	{ 1834, 99	catenatum	1835, 94
minutus	{ 1842, 192	chlorostoma	1844, 48
stellaris	{ 1834, 99	cinereum	1843, 165
{ 1832, 159		commaculatum	1843, 163
{ 1834, 51		concinnum	1843, 168
{ 1842, 93		crenulatum	1843, 160
{ 1842, 94		cumingii	1835, 94
{ 1844, 67		dimidiatum	1843, 160
Brachylossa atropos ..	1844, 164	duplicatum	1843, 161
Brachylophus hemipodius	1841, 31	elegans	1842, 199
Brachyotus	1837, 11	felinum	1843, 160
galapagoënsis	1837, 10	ferrugineum	1843, 160
Brachyphylla	1833, 122	fuscatum	1843, 166
cavernarum	1833, 123	geminum	1843, 168
Brachypternus	1841, 31	hastatum	1843, 161
		hecticum	1843, 168
		lanceatum	1843, 165
		lineolatum	1843, 168
		maculatum	1843, 159
		modestum	1835, 94
		monile	1843, 168
		murinum	1843, 168
		pertusum	1843, 161
		phallus	1843, 168
		politum	1843, 168

	Page		Page
<i>Buccinum proximatum</i>	1843, 168	<i>Bulimus coarctatus</i>	1845, 73
<i>pyrostoma</i>	1842, 200	<i>coniformis</i>	1846, 114
<i>scalarium</i>	1843, 168	<i>coquimbensis</i>	1842, 188
<i>sinuatum</i>	1843, 168	<i>costulatus</i>	1845, 138
<i>strigilatum</i>	1843, { 163 165	<i>cumingii</i>	1842, 88
<i>subulatum</i>	1843, 161	<i>cuyoënsis</i>	1842, 152
<i>succinctum</i>	{ 1835, 95 1843, 168	<i>darwini</i>	1846, 29
<i>tahitensis</i>	1843, 168	<i>decorus</i>	1845, 89
<i>tigrinum</i>	1843, 160	<i>deshayesii</i>	1845, 73
<i>undatum</i>	1837, 45	<i>dilatatus</i>	1846, 42
<i>vittatum</i>	1843, 168	<i>draparnaudi</i>	1846, 113
	{ 1830-1, 121	<i>dysoni</i>	1846, 39
<i>Bucco caniceps</i>	{ 1832, 97 1842, 92	<i>effusus</i>	1842, 152
<i>corvinus</i>	1839, 165	<i>egregius</i>	1845, 67
<i>cyanops</i>	1839, 165	<i>ehrenbergi</i>	1846, 113
<i>grandis</i>	{ 1830-1, 173 1841, 6	<i>elongatulus</i>	1846, 42
<i>nanus</i>	1830-1, 93	<i>erubescens</i>	1846, 112
	{ 1830-1, 121	<i>fenestratus</i>	1846, 29
<i>philippinensis</i>	{ 1832, 97 1842, 92	<i>gilvus</i>	1845, 45
<i>quadricolor</i>	1839, 105	<i>gossei</i>	1845, 137
<i>saltii</i>	1837, 50	<i>grateloupi</i>	1846, 42
<i>subsulphureus</i>	1843, 3	<i>grayanus</i>	1845, 73
<i>trimaculata</i>	1839, 105	<i>gruneri</i>	1846, 30
<i>versicolor</i>	1839, 105	<i>guerini</i>	1846, 40
<i>Buceros bicolor</i>	1839, 104	<i>holostoma</i>	1846, 28
<i>cavatus</i>	{ 1830-1, 173 1833, 102	<i>hondurasanus</i>	1846, 29
<i>gingianus</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>indicus</i>	1846, 40
<i>homraii</i>	1839, 164	<i>juglans</i>	1842, 89
<i>malabaricus</i>	{ 1830-1, 120 1839, 164	<i>jussieui</i>	1846, 33
<i>nepalensis</i>	1832, 15	<i>kieneri</i>	1846, 40
<i>Budytes beema</i>	1832, 90	<i>leai</i>	1846, 29
<i>citreola</i>	1832, 90	<i>leopardus</i>	1845, 67
<i>melanocephala</i>	{ 1832, 90 1839, 120	<i>lignarius</i>	1842, 88
<i>neglecta</i>	1844, 66	<i>loratus</i>	1845, 89
<i>Bufo vulgaris</i>	1835, 54	<i>macrostoma</i>	1842, 152
<i>Bulimus</i>	1845, 89	<i>martinicensis</i>	1846, 40
<i>andicola</i>	1846, 115	<i>meridianus</i>	1846, 33
<i>aplomorphus</i>	1842, 189	<i>montevidensis</i>	1846, 33
<i>auratus</i>	1846, 32	<i>moricondi</i>	1846, 113
<i>balanoides</i>	1842, 188	<i>nilagiricus</i>	1846, 41
<i>bolivianus</i>	1846, 34	<i>nympha</i>	1842, 89
<i>breviculus</i>	1842, 88	<i>oparanus</i>	1846, 34
<i>bridgesii</i>	1842, 186	<i>orbignyi</i>	1846, 31
<i>broderipii</i>	1842, 186	<i>pachychilus</i>	1842, 186
<i>calobaptus</i>	1842, 188	<i>panayensis</i>	1846, 33
<i>candelaris</i>	1846, 40	<i>perspectivus</i>	1846, 33
<i>canaliculatus</i>	1845, 68	<i>petiti</i>	1846, 31
<i>castaneus</i>	1845, 68	<i>philippinensis</i>	1846, 42
<i>castrensis</i>	1846, 115	<i>porphyrius</i>	1846, 114
<i>castus</i>	1846, 112	<i>rhodacme</i>	1842, 187
		<i>rimatus</i>	1846, 112
		<i>romblonensis</i>	1842, 152
		<i>rossmassleri</i>	1846, 113
		<i>sandwicensis</i>	1846, 31
		<i>sarcodes</i>	1846, 30
		<i>sayi</i>	1846, 114
		<i>sculpturatus</i>	1846, 29
		<i>simplex</i>	1842, 189

	Page		Page
<i>Bulimus siquijorensis</i> ..	1845,	<i>Bulinus derelictus</i>	1832,
<i>smaragdinus</i>	1842,	<i>diana</i>	1840,
<i>solidulus</i>	1842,	<i>discrepans</i>	1833,
<i>solidus</i>	1842,	<i>dryas</i>	1840,
<i>sowerbyi</i>	1846,	<i>erosus</i>	1832,
<i>studerii</i>	1846,	<i>erythrostoma</i>	1833,
<i>subcarinatus</i>	1842,	<i>fictilis</i>	1840,
<i>terebralis</i>	1842,	<i>flavescens</i>	1841,
<i>thompsonii</i>	1845,	<i>fulgetrum</i>	1840,
<i>tornatilis</i>	1842,	<i>granulosus</i>	1832,
<i>tristis</i>	1845,		1834,
<i>tuckeri</i>	1846,	<i>guimarasensis</i>	1840,
<i>turritella</i>	1845,	<i>guttatus</i>	1832,
<i>uber</i>	1842,	<i>inflatus</i>	1836,
<i>variegatus</i>	1842,	<i>jacobi</i>	1833,
<i>ventulus</i>	1845,	<i>larvatus</i>	1840,
<i>vincentinus</i>	1846,	<i>laurentii</i>	1833,
<i>virens</i>	1842,	<i>leucostoma</i>	1834,
<i>voithianus</i>	1846,	<i>luzonicus</i>	1833,
<i>vulpinus</i>	1845,	<i>maculiferus</i>	1841,
<i>zieglerei</i>	1846,	<i>mindoroënsis</i>	1840,
<i>zonulatus</i>	1846,	<i>modestus</i>	1832,
(<i>Partula</i>) <i>amabilis</i> ..	1846,	<i>mutabilis</i>	1832,
(—) <i>ganymedes</i> ..	1846,	<i>nimbosus</i>	1840,
(—) <i>hebe</i>	1846,	<i>nitidus</i>	1832,
(—) <i>isabellinus</i> ..	1846,	<i>nux</i>	1832,
(—) <i>radiolatus</i> ..	1846,	<i>onyx</i>	1841,
<i>Bulinus adamsonii</i>	1833,	<i>ovoideus</i>	1840,
<i>ægle</i>	1840,	<i>pallidior</i>	1833,
<i>affinis</i>	1832,	<i>pænamensis</i>	1832,
<i>alberti</i>	1841,	<i>partuloides</i>	1840,
<i>albicans</i>	1832,	<i>pictor</i>	1840,
<i>albus</i>	1833,	<i>proteus</i>	1832,
<i>apiculatus</i>	1834,	<i>pruinusus</i>	1833,
<i>atomatus</i>	1834,	<i>pulchellus</i>	1832,
<i>badius</i>	1834,	<i>pullus</i>	1834,
<i>bicolor</i>	1834,	<i>punctulifer</i>	1833,
<i>bilineatus</i>	1833,	<i>pupiformis</i>	1832,
<i>boholensis</i> ..	1840,	<i>pusio</i>	1836,
<i>broderipii</i> ..	1832,	<i>pustulosus</i>	1832,
<i>bullula</i>	1840,	<i>relatus</i>	1841,
<i>burchellii</i>	1834,	<i>rhodostomus</i>	1834,
<i>cactivorus</i>	1832,	<i>rubellus</i>	1832,
<i>calista</i>	1840,	<i>rugiferus</i>	1833,
<i>calvus</i>	1833,	<i>scabiosus</i>	1833,
<i>calypso</i>	1840,	<i>scalariformis</i>	1832,
<i>camelopardalis</i>	1840,	<i>scutulatus</i>	1832,
<i>chilensis</i>	1833,	<i>striatulus</i>	1833,
<i>chrysalidiformis</i> ..	1833,	<i>sylvanus</i>	1840,
	1840,	<i>tigris</i>	1832,
<i>conspersus</i>	1833,	<i>translucens</i>	1832,
<i>coquimbensis</i>	1832,	<i>turritus</i>	1832,
<i>corneus</i>	1833,	<i>unicolor</i>	1833,
<i>coturnix</i>	1832,	<i>unifasciatus</i>	1833,
<i>crassilabris</i>	1834,	<i>ustulatus</i>	1833,
<i>crichtoni</i>	1836,	<i>varians</i>	1832,
<i>dactylus</i>	1840,	<i>versicolor</i>	1832,
<i>decoloratus</i>	1833,	<i>vexillum</i>	1832,

	Page		Page
<i>Bulinus vittatus</i>	1832,	<i>Callochiton evanidus</i> ..	1847,
<i>Bulla ficus</i>	1847,	<i>lævis</i>	1847,
<i>resiliens</i>	1847,	<i>Callomys aureus</i>	1833,
<i>smaragdina</i>	1847,	<i>viscacia</i>	1830-1,
<i>Bullia vittata</i>	1843,	<i>Callorhynchus tasmanius</i>	1840,
<i>Bungarus lividus</i>	1839,	<i>Callyntra vicina</i>	1841,
<i>Buteo</i> —?	1837,	<i>Calodera</i>	1836,
<i>bacha</i>	1830-1,	<i>maculata</i>	1836,
<i>borealis</i>	1847,	<i>Calœnas cruenta</i>	1842,
<i>erythronotus</i>	1843,	<i>Calomys</i>	1837,
<i>holospilus</i>	1830-1,	<i>bimaculatus</i>	1837,
<i>leucocephalus</i>	1845,	<i>elegans</i>	1837,
<i>melanosternon</i>	1840,	<i>gracilipes</i>	1837,
<i>plumipes</i>	1845,	<i>Calosoma orientale</i>	1833,
<i>varius</i>	1837,	<i>Calostegia</i>	1842,
<i>ventralis</i>	1837,	<i>purpuripennis</i>	1842,
<i>vulgaris</i>	1834,	<i>Calothorax cyanopogon</i>	1847,
<i>Byssosarca alternata</i>	1833,	<i>Calyptomena viridis</i> ..	1839,
<i>decussata</i>	1833,	<i>Calyptorhynchus baudinii</i>	1837,
<i>divaricata</i>	1833,	<i>funereus</i>	1837,
<i>illota</i>	1833,	<i>macrorhynchus</i>	1842,
<i>lithodomus</i>	1833,	<i>naso</i>	1836,
<i>lurida</i>	1833,	<i>xanthonotus</i>	1837,
<i>maculata</i>	1833,	<i>Calyptrea arenata</i>	1834,
<i>mutabilis</i>	1833,	<i>cepeacea</i>	1834,
<i>pacifica</i>	1833,	<i>cinerea</i>	1842,
<i>parva</i>	1833,	<i>conica</i>	1834,
<i>pusilla</i>	1833,	<i>cornea</i>	1834,
<i>solida</i>	1833,	<i>corrugata</i>	1834,
<i>truncata</i>	1833,	<i>dilatata</i>	1834,
<i>velata</i>	1833,	<i>dorsata</i>	1834,
<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	1842,	<i>echinus</i>	1834,
<i>Cactornis</i>	1837,	<i>excavata</i>	1834,
<i>assimilis</i>	1837,	<i>foliacea</i>	1834,
<i>inornatus</i>	1843,	<i>hispidus</i>	1834,
<i>scandens</i>	1837,	<i>hystrix</i>	1834,
<i>Cœreba cyanea</i>	1837,	<i>imbricata</i>	1834,
<i>Calamanthus</i>	1837,	<i>incurva</i>	1834,
<i>Calamaria monticola</i> ..	1839,	<i>lessonii</i>	1834,
<i>sagittaria</i>	1839,	<i>lichen</i>	1834,
<i>Calamoherpe longirostris</i>	1845,	<i>lignaria</i>	1834,
<i>Calidris arenaria</i>	1834,	<i>maculata</i>	1834,
<i>Callanthias</i>	1839,	<i>mamillaris</i>	1834,
<i>paradiseus</i>	1839,	<i>marginalis</i>	1834,
<i>Calliderma</i>	1847,	<i>pallida</i>	1834,
<i>dixonii</i>	1847,	<i>radiata</i>	1834,
<i>emma</i>	1847,	<i>rudis</i>	1834,
<i>Callionymus dracunculus</i>	1835,	<i>serrata</i>	1834,
<i>Calliope</i>	1836,	<i>sordida</i>	1834,
<i>Calliplepla venusta</i>	1846,	<i>squama</i>	1834,
<i>Callithrix sciureus</i>	1833,	<i>striata</i>	1834,
		<i>strigata</i>	1834,
		<i>tenuis</i>	1834,
		<i>ungruiformis</i>	1834,
		<i>unguis</i>	1834,
		<i>varia</i>	1834,
		<i>Camarhynchus</i>	1837,

	Page		Page
<i>Camarhynchus crassirostris</i>	1837, 6	<i>Cancer irroratus</i>	1835, 87
<i>psittacula</i>	1837, 6	<i>longipes</i>	1835, 87
<i>Camelopardalis</i>	1836, 134	<i>norvegicus</i>	1845, 13
<i>giraffa</i>	1836, 9 1838, 6 1838, 20 1838, 47 1839, 108 1840, 7	<i>pagurus</i>	1835, 88 1834, 97 1841, 42 1841, 43 1839, 125
<i>Camelus</i>	1836, 133	<i>Canis</i> — ?	1841, 44 1842, 69
<i>bactrianus</i>	1842, 191 1843, 50	<i>argentatus</i>	1841, 44 1842, 69
<i>dromedarius</i> ..	1830-1, 104 1832, 126 1842, 64 1842, 69 1842, 98	<i>aureus</i>	1830-1, 101 1841, 44 1841, 93
<i>sivalensis</i>	1844, 88	<i>azaræ</i>	1841, 96 1844, 153 1834, 97
<i>Campephaga leucomela</i> ..	1837, 143	<i>bengalensis</i>	1844, 7
<i>Campylonyx</i>	1835, 52	<i>caama</i>	1837, 132
<i>ampuliciformis</i> ..	1835, 52	<i>cinereo-argenteus</i> ..	1844, 7
<i>Cancellaria acuminata</i> ..	1832, 53	<i>dingo</i>	1841, 44
<i>antiquata</i>	1843, 49	<i>dukhunesis</i>	1830-1, 100 1832, 15 1833, 133
<i>bicolor</i>	1843, 48	<i>familiaris</i>	1834, 97 1835, 188 1839, 125 1841, 9 1841, 44 1842, 68 1842, 69 1842, 97
<i>brevis</i>	1832, 52	, var. <i>ægyptius</i>	1833, 113
<i>buccinoides</i>	1832, 54	, var. <i>australasiæ</i> ..	1839, 125
<i>bulbulus</i>	1832, 55	<i>fulvipes</i>	1844, 153 1846, 8
<i>bullata</i>	1832, 51	<i>fulvus</i>	1841, 44
<i>candida</i>	1843, 47	<i>himalaicus</i>	1836, 163
<i>cassidiformis</i>	1832, 53	<i>indicus</i>	1834, 97
<i>chrysostoma</i>	1832, 54	<i>jubatus</i>	1838, 111
<i>clavatula</i>	1832, 52	<i>kokree</i>	1830-1, 101 1832, 189
<i>corrugata</i>	1843, 48	<i>lagopus</i>	1841, 44 1842, 69
<i>cremata</i>	1843, 48	<i>latrans</i>	1833, 97 1834, 97
<i>decussata</i>	1832, 55	<i>lupus</i>	1841, 44 1842, 63 1842, 69
<i>elata</i>	1843, 48	<i>magellanicus</i>	1844, 153
<i>funiculata</i>	1843, 48	<i>megalotis</i>	1838, 5
<i>gemmulata</i>	1832, 55	<i>mesomelas</i>	1841, 44
<i>goniostoma</i>	1832, 51	<i>pallipes</i>	1830-1, 101 1833, 111 1833, 113
<i>hæmastoma</i>	1832, 54	<i>primævus</i> ..	1833, 119 1833, 133 1834, 97
<i>indentata</i>	1832, 54	<i>vulpes</i>	1839, 125
<i>lamellosa</i>	1843, 49		
<i>mitriformis</i>	1832, 51		
<i>obesa</i>	1832, 52		
<i>ovata</i>	1832, 53		
<i>pulchra</i>	1832, 50		
<i>rigida</i>	1832, 53 1843, 49		
<i>solida</i>	1832, 50		
<i>tessellata</i>	1832, 51		
<i>trigonostoma</i>	1843, 49		
<i>tuberculosa</i>	1832, 51		
<i>uniplicata</i>	1832, 173		
<i>urceolata</i>	1843, 47		
<i>ventricosa</i>	1843, 47		
<i>Cancer dentatus</i>	1835, 87		
<i>edwardsii</i>	1835, 87		

	Page		Page
<i>Canis vulpes</i>	{ 1841, 44 1842, 69	<i>Carcharias</i> (<i>Prionodon</i>)	
<i>Canthapleura</i>	1847, 67	<i>henlei</i>	1843, 93
<i>Capito albifrons</i>	1832, 3	(—) <i>melanopterus</i> ..	1843, 93
<i>cyanocollis</i>	1839, 165	(—) <i>obscurus</i> ..	1843, 93
<i>macroactylus</i>	1837, 119	<i>Cardinalis phoeniceus</i> ..	1837, 111
<i>Capra</i>	{ 1836, 137 1840, 5	<i>sinuatus</i>	1837, 111
<i>ægagrus</i>	1833, 105	<i>Cardita affinis</i>	1832, 195
<i>caucasica</i>	{ 1842, 107 1842, 192 1844, 8	<i>angisulcata</i>	1843, 193
<i>hircus</i>	{ 1830-1, 105 1839, 127 1842, 70 1842, 97 1842, 107 1844, 8	<i>borealis</i>	1843, 194
<i>jharal</i>	1834, { 99 106	<i>canaliculata</i>	1843, 193
<i>Caprea</i>	1836, 135	<i>cardioides</i>	1843, 194
<i>Capreolus</i>	1836, 136	<i>compressa</i>	1843, 194
<i>Capricornis</i>	1836, 139	<i>cuvieri</i>	1832, 55
<i>Caprimulgus albogularis</i>	1837, 142	<i>distorta</i>	1843, 192
<i>albonotatus</i>	1846, 99	<i>fabula</i>	1843, 195
<i>americanus</i>	1847, 38	<i>flabellum</i>	1843, 194
<i>asiaticus</i>	{ 1830-1, 116 1832, 83 1841, 6	<i>gibbosa</i>	1843, 192
<i>bifasciatus</i>	{ 1837, 22 1841, 94 1843, 110	<i>gubernaculum</i>	1843, 191
<i>carolinensis</i>	1847, 38	<i>lacunosa</i>	1843, 193
<i>guttatus</i>	1837, 142	<i>laticostata</i>	1832, 195
<i>jamaicensis</i>	1847, 38	<i>marmorea</i>	1843, 191
<i>macrotis</i>	1830-1, 97	<i>muricata</i>	1832, 195
<i>macrurus</i>	1846, 99	<i>naviformis</i>	1843, 194
<i>mahrattensis</i>	1832, 83	<i>nitida</i>	1843, 192
<i>monticolus</i>	{ 1830-1, 116 1832, 83 1837, 89	<i>nodulosa</i>	1843, 194
<i>parvulus</i>	1837, 22	<i>ovalis</i>	1843, 193
<i>vociferus</i>	1837, 119	<i>pectunculus</i>	1843, 192
<i>Capromys fourmieri</i>	1832, { 68 100	<i>pica</i>	1843, 191
<i>Capros aper</i>	{ 1833, 114 1836, 54 1843, 85	<i>radiata</i>	1832, 195
<i>Capsa altior</i>	1832, 196	<i>radula</i>	1843, 191
<i>Caranx luna</i>	1843, 84	<i>semen</i>	1843, 193
<i>Carbo cormoranus</i>	1833, 10	<i>senegalensis</i>	1843, 192
<i>fuscicollis</i>	1830-1, 125	<i>spurca</i>	1832, 195
<i>Carcharias falcipennis</i> ..	{ 1839, 90 1843, 93	<i>tegulata</i>	1843, 194
<i>fissidens</i>	1830-1, 148	<i>trapezia</i>	1843, 194
<i>microps</i>	{ 1840, 38 1843, 93	<i>tricolor</i>	1832, 194
<i>sorrah</i>	1843, 93	<i>tumida</i>	1832, 56
		<i>varia</i>	1832, 56
		<i>volucris</i>	1843, 192
		<i>Cardium alternatum</i>	1840, 108
		<i>arcticum</i>	1840, 106
		<i>aspersum</i>	1833, 85
		<i>assimile</i>	1844, 169
		<i>attenuatum</i>	1840, 109
		<i>australe</i>	1840, 105
		<i>australiense</i>	1844, 168
		<i>bechei</i>	1847, 25
		<i>consors</i>	{ 1833, 85 1844, 168
		<i>cumingii</i>	1833, 82
		<i>donaciforme</i>	1844, 168
		<i>elatum</i>	1833, 84
		<i>elenense</i>	1840, 109
		<i>enode</i>	1840, 108
		<i>exasperatum</i>	1840, 106
		<i>fornicatum</i>	1840, 110
		<i>foveolatum</i>	1840, 111
		<i>fragile</i>	1840, 111

	Page		Page		
<i>Cardium hystrix</i>	1844,	168	<i>Castor fiber</i>	1844,	9
<i>imbricatum</i>	1840,	110	<i>Casuarium emeu</i>	1834,	9
<i>inupolatum</i>	1840,	107	<i>galeatus</i>	1846,	26
<i>incarnatum</i>	1844,	167	<i>Cathartes atratus</i>	1843,	108
<i>isocardia</i>	1844,	168	<i>aura</i>	1847,	37
<i>laticostatum</i>	1833,	85	<i>iota</i>	1843,	108
<i>lyratum</i>	1840,	109	<i>monachus</i>	1847,	52
<i>maculosum</i>	1833,	85	<i>Catulus</i>	1837,	85
<i>mindanense</i>	1844,	167	<i>edwardi</i>	1837,	85
<i>multipunctatum</i> ..	1833,	84	<i>pantherinus</i>	1837,	85
<i>multispinosum</i>	1840,	106	<i>poroderma</i>	1837,	85
<i>multistriatum</i>	1833,	85	<i>submaculatus</i>	1837,	85
<i>obovale</i>	1833,	84	<i>variegatus</i>	1837,	85
<i>orbitalis</i>	1833,	83	<i>Caulodromus</i>	1847,	6
<i>oviputamen</i>	1844,	168	<i>gracei</i>	1847,	6
<i>oxygonum</i>	1840,	107	<i>cutleri</i>	1830-1,	20
<i>panamense</i>	1833,	85	<i>Cavia cobaia</i>	1839,	126
<i>parvum</i>	1840,	110	<i>patagonica</i>	1842,	70
<i>paucicostatum</i>	1840,	106	<i>humeralis</i>	1846,	8
<i>planicostatum</i>	1833,	83	<i>cutleri</i>	1835,	191
<i>procerum</i>	1833,	83	<i>Cebulepyris canus</i> ..	1830-1,	117
<i>ringiculum</i>	1840,	106	<i>fimbriatus</i>	1832,	87
<i>rubicundum</i>	1844,	169	<i>humeralis</i>	1837,	143
<i>senticosum</i>	1833,	84	<i>Cebus</i>	1844,	81
<i>serratum</i>	1844,	168	<i>capucinus</i>	1839,	128
<i>siculum</i>	1840,	106	<i>eremita</i>	1842,	68
<i>sinense</i>	1840,	105	<i>Cecidoses</i>	1835,	19
<i>striatum</i>	1840,	105	<i>eremita</i>	1835,	19
<i>subelongatum</i>	1840,	108	<i>Cenchrus cenchroides</i> ..	1837,	97
<i>subretusum</i>	1844,	169	<i>setosus</i>	1839,	113
<i>subrugosum</i>	1840,	110	<i>Centenes</i>	1833,	81
<i>unicolor</i>	1840,	107	<i>setosus</i>	1830-1,	165
<i>unimaculatum</i>	1833,	84	<i>spinosus</i>	1835,	204
<i>variegatum</i>	1840,	107	<i>Centrina nigra</i>	1833,	144
<i>vitellinum</i>	1844,	168	? <i>nigra</i>	1839,	91
<i>Carduelis burtoni</i>	1837,	90	<i>Centriscus gracilis</i>	1839,	86
<i>caniceps</i>	1830-1,	23	<i>Centrolophus crassus</i> ..	1839,	82
<i>communis</i>	1834,	51	<i>morio</i>	1839,	81
<i>mexicana</i>	1847,	38	<i>ovalis</i>	1839,	82
<i>sinica</i>	1842,	168	<i>pompilus</i>	1839,	81
<i>spinoides</i>	1830-1,	44	<i>Centronotus</i>	1843,	128
<i>virginianus</i>	1837,	111	<i>Centrophorus calceus</i> ..	1843,	93
<i>Carocolla globosa</i>	1832,	30	<i>Centropristis salar</i>	1839,	95
<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i> ..	1834,	67	<i>Centropus cirkeer</i>	1842,	92
<i>quadridentata</i>	1832,	30	<i>lepidus</i>	1839,	166
<i>stoddartii</i>	1834,	65	<i>philippensis</i>	1830-1,	121
<i>Carpophaga</i>	1839,	12	<i>rectunguis</i>	1832,	98
<i>smithii</i>	1834,	28	<i>senegalensis</i>	1839,	166
<i>Caryophyllia smithii</i> ..	1835,	4	<i>rectunguis</i>	1842,	92
<i>smithii</i>	1835,	113	<i>senegalensis</i>	1846,	104
<i>Cassicus</i> —?	1837,	115	<i>Centrotus bifolius</i>	1843,	53
<i>nigerrimus</i>	1837,	115	<i>horrificus</i>	1837,	130
<i>solitarius</i>	1837,	115			
(<i>Ocyalus</i>) <i>popayanus</i> ..	1840,	183			
<i>Cassiopeia</i>	1839,	178			
<i>Castor fiber</i>	1830-1,	12			
		19			

	Page		Page
Centurus elegans	1837,	Certhia maculata	1847,
santa-cruzi	1837,	spilonota	1830-1,
subelegans	1837,		1847,
Cephallepis	1830-1,		7
	1836,	Certhidea	1837,
Cephalopoda	1841,	olivacea	1837,
Cephalopterus hyposto-			1834,
mus	1830-1,	Cervus	1836,
Cepola	1837,	alces	1833,
rubescens	1838,		1837,
Ceratocarcinus	1847,	aristotelis	1834,
longimanus	1847,		1836,
Cerberus cinereus	1839,	axis	1834,
Cercocebus	1838,	bahrainja	1834,
Cercoleptes brachyotus	1836,	barhaiya	1836,
caudivolvulus	1835,	campestris	1830-1,
megalotus	1836,		1839,
	1838,	dama	1842,
Cercopithecus æthiops	1839,		1842,
	1840,		1842,
	1842,	elaphus	1834,
albogularis	1832,		1842,
campbelli	1838,		1842,
	1842,	equinus	1830-1,
diana	1832,		1834,
	1841,	hibernus	1837,
erythrotis	1838,	humilis	1830-1,
	1841,	muntjak	1830-1,
fuliginosus	1838,		1836,
	1840,	nudipalpebra	1830-1,
	1841,		1834,
griseo-viridis	1839,	porcinus	1839,
	1842,	pumilio	1839,
larvatus	1837,	ratwa	1834,
lunulatus	1843,	reevesi	1838,
	1838,	smithii	1837,
martini	1841,	tarandus	1830-1,
	1841,	virginianus	1844,
petaurista	1841,	wallichii	1840,
pileatus	1844,		1842,
pogonias	1833,	wapiti	1842,
radiatus	1844,		97
ruber	1844,	Ceryle alcyon	1837,
	1839,	torquata	1837,
sabæus	1841,		1843,
	1842,	varia	1842,
tantalus	1841,		1843,
tephrops	1833,	Cetonia cretosa	1833,
Cereopsis novæ-hol-	1830-1,	Ceyx luzoniensis	1846,
landiæ	1830-1,		1837,
Cerithium armatum	1834,	microsoma	1846,
	1834,		1846,
telescopium	1834,	rufidorsa	1846,
	1847,		1832,
truncatum	1847,	tridactyla	1846,
Cerostena punctulata	1841,		1838,
Certhia erythronotus	1839,	Chæropus	1838,
flaveola	1847,		1839,
himalayana	1830-1,	Chætodon chrysurus	1833,
maculata	1847,	diversicolor	1835,

	Page		Page
<i>Chaetodon festivus</i>	1833, 117	<i>Charadrius himantopus</i>	1834, 134
<i>flavescens</i>	1830-1, 61	<i>macropterus</i>	1841, 33
<i>guttatissimus</i>	1832, 133	<i>melodus</i>	1847, 39
<i>lunula</i>	1830-1, 61	<i>minor</i>	{ 1839, 122 1839, 134 1842, 94 1834, 30 1836, 1 1839, 122 1847, 39
<i>strigangulus</i>	1830-1, 61	<i>morinellus</i>	{ 1839, 122 1847, 39
<i>vittatus</i>	1830-1, 61	<i>nesogallicus</i>	1835, 204
<i>xanthocephalus</i>	1832, 182	<i>nigrifrons</i>	1839, 114
<i>zoster</i>	1830-1, 61	<i>pectoralis</i>	1841, 33
<i>Chaetomys</i>	1843, 21	<i>philippensis</i>	1832, 166
<i>Chaetura bicolor</i>	1844, 99	<i>pileatus</i>	1841, 33 { 1832, 166 1833, 56 1834, 134 1844, 67 1847, 39
<i>Chalcitella</i>	1835, 70	<i>pluvialis</i>	{ 1834, 134 1844, 67 1847, 39
<i>evanioides</i>	1835, 70	<i>rubecola</i>	1843, 118
<i>Chalcites osculans</i>	1847, 32	<i>semipalmatus</i>	1847, 39
<i>Chama</i>	1846, 117	<i>tricolor</i>	1841, 33
<i>appressa</i>	1846, 119	<i>virginianus</i>	{ 1839, 107 1843, 118
<i>brassica</i>	1846, 119	<i>vociferus</i>	1847, 39
<i>carditaeformis</i>	1846, 119	<i>Charaxes castor</i>	1847, 61
<i>cistula</i>	1846, 118	<i>phraotes</i>	1847, 60
<i>corrugata</i>	1834, 150	<i>Chaulelasmus strepera</i>	1839, 134
<i>echinata</i>	1834, 150	<i>Chauliodes</i>	1843, 88 { 1842, 93 94
<i>exigua</i>	1846, 117	<i>strepera</i>	{ 1834, 30 1847, 40
<i>fimbriata</i>	1846, 117	<i>Chaunax</i>	1846, 81
<i>fragum</i>	1846, 117	<i>pictus</i>	1846, 81
<i>frondosa</i>	1834, 148	<i>Cheilinos commersonii</i>	1830-1, 167
<i>imbricata</i>	1834, 149	<i>punctatus</i>	1830-1, 167
<i>janus</i>	1846, 119	<i>Cheilodactylus carpone-</i> <i>mus</i>	1839, 97
<i>jukesii</i>	1846, 120	<i>gibbosus</i>	1841, 21
<i>lingua-felis</i>	1846, 118	<i>Cheironectes bicornis</i>	1839, 84 { 1836, 56 1839, 11
<i>lobata</i>	1834, 149	<i>yapock</i>	1839, 11
<i>pacifica</i>	1834, 149	<i>Chela alkootee</i>	1838, 161
<i>panamensis</i>	1846, 117	<i>balooke</i>	1838, 160
<i>pellis-phocæ</i>	1846, 118	<i>jorah</i>	1838, 160
<i>pellucida</i>	1834, 149	<i>oweni</i>	1838, 160
<i>pretexta</i>	1846, 117	<i>teekanee</i>	1838, 161
<i>producta</i>	1834, 150	<i>Chelidorynx</i>	1845, 32
<i>rubea</i>	1846, 120	<i>chrysochistos</i>	1845, 32
<i>rüppellii</i>	1846, 119	<i>Cheliones</i>	1845, 100
<i>sarda</i>	1846, 120	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	1834, 92
<i>sordida</i>	1834, 151	<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>	1830-1, 129
<i>spinosa</i>	1834, 150	<i>Chenalopex gambensis</i>	1841, 70
<i>tumulosa</i>	1846, 118	<i>Chilonycteris</i>	1843, 20
<i>variegata</i>	1846, 118	<i>fuliginosus</i>	1843, 20
<i>venosa</i>	1846, 119	<i>macleayi</i>	1843, 20
<i>Chamaeleo bibroni</i>	1838, 65		
<i>cristatus</i>	1838, 63		
<i>oweni</i>	1834, 45		
<i>verrucosus</i>	1833, 133		
<i>Chamaeleon</i>	1844, 163		
<i>Champsia fissipes</i>	1842, 110		
<i>Charadrius</i>	1841, 32		
<i>albicapillus</i>	1841, 33		
<i>apricarius</i>	1847, 39		
<i>bilobus</i>	1841, 33		
<i>brissonii</i>	1841, 33		
<i>gallinaceus</i>	1841, 33		
<i>hiaticula</i>	{ 1834, 15 1844, 67		
<i>hiaticuloïdes</i>	1830-1, 125		

	Page		Page
Chinchilla	1833, 59	Chiton echinatus	1847, { 66
aurea?	1833, 59	echinites	1847, { 70
lanigera	{ 1830-1, 31	elenensis	1832, 27
	1833, 59	elegans	1847, 67
	1846, 8	emersonii	1847, 69
Chione	1844, 110	evanidus	1847, { 66
Chironectes yapock	{ 1836, 56	excavatus	1847, 66
	1839, 11	exiguus	1832, 104
Chiroscelis bifenestra	1841, 66	fasciatus	1847, 66
bifenestrella	1841, 66	fascicularis	1847, 70
digitata	1841, 66	fastigiatus	1847, 67
passaloides	1841, 66	floccatus	1841, 104
	1839, 177	formosus	1847, 25
Chiton	{ 1847, 65	foveolatus	1847, 66
acutirostratus	1847, 25	frembleii	{ 1832, 28
alatus	{ 1841, 61	fuliginatus	1847, 24
	1847, 127	fulminatus	1847, 67
albidus	1847, 68	fulvus	1847, 67
albolineatus	1847, 66	gaimardi	1847, 68
albus	1847, 127	garnoti	1847, 70
amiculatus	1847, { 64	gigas	1847, { 64
	69	glaucus	1847, 66
articulatus	{ 1832, 59	goodallii	{ 1832, 25
	1847, 66	graniferus	{ 1847, 66
asellus	1847, 127	granosus	1847, 66
atratus	1847, 67	granulosus	1847, 66
australis	1847, 66	grayii	{ 1832, 57
barnesii	1847, { 26	hanleyi	1847, 127
	66	hastatus	1847, 70
bicolor	1847, 67	hennahi	1847, 67
bipunctatus	1832, 104	hindsii	1847, 69
biradiatus	1843, 102	hirtosus	1847, 68
biramusus	1847, 68	hirudiniformis	{ 1832, 59
bistriatus	1847, 66	hookeri	{ 1847, 25
blainvillii	{ 1832, 27	incisus	1847, 70
	1847, 25	indicus	{ 1841, 61
boweni	1847, { 66	janeirensis	1847, 68
	127	laevigatus	{ 1832, 27
brevispinosus	1847, 68	laticostatus	{ 1843, 102
cajetanus	1847, 127	columbiensis	1832, 58
carmichaelis	1847, 68	coquimbensis	1847, 69
castaneus	1847, 67	corallinus	{ 67
catenulatus	1832, 104		126
chiloënsis	{ 1832, 58	coreanicus	1847, 24
	1847, 67	costatus	1847, 68
cinereus	1847, 127	crenulatus	1832, 27
coarctatus	1841, 62	cumingii	1847, 66
columbiensis	1832, 58	discors	1847, 126
coquimbensis	1847, 69	dispar	1832, 58
corallinus	{ 67		
	126	laqueatus	1841, 104
coreanicus	1847, 24	latus	1847, 67
costatus	1847, 68	leachii	1847, 69
crenulatus	1832, 27	lesueurii	1847, 70
cumingii	1847, 66	limaciformis	1832, 26
discors	1847, 126		
dispar	1832, 58		

	Page		Page
Chiton limaciformis	1847, 127	Chiton textilis	1847, } 67
lineolatus	1847, 67	truncatus	1841, 61
longicymba	1847, } 67	tuberculiferus	1847, 68
luridus	1832, 26	tunicatus	1847, 69
luzonicus	1841, 104	undulatus	1847, 68
lyellii	1832, 26	vermiformis	1847, 70
lyratus	1847, 66	vestitus	1847, 69
magdaliensis	1847, } 67	violaceus	1847, 70
magnificus	1847, 68	virgulatus	1847, 66
marmoratus	1847, 66	viridis	1847, 66
marmoreus	1847, 67	watsonii	1847, 67
monticularis	1847, 69	zelandica	1847, 70
niger	1847, 69	Chitonella	1847, 70
obscurus	1847, 66	Chitonellus	1847, } 66
olivaceus	1847, 66	lævis	1847, 70
patulus	1847, 66	latus	1847, 70
peruvianus	1847, 67	striatus	1847, 70
petasus	1847, 25	strigatus	1847, 70
piceus	1847, 68	Chitoniscus	1847, 70
polii	1847, 66	Chizærhis leucogaster . .	1842, 9
polychetus	1847, 70	personata	1842, 8
porosus	1847, 69	Chlænienius sykesii	1833, 61
pulcherrimus	1841, 103	Chloëphaga magellanica . .	1843, 118
punctulatissimus	1832, 58	Chloropsis	1845, 24
punctulatus	1847, 126	aurifrons	} 1830-1, 122
pusillus	1832, 57	chrysogaster	} 1832, 98
pusio	1832, 105	malabaricus	1839, 167
rarihilosus	1847, 68	sonneratii	1839, 102
retusus	1832, 28	Chlorospiza xanthogram-	
roseus	} 1832, 58	ma	1841, 94
ruber	1847, 67	Chondrostoma boggut . . .	1838, 160
rugulatus	1832, 58	fulungee	1838, 160
scaber	1847, 70	kawrus	1838, 160
scabriculus	1832, 28	mullya	1838, 160
septemvalvis	1847, 126	wattanah	1838, 160
setiger	1847, 68	Chorinus acanthonotus . .	1847, 119
setosus	} 1832, 27	aculeatus	1847, 120
siculus	1847, 66	Chourtka alpina	1842, 105
simpsonii	1847, 69	Chroicocephalus cirroce-	
sitkensis	1847, 69	phalum	1843, 119
solea	1847, 67	Chromis tænia	1830-1, 112
sparus	1847, 67	Chrossorhinus	1837, 86
spiniferus	1847, 68	Chrysochloris	} 1834, 25
spiniger	1841, 61	damarensis	} 1837, 69
spinigerus	1847, 68	chrysochloris	1838, 5
spinosus	1847, 68	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
squamosus	1847, 66	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
stokesii	} 1832, 25	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
stramineus	1832, 104	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
striatus	1847, 66	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
subfuscus	1832, 26	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
sulcatus	1847, 66	Chrysochloris	1838, 5
swainsoni	1832, 27	Chrysochloris	1838, 5

	Page		Page			
<i>Ciconia argala</i>	1832,	160	<i>Circus megaspilus</i>	1837,	10	
<i>leucocephala</i>	1832,	159	<i>melanoleucus</i> ..	} 1830-1,	115	
<i>maguari</i>	1843,	116		1839,	154
<i>nigra</i>	1842,	94	<i>pallidus</i>	} 1832,	80	
<i>pillus</i>	1843,	116		1837,	48
<i>Cilathora</i>	1845,	22		1839,	130
<i>Cinclidia</i>	1837,	136		1842,	92
<i>punctata</i>	1837,	137	.....	} 1830-1,	115
<i>Cincloramphus</i>	1837,	150		1837,	99
<i>cantatoris</i>	1842,	135	<i>rufus</i>	} 1839,	130	
<i>Cinclosoma</i>	1830-1,	55		1842,	92
<i>capistratum</i>	1830-1,	56		1842,	93
<i>castanotus</i>	1840,	113		1844,	64
<i>cinnamomeus</i>	1846,	68	<i>rutilans</i>	1847,	38	
<i>erythrocephalum</i> {	1830-1,	171	<i>teesa</i>	1830-1,	115	
.....	1835,	48	<i>variegatus</i>	1832,	81	
<i>leucolophum</i>	1830-1,	} 173	<i>Circus</i>	1844,	24	
.....	1830-1,		56	<i>Cistudo amboinensis</i> ...	1834,	54
<i>lineatum</i>	1830-1,	55	<i>bealii</i>	1834,	54	
<i>ocellatum</i>	} 1830-1,	48	<i>trifasciata</i>	1834,	110	
.....		1835,	56	<i>Citillus xanthopyrma</i> ..	1835,	90
<i>variegatum</i>	} 1830-1,	48	<i>Clangula vulgaris</i>	1834,	134	
.....		1835,	51	<i>Clansilia aculeus</i>	1842,	124
<i>Cinclus aquaticus</i>	} 1834,	120	<i>pluviatilis</i>	1842,	124	
.....		1839,	54	<i>Clavagella aperta</i>	1834,	115
<i>pallasii</i>	1830-1,	} 173	<i>australis</i>	1834,	115	
.....	1830-1,		54	<i>elongata</i>	1834,	116
<i>unicolor</i>	1830-1,	54	<i>lata</i>	} 1834,	111	
<i>Cinnyris affinis</i>	1839,	101		1834,	116
<i>assamensis</i>	1839,	167	<i>melitensis</i>	1834,	116	
<i>carrucaria</i>	1832,	98	<i>rapa</i>	1834,	115	
<i>concolor</i>	1832,	99	<i>Clavatulula</i>	1843,	38	
<i>gouldiæ</i>	1830-1,	44	<i>albicans</i>	1843,	43	
<i>javanicus</i>	1839,	101	<i>amabilis</i>	1843,	40	
<i>labecula</i>	1839,	167	<i>argillacea</i>	1843,	40	
<i>lepida</i>	1832,	98	<i>aspera</i>	1843,	40	
.....	} 1832,	99	<i>bella</i>	1843,	41	
<i>mahrattensis</i>		1835,	62	<i>candida</i>	1843,	42
.....	1832,	99	<i>cincta</i>	1843,	38	
<i>minima</i>	1832,	99	<i>cineraria</i>	1843,	40	
<i>orientalis</i>	1830-1,	122	<i>cœlata</i>	1843,	42	
<i>vigorsii</i>	1832,	98	<i>crebricostata</i>	1843,	41	
<i>Circaëtus brachydactylus</i>	1832,	78	<i>crenularis</i>	1843,	38	
.....	} 1842,	92	<i>debilis</i>	1843,	39	
<i>pectoralis</i>		1833,	45	<i>dentifera</i>	1843,	44
<i>thoracicus</i>	1833,	45	<i>donata</i>	1843,	43	
<i>Circe scripta</i>	1844,	109	<i>duplicata</i>	1843,	38	
<i>Circus tærginosus</i>	1834,	50	<i>ericea</i>	1843,	39	
<i>affinis</i>	1837,	99	<i>felina</i>	1843,	42	
<i>americanus</i>	1847,	37	<i>fimbriata</i>	1843,	43	
<i>assimilis</i>	1837,	141	<i>flammea</i>	1843,	42	
.....	} 1834,	51	<i>flavidula</i>	1843,	38	
<i>cineraceus</i>		1842,	93	<i>fulva</i>	1843,	44
<i>cinereus</i>	1843,	109	<i>glumacea</i>	1843,	44	
.....	} 1830-1,	115	<i>impresa</i>	1843,	44	
<i>cyaneus</i>		1834,	50	<i>læta</i>	1843,	41
.....	} 1842,	93	<i>luctuosa</i>	1843,	40	
.....		1837,	99	<i>merita</i>	1843,	42
<i>jardinei</i>	1837,	141				

	Page		Page
Clavatula metula	1843, 44	Coccolithus ictorioides	1841, 6
micans	1843, 43	melanurus	1842, 167
militaris	1843, 38	olivaceus	1842, 144
mutica	1843, 43	rosea	1845, 36
neglecta	1843, 45	vulgaris	1839, 132
nitens	1843, 41	Coccyzus americanus . .	1835, 84
occata	1843, 41	cayanus	1837, 115
papillaris	1843, 42	ferrugineus	1843, 105
pardalis	1843, 42	Cœlogenys subniger . . .	1838, 54
plumbea	1843, 41	Colaptes auratus }	1837, 109
polita	1843, 43	chilensis	1847, 39
pudica	1843, 41	fernandinae	1841, 94
pyramis	1843, 42	rubricatus	1837, 109
quisqualis	1843, 44	rupicola	1847, 29
rara	1843, 39	superciliaris	1847, 39
regida	1843, 45	Colliris femorata	1837, 127
retusa	1843, 44	Collocalia ariel	1842, 132
robusta	1843, 39	Colluricincla brunnea . .	1840, 164
rubida	1843, 40	fusca	1836, 6
rubiginosa	1843, 43	parvula	1845, 62
scalaris	1843, 39	rufiventris	1840, 164
sculpta	1843, 39	rufogaster	1845, 80
sinensis	1843, 39	Collurio	1830-1, 42
spicata	1843, 39	erythronotus	1830-1, 42
spurca	1843, 39	excubitor	1830-1, 117
tessellata	1843, 44	hardwickii	1830-1, 42
textilis	1843, 43	lahtora	1830-1, 117
Cleodora	1844, 163	meridionalis	1832, 86
cuspidata	1837, 51	minor	1839, 158
Climacteris erythroptis . .	1840, 148	nigriceps	1842, 92
melanotus	1846, 106	smithii	1830-1, 117
melanura	1842, 138	tephronotus	1830-1, 43
rufa	1840, 149	Colobus ferrugineus . . .	1832, 122
Clithon	{ 1842, 172	ferruginosus	1835, 99
1845, 120		fuliginosus	{ 1835, 97
Clivina castanea	1837, 128	guereza	{ 1835, 99
1830-1, 13		leucomeros	{ 1839, 49
1837, 127		pennantii	{ 1837, 69
1839, 94		polycomus	{ 1841, 97
alosa	1830-1, 34	1838, 57	
delicatula	1830-1, 168	1841, 71	
fallax	1830-1, 34	1832, 122	
harengus	{ 1830-1, 34	1835, 98	
1845, 91		1839, 94	
laticostata	1843, 90	1841, 84	
leachii	{ 1830-1, 34	1838, 58	
1843, 90		1841, 71	
mauritiana	1833, 32	1832, 122	
sprattus	1837, 61	1835, 98	
Cobitis maya	1838, 162	1839, 94	
moorei	1838, 162	1841, 84	
rùppelli	1838, 162	1838, 58	
tænia	1837, 59	1841, 71	
Coccolithus bona-		1832, 122	
partei	1837, 111	1835, 98	
chloris	1839, 132	1839, 94	
chrysopeplus	1832, 4	1841, 84	
ictorioides	1830-1, 8	1838, 58	
		1841, 71	

	Page		Page
Colobus temminckii ..	1832, 122	Columba mystacea . . .	1834, 110
	1835, 99		1844, 10
	1840, 20	cenas	1832, 150
	1835, 98	olax	1839, 107
ursinus	1838, 61	passerina	1834, 110
	1839, 94	princeps	1847, 38
	1841, 84		1833, 78
	1841, 97	risoria	1830-1, 122
Colossochelys atlas	1844, 54		1832, 150
	84	rufina	1840, 43
	85	spiloptera	1834, 52
Coluber berus	1842, 110	sylvestris	1847, 39
bipunctatus	1839, 52	tigrina	1830-1, 122
cantori	1838, 83		1832, 150
chesneii	1838, 81	turtur	1840, 44
cliffordii	1838, 81	vernans	1839, 107
curvirostris	1839, 51	zenaida	1847, 37
dhumna	1839, 51		39
monticolus	1839, 52	(Peristera) histrio-	
porphyraceus	1839, 51	nica	1840, 114
quadrifasciatus	1839, 51	Columbella achatina . .	1844, 50
reticularis	1839, 51	angularis	1832, 118
sanguiventer	1839, 52	aspersa	1844, 49
Columba armillaris	1834, 110	atomella	1844, 53
aurita	1837, 114	atramentaria	1844, 51
	1841, 95	bicanalifera	1832, 113
boliviana	1843, 115	blanda	1841, 51
	1830-1, 122	broderipii	1844, 53
cambayensis	1832, 150	buccinoides	1832, 114
	39	castanea	1832, 118
caribbæa	1847, 40	catenata	1844, 52
	38	chlorostoma	1844, 48
carolinensis	1847, 40	coniformis	1844, 49
	38	coronata	1832, 114
cyanocephala	1847, 38	costellata	1832, 118
domestica	1842, 71	decussata	1844, 51
	1830-1, 15	dichroa	1844, 50
fitzroyii	1843, 115	dormitor	1844, 53
	1837, 113	dorsata	1832, 120
flavivestris	1832, 16	ducclosiana	1844, 48
hodgsonii	1832, 16	elegans	1832, 114
	1830-1, 122	fabula	1844, 50
humilis	1832, 150	fluctuata	1832, 115
	37	fulva	1832, 115
inornata	1847, 37	fuscata	1832, 117
jamaicensis	1847, 39	gibberula	1832, 115
jambu	1839, 107	gildingii	1844, 53
javonica	1839, 107		1832, 118
	1844, 10	guttata	1844, 50
leucocephala	1847, 38	hæmastoma	1832, 116
	1830-1, 23	harpiformis	1832, 113
leuconota	1841, 6	impolita	1844, 51
	1847, 39	jaspidea	1844, 50
leucoptera	1842, 99	kraussii	1844, 53
livia	1847, 39	lanceolata	1832, 116
martinica	1832, 149	ligula	1844, 49
meena	1840, 43	livida	1832, 117
	1842, 111		
migratoria	1847, 39		
	1842, 195		
minuta	1847, 39		
	1842, 195		
montana	1847, 39		

	Page		Page
<i>Columbella lyrata</i>	1832,	114	
<i>maculosa</i>	1832,	116	
<i>major</i>	1832,	119	
<i>maura</i>	1832,	117	
<i>mendicaria</i>	1832,	117	
<i>miser</i>	1844,	50	
<i>monilifera</i>	1844,	53	
<i>nigricans</i>	1844,	52	
<i>nigropunctata</i>	1832,	117	
<i>nivea</i>	1844,	51	
<i>obscura</i>	1844,	49	
<i>obtusa</i>	1832,	117	
<i>parva</i>	1844,	52	
<i>philippinarum</i>	1842,	199	
<i>pœcila</i>	1844,	48	
<i>procera</i>	1832,	119	
<i>puella</i>	1844,	52	
<i>pulcherrina</i>	1832,	113	
<i>pusilla</i>	1844,	53	
<i>pygmæa</i>	1832,	119	
<i>pyrostoma</i>	1832,	116	
<i>recurva</i>	1832,	115	
<i>rudis</i>	1844,	48	
<i>rugosa</i>	1832,	115	
<i>rugulosa</i>	1844,	51	
<i>scalarina</i>	1832,	116	
<i>splendidula</i>	1844,	49	
<i>spurea</i>	1832,	113	
<i>subulata</i>	1844,	52	
<i>suffusa</i>	1844,	52	
<i>sulcosa</i>	1832,	118	
<i>ticaonis</i>	1844,	51	
<i>turrita</i>	1832,	115	
<i>uncinata</i>	1832,	114	
<i>unicolor</i>	1832,	119	
<i>unifasciata</i>	1832,	114	
<i>varia</i>	1832,	116	
<i>varians</i>	1832,	118	
<i>venusta</i>	1844,	49	
<i>versicolor</i>	1832,	119	
<i>vulpecula</i>	1844,	50	
<i>Columbina strepitans</i>	{ 1843,	115	
	{ 1847,	53	
<i>Columbus coronatus</i>	1844,	136	
<i>Colymbus arcticus</i>	{ 1835,	90	
	{ 1837,	54	
<i>Cometes</i>	1847,	30	
<i>phaon</i>	1847,	31	
<i>sappho</i>	1847,	31	
<i>Conger flavipennatus</i>	1830-1,	168	
<i>savanna</i>	1830-1,	135	
<i>vulgaris</i>	1830-1,	{ 158	
		{ 159	
<i>Conoëlix virgo</i>	1835,	197	
<i>Conovulus cunningianus</i>	1845,	122	
<i>Conurus cyanolysios</i>	1843,	114	
<i>Conus</i>	1843,	168	
<i>aculeiformis</i>	1843,	176	
<i>Conus adamsonii</i>	1836,	44	
<i>æmulus</i>	1843,	179	
<i>alcoensis</i>	1834,	18	
<i>ambiguus</i>	1843,	177	
<i>aplustre</i>	1843,	171	
<i>archiepiscopus</i>	1843,	173	
<i>archon</i>	1833,	54	
<i>attenuatus</i>	1843,	180	
<i>aulicus</i>	1834,	18	
<i>bœsticus</i>	1843,	174	
<i>broderipii</i>	1843,	179	
<i>brunneus</i>	1834,	18	
<i>bulbus</i>	1843,	171	
<i>buxeus</i>	1843,	180	
<i>canonicus</i>	1843,	172	
<i>castus</i>	1843,	180	
<i>clerii</i>	1843,	175	
<i>coceus</i>	1843,	174	
<i>columba</i>	1843,	176	
<i>concinus</i>	1833,	53	
<i>conspersus</i>	1843,	180	
<i>crepusculum</i>	1843,	178	
<i>cuneolus</i>	1843,	173	
<i>daucus</i>	1843,	181	
<i>deshayesii</i>	1843,	168	
<i>diadema</i>	1834,	19	
<i>elongatus</i>	1843,	170	
<i>epistomium</i>	1843,	174	
<i>erythreensis</i>	1843,	175	
<i>exaratus</i>	1843,	176	
<i>ferrugatus</i>	1834,	19	
<i>furvus</i>	1843,	79	
<i>geographus</i>	{ 1833,	55	
	{ 1843,	170	
<i>gladiator</i>	1833,	55	
<i>grayi</i>	1843,	179	
<i>gruneri</i>	1843,	175	
<i>guinaicus</i>	1843,	179	
<i>incarnatus</i>	1843,	174	
<i>inscriptus</i>	1843,	171	
<i>intermedius</i>	1843,	168	
<i>iodostoma</i>	1843,	170	
<i>janus</i>	1843,	170	
<i>lacteus</i>	1843,	173	
<i>lautus</i>	1843,	179	
<i>lentiginosus</i>	1843,	177	
<i>lignarius</i>	1843,	{ 13	
		{ 180	
<i>liratus</i>	1843,	181	
<i>lividus</i>	1843,	178	
<i>luteus</i>	1833,	53	
<i>luzonicus</i>	1834,	18	
<i>magnificus</i>	1843,	13	
<i>mahogani</i>	1843,	169	
<i>martinianus</i>	1843,	173	
<i>mercator</i>	1843,	173	
<i>metealfii</i>	1843,	171	
<i>minutus</i>	1843,	179	

	Page		Page
<i>Conus monilifer</i>	1833, 54	<i>Coracias bengalensis</i> ..	1830-1, 120
<i>musivum</i>	1833, 54	<i>garrula</i>	1833, 88
<i>nanus</i>	1833, 53	} 1834, 51	
<i>neptunus</i>	1843, 13	} 1839, 119	
<i>nitidus</i>	1843, 180	} 1832, 96	
<i>nivifer</i>	1833, 53	<i>indica</i>	1835, 62
<i>nivosus</i>	1843, 177	<i>Corbicula fuscata</i>	1842, 124
<i>nussatella</i>	1834, 18	<i>Corbis soverbii</i>	1841, 85
<i>nux</i>	1833, 54	<i>Corbula</i>	1844, 26
<i>orbitatus</i>	1843, { 170	<i>adusta</i>	1844, 26
<i>orion</i>	1833, 55	<i>albuginosa</i>	1843, 56
<i>parius</i>	1843, 175	<i>aurita</i>	1844, 26
<i>pictus</i>	1843, 168	<i>bicarinata</i>	1833, 35
<i>piperatus</i>	1843, 175	<i>biradiata</i>	1833, 35
<i>plumbeus</i>	1843, 178	<i>bruguieri</i>	1843, 55
<i>princeps</i>	1833, 55	<i>carnea</i>	1844, 26
<i>pulchellus</i>	1834, 19	<i>costellata</i>	1843, 77
<i>purpurascens</i>	1833, 54	<i>crassa</i>	1843, 55
<i>pygmæus</i>	1843, 179	<i>crispa</i>	1844, 26
<i>radiatus</i>	1843, 172	<i>cnucata</i>	1843, 55
<i>recurvus</i>	1833, 54	<i>churnea</i>	1843, 58
<i>regalitatis</i>	1834, 19	<i>faba</i>	1843, 59
<i>saturatus</i>	1843, 178	<i>faciata</i>	1843, 58
<i>scalptus</i>	1843, 172	<i>fragilis</i>	1843, 56
<i>sendon</i>	1843, 175	<i>lacvis</i>	1843, 59
<i>spectrum</i>	1843, 174	<i>marmorata</i>	1843, 58
<i>stainforthii</i>	1843, 12	<i>modesta</i>	1843, 57
<i>sigillatus</i>	1843, 177	<i>monilis</i>	1843, 58
<i>sulcatus</i>	1843, 173	<i>nasuta</i>	1833, 35
<i>talidus</i>	1843, 177	<i>nuciformis</i>	1833, 35
<i>tendineus</i>	1834, 18	<i>obesa</i>	1843, 57
<i>teres lævis</i>	1843, 173	<i>ovulata</i>	1833, 35
<i>textile</i>	1843, 173	<i>pallida</i>	1843, 55
<i>tiaratus</i>	1833, 52	<i>polita</i>	1843, 57
<i>tornatus</i>	1833, 53	<i>procera</i>	1844, 26
<i>tristis</i>	1843, 178	<i>quadrata</i>	1843, 57
<i>trochulus</i>	1843, 177	} 1833, 36	
<i>ustulatus</i>	1843, 176	<i>radiata</i>	1843, 57
<i>verriculum</i>	1843, 173	<i>rostrata</i>	1843, 76
<i>vicarius</i>	1843, 173	<i>rotalis</i>	1843, 56
<i>victor</i>	1842, 54	<i>scaphoides</i>	1843, 56
<i>victoriæ</i>	1843, 172	<i>similis</i>	1843, 56
<i>vidua</i>	1843, { 79	<i>solidula</i>	1843, 58
<i>violaceus</i>	1843, 176	} 1843, 57	
<i>Copsycheus longirostris</i> ..	1842, 168	<i>speciosa</i>	1843, 57
<i>Coptocercus</i>	1840, 50	<i>temuis</i>	1833, 36
<i>biguttatus</i>	1840, 51	<i>trigona</i>	1843, 58
<i>sexmaculatus</i>	1840, 51	<i>unicata</i>	1843, 55
<i>unifasciatus</i>	1840, 51	<i>Coregonus pollan</i>	1835, 77
<i>Coptopterus</i>	1840, 55	<i>Corephium</i>	1847, { 65
<i>cretifer</i>	1840, 55	} 1847, 66	
<i>Coptorrhina</i>	1833, 62	<i>echinatus</i>	1847, 68
<i>africana</i>	1833, 62	<i>Corethra plumicornis</i> ..	1839, 109
<i>klugii</i>	1833, 62	<i>Coriocellus</i>	1843, 137
<i>Copurus</i>	1841, 28	<i>Coronella albocincta</i> ...	1839, 50
<i>Coracias affinis</i>	1839, 164	<i>cyclura</i>	1839, 50
		<i>modesta</i>	1838, 82
		<i>multicincta</i>	1838, 82

	Page		Page
Coronella pulchra.....	1838,	Coturnix communis....	1842, 168
violacea.....	1839,	coromandelica ..	1830-1, 123
Corsira.....	1837,	dactylisonans ..	} 1830-1, 123
fosteri.....	1837,		} 1832, 152
talpoides.....	1837,	erythrorhyncha....	1832, 153
temlyas.....	1843,	falklandica.....	1830-1, 3
tropicalis.....	1843,		} 1837, 8
vulgaris.....	1837,	pectoralis.....	} 1839, 114
Corvus balicassius.....	1839,	pentah.....	} 1832, 153
cacalotl.....	1837,		} 1834, 34
collaris.....	1846,		} 1835, 205
corax.....	} 1837,	sinensis.....	} 1839, 107
	} 1842,		} 1841, 6
cornix.....	1839,	textilis.....	} 1832, 152
corone.....	} 1830-1,	Cracticus argentens....	1840, 126
	} 1834,	fuliginosus.....	1836, 106
culminatus.....	} 1832,	hypoleucus.....	} 1836, 100
	} 1842,		} 1839, 113
curvirostris.....	1836,	Cranchia bonelliana....	1836, 20
	} 1839,	cardioptera.....	1836, 26
	} 1842,	minima.....	1836, 20
frugilegus.....	} 1842,	scabra.....	1836, 20
	} 1842,	Crassatella antillarum..	1842, 44
jamaicensis.....	1847,	castanea.....	1842, 42
	} 1834,	contraria.....	1842, 45
	} 1839,	corbuloides.....	1842, 45
monedula.....	} 1842,	decipennis.....	1842, 42
	} 1846,	divaricata.....	1842, 45
nobilis.....	1837,	donacina.....	1842, 43
ossifragus.....	1847,		} 1832, 56
pastinator.....	1845,	gibbosa.....	} 1842, 45
pectoralis.....	1836,	jubar.....	1842, 44
	} 70,	kingicola.....	1842, 42
pica.....	} 1842,	lapidea.....	1842, 43
	} 193,	ornata.....	1842, 46
splendens.....	1832,	pulchra.....	1842, 43
Coryphæna equisetus ..	1839,	radiata.....	1842, 45
hippurus.....	1839,	rostrata.....	1842, 44
nortoniana.....	1839,	subradiata.....	1842, 45
velifera.....	1843,		} 43
	} 1842,	sulcata.....	} 44
Coryphilus dryas	} 1843,		} 1842, 46
	} 1834,	triquetra.....	} 1832, 56
Corythaix buffonii....	} 1836,		} 1842, 44
	} 1830-1,	undulata.....	} 1842, 45
porphyreolopha. {	1833,	ziczac.....	} 1842, 45
	} 1834,	Crataionyx.....	1839, 104
macrorhynchus....	1839,	ater.....	} 1839, 104
	} 1844,		} 1846, 100
Cossypha poensis.....	1844,	flava.....	} 1839, 104
reclamator.....	1844,	Crax.....	1846, 67
Cottus bubalis.....	1835,	rubra.....	1836, 1
gobio.....	1842,	yarrellii.....	1830-1, 33
scorpius.....	1835,	Crenilabrus.....	1835, 206
Coturnix argoondah....	1832,	n. s.....	} 1835, 206
australis.....	1839,	anthioides.....	} 1830-1, 167
cambiensis.....	1842,	caninus.....	} 1839, 84
chinensis.....	1842,		} 57
communis.....	1842,	cornubicus.....	} 1837, 59

	Page		Page
<i>Crenilabrus cornubiensis</i>	1835, 81	<i>Cryptoprocta</i>	1833, 46
<i>frænatus</i>	1835, 91	<i>ferox</i>	1833, 46
<i>gibbus</i>	1837, 59		1834, 13
<i>luscus</i>	1839, 84	<i>Cryptospira</i>	1844, 76
<i>microstoma</i>	1843, 87	<i>Ctenodactylus massonii</i>	1830-1, 48
<i>multidentatus</i>	1837, 55	<i>Ctenolabrus iris</i>	1840, 37
<i>rupestris</i>	1837, 56	<i>Ctenomys brasiliensis</i> ..	1846, 8
<i>tinca</i>	1837, 57	<i>magellanicus</i>	1838, 190
<i>trutta</i>	1837, 59	<i>Cubiceps</i>	1843, 82
	1833, 143	<i>Cuculæa granulosa</i>	1846, 34
<i>Cricetomys gambianus</i>	1840, 2		1830-1, 121
	1843, 51		1832, 98
<i>Cricetus accedula</i>	1839, 122		1834, 29
<i>auratus</i>	1839, 57		1839, 133
<i>vulgaris</i>	1837, 50	<i>Cuculus canorus</i>	1842, 71
<i>Criniger</i>	1839, 59		1842, 94
<i>gularis</i>	1844, 101		1842, 99
	1846, 101		1842, 195
<i>Crithagra brevisrostris</i>	1843, 112		1844, 66
	1847, 53	<i>carolinensis</i>	1847, 38
<i>Crocidura major</i>	1837, 125	<i>chlorocephalus</i>	1839, 105
<i>moschatus</i>	1837, 125	<i>dumetorum</i>	1845, 19
<i>poensis</i>	1842, 200	<i>fugax</i>	1830-1, 121
<i>poliogaster</i>	1837, 125		1832, 98
<i>rufa</i>	1837, 125	<i>himalayanus</i>	1830-1, 172
	1830-1, 139	<i>insperatus</i>	1845, 19
<i>Crocodylus acutus</i>	1830-1, 169		1837, 137
	1834, 110	<i>micropterus</i>	1841, 6
	1842, 110		1842, 94
<i>cataphractus</i>	1834, 110	<i>optatus</i>	1845, 18
<i>leptorhynchus</i>	1835, 128	<i>pluvialis</i>	1847, 39
<i>longirostris</i>	1844, 85	<i>rubiculus</i>	1843, 52
<i>lucius</i>	1842, 110	<i>sonnerati</i>	1830-1, 121
<i>vulgaris</i>	1847, 116		1846, 104
<i>Crossarchus obscurus</i>	1833, 81	<i>sparverioïdes</i>	1830-1, 173
<i>Crossopus</i>	1834, 113	<i>vetula</i>	1847, 39
<i>daubentonii</i>	1837, 123	<i>Culcita</i>	1847, 74
<i>Crotophaga ani</i>	1837, 126	<i>pentangularis</i>	1847, 74
<i>sulcirostra</i>	1847, 38	<i>schmideliana</i>	1847, 74
<i>Crypticus martii</i>	1847, 115	<i>Cumingia</i>	1833, 34
<i>Cryptobranchus japonicus</i>	1837, 119	<i>coarctata</i>	1833, 34
	1838, 25	<i>lamellosa</i>	1833, 34
	65	<i>mutica</i>	1833, 34
<i>Cryptochiton</i>	69	<i>trigularis</i>	1833, 35
<i>amiculatus</i>	69		1834, 31
	66	<i>Curruca atricapilla</i>	1835, 90
<i>Cryptoconchus</i>	69		1839, 140
<i>larvæformis</i>	70	<i>cinerea</i>	1835, 90
<i>porosus</i>	70		1839, 131
<i>Cryptolopha porocephala</i>	1847, 69		1844, 65
<i>Cryptonyx coronatus</i>	1839, 157	<i>melanocephala</i>	1844, 65
<i>ferrugineus</i>	1839, 106	<i>orpha</i>	1844, 65
<i>Cryptoplax</i>	1846, 105		1830-1, 124
<i>Cryptopodia dorsalis</i>	1847, 70	<i>Cursorius asiaticus</i>	1832, 165
<i>fornicata</i>	1847, 84		1835, 62
	1847, 84	<i>coromandelicus</i>	1842, 92
		<i>isabellinus</i>	1844, 66
			153

	Page		Page
<i>Dasyornis striatus</i>	1839, 143	<i>Delphinula varicosa</i>	1843, 142
<i>Dasyprocta acouchy</i>	1832, 100	<i>Delphinus fitzroyi</i>	1838, 23
<i>acuschy</i>	1830-1, { 6	<i>gangeticus</i>	1847, 88
<i>aguti</i>	1834, 82	<i>globiceps</i>	1833, 65
<i>aurata</i>	1842, { 64	<i>leucopleurus</i>	1847, 117
<i>Dasypus</i>	1846, 72	<i>phocæna</i>	1842, { 64
<i>hybridus</i>	1837, 13	<i>tursio</i>	1847, 117
<i>minutus</i>	1837, 13	<i>Dendroblax earlii</i>	1847, 123
<i>peba</i>	{ 1830-1, 141	<i>Dendrocitta</i>	1833, 57
1832, 130	1837, 13	<i>frontalis</i>	1839, 163
1846, 72	1846, 72	<i>leucogaster</i>	1837, 80
<i>6-cinctus</i>	1830-1, { 48	<i>leucogastra</i>	1833, 57
1830-1, 154	1842, 92	<i>rufigaster</i>	1837, 80
1832, 130	1839, 164	<i>sinensis</i>	1842, 92
1832, 134	1842, 92	<i>vagabunda</i>	{ 1839, 164
1844, 96	1842, 92	<i>Dendrocolaptes</i>	1840, 125
<i>villosus</i>	1844, { 96	<i>albugularis</i>	1830-1, 30
<i>Dasyurns</i>	1839, 7	<i>procurvus</i>	1847, 30
<i>geoffroii</i>	1840, 151	<i>Dendrocops platyrostris</i> .	1837, 120
<i>hallucatus</i>	1842, 41	<i>Dendrocopus himalaya-</i>	
<i>macrourus</i>	1835, 7	<i>nus</i>	1841, 6
<i>macrurus</i>	1838, { 120	<i>sordidus</i>	1846, 104
1838, 120	1843, 112	<i>Dendrodramus leucoster-</i>	
1838, 147	1834, 25	<i>non</i>	1843, 112
<i>maugei</i>	{ 1840, 151	<i>Dendromys</i>	{ 1837, 29
1842, 192	1833, 10	<i>Dendronessa sponsa</i> . . .	{ 1833, 10
1833, 118	1847, 40	<i>Dendrophis boii</i>	1839, 53
1838, 120	1842, 197	<i>Dentalium longitiorsum</i> .	1842, 197
1838, 147	1832, 29	<i>perpusillum</i>	1832, 29
1841, 50	1832, 29	<i>quadrangulare</i>	1832, 29
<i>viverrinus</i>	1840, 151	<i>splendidum</i>	1832, 29
<i>Deilephila elpenor</i>	1844, 164	<i>tesseragonum</i>	1832, 29
<i>euphorbiæ</i>	1844, 164	<i>Dentex lycogenys</i>	1830-1, 127
<i>Delphinula</i>	1844, 25	<i>rivulatus</i>	1835, 91
<i>aculeata</i>	1842, 103	<i>Dermatemys</i>	1847, 55
<i>adamantina</i>	1843, 142	<i>mawii</i>	1847, 56
<i>cidaris</i>	1843, 143	<i>Dermestes lardarius</i> . . .	1844, 36
<i>clathrata</i>	1843, 143	<i>Diacope angulus</i>	1830-1, 127
<i>cobijensis</i>	1843, 143	<i>spilura</i>	1832, 182
<i>depressa</i>	1843, 142	<i>Diagramma sibbaldi</i> . . .	1832, 182
<i>discoidea</i>	1843, 142	<i>Dianma</i>	1835, 53
<i>evoluta</i>	1843, 142	<i>bicolor</i>	1835, 53
<i>formosa</i>	1842, 103	<i>Diana semilunata</i>	1843, 84
<i>imperialis</i>	1842, 102	<i>Diaphasia</i>	1843, 92
<i>incisa</i>	1842, 103	<i>acus</i>	1843, 92
<i>melanacantha</i>	1842, 102	<i>Dicæum cantillans</i>	1839, 105
<i>muricata</i>	1843, 142	<i>chrysorrhæum</i>	1846, 100
<i>peronii</i>	1843, 142	<i>cruentata</i>	1839, 105
<i>scalaroides</i>	1843, 141	<i>erythronotum</i>	1839, 167
<i>sydereæ</i>	1843, 143	<i>ignicapilla</i>	1839, 105
<i>tyria</i>	1842, 102	<i>saccharina</i>	1839, 105
		<i>Dicholophus cristatus</i> . .	1836, 29
		<i>Dicurus æneus</i>	1839, 158
		<i>affinis</i>	1846, 102

	Page		Page
Dicrurus baliassius ..	1832, 86	Dinornis (Palapteryx)	
	1839, 158	dromioides.....	1846, 47
	1846, 102	Diodon hystrix	1840, 38
bracteatus	1842, 132	nychthemerus	1840, 30
caerulescens	1832, 86	reticulatus	1843, 93
grandis	1839, 158	rivulatus	1843, 93
malabaricus	1846, 102	tigrinus	1843, 93
rangoonensis	1839, 158	Diomedea cauta	1840, 177
	1846, 102	chlororyncha.....	1839, 140
retifer.....	1846, 102	chlororynchos ...	1834, 128
Didelphys	1839, 11	culminata	1843, 107
	1843, 132		1833, 78
azaræ	1834, 101	exulans	1834, 151
	1846, 9		1839, 140
breviceps	1833, 40	fuliginosa	1834, 128
californica	1833, 40		1839, 140
	1843, 132	spadicea	1834, 128
elegans	1844, 154	Diplodactylus	1832, 40
hortensis	1837, 4	vittatus	1832, 40
ineptus	1843, 145	Diplopterus guira	1843, 121
	120	Dipsas ferruginea	1839, 53
philander	1838, 147	monticola	1839, 53
	1843, 79	Diptita lusitanica	1841, 10
quica	1838, 120	Dipus	1836, 141
	1838, 147	ægyptius	1842, 192
virginiana	1841, 49	jaculus	1845, 76
	1832, 111	maximus	1830-1, 33
Didus ineptus.....	1833, 31	mitchellii	1840, 151
	1846, 51	Dirhinus mauritanus ..	1835, 69
solitarius	1844, 77	Dissosternum	1833, 64
Digenea	1845, 26	Distoma clavatum ...	1835, 72
leucomelanura ...	1845, 26	hepaticum	1835, 205
tricolor	1845, 26		1840, 30
Diglossa carbonaria ...	1847, 29	Doclea calcitrata	1847, 56
mystacalis	1847, 29	Dolichonyx oryzivorus..	1847, 38
mystacea	1847, 29	Donacina	1844, 71
sittoides	1847, 29	Donacola flaviprymna ..	1845, 80
Dimorpha	1845, 25	Donax asper	1845, 14
moniliger	1845, 26	assimilis	1845, 17
rubrocyanea	1845, 26	carinata	1843, 5
strophhiata	1845, 26	culter	1845, 14
Dinornis	1846, 46	dentifera	1843, 6
	48	gracilis	1845, 15
casuarinus	1846, 47	lubricus	1845, 17
crassus	1846, 47	navicula	1845, 15
curtus	1846, 47	pulchella	1843, 6
	1843, 144	punctato-striata ..	1843, 5
didiformis	1846, 49	semisulcata	1843, 5
dromæoides	1843, 145	sordidus	1845, 15
	1843, 145	ticaonicus	1845, 14
gigantens	1846, 46	Doryfera	1847, 95
ingens	1846, 46	Dorylus orientalis.....	1835, 72
novæ-zealandiæ ..	1843, 8	Dosima	1844, 162
	1843, 145	Dromaius novæ-hollan-	
otidiformis	1846, 49	diæ	1842, 141
	1843, 144	Dromiceus australis ...	1846, 49
struthoides	1843, 145	Dromicia concinna ...	1845, 2
	1846, 46	Drymodes	1840, 170

	Page		Page
<i>Drymodes brunneopygia</i>	1840, 170	<i>Elaps nigromaculatus</i>	1839, 33
<i>Drymoica lateralis</i>	1843, 16	<i>Elasmatina cumingiana</i>	1843, 2
<i>mentalis</i>	1843, 16	<i>globosa</i>	1843, 3
<i>rufa</i>	1843, 17	<i>reclusiana</i>	1843, 2
<i>ruficapilla</i>	1843, 16	<i>subulata</i>	1843, 2
<i>rufogularis</i>	1843, 17	<i>Elater flabellicornis</i>	1842, 73
<i>strangei</i>	1843, 16	<i>gigas</i>	1842, 73
<i>uropygialis</i>	1843, 17	<i>mucronatus</i>	1842, 76
<i>Dules caudavittatus</i>	1832, 112	<i>Eleotris mauritanus</i>	1830-1, 166
<i>Eburna japonica</i>	1842, 200	. . . . .	{ 1834, 98
<i>monilis</i>	1843, 168	. . . . .	{ 1839, 150
<i>Echeneis</i>	1835, 205	<i>Elephas indicus</i>	{ 1844, 96
<i>brachyptera</i>	1839, 89	. . . . .	{ 1845, 93
<i>jacobæa</i>	1839, 89	. . . . .	{ 1845, 97
<i>lunata</i>	1830-1, 134	<i>Emarginula conoidea</i>	1842, 50
<i>pallida</i>	1839, 89	<i>Emberiza</i>	1845, 35
<i>remora</i>	1839, 89	<i>baghaira</i>	1830-1, 119
<i>vittata</i>	1839, 89	<i>bengalensis</i>	1830-1, 119
<i>Echidna hystrix</i>	{ 1832, 179	<i>cia</i>	{ 1834, 133
.	{ 1834, 23	<i>cinerea</i>	{ 1839, 132
.	{ 1845, 80	<i>citrinella</i>	{ 1839, 132
<i>Echimi</i>	1844, 164	. . . . .	{ 1842, 99
<i>Echinometra</i>	1835, 59	. . . . .	{ 1830-1, 35
<i>Echinops</i>	1838, 17	<i>cristata</i>	{ 1830-1, 119
<i>telfairi</i>	1838, 17	. . . . .	{ 1832, 93
<i>Echinorhynchus tereticol-</i>		. . . . .	{ 1842, 92
<i>lis</i>	1830-1, 132	<i>erythrophthalma</i>	1834, 81
<i>Echinus</i>	1835, 58	<i>gingica</i>	1830-1, 119
<i>atratus</i>	1835, 59	. . . . .	{ 1832, 93
<i>esculentus</i>	1835, 59	<i>hortulana</i>	{ 1839, 132
<i>excavatus</i>	1835, 59	<i>lesbia</i>	1837, 48
<i>petaliferus</i>	1835, 58	<i>luctuosa</i>	1841, 94
<i>pusulosus</i>	1835, 58	<i>luteocephala</i>	1843, 113
<i>ventricosus</i>	1835, 59	<i>melanocephala</i>	1832, 93
<i>Echiodon</i>	1837, 55	. . . . .	{ 1834, 51
<i>drummondii</i>	1837, 55	. . . . .	{ 1839, 121
<i>Echiostoma</i>	1843, 87	<i>nivalis</i>	1840, 59
<i>barbatum</i>	1843, 88	<i>oinops</i>	1845, 35
<i>Echymys</i>	1844, 156	<i>quadricolor</i>	1832, 94
<i>Edentula</i>	1844, 144	<i>subcristata</i>	1832, 93
<i>Edolius cærulescens</i>	1830-1, 117	<i>Emblema</i>	1842, 17
<i>chrishna</i>	1836, 5	<i>picta</i>	1842, 17
.	{ 1836, 5	<i>Emys</i>	1835, 54
<i>grandis</i>	{ 1839, 158	<i>bealii</i>	{ 1834, 54
.	{ 1836, 5	. . . . .	{ 110
<i>rangoonensis</i>	{ 1839, 158	<i>caspica</i>	1830-1, 107
.	{ 1839, 158	<i>concentrica</i>	1830-1, 74
<i>viridescens</i>	1836, 6	<i>dhor</i>	1834, 17
<i>Egretta leuce</i>	1837, 114	<i>nigricans</i>	1834, 53
<i>Elanus dispar</i>	1843, 109	<i>orbiculata</i>	1834, 17
.	{ 1830-1, 115	<i>platynota</i>	{ 1834, 54
<i>melanopterus</i>	{ 1837, 99	. . . . .	{ 135
.	{ 1842, 92	<i>reevesii</i>	1834, 110
.	{ 99	<i>sinensis</i>	{ 53
<i>notatus</i>	1837, { 141	. . . . .	{ 110
<i>Elaps bungaroides</i>	1839, 33	<i>spengleri</i>	1834, 100
<i>flaviceps</i>	1839, 33	<i>spinosa</i>	1834, 100
<i>furcatus</i>	1839, 34		

	Page		Page
<i>Emys tectum</i>	1844,	<i>Eriopus aline</i>	1847,
<i>tentoria</i>	1834,	<i>cupreiventris</i>	1847,
<i>Engraulis neso-gallicus</i> 1830-1,	168	<i>derbyi</i>	1847,
<i>Enhydra marina</i>	1836,	<i>mosquera</i>	1847,
	1830-1,	<i>vestitus</i>	1847,
	1841,	<i>Erismatura ferruginea</i> ..	1843,
<i>Enicurus maculatus</i> .	92	<i>Erpornis</i>	1845,
<i>scouleri</i>	1830-1,	<i>xanthochlora</i>	1845,
	174	<i>Errina</i>	1835,
<i>Enoplochiton</i>	1847,	<i>Erycina cuspidata</i>	1843,
	65	<i>Erythaca rubecula</i>	1839,
<i>niger</i>	1847,		120
<i>Enoplosum</i>	1843,		140
<i>Entomoderes erebi</i>	1841,	<i>Erythrodyas</i>	1842,
<i>Entomophaga</i>	1839,	<i>rhodinogaster</i>	1842,
<i>Entomophila</i>	1837,	<i>rosea</i>	1842,
<i>albogularis</i>	1842,	<i>Erythrogonyx</i>	1837,
<i>picta</i>	1837,	<i>cinctus</i>	1837,
<i>rufogularis</i>	1842,	<i>Erythrospiza frontalis</i> ..	1837,
<i>Entomyza albipennis</i> ..	1840,	<i>Eryx</i>	1837,
<i>Eöpsaltria griseogularis</i> .	1837,	<i>Esox</i>	1843,
<i>leucogaster</i>	1846,	<i>Estrilda rufopicta</i>	1843,
<i>parvula</i>	1837,	<i>Etheria</i>	1837,
<i>Ephemera coa</i>	1841,	<i>Euchlora</i>	1839,
<i>Ephippiphora</i>	1847,	<i>ærea</i>	1839,
<i>kroyeri</i>	1847,	<i>albopilosa</i>	1839,
<i>Ephthiamura</i>	1837,	<i>aureola</i>	1839,
<i>aurifrons</i>	1837,	<i>bicolor</i>	1839,
<i>tricolor</i>	1840,	<i>cantori</i>	1839,
<i>Epialtus dentatus</i>	1835,	<i>chalcites</i>	1839,
<i>marginatus</i>	1835,	<i>chrysea</i>	1839,
<i>Epibulus insidiator</i>	1833,	<i>cicatricosa</i>	1839,
<i>Epimachus</i>	1840,	<i>costata</i>	1839,
<i>Epipedonota affinis</i>	1841,	<i>cupripes</i>	1839,
<i>bonariensis</i>	1841,	<i>dalmanni</i>	1839,
<i>ebenina</i>	1841,	<i>de-haavii</i>	1839,
<i>erythropus</i>	1841,	<i>dimidiata</i>	1839,
<i>lata</i>	1841,	<i>femorialis</i>	1839,
<i>rugosa</i>	1841,	<i>grandis</i>	1839,
<i>Equula</i>	1843,	<i>irrorella</i>	1839,
<i>Equus asinus</i>	1830-1,	<i>japonica</i>	1839,
	1830-1,	<i>jurinii</i>	1839,
	1839,	<i>macleayana</i>	1839,
<i>caballus</i>	1842,	<i>martini</i>	1839,
	69	<i>perplexa</i>	1839,
<i>hemionus</i>	1837,	<i>piligera</i>	1839,
	91		69
<i>zebra</i>	1840,		72
	33	<i>sieboldii</i>	1839,
<i>Erethizon dorsatum</i>	1844,	<i>smaragdina</i>	1839,
<i>Erinaceus capensis</i> ..	1830-1,	<i>splendens</i>	1839,
<i>concolor</i>	1837,	<i>strigata</i>	1839,
	103	<i>subcærulea</i>	1839,
	1837,	<i>sulcata</i>	1839,
	1841,	<i>trivittata</i>	1839,
<i>europæus</i>	44	<i>viridis</i>	1839,
	63	<i>Eudromia</i>	1846,
	1842,	<i>elegans</i>	1843,
	68	<i>Eudromias</i>	1841,
	1842,	<i>australis</i>	1840,
	96		174
<i>frontalis</i>	1832,		
<i>grayi</i>	1832,		
<i>spatangus</i>	1832,		
<i>Eriopus</i>	1847,		
	16		

	Page		Page	
<i>Eudromias elegans</i>	1847,		23	
<i>Eudynamys orienta-</i>	1830-1,	122	1837,	
<i>lis</i>				97
<i>1832,</i>				92
<i>1842,</i>	122			
<i>1830-1,</i>				
<i>1830-1,</i>				
<i>1844,</i>	56			
<i>1840,</i>	39			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1840,</i>	41			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	7			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	6			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1834,</i>	8			
<i>1844,</i>	24			
<i>1846,</i>	102			
<i>1840,</i>	148			
<i>1840,</i>	148			
<i>1840,</i>	147			
<i>1837,</i>	113			
<i>1837,</i>	117			
<i>1837,</i>	117			
<i>1841,</i>	3			
<i>1842,</i>	142			
<i>1842,</i>	131			
<i>1842,</i>	166			
<i>1837,</i>	142			
<i>1837,</i>	129			
<i>1839,</i>	101			
<i>1839,</i>	101			
<i>1835,</i>	154			
<i>1839,</i>	156			
<i>1839,</i>	156			
<i>1839,</i>	156			
<i>1839,</i>	156			
<i>1839,</i>	156			
<i>1837,</i>	29			
<i>1835,</i>	169			
<i>1839,</i>	101			
<i>1830-1,</i>	146			
<i>1835,</i>	51			
<i>1839,</i>	119			
<i>1843,</i>	109			
<i>1830-1,</i>	170			
<i>1837,</i>	140			
<i>1839,</i>	113			
<i>1833,</i>	45			
<i>1841,</i>	6			
<i>1837,</i>	139			
<i>1837,</i>	98			
<i>1839,</i>	113			
<i>1830-1,</i>	114			
<i>1830-1,</i>	173			
<i>1832,</i>	80			
<i>1841,</i>	6			
<i>1842,</i>	92			
<i>1833,</i>	45			
<i>1833,</i>	45			
<i>1843,</i>	109			
<i>1837,</i>	139			
<i>1833,</i>	45			
<i>1840,</i>	162			
<i>1839,</i>	154			
<i>1835,</i>	169			
<i>1837,</i>	139			
<i>1839,</i>	113			
<i>1837,</i>	97			
<i>1842,</i>	93			
<i>1837,</i>	98			
<i>1833,</i>	45			
<i>1832,</i>	189			
<i>1834,</i>	51			
<i>1835,</i>	78			
<i>1847,</i>	38			
<i>1830-1,</i>	114			
<i>1839,</i>	130			
<i>1830-1,</i>	96			
<i>1830-1,</i>	114			
<i>1832,</i>	80			
<i>1834,</i>	133			
<i>1835,</i>	62			
<i>1839,</i>	119			
<i>1842,</i>	93			
<i>1837,</i>	144			
<i>1837,</i>	144			
<i>1837,</i>	144			
<i>1846,</i>	35			
<i>1832,</i>	33			
<i>1844,</i>	7			
<i>1839,</i>	126			
<i>1841,</i>	44			
<i>1842,</i>	69			
<i>1832,</i>	12			
<i>1839,</i>	125			
<i>1841,</i>	44			
<i>1842,</i>	69			
<i>1830-1,</i>	102			
<i>1839,</i>	168			
<i>1833,</i>	120			
<i>1841,</i>	44			

	Page		Page
<i>Felis concolor</i>	1842, 69	<i>Felis unicolor</i>	1842, 119
	1842, 63	<i>venatica</i>	1830-1, 102
<i>diardi</i>	1836, 107	<i>viverrinus</i>	1833, 68
<i>darwinii</i>	1837, 4	.....	1834, 97
	1841, 44	<i>Fierasfer</i>	1843, 92
<i>domestica</i>	1842, 69	<i>Fissurella aequalis</i>	1834, 127
	1842, 97	<i>affinis</i>	1834, 125
	1842, 191	<i>aspera</i>	1834, 127
	1830-1, 102	<i>asperella</i>	1834, 127
	1833, 108	<i>biradiata</i>	1834, 124
<i>jubata</i>	1834, 97	<i>chemnitzii</i>	1834, 126
	1841, 44	<i>chilensis</i>	1834, 124
	1842, 64	<i>clypeus</i>	1834, 128
	1842, 69	<i>crenifera</i>	1834, 128
	1830-1, 28	<i>fulvescens</i>	1834, 127
	1832, 146	<i>grandis</i>	1834, 123
	1834, 1	<i>inaequalis</i>	1834, 126
<i>leo</i>	1841, 44	<i>lata</i>	1834, 124
	1842, 63	<i>latimarginata</i>	1834, 126
	1842, 69	<i>limbata</i>	1834, 123
	1842, 97	<i>macrotrema</i>	1834, 125
	1844, 54	<i>maxima</i>	1834, 123
, var. <i>goojrattensis</i>	1833, 140	<i>microtrema</i>	1834, 125
	1830-1, 102	<i>mutabilis</i>	1834, 127
	1832, 148	<i>nigrita</i>	1834, 127
	1833, 49	<i>nigropunctata</i>	1834, 125
<i>leopardus</i>	1834, 97	<i>obscura</i>	1834, 125
	1839, 126	<i>oriens</i>	1834, 124
	1841, 44	<i>panamensis</i>	1834, 127
	1842, 69	<i>pica</i>	1834, 126
<i>lynx</i>	1839, 126	<i>pulchra</i>	1834, 124
	1836, 107	<i>ruppellii</i>	1834, 128
<i>marmorata</i>	1840, 62	<i>trapezina</i>	1834, 126
<i>melanura</i>	1844, 128	<i>virescens</i>	1834, 125
	1832, 10	<i>Fluvicola cyanirostris</i> ..	1843, 120
<i>moormensis</i>	1834, 97	<i>Forficula tarsata</i>	1837, 129
	1832, 12	<i>Francolinus perlatus</i> ..	1842, 167
<i>nepalensis</i>	1834, 97	.....	1830-1, 122
<i>onça</i>	1832, 7	<i>ponticerianus</i> ..	1832, 154
<i>pajeros</i>	1837, 3	.....	1842, 92
<i>pardalis</i>	1832, 9	<i>spadiceus</i>	1832, 154
<i>pardina</i>	1841, 44	.....	1830-1, 123
<i>pardus</i>	1838, 113	<i>vulgaris</i>	1841, 6
	1830-1, 102	.....	1842, 92
	1834, 97	.....	1841, 6
<i>rutilus</i>	1842, 130	<i>Fregilus graculus</i>	1842, 92
<i>serval</i>	1841, 44	.....	1842, 93
<i>servalina</i>	1839, 94	<i>Fringilla alaudina</i>	1843, 113
	1830-1, 102	<i>amandava</i>	1830-1, 119
	1833, 105	<i>bicolor</i>	1847, 38
	1834, 1	<i>canariensis</i>	1844, 1
<i>tigris</i>	1834, 54	<i>chloris</i>	1842, 71
	1834, 96	.....	1842, 194
	1836, 123	<i>cœlebs</i>	1839, 132
	1839, 150	.....	1842, 99
	1841, 44	<i>crucigera</i>	1832, 94
<i>torquata</i>	1830-1, 102	<i>cyanea</i>	1842, 194
<i>uncia</i>	1837, 67	<i>diuca</i>	1843, 113

	Page		Page
<i>Fringilla diuca</i>	1847, 53	<i>Gadella gracilis</i>	1843, 91
	{ 1830-1, 96	<i>Gadus callarias</i>	1837, 57
<i>domestica</i>	{ 1842, 71	<i>minutus</i>	1837, 57
	{ 1842, 98	<i>Galago alleni</i>	1837, 87
	{ 1842, 99	<i>senegalensis</i>	{ 1834, 45
<i>flavicollis</i>	1830-1, 120	} 1842, 201	
<i>formosa</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>Galbula tombacea</i>	1837, 120
<i>fruticeti</i>	1843, 113	<i>Galeopithecus</i>	1838, 67
	{ 1841, 94	<i>philippinensis</i>	1838, 119
<i>gayi</i>	{ 1843, 113	<i>temminckii</i>	1838, 119
<i>jamaicensis</i>	1847, 38	<i>Galictis</i>	1837, 45
<i>kawariba</i>	1842, 168	<i>allamandi</i>	1837, 45
<i>lepida</i>	1847, 38		{ 1833, 140
	{ 1832, 95	<i>vittata</i>	{ 1837, 46
<i>leuconota</i>	{ 1842, 92		{ 1839, 75
	{ 1841, 44		{ 1846, 8
<i>malabaria</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>Gallichthys</i>	1843, 86
<i>manyar</i>	1839, 163	<i>Gallinago heterura</i>	1836, 8
<i>montifringilla</i>	1839, 132		{ 1832, 163
<i>nisoria</i>	1832, 94	<i>media</i>	{ 1835, 62
	{ 1837, 126		{ 1836, 8
<i>nivalis</i>	{ 1839, 121	<i>minima</i>	1832, 163
	{ 1847, 38	<i>nemicola</i>	1836, 8
<i>noctis</i>	1847, 38	<i>solitaria</i>	1836, 8
<i>rhodopepla</i>	1845, 36	<i>stenurus</i>	1842, 92
	{ 1830-1, 23		{ 1839, 133
<i>rodochroa</i>	{ 1845, 36	<i>Gallinula chloropus</i> ..	{ 1842, 71
	{ 1830-1, 23		{ 1842, 167
<i>rodopepla</i>	1830-1, 23		{ 1844, 67
	{ 1837, 127	<i>crassirostris</i>	{ 1843, 118
<i>sanguinea</i>	{ 1839, 121		{ 1847, 54
	{ 1847, 38	<i>galatea</i>	1847, 40
<i>savanna</i>	1847, 38	<i>gularis</i>	1842, 167
<i>serinus</i>	1836, 59	<i>javanica</i>	1832, 164
	{ 1834, 81	<i>martinica</i>	1847, 40
<i>tristis</i>	{ 1847, 38		{ 1839, 107
	{ 1847, 38	<i>phoenicura</i>	{ 1842, 167
<i>zena</i>	1847, 38		{ 1842, 168
<i>Fulgora apicalis</i>	1837, 130	<i>tenebrosa</i>	1846, 20
<i>lanternaria</i>	1834, 19	<i>ventralis</i>	1836, 85
(<i>Hotinus</i>) <i>sultana</i> ..	1847, 83	<i>Gallus bankiva</i>	1842, 167
<i>Fulica ater</i>	1845, 13	<i>crispus</i>	1832, 152
	{ 1832, 165		{ 1832, 152
<i>atra</i>	{ 1839, 122	<i>domesticus</i>	{ 1835, 54
	{ 1845, 2		{ 1842, 71
<i>australis</i>	1845, 2		{ 1842, 111
	{ 1843, 118	<i>giganteus</i>	{ 1832, 151
<i>galeata</i>	{ 1847, 54		{ 1835, 92
	{ 1832, 170	<i>morio</i>	1832, 152
	{ 1842, 93	<i>sonneratii</i>	1832, 151
<i>Fuligula cristata</i>	{ 1842, 94	<i>Ganerea</i>	1847, 83
	{ 1842, 167	<i>falklandica</i>	1847, 83
	{ 1847, 40	<i>Ganymeda</i>	1834, 15
	{ 1842, 94	<i>pulchella</i>	1834, 16
<i>ferina</i>	{ 1847, 49		{ 1830-1, 7
	{ 1847, 48	<i>Garrulus bispecularis</i> {	1842, 92
<i>ferinoides</i>	1847, 48		{ 1834, 41
<i>marila</i>	1847, 40	<i>cristatus</i>	1834, 41
	{ 1841, 7		
<i>nyroca</i>	{ 1842, 94		
	{ 1832, 169		
	{ 1842, 93		
<i>rufina</i>	{ 1842, 94		
	{ 1842, 94		
<i>Fusus pagodus</i>	1843, 185		
<i>scalarinus</i>	1843, 168		

	Page		Page
Garrulus cristatus	1844,	Geospiza magnirostris . .	1837,
	1842,	nebulosa	1837,
glandarius	1842,	parvula	1837,
	1845,	strenua	1837,
	1830-1,	Gerbillus	1836,
lanceolatus	1841,	cuvieri	1838,
	1842,	Gerre plumieri	1843,
melanocephalus	1839,	Gerygone chloronotus . .	1842,
	1830-1,	levigaster	1842,
striatus	1842,	magnirostris	1842,
Gasterosteus brachycentrus	1837,	Ginglymostoma	1837,
Gastrochæna brevis	1834,	Glandina arcuata	1845,
hyalina	1834,	curvilabris	1845,
ovata	1834,	jamaicensis	1845,
rugulosa	1834,	monilifera	1845,
truncata	1834,	nigricans	1845,
Gavia fusca	1845,	obtusa	1845,
Gazella	1836,	Glareola cinerea	1843,
Gebia hirtifrons	1847,	lactea	1843,
Gehyra	1834,	limbata	1839,
pacifica	1834,	torquata	1843,
Gelasimus bellator	1847,	Glauconome angulata . .	1844,
crassipes	1847,	cerea	1844,
cultrimanus	1847,	corrugata	1844,
porcellanus	1847,	curta	1844,
Genetta poensis	1838,	radiata	1844,
senegalensis	1837,	rugosa	1844,
vulgaris	1845,	straminea	1844,
Geocichla rubecula	1839,	virens	1844,
rubicola	1836,	Glaucus	1833,
Geocolaptes terrestris . .	1837,	hexapterygius	1836,
Geoenyda	1834,	Globiocephalus svielal . .	1847,
spengleri	1834,	Glossophaga caudifer . .	1847,
	100,	Glyciphila albifrons . . .	1840,
	110,	fasciata	1842,
	100,	ocularis	1837,
spinosa	1834,	subocularis	1837,
Geomelania	1845,	Gnathodon	1836,
jamaicensis	1845,	Gnathostoma	1836,
Geopelia placida	1844,	spinigerum	1836,
tranquilla	1844,	Gobiocephalus	1840,
Geophaps	1842,	Gobius bipunctatus . . .	1837,
plumifera	1842,	britannicus	1837,
Geophilus	1842,	coalitus	1830-1,
ferrugineus	1842,	ephippiatus	1839,
longicornis	1842,	geuiporus	1837,
maxillaris	1842,	kurpah	1838,
walckenæri	1842,	maderensis	1839,
Geositta cunicularia . . .	1841,	niger	1835,
	1847,	ruthensparii	1837,
(Furnarius) cunicularia	1843,	semicinctus	1833,
Geospiza	1837,	sordidus	1835,
dentirostris	1837,	Gonatonotus	1847,
dubia	1837,		
fortis	1837,		
fuliginosa	1837,		

	Page		Page
Gonatonotus pentagonus	1847, 58	Hæmatornis	1830-1, 170
Goniaster templetoni	.. 1847, 81	bacha	{ 1830-1, 171
Gonibregmatus	..... 1842, 180	chrysoirrhoides	1846, 101
cumingii	..... 1842, 181	holospilus	1830-1, 171
Gonodactylus chiragra	.. 1832, 6	jocosus	..... 1842, 167
ensiger	..... 1832, 6	undulatus	{ 1830-1, 171
Goose, Bernicle	..... 1840, 33		{ 1832, 15
, Canada	..... 1840, 33	Hæmorrhous rosea	.... 1845, 36
, White-fronted	.. 1840, 33	Halcyon atricapilla	.... 1842, 168
Gracula religiosa	..... 1839, 104	capensis	..... 1839, 101
	} 164	cyanotis	..... 1843, 5
Grammistes compressus	. 1833, 117	erythrorhynchus	.. 1837, 22
Graphiurus elegans	.... 1838, 5	incinctus	..... 1837, 142
Graucalus maculosus	.. 1839, 159	leucocephala	..... 1839, 156
melanops	..... 1839, 113	leucogaster	..... 1843, 4
melanotis	..... 1837, 143	platyrostris	..... 1842, 72
	} 1830-1, 117	pulchella	..... 1839, 101
papuensis	.... { 1832, 86	pyrrhopygia	..... 1840, 113
	{ 1842, 92	saurophaga	..... 1843, 103
parvirostris	..... 1837, 143		{ 1830-1, 116
phasianellus	..... 1839, 142	smyrnensis	.... { 1832, 84
Grus antigone	..... 1832, 157		{ 1839, 156
leucogaranus	..... 1837, 48		{ 1842, 92
orientalis	.... 1830-1, 123	sordidus	..... 1842, 72
regulorum	..... 1833, 118	varia	..... 1839, 101
Gryphochiton	..... 1847, 70	Haliaëtus aguia	{ 1843, 108
Guiraca cærulea	..... 1837, 111		{ 1847, 52
ludoviciana	.... 1837, 116		{ 1836, 49
magnirostris	..... 1837, 120	albicilla	{ 1837, 97
melanocephala	.. 1837, 111	calei	..... 1837, 97
Gulo barbarus	..... 1830-1, 74	canorus	..... 1837, 97
barbatus	..... 1839, 75	leucocephalus	.... 1837, 97
larvatus	{ 1830-1, 95	leucosternos	..... 1837, 138
	{ 1832, 67		{ 1839, 153
	{ 1830-1, 57	macei	{ 1842, 92
orientalis	{ 1830-1, 94	niger	{ 1847, 37
	{ 1834, 96		{ 1832, 78
vittatus	{ 1833, 140	pondicerianus	{ 1839, 153
	{ 1837, 46		{ 1842, 92
Gymnogenys	..... 1833, 45	sphenurus	..... 1837, 138
Gymnoplax	..... 1847, 66	Halicore dugong	..... 1838, 28
Gymnopus ægyptiacus	.. 1840, 57	Haliotis	..... 1846, 53
euphraticus	.... 1840, 57	ancile	..... 1846, 57
Gymnotus electricus	.... 1838, 110	aquaticus	..... 1846, 58
Gymnura rafflesii	..... 1842, 114	astricta	..... 1846, 56
Gypogeranus capensis	.. 1835, 104	clathrata	..... 1846, 57
gambiensis	..... 1835, 105	coccinea	..... 1846, 55
philippensis	..... 1835, 105	coccoradiata	..... 1846, 55
serpentarius	..... 1833, 118	concinna	..... 1846, 58
Hæmatops	..... 1836, 144	cruenta	..... 1846, 59
gularis	..... 1836, 144	discus	..... 1846, 55
validirostris	.... 1836, 144	diversicolor	..... 1846, 55
Hæmatopus australasia-		dringii	..... 1846, 58
nus	..... 1837, 155	funcbris	..... 1846, 55
niger	..... 1843, 116	gemma	..... 1846, 58
ostralegus	..... 1837, 155	incisa	..... 1846, 59
palliatu	..... 1843, 116	jaenensis	..... 1846, 58

	Page		Page
<i>Haliotis janus</i>	1846,	<i>Helicina similis</i>	1842,
<i>japonica</i>	1846,	<i>striatula</i>	1842,
<i>lauta</i>	1846,	<i>trochiformis</i>	1842,
<i>multi perforata</i>	1846,	<i>Helicites</i>	1844,
<i>nebulata</i>	1846,	<i>Helicophanta falconeri</i> ..	1834,
<i>papulata</i>	1846,	<i>magnifica</i>	1834,
<i>pertusa</i>	1846,	<i>Helictis</i>	1830-1,
<i>planilirata</i>	1846,	<i>moschata</i>	1830-1,
<i>pustulata</i>	1846,	<i>Heliocantharus</i>	1837,
<i>reticulata</i>	1846,	<i>Helix</i> — ?	1845,
<i>rosacea</i>	1846,	<i>acuminata</i>	1841,
<i>rubiginosa</i>	1846,	<i>acutimargo</i>	1845,
<i>rugosa</i>	1846,	<i>adamsii</i>	1845,
<i>scutulum</i>	1846,	<i>albaiensis</i>	1840,
<i>semistriata</i>	1846,	<i>albobincta</i>	1845,
<i>sieboldii</i>	1846,	<i>amoena</i>	1845,
<i>speciosa</i>	1846,	<i>andicola</i>	1845,
<i>spiculata</i>	1846,	<i>annulata</i>	1840,
<i>splendens</i>	1846,	<i>arctispira</i>	1846,
<i>squamata</i>	1846,	<i>arcuata</i>	1846,
<i>stomatæformis</i> ..	1846,	<i>aulacospira</i>	1846,
<i>tayloriana</i>	1846,	<i>aurata</i>	1840,
<i>tuberculata</i>	1846,	<i>bahamensis</i>	1845,
<i>viridis</i>	1846,	<i>bainbridgii</i>	1845,
<i>zealandica</i>	1846,	<i>balteata</i>	1840,
<i>ziczac</i>	1846,	<i>barclayana</i>	1846,
<i>Halmaturus</i>	1839,	<i>beckiana</i>	1842,
<i>agilis</i>	1841,	<i>belcheri</i>	1845,
<i>billardieri</i>	1844,	<i>bermudensis</i>	1845,
<i>binœ</i>	1842,	<i>biangulata</i>	1845,
<i>dama</i>	1844,	<i>bilineata</i>	1845,
<i>derbyanus</i>	1841,	<i>boholensis</i>	1845,
<i>houtmanni</i>	1844,	<i>brevidens</i>	1841,
<i>manicatus</i>	1844,	<i>bronni</i>	1845,
<i>thetidis</i>	1844,	<i>bruguieriana</i>	1845,
<i>Hamadryas</i>	1838,	<i>brunnea</i>	1841,
<i>ophiophagus</i>	1838,	<i>bulla</i>	1842,
	1839,	<i>buschi</i>	1845,
<i>Hapale jacchus</i>	1844,	<i>butleri</i>	1842,
<i>Hapalotis albipes</i>	1844,	<i>campanula</i>	1845,
<i>longicaudata</i>	1844,	<i>campbellii</i>	1834,
<i>murinus</i>	1845,	<i>candaharica</i>	1846,
<i>Harpactes diardii</i>	1839,	<i>carbonaria</i>	1842,
<i>duvaucelii</i>	1839,	<i>caucasica</i>	1845,
<i>Harpiprion cayanensis</i> ..	1843,	<i>ceratodes</i>	1845,
<i>Helaretos malayanus</i> ..	1834,	<i>chemnitziana</i>	1845,
	1842,	<i>chlorochroa</i>	1841,
<i>Heliases axillaris</i>	1830-1,	<i>chrysocheilus</i>	1841,
<i>Helicea</i>	1846,	<i>cicatricosa</i>	1834,
	28	<i>cincinniformis</i>	1841,
<i>Helicina acutissima</i>	1842,	<i>cincinnus</i>	1840,
<i>agglutinans</i>	1842,	<i>cinerascens</i>	1845,
<i>guadaloupensis</i>	1842,	<i>coccomelos</i>	1840,
<i>lazarus</i>	1842,	<i>cochliodes</i>	1842,
<i>maxima</i>	1842,	<i>codonodes</i>	1846,
<i>minuta</i>	1842,	<i>codringtonii</i>	1834,
<i>parva</i>	1842,	<i>columbaria</i>	1841,
<i>polita</i>	1842,	<i>concinna</i>	1841,
	7		20

	Page		Page
<i>Helix conspersula</i>	1845, 124	<i>Helix hindsi</i>	1845, 132
<i>constricta</i>	1845, 39	<i>horizontalis</i>	1845, 40
<i>cracherodii</i>	1834, 67	<i>ilocoensis</i>	1840, 116
<i>crassilabris</i>	1846, 111	<i>incei</i>	1845, 126
<i>cretata</i>	1841, 23	<i>incompta</i>	1840, 103
<i>crispata</i>	1834, 64	<i>induta</i>	1845, 128
<i>cromyodes</i>	1842, 150	<i>insculpta</i>	1845, 129
<i>cryptica</i>	1841, 22	<i>interrupta</i>	1834, 90
<i>cumingii</i>	1842, 88	<i>intorta</i>	1840, 168
<i>cunninghami</i>	1834, 64	<i>involuta</i>	1845, 65
<i>curta</i>	1841, 20	<i>jacksoniensis</i>	1834, 65
<i>cyathellus</i>	1846, 41	<i>janus</i>	1842, 87
<i>cyathus</i>	1845, 123	<i>jenynsi</i>	1845, 131
<i>decipiens</i>	1840, 96 1845, 124	<i>jonasi</i>	1845, 126
<i>decollata</i>	1837, 63	<i>kingi</i>	1845, 125
<i>decora</i>	1845, 89	<i>knysnaensis</i>	1845, 131
<i>dictyodes</i>	1846, 111	<i>kochi</i>	1845, 127
<i>dilatata</i>	1845, 42	<i>labiata</i>	1845, 65
<i>dimera</i>	1845, 126	<i>languida</i>	1842, 150
<i>doliolum</i>	1846, 41	<i>latitans</i>	1841, 23
<i>dubiosa</i>	1845, 123	<i>leptogramma</i>	1845, 127
<i>euryomphala</i>	1845, 71	<i>leucophaea</i>	1841, 18
<i>excentrica</i>	1845, 41	<i>lignaria</i>	1846, 111
<i>eximia</i>	1845, 41	<i>ligulata</i>	1834, 67
<i>fenestrata</i>	1840, 137	<i>lindoni</i>	1846, 109
<i>fidelis</i>	1834, 67	<i>linnaeana</i>	1845, 43
<i>filaris</i>	1845, 38	<i>lorata</i>	1845, 89
<i>filicosta</i>	1845, 73	<i>lucidella</i>	1846, 41
<i>filocincta</i>	1845, 124	<i>luteola</i>	1845, 90
<i>fodiens</i>	1845, 39	<i>luzonica</i>	1842, 85
<i>forbesii</i>	1845, 71	<i>mackensiana</i>	1842, 87
<i>fragilis</i>	1841, 40	<i>maderaspataana</i>	1834, 67
<i>fraseri</i>	1834, 64	<i>marmorella</i>	1845, 125
<i>fulgens</i>	1841, 3	<i>martiniana</i>	1845, 44
<i>fulvida</i>	1842, 87	<i>matruelis</i>	1841, 24
<i>galactites</i>	1841, 2	<i>meretrix</i>	1841, 20
<i>gallinula</i>	1845, 40	<i>metaformis</i>	1841, } 3 17
<i>gilberti</i>	1845, 127	<i>metcalfi</i>	1845, 66
<i>gmeliniana</i>	1845, 43	<i>micans</i>	1845, 71
<i>gossei</i>	1846, 37	<i>nighelsiana</i>	1846, 110
<i>gouldi</i>	1845, 124	<i>mindanaensis</i>	1842, 85
<i>gradata</i>	1846, 110	<i>mirabilis</i>	1841, 2
<i>grandis</i>	1845, 43	<i>modesta</i>	1841, 39
<i>granifera</i>	1834, 68	<i>monile</i>	1832, 29
<i>gravida</i>	1845, 90	<i>monochroa</i>	1841, 1
<i>griffithi</i>	1845, 127	<i>montfortiana</i>	1846, 38
<i>gruneri</i>	1845, 63	<i>monticula</i>	1840, 167
<i>gummata</i>	1841, 25	<i>moricondi</i>	1842, 86
<i>hanleyi</i>	1845, 65	<i>neogranatensis</i>	1845, 64
<i>harfordii</i>	1840, 123	<i>nilagirica</i>	1845, 130
<i>hartmanni</i>	1845, 125	<i>nitida</i>	1834, 65
<i>hartwegi</i>	1845, 126	<i>norrisii</i>	1842, 85
<i>hedenborgi</i>	1845, 132	<i>nystiana</i>	1845, 130
<i>helicophantoides</i>	1845, 125	<i>oblonga</i>	1841, 40
<i>hians</i>	1845, 130	<i>obtusa</i>	1845, 38
<i>himalayana</i>	1834, } 67 91	<i>okeniana</i>	1845, 63
		<i>omphalodes</i>	1845, 64

	Page		Page
<i>Helix opalinus</i>	1840,		98
<i>orthostoma</i>	1845,	<i>Helix tristis</i>	1845, { 66
<i>pachygastra</i>	1834,		89
<i>pachystyla</i>	1845,	<i>tumida</i>	1845,
<i>pau</i>	1841,	<i>turbinoides</i>	1840,
<i>papillata</i>	1845,	<i>turbo</i>	1845,
<i>paradoxa</i>	1845,	<i>turritella</i>	1845,
<i>pelodes</i>	1845,	<i>unica</i>	1842,
<i>pemphigodes</i>	1846,	<i>unicolor</i>	1845,
<i>pennantiana</i>	1845,	<i>valtoni</i>	1842,
<i>phillipii</i>	1834,	<i>variolosa</i>	1845,
<i>phloiodes</i>	1842,	<i>velutina</i>	1841,
<i>planissima</i>	1845,	<i>ventrosula</i>	1845,
<i>platyodon</i>	1845,	<i>vulpina</i>	1845,
<i>ponderosa</i>	1845,	<i>zeus</i>	1842,
<i>porphyria</i>	1842,	<i>zonifera</i>	1842,
<i>pratensis</i>	1845,	<i>zonites</i>	1845,
<i>ptychodes</i>	1845,	<i>(Carocolla) dealbata</i>	1841,
<i>pulcherrima</i>	1841,	(—) <i>dryope</i>	1841,
<i>pyramidalis</i>	1841,	(—) <i>listeri</i>	1841,
<i>radama</i>	1834,	(—) <i>panayensis</i> ..	1842,
<i>radiella</i>	1845,	(—) <i>papyracea</i> ..	1841,
<i>radula</i>	1845,	(—) <i>parmula</i>	1841,
<i>ravida</i>	1842,	(—) <i>reginae</i>	1841,
<i>rectangula</i>	1845,	(—) <i>rota</i>	1841,
<i>retifera</i>	1845,	(—) <i>semigranosa</i>	1841,
<i>retusa</i>	1845,	(—) <i>siquijorensis</i>	1841,
<i>reeveana</i>	1846,	(—) <i>thersites</i> ..	1841,
<i>reevii</i>	1841,	(—) <i>virgo</i>	1841,
<i>rhombostoma</i>	1845,	(—) <i>zebulensis</i> ..	1841,
<i>rissoana</i>	1846,	<i>(Cochlogena) collo-</i>	
<i>roissyana</i>	1840,	<i>des</i>	1840,
<i>rubicunda</i>	1845,	(—) <i>florida</i>	1840,
<i>sagittifera</i>	1842,	(—) <i>hydrophana</i>	1840,
<i>samarensis</i>	1842,	(—) <i>ignobilis</i> ..	1840,
<i>saulia</i>	1845,	(—) <i>polychroa</i> ..	1840,
<i>schroeteriana</i>	1845,	(—) <i>pulcherrima</i>	1840,
<i>semiglobosa</i>	1845,	(—) <i>tenera</i>	1840,
<i>sepulchralis</i>	1834,	<i>(Cochlostyla) daph-</i>	
<i>setiger</i>	1841,	<i>nis</i>	1840,
<i>sinaitensis</i>	1845,	(—) <i>faunus</i>	1840,
<i>spectabilis</i>	1845,	(—) <i>oormorpha</i> ..	1840,
<i>spengleriana</i>	1846,	(—) <i>orbitulus</i> ..	1840,
<i>sphaerica</i>	1841,	(—) <i>sarcinosa</i> ..	1840,
<i>sphaerion</i>	1841,	(—) <i>satyrus</i>	1840,
<i>spirizona</i>	1845,	(—) <i>ticaonica</i> ..	1840,
<i>spirulata</i>	1845,	<i>(Helicostyla) adusta</i>	1840,
<i>splendidula</i>	1845,	(—) <i>arata</i>	1840,
<i>stabilis</i>	1840,	(—) <i>brachyodon</i> ..	1840,
<i>stenostoma</i>	1846,	(—) <i>cepoides</i> ..	1840,
<i>strigilis</i>	1845,	<i>Helops dentatus</i>	1842,
<i>suborbiculata</i>	1842,	<i>punctatus</i>	1842,
<i>succinea</i>	1845,	<i>Helotarsus ecaudatus</i> ..	1833,
<i>suturalis</i>	1846,	<i>Hemichelidon</i>	1845,
<i>swainsonii</i>	1846,	<i>ferruginea</i>	1845,
<i>tenuis</i>	1845,	<i>fuliginosa</i>	1845,
<i>tephrodes</i>	1842,	<i>Hemicircus badius</i>	1839,
<i>trigonostoma</i>	1845,	<i>brunneus</i>	1839,
		<i>concretus</i>	1846,

	Page		Page
Hemicircus rubiginosus .	1846,		104
tristis	1839,		106
Hemigalea zebra	1842,		114
Hemipodius atrogularis	{ 1839,		107
castanotus	1846,		105
	1839,		145
	{ 1830-1,		123
dussumieri	1832,		155
	1834,		34
melanogaster	1837,		7
melanotus	1837,		8
pugnax	1832,		155
pyrrhorthorax	1840,		150
scintillans	1845,		62
tagoor	1832,		155
taigour	1839,		107
velox	1840,		150
Hemipus	1845,		32
picæcolor	1845,		33
Hemiscyllium	1837,		86
Heniochus monoceros.	1830-1,		61
Herbstia edwardsii	1835,		170
Herodias galatea	1843,		116
garzetta	1842,	{	93
			168
leuce	1843,		116
Herpestes	1841,	{	42
			43
brachyurus	1836,		88
fasciatus	1835,		101
fusca	1838,		55
gambianus	1835,		102
	{ 1830-1,		101
griseus	1834,		96
	1841,		44
	{ 1834,		110
javanicus	1841,		44
melanurus	1838,		5
mongos	1835,		101
pharaonis	1830-1,		145
smithii	1841,		44
	{ 67		
vitticollis	1835,	{	103
Herpetodryas prionotus.	1839,		52
punctifer	1838,		84
Herpetotheres cachinnans	1837,		114
Hesperomys boliviensis.	1846,		9
megalonyx	1844,		154
Heteromys desmaresti-			
ana	1843,		79
Heterura	1845,		33
sylvana	1845,		33
Hiaticula	1841,		32
bifasciata	1843,		118
Hierax erythrogenys .	1830-1,		96
Himantopus leucocephalus	. . . . .	1837,	26
melanopterus	1830-1,		125
		{ 1832,	166
		1834,	30
		1835,	62
Himantopus melanop-		1837,	26
nopterus	{ 1839,		122
	1842,		94
	1844,		67
	1847,		39
nigricollis	1843,		117
novæ zelandiæ	1841,		8
Hinnulus	1836,		136
Hipparchia melampus . .	1844,		163
Hippocampus brevisrostris	1837,		58
Hipponyx barbata	1835,		5
mitrula	1835,		5
radiata	1835,		5
subrufa	1835,		5
Hippopotamus amphibiis	1839,		76
Hirundo — P	1847,		38
albicolis	1847,		38
brevicaudata	1839,		156
brevirostris	1839,		155
	{ 1832,		83
concolor	{ 1837,		22
erythropgygia	1832,		83
filicaudata	1830-1,		115
	{ 1832,		83
filifera	{ 1842,		92
frontalis	1837,		22
fulva	1847,		37
	{ 1832,		83
jewan	1839,		155
klecho	1830-1,		115
leucopygia	1843,		110
leucosoma	1843,		51
leucosternus	1840,		172
melanogaster	1847,		38
neoxina	1842,		131
	{ 1830-1,		116
riparia	1842,		92
	1842,		93
	{ 1839,		130
rustica	{ 1842,		93
tapera	1847,		38
thalassinus	1847,		38
Histiophorus immacula-			
tus	1835,		187
Holacanthus	1835,		205
xanthurus	1832,		183
Holothuria edulis	1846,		67
tubulosa	1839,		177
Homalopsis olivaceus . .	1839,		55
Hoplopterus	1841,		32
Hoplostethus mediterraneus	. . . . .	1839,	77
Horeites	1845,		30
pollicaris	1845,		30
schistilatus	1845,		30

	Page		Page
Horornis	1845,		31
flaviventris	1845,	Hypsipetes psaroides ..	1839, 159
fortipes	1845,		1842, 92
fulgiventris	1845,	Hypsiprymnus	1839, 16
fulviventris	1845,		1843, 73
Hosia flavescens	1847,	cuniculus	1838, 63
spinulosa	1847,	formosus	1838, 62
Hotinus clavatus	1847,	gilbertii	1841, 14
pyrorhynchus	1847,	melanotis	1838, 62
Hurriah sanguiventer ..	1839,	murinus	1838, 63
	52		62
Hyæna	1841,	myosurus	1838, 120
	43		147
crocuta	1841,	phillippi	1838, 62
villosa	1833,	platyops	1844, 103
	102	setosus	1830-1, 149
vulgaris	1833,		1838, 62
	45		1844, 9
	1841,	ursinus	1838, 120
	44		147
Hyalonema	1835,		202
sieboldi	1835,	Hyrax capensis	1832, 13
	65		1835, 14
Hyas edwardsii	1835,		1847, 128
Hyastenus	1847,	Hystrix alophus	1847, 102
sebæ	1847,	brevispinosus	1833, 106
	57		1842, 192
Hydrobates lobatus	1834,		1847, 98
Hydrochelidon fluviatilis	1842,	cristata	1847, 100
	140		1847, 101
	1832,		1847, 102
	187		1847, 103
Hydrochoerus capybara	1834,	fasciculata	1847, 98
	9		104
	1844,	hernitorostris	1847, 98
	96	hirsutirostris	1847, 99
Hydrophasianus sinensis	1842,	hodgsonii	1847, 128
	167		1830-1, 103
Hydrosores	1837,	leucurus	1834, 97
	123		1847, 100
Hylacola	1842,		1847, 101
cauta	1842,		1847, 102
	135		1847, 103
Hylactes	1830-1,	macroura	1847, 104
tarnii	1830-1,	subspinosus	1843, 21
	15		
Hylobates	1846,	Iacchus penicillatus ...	1835, 21
agilis	1846,		125
choromandus	1837,	Ianthina exigua	1835, 82
concolor	1846,	vulgaris	1833, 14
hoolook	1839,	Ianthocinclæ	1835, 47
lar	1846,		1835, 187
leucogenys	1840,	albogularis	1842, 92
	20		1842, 92
	1841,	canora	1842, 167
	63	chrysoptera	1835, 48
Hylotis	1839,	erythrocephala ..	1835, 48
	178		1842, 92
Hylurgus piniperda ..	1830-1,	gularis	1839, 159
	126	leucocephala	1842, 92
Hymenotes	1837,	lunaris	1839, 160
angularis	1837,		
rhombæa	1837,		
	130		
Hyperoodon latifrons ..	1847,		
	118		
Hypobranchiæa	1847,		
fusca	1847,		
	24		
Hypophthalmus goong- waree	1838,		
	163		
taakree	1838,		
	163		
Hypsipetes	1830-1,		
	43		
ganeesa	1845,		
gracilis	1832,		
m ^c clellandii	1839,		
psaroides	1839,		
	159		
	159		
	1830-1,		
	43		

	Page		Page
<i>Ianthocincla ocellata</i> ..	1835, 48	<i>Iphthinus hypocrita</i> ...	1842, 119
<i>pectoralis</i>	{ 1835, 186	<i>Irena cyanogastra</i>	1830-1, 97
<i>rufogularis</i>	1839, 160	<i>puella</i>	1839, } 102
<i>squamata</i>	1835, 48	.....	160
<i>variegata</i>	{ 1835, 48	<i>Isacantha</i>	1833, 63
<i>Ibidorhyncha</i>	1841, 6	<i>rhinotioides</i>	1833, 63
<i>struthersii</i>	1830-1, 174	<i>Ischnochiton</i>	1847, 126
<i>Ibis alba</i>	1830-1, 174	<i>alatus</i>	1847, 127
<i>erythrorhyncha</i>	1847, 39	<i>limaciformis</i>	1847, 127
.....	1837, 127	<i>magdaliensis</i>	1847, 127
.....	{ 1832, 161	<i>textilis</i>	1847, 127
.....	1832, 162	<i>Ispida bicincta</i>	1843, 51
.....	1830, 122	<i>Istiurus amboinensis</i> ..	1838, 68
.....	1841, 7	<i>Iulus seychellarum</i>	1835, 206
.....	1842, 94	<i>Ixalus</i>	1836, 135
.....	1844, 67	<i>probaton</i>	{ 1836, 119
.....	1843, 117	.....	1840, 13
.....	1832, 161	<i>Ixops</i>	1845, 24
.....	1832, 162	<i>Ixos atriceps</i>	1846, 101
.....	1832, 160	.....	{ 1830-1, 118
.....	1833, 133	.....	1832, 88
.....	1837, 106	.....	1839, 161
.....	1844, 10	.....	1842, 92
.....	1847, 39	.....	{ 1830-1, 118
.....	1837, 106	.....	1832, 89
.....	1847, 38	.....	{ 1830-1, 118
<i>Icteria velasquesi</i>	1837, 117	.....	1832, 88
.....	{ 111	.....	1841, 6
.....	117	.....	{ 1836, 6
<i>Icterus</i> —	1837, 116	.....	1842, 92
<i>baltimore</i>	1837, 116	.....	1846, 101
<i>baritus</i>	1847, 38	.....	1839, 160
<i>bonana</i>	1847, 38	.....	1846, 101
<i>bonariensis</i>	1837, 116	<i>Ixulus</i>	1845, 23
<i>brasilienis</i>	1847, 38	<i>Julis aygula</i>	1830-1, 128
<i>cucullatus</i>	1847, 38	<i>bicatenatus</i>	1830-1, 167
.....	{ 1837, 110	<i>cuvieri</i>	1830-1, 128
.....	1847, 38	<i>melanura</i>	1839, 85
.....	1847, 108	<i>porphyrocephalus</i> ..	1832, 183
.....	{ 1837, 110	<i>ruppelii</i>	1830-1, 128
.....	1847, 38	<i>scapularis</i>	1830-1, 167
.....	1837, 110	<i>speciosa</i>	1839, 85
.....	1837, 116	<i>strigiventer</i>	1832, 184
.....	{ 1843, 113	<i>unimaculata</i>	1840, 37
.....	1847, 53	<i>zeylonicus</i>	1832, 183
.....	1847, 38	<i>Katharina</i>	1847, } 65
<i>Ictides albifrons</i>	1834, 96	.....	69
<i>Ieracidea</i>	1837, 140	.....	1847, 69
<i>occidentalis</i>	1844, 105	.....	1847, 69
<i>Iguana cyclura</i>	1842, } 71	<i>Kemas</i>	1836, 138
.....	72	.....	{ 1837, 81
<i>Iguanodon</i>	1844, 54	.....	1841, 63
<i>Indri brevicaudatus</i> ...	1847, 110	<i>Kerodon kingii</i>	1835, 190
<i>Iora scapularis</i>	{ 1830-1, 118	<i>Ketupa javanensis</i>	1834, 110
.....	1839, 104	.....	{ 1832, 82
.....	1832, 89	.....	1842, 92
<i>Iphthinus guineensis</i> ..	1842, 119		

	Page		Page
Kitta venatorius	1839,	Lampris lauta	1839, 80
Kittacincla	1836,	Lampromorpha amethy-	
macrourus	1839,	stina	1830-1, 98
	103	chalcopepla	1830-1, 92
Labrus axillaris	1830-1,	Lamprotornis chalybeus. 1839,	103
fucicola	1840,	chrysonotus	1843, 52
laticlavus	} 1839,	spilopterus	} 1830-1, 35
leucosticticus	1840,		} 1839, 163
lineatus	1837,		} 1842, 92
	1830-1,	Languria nepalensis	1833, 61
maculatus	17	Lanius	1830-1, 42
	1830-1,	ardesiacus	1837, 112
	1835,	borealis	1837, 112
	1837,	collurio	} 1834, 51
psittaculus	1840,	cristatus	} 1839, 131
psittacus	1837,	erythronotus	1846, 102
reticulatus	1839,	erythropterus	1842, 167
spilonotus	1835,		} 1830-1, 22
tetricus	1840,		} 1830-1, 117
variabilis	1837,	excubitor	} 1837, 112
variegatus	1835,		} 1842, 111
Labyrintnodon	1844,		} 1844, 64
Lacerta ædura	1834,	ferrugiceps	1846, 102
	1832,	italicus	1837, 112
agilis	1834,	karu	1837, 143
vivipara	1834,	lucionensis	} 1842, 167
Lagenorhynchus leu-	1847,		} 1846, 102
copleurus	} 117	ludovicianus	1837, 112
Lagomys nepalensis	1845,	magnirostris	1846, 102
Lagopus ferrugineus	1844,	melanotis	1846, 102
Lagorchestes albipilis	1844,	meridionalis	1830-1, 96
conspicillatus	1841,	minor	1837, 126
hirsutus	1844,	muscapoides	} 1830-1, 117
Lagostomus	1833,		} 1832, 86
	1830-1,	phœnicurus	1846, 102
trichodactylus	1833,	rufus	1844, 65
	1837,		} 1839, 103
	1839,	strigatus	} 1846, 102
Lagotis	1833,	supercilliosus	1846, 102
	1833,	Larus argentatoides	1835, 83
cuvieri	1835,		} 1833, 10
	1844,		} 1833, 56
	1846,	argentatus	} 1835, 83
pallipes	1835,		} 1839, 135
	1843,		} 1845, 13
Lambrus lamelliger	1847,		} 1847, 40
turriger	1847,	atricilla	1847, 40
Lamia crux nigra	1833,	audubonii	1837, 48
pulchellator	1837,	brachyrhynchus	1843, 106
roylii	1833,	bridgesii	1845, 16
Lamna cornubica	1839,	canus	} 1835, 90
Lampornis aurescens	1846,		} 1842, 196
cyanopectus	1846,		} 1830-1, 151
fulviventris	1846,	capistratus	} 1833, 33
graminea	1847,		} 1845, 68
	1847,	dominicans	1843, 119
mango	1847,		} 1833, 10
Lampris	1843,	fuscus	} 1835, 90

	Page		Page
<i>Larus parasiticus</i>	1847, 40	<i>Lepus cuniculus</i>	1842, 70
	1833, 10		1842, 98
<i>ridibundus</i>	1835, 90	<i>douglasii</i>	1836, 88
	1839, 135	<i>hibernicus</i>	1833, 88
	1845, 68		1843, 75
<i>sabini</i>	1835, 83	<i>hispidus</i>	1839, 152
<i>Latris</i>	1839, 99	<i>longicaudata</i>	1836, 88
<i>hecateia</i>	1839, 98	<i>nigricaudatus</i>	1833, 41
<i>Leiodomus vittata</i>	1843, 168	<i>nigricollis</i>	1830-1, 103
<i>Leiothrix lepida</i>	1839, 162		1834, 97
<i>ornata</i>	1839, 162	<i>tibetanus</i>	1841, 7
<i>signata</i>	1839, 162		1839, 152
<i>sinensis</i>	1842, 168	<i>timidus</i>	1840, 1
<i>Leipoa</i>	1840, 126		1842, 70
<i>ocellata</i>	1843, 81		1842, 192
<i>Leirus</i>	1840, 126	<i>Lerista</i>	1833, 99
<i>bennettii</i>	1833, 143	<i>lineata</i>	1833, 99
	1833, 143	<i>Lernea sprattæ</i>	1844, 38
<i>Leistes humeralis</i>	1839, 82	<i>Lerneonema monilaris</i>	1844, 38
	1847, 38	<i>Lesbia gracilis</i>	1846, 86
<i>Lemur albifrons</i>	1839, 128	<i>smaragdina</i>	1846, 85
<i>macaco</i>	1842, 68	<i>Lestris parasiticus</i>	1832, 189
<i>niger</i>	1830-1, 58		1834, 31
<i>potto</i>	1833, 68	<i>pomarhinus</i>	1830-1, 151
<i>rufifrons</i>	1830-1, 109		1835, 79
<i>Lepades</i>	1833, 106	<i>richardsonii</i>	1832, 189
<i>Lepadogaster bimaculatus</i>	1841, 74	<i>Leucaria littoralis</i>	1844, 163
<i>cornubiensis</i>	1835, 82	<i>Leuciscus</i> —	1845, 17
<i>zebrinus</i>	1835, 81	<i>chitul</i>	1838, 161
<i>Lepas</i>	1839, 88	<i>lancastriensis</i>	1837, 59
<i>Lepidogenys subcristatus</i>	1847, 66	<i>morar</i>	1838, 161
<i>Lepidoleprus australis</i>	1837, 140	<i>phoxinus</i>	1833, 88
<i>cælorhynchus</i>	1839, 100	<i>sandkhol</i>	1838, 161
<i>Lepidopleurus</i>	1843, 92	<i>zeylonicus</i>	1832, 184
<i>cajetanus</i>	1847, 66	<i>Leucosticte griseogenys</i>	1843, 104
<i>Lepisosteus, sp. nov.</i>	1847, 127	<i>tephrocotis</i>	1843, 104
<i>Leptocephalus morrisii</i>	1834, 119	<i>Lialis</i>	1834, 134
<i>Leptochiton</i>	1835, 82	<i>burtonis</i>	1834, 134
<i>cajetanus</i>	1847, 127	<i>Libellula bimaculata</i>	1833, 118
<i>cinereus</i>	1847, 127	<i>limbata</i>	1833, 118
<i>hanleyi</i>	1847, 127	<i>semihyalina</i>	1833, 118
<i>Leptoconchus</i>	1847, 127	<i>Libinia rostrata</i>	1835, 169
<i>Leptodactylus</i>	1834, 105	<i>Lichenops</i>	1843, 120
<i>Leptonyx weddellii</i>	1844, 157	<i>erythropterus</i>	1843, 110
<i>Leptophila rufaxilla</i>	1847, 118	<i>perspicillata</i>	1843, 110
<i>Leptophyllus</i>	1847, 118	<i>Lichia vadigo</i>	1846, 23
<i>strachani</i>	1837, 113	<i>Licmetis pastinator</i>	1840, 175
<i>Leptopodia sagittaria</i>	1842, 79	<i>Lignus tenuis</i>	1834, 66
<i>Leptopus mitchellii</i>	1842, 78	<i>Lima</i>	1843, 23
<i>afer</i>	1835, 169	<i>angulata</i>	1843, 23
	1844, 157	<i>bullata</i>	1843, 23
	1830-1, 121	<i>cumingii</i>	1843, 23
<i>Lepus, sp. nov.</i>	1832, 97	<i>fragilis</i>	1843, 23
<i>bachmani</i>	1832, 97	<i>loscombii</i>	1843, 23
<i>californica</i>	1834, 97	<i>Limnoria terebrans</i>	1838, 66
<i>cuniculus</i>	1838, 103		1832, 163
	1836, 88	<i>Limosa glottoides</i>	1835, 62
	1837, 53	<i>horsfieldii</i>	1832, 163
	1839, 126		

	Page		Page
<i>Limosa hudsonica</i>	1843, 118	<i>Lobivanellus</i>	1841, 32
	1833, 56	<i>personatus</i>	1842, 113
<i>melanura</i>	1839, 122	<i>Loligo coralliflora</i>	1836, 21
	1842, 94	<i>laticeps</i>	1836, 20
	1844, 67	<i>pealii</i>	1836, 21
<i>melanuroides</i>	1846, 84	<i>sagittata</i>	1833, 90
<i>rufa</i>	1842, 94	<i>Loligopsis guttata</i>	1833, 90
<i>terek</i>	1837, 48	<i>Lonchura</i>	1832, 94
<i>Linaria amandava</i>	1832, 93		1832, 95
<i>cannabina</i>	1837, 126	<i>cheet</i>	1834, 148
<i>montana</i>	1839, 121		1839, 163
<i>Linguatula tænioides</i>	1835, 27	<i>leuconota</i>	1832, 95
	125	<i>melanocephala</i>	1839, 163
<i>Lingula audebardii</i>	1833, 127	<i>nisoria</i>	1832, 94
<i>compressa</i>	1841, 100	<i>quadricolor</i>	1832, 94
<i>ovalis</i>	1841, 100	<i>Londra</i>	1838, 114
<i>semen</i>	1833, 125	<i>Lophius piscatorius</i>	1839, 145
<i>tumidula</i>	1841, 100	<i>Lophophorus impey-</i>	1830-1, 173
<i>Linkia bifasciatus</i>	1847, 73	<i>anus</i>	1833, 102
<i>brownii</i>	1847, 73		1841, 6
<i>typus</i>	1847, 73	<i>nigelli</i>	1842, 105
<i>unifasciatus</i>	1847, 73	<i>Lophornis ornatus</i>	1847, 96
<i>Linsang gracilis</i>	1842, 114	<i>reginæ</i>	1847, 95
<i>Liothrix sinensis</i>	1842, 168	<i>regulus</i>	1846, 89
	120		1847, 96
<i>Lipurus cinereus</i>	1838, 134	<i>Lophotes</i>	1837, 140
	147	<i>Lophurus</i>	1847, 66
<i>Listroderes apicalis</i>	1841, 123	<i>Lophyrus victoriae</i>	1844, 136
<i>costirostris</i>	1841, 122	<i>Loranthus tetrandrus</i>	1843, 115
<i>pilosus</i>	1841, 122	<i>Loris</i>	1844, 89
<i>robustus</i>	1841, 122		1833, 22
<i>subcostatus</i>	1841, 121	<i>gracilis</i>	1844, 4
<i>Lithedaphus longirostris</i>	1842, 147	<i>Lorius superbus</i>	1845, 16
<i>Lithodomus canaliferus</i>	1844, 16	<i>Loxia</i>	1845, 35
<i>plumula</i>	1844, 17	<i>cærulea</i>	1844, 10
<i>Littorina aberrans</i>	1845, 142	<i>cardinalis</i>	1834, 81
<i>articulata</i>	1845, 141	<i>coccothraustes</i>	1842, 195
<i>aspera</i>	1845, 139	<i>cucullata</i>	1834, 81
<i>cingulata</i>	1845, 142	<i>curvirostra</i>	1834, 15
<i>conica</i>	1845, 141		1839, 60
<i>debilis</i>	1845, 140	<i>enucleator</i>	1842, 194
<i>glabrata</i>	1845, 140	<i>himalayana</i>	1845, 35
<i>intermedia</i>	1845, 141	<i>javensis</i>	1842, 111
<i>lævis</i>	1845, 140	<i>leucoptera</i>	1845, 91
<i>lemniscata</i>	1845, 139	<i>Loxonema</i>	1843, 167
<i>modesta</i>	1845, 141	<i>Lucanus æratus</i>	1833, 63
<i>pallescens</i>	1845, 142	<i>downesii</i>	1833, 63
<i>petræa</i>	1833, 116	<i>Lucina rugifera</i>	1835, 68
<i>picta</i>	1845, 139	<i>Lutra</i> , sp. nov.	1834, 97
<i>porcata</i>	1845, 139	<i>chilensis</i>	1832, 1
<i>punctata</i>	1845, 141	<i>nair</i>	1830-1, 100
<i>rudis</i>	1833, 116	<i>poensis</i>	1838, 60
<i>savi</i>	1845, 140	<i>roensis</i>	1834, 111
<i>sieboldii</i>	1845, 142	<i>vittata</i>	1837, 46
<i>sitkana</i>	1845, 140		1839, 125
<i>strigata</i>	1845, 141	<i>vulgaris</i>	1841, 44
<i>sulculosa</i>	1845, 142		1842, 69
<i>tenuis</i>	1845, 141	<i>Luvarus imperialis</i>	1843, 84

	Page		Page
<i>Lycaon tricolor</i>	1841,	<i>Macropus penicillatus</i> ..	1838,
<i>Lycodon atro-purpureus</i>	1839,	<i>rufiventer</i>	1838,
<i>subfuscus</i>	1839,	<i>ualabatus</i>	1837,
<i>Lymnea plicatula</i>	1842,	<i>unguifer</i>	1840,
<i>Lyonsia brevifrons</i> ...	1834,	(<i>Halmaturus</i>) <i>mani-</i>	
<i>picta</i>	1834,	<i>catus</i>	1840,
<i>Lyprops</i>	1833,	(<i>Petrogale</i>) <i>brachy-</i>	
<i>chrysophthalmus</i> ..	1833,	<i>otis</i>	1840,
<i>Lyrurus derbianus</i> ...	1837,	(—) <i>robustus</i> ..	1840,
		<i>Macroramphus griseus</i> ..	1836,
<i>Macacus assamensis</i> ...	1839,	<i>Macrosclides</i>	1837,
<i>cynomolgus</i>	1834,	<i>alexandri</i>	1838,
<i>innuus</i>	1842,	<i>melanotis</i>	1838,
<i>radiatus</i>	1830-1,	<i>rupestris</i>	1830-1,
	1834,	<i>Macroteleia</i>	1835,
	1839,	<i>cleonymoides</i>	1835,
<i>rhesus</i>	1842,	<i>Macrotis</i>	1843,
	68	<i>Macrotus</i>	1843,
<i>sinicus</i>	1844,	<i>waterhousii</i>	1843,
<i>speciosus</i>	1839,		
<i>Machærota ensifera</i> ...	1837,	<i>Macrourus atlanticus</i> ..	1839,
<i>Macrocerus militaris</i> ..	1837,		1843,
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i> ..	1843,	<i>lævis</i>	1843,
<i>Macronota tetraspilota</i> ..	1833,	<i>rupestris</i>	1839,
<i>Macronyx flavigaster</i> ..	1843,		1843,
<i>Macrophyllum</i>	1843,	<i>serratus</i>	1843,
<i>Macropus</i>	1839,	<i>Mactra sprengheri</i>	1836,
	1837,	<i>Mactroides</i>	1844,
	103	<i>Madoqua</i>	1836,
	1838,	<i>Magilus</i>	1837,
	120	<i>Malacocercus striatus</i> ..	1842,
	1838,	<i>Malacopteron</i>	1839,
<i>bennettii</i>	1841,	<i>aureum</i>	1846,
	50	<i>cinereus</i> ..	1839,
	1842,	<i>macroductylum</i> ...	1846,
	64	<i>magnum</i>	1839,
	1842,	<i>olivaceum</i>	1846,
	70	<i>squamatum</i> ..	1846,
<i>brunii</i>	1838,	<i>Malurus acaciæ</i>	1844,
	120	<i>cruentatus</i>	1839,
<i>eugenii</i>	1835,	<i>cyaneus</i>	1837,
<i>frænatus</i>	1840,	<i>longicaudus</i>	1837,
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1835,	<i>melanotus</i>	1840,
<i>gracilis</i>	1844,	<i>pectoralis</i>	1833,
<i>laniger</i>	1841,	<i>pulcherrimus</i>	1844,
<i>leporides</i>	1840,		1843,
	93	<i>Mangelia</i>	1846,
<i>lunatus</i>	1840,	<i>abyssicola</i>	1846,
	93	<i>angulata</i>	1846,
	1844,	<i>antillarum</i>	1846,
	103	<i>stricta</i>	1846,
	1830-1,	<i>badia</i>	1846,
	159	<i>balteata</i>	1846,
	1833,	<i>bicolor</i>	1846,
	82	<i>capillacea</i>	1846,
	1833,	<i>casta</i>	1846,
<i>major</i>	1835,	<i>castanea</i>	1846,
	187	<i>cavernosa</i>	1846,
	1837,	<i>celebensis</i>	1843,
	82		
	1838,		
	120		
	1838,		
	147		
<i>melanops</i>	1842,		
	10		
<i>ocydromus</i>	1844,		
	33		
	146		
	1834,		
<i>parryi</i>	1834,		
	151		
	1834,		
	152		
	1835,		
	1		
	1835,		
	1		
<i>penicillatus</i>	1836,		
	41		
	1838,		
	120		

	Page		Page
<i>Mangelia cinnamomea</i> ..	1843,	<i>Manis tetradactyla</i>	1843, 53
<i>cincta</i>	1846,	<i>Mareca americana</i>	1847, 40
<i>columbelloides</i>	1846,	<i>awsuree</i>	1832, 168
<i>conohelicoides</i>	1846,	<i>chiloensis</i>	1843, 119
<i>coronata</i>	1843,	<i>fistularis</i>	1832, 168
<i>cylindrica</i>	1846,	<i>penelope</i>	1842, { 93
<i>derelicta</i>	1846,		94
<i>digitalis</i>	1846,	<i>pœcilorhyncha</i>	1832, 168
<i>elegans</i>	1846,	(<i>Anas</i>) <i>penelope</i> ..	1845, 13
<i>funebri</i>	1846,	<i>Marginella albo-cincta</i> ..	1846, 96
<i>funiculata</i>	1846,	<i>australis</i>	1844, 75
<i>fusiformis</i>	1846,	<i>avena</i>	1844, 75
<i>gibbosa</i>	1846,	<i>belcheri</i>	1844, 73
<i>goodalii</i>	1843,	<i>blanda</i>	1844, 76
<i>gracilis</i>	1846,	<i>cærulescens</i>	1844, 74
<i>hornbeckii</i>	1846,	<i>cleryii</i>	1844, 73
<i>interrupta</i>	1846,	<i>constricta</i>	1844, 74
<i>lamellata</i>	1846,	<i>crassilabrum</i>	1846, 96
<i>lineata</i>	1846,	<i>curta</i>	1832, 105
<i>livida</i>	1846,	<i>cypœola</i>	1832, 57
<i>lyra</i>	1846,	<i>faba</i>	1846, 96
<i>lyrica</i>	1846,	<i>fauna</i>	1846, 96
<i>maculata</i>	1846,	<i>frumentum</i>	1832, 57
<i>marginelloides</i>	1846,	<i>fusca</i>	1846, 95
<i>marmorosa</i>	1846,	<i>fusiformis</i>	1844, 75
<i>nana</i>	1846,	<i>imbricata</i>	1844, 76
<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i> ..	1846,	<i>interrupta</i>	1844, 76
<i>obeliscus</i>	1846,	<i>livida</i>	1844, 73
<i>oryza</i>	1843,	<i>maculosa</i>	1844, 76
<i>pallida</i>	1846,	<i>multilineata</i>	1846, 96
<i>pellucida</i>	1846,	<i>muralis</i>	1844, 76
<i>pessulata</i>	1846,	<i>musica</i>	1844, 73
<i>planilabrum</i>	1846,	<i>nivosa</i>	1844, 74
<i>pulchella</i>	1846,	<i>nodata</i>	1844, 73
<i>pura</i>	1846,	<i>piperata</i>	1844, 72
<i>pusilla</i>	1846,	<i>pruinosa</i>	1844, 74
<i>reticulata</i>	1846,	<i>prunum</i>	1844, 74
<i>rigida</i>	1846,	<i>pseudo-faba</i>	1846, 96
<i>sicula</i>	1846,	<i>sagittata</i>	1844, 76
<i>solida</i>	1846,	<i>sapotilla</i>	1844, 74
<i>stromboides</i>	1846,	<i>scripta</i>	1844, 73
<i>tenebrosa</i>	1846,	<i>similis</i>	1846, 97
<i>turricula</i>	1846,	<i>tæniata</i>	1846, 96
<i>vexillum</i>	1846,	<i>tricincta</i>	1844, 76
<i>vittata</i>	1843,	<i>varia</i>	1846, 97
	1846,	<i>vitrea</i>	1844, 75
<i>zebuensis</i>	1846,	(<i>Volvarina</i>) <i>nitida</i> ..	1844, 75
<i>zonata</i>	1846,	<i>Martes laniger</i>	1834, 97
<i>Mangusta auropunctata</i> .	1839,	<i>Mastacembelus armatus</i> .	1838, 158
	150	<i>Mastodon elephantoides</i> .	1844, 88
<i>Manis</i> , sp. nov.	1834,	<i>Mazama</i>	1836, 137
	1843,	<i>Mecistocephalus</i>	1842, 178
<i>brachyura</i>	1839,	<i>ferrugineus</i>	1842, 179
	153	<i>guldinngii</i>	1842, 179
<i>multiscutata</i>	1843,	<i>maxillaris</i>	1842, 179
	22	<i>punctifrons</i>	1842, 179
<i>pentadactylus</i> ..	1830-1,	<i>punctilabium</i>	1842, 179
<i>temminckii</i>	1834,		
	81		
<i>tetradactyla</i>	1834,		
	1843,		
	22		

	Page		Page
Medusa	1837, 2	Mephitis nasuta	1833, 39
aurita	1839, 178	Merganetta	1841, 95
Megacantha	1842, 121	armata	{ 1841, 95
tenebrosa	1842, 122	{ 1843, 119	
Megaderma	1843, 69	Mergulus melanoleucos	1834, 30
frons	1835, 101	{ 1834, 30	
lyra	{ 1830-1, 113	Mergus albellus	{ 1834, 134
{ 1843, 69		{ 1842, 93	
philippinensis	1843, 69	orientalis	1845, 1
trifolium	1843, 69	Meria dichroa	1835, 54
Megalopterus	1845, 103	dimidiata	1835, 54
Megalorhynchus	1839, 106	klugii	1835, 53
spinosus	1839, 106	latreillii	1835, 54
Megalornis	1843, 19	millefolii	1835, 53
Megalosaurus	1844, 54	rufiventris	1835, 54
Megalurus cruralis	1837, 150	spinolæ	1835, 53
palustris	1842, 92	Meriones	1836, 142
ruficeps	1832, 91	microcephalus	1839, 1
Megapodius tumulus	1842, 20	opimus	1845, 76
{ 88		Merlucius ambiguus	1840, 37
Megapteron longimanus	1847, { 89	esculentus	1840, 38
{ 92		sinuatus	1840, 38
Megascolex cæruleus	1844, 89	{ 1840, 37	
Melanerpes formicivorus	1837, 109	vulgaris	{ 1843, 90
meropirostris	1837, 120	Meropachys	1840, 52
Melania	1840, 39	macleaii	1840, 52
{ 1845, 11		tristis	1840, 53
arcuata	1843, 167	{ 1839, 119	
campanellæ	1840, 41	Merops apiaster	{ 1841, 6
cancellata	1842, 124	{ 1839, 101	
pallida	1840, 42	javanicus	1839, 101
rufa	1840, 41	philippinus	{ 1830-1, 115
scalaris	1840, 42	{ 1842, 92	
Melanochlora affinis	1846, 100	{ 1842, 167	
sumatrana	1846, 100	{ 1830-1, 115	
Meleagris gallopavo	1832, 151	viridis	{ 1832, 82
{ 1833, 42		{ 1842, 92	
Meles labradoria	{ 1838, 153	{ 1842, 167	
taxus	1835, 89	Merria	1843, 136
vulgaris	1841, 44	cancellata	1843, 136
Meliphaga	1840, 125	Merula castanea	1835, 185
australasiana	1837, 152	dominicus	1847, 38
inornata	1837, 152	fusca	1847, 38
longirostris	1846, 83	jamaicensis	1847, 38
mysticalis	1840, 161	leucophthalma	1847, 38
novæ-hollandiæ	1839, 113	minor	1847, 38
penicillata	1836, 143	mustelinus	1847, 38
sericea	{ 1836, 144	nestor	1835, 186
{ 1837, 152		rubripes	1847, 38
sericeola	1837, 152	vulgaris	1839, 140
Melithreptus melanocephalus	1845, 62	Mesodesma complanatum	1843, 102
Mellivora capensis	1844, 145	ornata	1842, 46
Melo	1844, 150	planum	1843, 102
{ 167		triquetrum	1843, 101
Melophus lathamii	1842, { 168	Metallonotus denticollis	1841, 67
{ 1839, 141		Metallura	1847, 94
Menura superba	{ 1841, 41	Metapelma	1835, 69

	Page		Page
Metapelma spectabilis ..	1835,	Mitra affinis	1844, 186
Metopias	1843,	alveolus	1845, 61
typhlops	1843,	amabilis	1845, 53
Microcebus murinus	1835,	amanda	1845, 59
Microeca	1840,	analogica	1845, 56
assimilis	1840,	ancillides	1835, 193
flavescens	1842,	anthracina	1844, 179
Micropogon aurovirens..	1837,	armiger	1845, 55
flavicolle	1837,	armillata	1845, 58
Micropterus patachoni-		articulata	1845, 56
cus	1830-1,	astrieta	1844, 184
	15	auriculoides	1845, 46
Microrhynchus	1835,	avenacea	1845, 49
depressus	1835,	badia	1844, 181
gibbosus	1835,		171
Microstoma	1843,	balteolata	1844, 175
Microtarsus	1839,	bilineata	1845, 56
melanoleucus	1839,	brumalis	1845, 54
	102	bulimoides	1845, 46
Micrura squamata	1845,	cadaverosa	1844, 181
Midas rosalia	1834,	cæolata	1845, 51
rufimanus	1833,	cærulea	1844, 176
Millepora alaicornis ...	1835,	caliginosa	1844, 177
digitata	1835,	callosa	1845, 50
Milvago megalopterus ..	1844,	candida	1845, 60
pezoporos	1843,	carnicolor	1844, 181
	109	cavea	1844, 180
	1847,	chalybeia	1844, 172
	52	chelonina	1845, 55
Milvus affinis	1837,	choava	1844, 178
ater	1839,	chrysalis	1844, 185
aterrimus	1837,	chrysostoma	1835, 194
cheele	1842,	cimelium	1845, 51
	92	cineracea	1845, 57
	1832,	circulata	1844, 177
	81	cithara	1845, 49
govinda	1835,	citrina	1844, 187
	62	coccinea	1844, 171
	1839,	cœligena	1845, 46
	155	concentrica	1844, 177
isurus	1837,	concinna	1844, 186
	99	consanguinea	1845, 48
	140	corallina	1845, 61
novæ-hollandiæ ..	1837,	coriacea	1845, 47
	99	crebrilirata	1844, 174
Mimela	1839,		175
Mimon	1847,	cremans	1845, 48
bennettii	1847,	crenulata	1844, 185
megalotis	1847,	crocata	1844, 186
Mimus thenca	1843,	crocea	1845, 59
tricaudatus	1843,	cucumerina	1844, 184
Miraфра assamica	1839,		186
flavicollis	1839,	cumingii	1844, 173
horstfieldii	1847,	cylindracea	1844, 175
	1	dædala	1845, 54
javanica	1830-1,	declivis	1844, 170
	119	decora	1845, 47
	1847,		
	2		
phœnicura	1830-1,		
	119		
	1832,		
	93		
Mithrax denticulatus ..	1835,		
nodosus	1835,		
pygmaeus	1835,		
rostratus	1835,		
ursus	1835,		
Mitra	1844,		
abbatis	1844,		
acupicta	1844,		
ægra	1845,		
æthiops	1845,		

	Page		Page
Mitra decurtata	1844,	Mitra lyriformis	1844,
dennisonii	1844,	maculosa	1844,
deshayesii	1844,	mæsta	1845,
discoloria	1845,	maura	1835,
duplilirata	1845,	mica	1845,
ebenus	1844,	micans	1845,
effusa	1835,	militaris	1845,
elegans	1845,	milium	1845,
exasperata	1844,	mirifica	1845,
exilis	1845,	modesta	1845,
fastigium	1845,	mucronata	1844,
ferruginea	1844,	mutabilis	1845,
fiesta	1845,	nanus	1844,
flammigera	1844,	nebulosa	1835,
flavescens	1844,	norrisii	1844,
floccata	1844,	nucleola	1844,
forticostata	1845,	nympha	1845,
fulgetrum	1844,	obeliscus	1844,
fulgurita	1844,	obesa	1844,
fulva	1835,	oleacea	1844,
fulvescens	1835,	pacifica	1845,
funerea	1844,	patula	1845,
funiculata	1844,	paupercula	1844,
gausapata	1845,	peculiaris	1845,
glabra	1844,	pellis-serpentis	1844,
glandiformis	1845,	peregra	1844,
glans	1844,	pica	1845,
gracilis	1844,	pinguis	1845,
graia	1845,	planilirata	1844,
granata	1845,	plicata	1844,
granatina	1844,		171
gratiosa	1845,		175
gruneri	1844,		174
hebes	1845,	polita	1844,
hindsii	1844,		175
histrio	1844,	porphyritica	1844,
ignobilis	1844,	prefiosa	1844,
impressa	1844,	proscissa	1844,
incarnata	1845,	pruinosa	1844,
inermis	1845,	puella	1845,
infausta	1845,		53
infecta	1844,	pulchella	1844,
inquinata	1844,		179
	173		180
interlirata	1844,		175
	182	pullata	1844,
lacryma	1845,	purpurata	1845,
lacunosa	1844,	radius	1845,
latruncularia	1844,	recurva	1845,
lauta	1845,	retusa	1844,
leucodesma	1845,	rhodia	1845,
lignaria	1844,	roborea	1845,
limata	1845,	robusta	1844,
livida	1844,	rosacea	1845,
loricata	1844,	rosea	1844,
lota	1845,	rotundilirata	1844,
lubens	1845,	rubiginosa	1844,
lucida	1845,	rubritincta	1844,
luculenta	1845,		179
	49	rupicola	1844,
			171
			172
		ruppellii	1844,
		rustica	1845,
		sculptilis	1845,
			55

	Page		Page
Mitra semen	1845,	Modiola sulcata	1844,
senegalensis	1844,	Molossus ater	1847,
sinensis	1844,	Molothrus niger	1843,
solandri	1844,	Monacanthus hystrix	1834,
solida	1844,	rudis	1840,
solidula	1844,	setifer	1830-1,
speciosa	1844,	Monitor	1830-1,
spicata	1845,	Monoceros acuminatum	1835,
stainforthii	1841,	citrinum	1835,
subulata	1844,	costatum	1835,
sulcata	1844,	crassilabrum	1835,
suturata	1845,	cymatum	1835,
swainsonii	1835,	globulus	1835,
telescopium	1844,	imbricatum	1835,
terebralis	1835,	lugubre	1835,
testacea	1835,	punctulatum	1835,
ticaonica	1844,	unicarinatum	1835,
tornata	1845,	Monodon monoceros	1847,
tornatelloides	1845,	Monodonta seminigra	1845,
tristis	1835,	Monophyllus leachii	1847,
tuberosa	1845,	Monopterus	1837,
tumida	1844,	Mopalia	1847,
turben	1844,	blainvillii	1847,
turgida	1845,	hindsii	1847,
turriger	1845,	simpsonii	1847,
tusa	1845,	Mora mediterranea	1843,
typha	1845,	Morphnus cristatellus	1842,
undulosa	1844,	Moschus	1836,
ustulata	1844,	americanus	1836,
variabilis	1844,	aquaticus	1840,
variata	1844,	delicatulus	1841,
variegata	1844,	fulviventris	1841,
venustula	1844,	griffithii	1836,
verrucosa	1845,	javanicus	1836,
virgata	1844,	kanchil	1836,
vultuosa	1845,	meminna	1830-1,
woldemarii	1844,	moschiferus	1836,
zebuensis	1844,	pygmaeus	1836,
zelotypa	1845,	stanleyanus	1836,
ziervogeliana	1844,	Motacilla alba	1837,
Mixornis	1845,	strigata	1837,
ruficeps	1845,	subramosa	1844,
Modiola arcuatula	1844,		1842,
biradiata	1844,		71
discrepans	1844,		120
metcalfii	1844,		47
modiolus	1844,		14
owenii	1844,		16
philippinarum	1844,		15
senhousia	1842,		124
sordida	1844,		16
striatula	1844,		14
strigata	1844,		15
subramosa	1844,		14

	Page		Page
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	1842,	}	92
			193
<i>cinerea</i>	1832,		130
<i>dukhunensis</i>	1832,		91
<i>flava</i>	{ 1830-1,		119
	1832,		129
<i>leucopsis</i>	1837,		78
<i>lugubris</i>	1841,		6
<i>melanocephala</i>	1835,		90
<i>neglecta</i>	{ 1832,		129
	1844,		66
<i>picata</i>	1830-1,		119
<i>variegata</i>	{ 1832,		91
	1839,		161
<i>yarrellii</i>	1837,		78
<i>Motella</i>	1843,		91
<i>glauca</i>	1837,		57
<i>mustela</i>	1837,		57
<i>Moulinia nunezii</i>	1841,		101
<i>Mouretia peruviana</i>	1835,		6
<i>reticulata</i>	1835,		6
<i>stellata</i>	1835,		6
<i>Mugil auratus</i>	1843,		86
<i>cephalus</i>	1843,		86
	{ 1837,		57
	1843,		86
	{ 1839,		82
<i>maderensis</i>	1843,		86
<i>Mulinia</i>	1836,		104
<i>donaciformis</i>	1843,		102
<i>Mullus surmuletus</i>	1846,		27
<i>Mungos</i> ^p <i>vitticollis</i>	1835,		103
			{ 205
<i>Muræna</i>	1835,		206
<i>fimbriata</i>	1830-1,		168
<i>molendinarius</i>	1833,		32
<i>Murex alabaster</i>	1845,		86
<i>ambiguus</i>	1845,		86
<i>ananas</i>	1843,		127
<i>antillarum</i>	1843,		126
<i>balteatus</i>	1840,		146
<i>banksii</i>	1840,		140
<i>belcheri</i>	1843,		127
<i>bellus</i>	1845,		88
<i>bipinnatus</i>	1845,		85
<i>breviculus</i>	1840,		146
<i>buxeus</i>	1832,		194
<i>californicus</i>	1843,		128
<i>canaliferus</i>	1840,		142
<i>cancellatus</i>	1840,		143
	{ 1840,		143
<i>capensis</i>	1843,		127
<i>carduus</i>	1832,		175
<i>cirrosus</i>	1843,		128
<i>corrugatus</i>	1840,		142
<i>crassiviricosa</i>	1845,		86
<i>crispus</i>	1832,		176
<i>crocatus</i>	1845,		108
<i>Murex cyclostoma</i>	1840,		146
<i>digitatus</i>	1840,		145
<i>dipsacus</i>	1832,		194
<i>elegans</i>	1840,		140
	{ 1840,		143
<i>emarginatus</i>	1843,		128
<i>erosus</i>	1832,		174
<i>eurypteron</i>	1845,		109
<i>exiguus</i>	1832,		175
<i>falcatus</i>	1840,		145
<i>fasciatus</i>	1840,		144
<i>festivus</i>	1843,		127
<i>formosus</i>	1840,		139
<i>foveolatus</i>	1843,		127
<i>funiculatus</i>	1845,		88
<i>gambiensis</i>	1845,		88
<i>gravidus</i>	1843,		128
<i>hamatus</i>	1843,		128
<i>horridus</i>	1832,		176
<i>humilis</i>	1832,		175
<i>incisus</i>	1832,		176
<i>inermis</i>	1840,		146
<i>lappa</i>	1832,		177
<i>lugubris</i>	1832,		175
<i>maculatus</i>	1845,		108
<i>margariticola</i>	1832,		177
<i>martinianus</i>	1845,		88
<i>maurus</i>	1832,		174
<i>megacerus</i>	1840,		145
<i>messoricus</i>	1840,		137
<i>mindanaensis</i>	1840,		139
	{ 1840,		143
<i>monoceros</i>	1843,		128
<i>motacilla</i>	1843,		126
<i>nigrescens</i>	1840,		138
<i>nigrispinosus</i>	1845,		88
<i>nitidus</i>	1832,		176
<i>noduliferus</i>	1840,		147
<i>nucleus</i>	1832,		175
<i>nuttali</i>	1843,		128
<i>occa</i>	1840,		137
<i>oculatus</i>	1845,		86
<i>osseus</i>	1845,		87
<i>oxyacantha</i>	1832,		176
<i>pallidus</i>	1832,		194
<i>palmiferus</i>	1840,		142
<i>pellucidus</i>	1845,		87
<i>peritus</i>	1843,		129
<i>peruvianus</i>	1840,		147
	{ 1832,		174
<i>pinniger</i>	1843,		127
<i>pistachia</i>	1845,		109
<i>pleurotomoides</i>	1845,		109
<i>plicatus</i>	1840,		139
<i>pliciferus</i>	1840,		138
<i>princeps</i>	1832,		175
<i>pudoricolor</i>	1845,		108
<i>pumilus</i>	1832,		175

	Page		Page
<i>Muscicapa melanops</i> ..	{ 1832, 85	<i>Myadora oblonga</i>	1844, 93
<i>nitida</i>	{ 1830-1, 116	<i>ovata</i>	1844, 92
<i>occipitalis</i>	1830-1, 97	<i>pandoraeformis</i>	1844, 93
<i>picata</i>	1832, 85	<i>plana</i>	1844, } 92
<i>poonensis</i>	1832, 85	<i>striata</i>	1844, } 93
<i>ruticilla</i>	1847, 38	<i>tincta</i>	1844, } 92
<i>virens</i>	1847, 38	<i>trigona</i>	1844, 92
<i>Muscipeta atrocaudata</i> ..	1839, 102	<i>Mycteria australis</i> ..	1830-1, 123
<i>brevirostris</i>	{ 1830-1, 43	<i>Mygale avicularia</i>	1834, 11
<i>castanea</i>	{ 1839, 156	<i>moschata</i>	1845, 76
<i>flammea</i>	1841, 6	<i>Myiagra</i>	1846, 101
<i>flammea</i>	1832, 85	<i>latirostris</i>	1840, 172
<i>indica</i>	1832, 84	<i>nitida</i>	1837, 142
<i>paradisea</i>	1839, 102	<i>pectoralis</i>	1846, 101
<i>paradisi</i>	{ 1830-1, 116	<i>pyrrhoptera</i>	1846, 101
<i>peregrina</i>	{ 1832, 84	<i>Myiobius albiceps</i>	1843, 110
<i>plumosa</i>	{ 1830-1, 116	<i>parvirostris</i>	1843, 110
<i>princeps</i>	{ 1830-1, 173	<i>Myletes allenii</i>	1834, 45
<i>smithii</i>	1832, 85	<i>hasselquistii</i>	1834, 45
<i>tricolor</i>	1846, 101	<i>Myliobatis aquila</i>	1839, 145
<i>Muscisaxicola mentalis</i> ..	{ 1830-1, 22	<i>Myoponus horsfieldii</i> ..	1830-1, 35
<i>nigra</i>	{ 1839, 156	<i>temminckii</i>	{ 1830-1, 171
<i>rufivertex</i>	1843, 34		{ 1832, 15
<i>Muscisaxicola mentalis</i> ..	1843, 4		{ 1842, 92
<i>nigra</i>	1843, 112		{ 1835, 173
<i>rufivertex</i>	{ 1841, 94		{ 1835, 182
<i>Muscisaxicola mentalis</i> ..	{ 1843, 112	<i>Myopotamus coypus</i> ..	{ 1838, 118
<i>leucura</i>	1845, 27		{ 1843, 129
<i>leucura</i>	1845, 27		{ 1844, 96
<i>Muscivora tyrannus</i>	1843, 120		{ 1844, 154
<i>Mustela altaica</i>	1845, 76	<i>Myosorex</i>	{ 1837, 123
<i>canadensis</i>	{ 1832, 189	<i>varius</i>	{ 1837, 124
	{ 1833, 97		{ 1836, 69
<i>erminea</i>	1842, } 64	<i>Myrmecobius</i>	{ 1839, 9
	{ 69		{ 1843, 148
	{ 97		{ 1836, 69
<i>flavigula</i>	1834, 97		{ 1836, 132
<i>frenata</i>	1843, 79	<i>fasciatus</i>	{ 1838, 120
<i>furo</i>	1841, 44		{ 1838, 147
<i>galera</i>	1830-1, 57		{ 1838, 149
<i>putoria</i>	1837, 46	<i>Myrmecophaga ju-</i>	{ 1830-1, 149
<i>putorius</i>	{ 1834, 97	<i>bata</i>	{ 1839, 21
	{ 1842, 64		{ 1846, 74
	{ 1847, 111	<i>Mystus badgee</i>	1838, 165
<i>vulgaris</i>	1842, } 64	<i>Mytilacea</i>	1844, 14
	{ 69	<i>Mytilus granulatus</i> ..	1844, 17
<i>zorilla</i>	{ 1835, 89	<i>Myzantha flavigula</i> ...	1839, 143
<i>Mya rostrata</i>	{ 1841, 44	<i>lutea</i>	1839, 144
<i>semistriata</i>	1843, 6	<i>obscura</i>	1840, 159
<i>Myadora</i>	1844, 91	<i>Myzomela erythroce-</i>	
<i>brevis</i>	1844, 93	<i>phala</i>	1839, 144
<i>crassa</i>	1844, 92	<i>obscura</i>	1842, 136
<i>curvata</i>	1844, 93	<i>pectoralis</i>	1840, 170
		<i>Naja larvata</i>	1839, 32

	Page		Page
Nanina	1834,	}	58
			89
citrina	1834,		58
clairvillia	1834,		58
exilis	1834,		58
javanensis	1834,		58
juliana	1834,		58
monozonalis	1834,		58
nemorensis	1834,		58
striata	1834,		59
vitrinoides	1834,		58
Nanodes elegans	1837,		25
undulatus	1839,		113
Narcine tasmaniensis	{ 1840,		29
	{ 1841,		22
Narica	1843,		136
blainvilleana	1843,		141
cidaris	1843,		137
cumingiana	1843,		139
deshayesiana	1843,		138
distans	1843,		140
glaberrima	1843,		136
granulosa	1843,		140
gueriniiana	1843,		139
lamellosa	1843,		137
ligata	1843,		138
margaritacea	1843,		137
orbigniana	1843,		140
petitiana	1843,		138
quoyi	1843,		137
rosea	1843,		140
sigaretiformis	1843,	}	137
			141
striata	1843,		137
sulcata	1843,		137
tuberosissima	1843,		136
Nasalis recurvus	1837,		71
Nassa	1844,		121
complanata	1835,		96
concinna	1835,		95
dentifera	1835,		95
exilis	1835,		95
festiva	1835,		95
nodifera	1835,		95
pallida	1835,		96
scabriuscula	1835,		96
	(1834,		9
Nasua fusca	{ 1839,		127
	{ 1841,		44
	{ 1842,		68
rufa	{ 1839,		128
	{ 1841,		44
Natica	1843,		204
amethystina	1843,		211
arachnoidea	1843,		211
areolata	1843,	}	204
			206
aurantia	1843,		211
Natica broderipiana	1843,		205
buriasiensis	1843,		212
canrena	1843,		207
collicii	1843,		206
cruentata	1843,		212
cumingiana	1843,		210
dubia	1843,		209
elenæ	1843,		205
euzona	1843,		204
fanel	1843,	}	206
			207
flemingiana	1843,		209
fulgurans	1843,		206
fuscata	1843,		210
gallapagosa	1843,		213
gambiæ	1843,		207
gualteriana	1843,		203
margaritacea	1843,		137
marochiensis	1843,		207
maura	1843,		214
orientalis	1843,		205
panamaensis	1843,		203
pavimentum	1843,		208
picta	1843,		204
powisiana	1843,		210
priamus	1843,		213
pyriformis	1843,		211
raynoldiana	1843,		212
salangoensis	1843,		211
samarensis	1843,		214
sebæ	1843,		214
simiæ	1843,		214
straminea	1843,		211
sulphurea	1843,		211
uberina	1843,		210
violacea	1843,		211
zanzebarica	1843,		213
zebra	1843,		204
		}	71
Natrix torquata	1842,		101
			109
Nauclerus abbreviatus	1840,		36
Nautilus	1837,		63
pompius	{ 1839,		123
	{ 1842,		143
Navicella	1843,		197
clypeolum	1842,		157
cookii	1843,		197
cumingiana	1842,		157
entrecauxi	1842,		159
janelli	1842,		154
la perousei	1843,		197
lineata	{ 1842,		158
	{ 1843,		198
luzonica	1842,		156
suborbicularis	1842,		155
tessellata	1842,		158
variabilis	1842,		155

	Page		Page		
<i>Neera</i>	1844,	} 62	<i>Nemoptera coa</i>	1841,	10
<i>abbreviata</i>	1843,	} 97	<i>costata</i>	1841,	13
<i>attenuata</i>	1843,			<i>dilatata</i>	1841,	11
<i>casta</i>	1843,		<i>extensa</i>	1841,	11
<i>chinensis</i>	1843,				
<i>cochlearis</i>	1844,		<i>halterata</i>	1841,	11
<i>concinna</i>	1843,				
<i>costata</i>	1843,		<i>latipennis</i>	1841,	12
<i>costellata</i>	1843,	} 75	<i>lusitanica</i>	1841,	10
				<i>pallida</i>	1841,	12
<i>cuspidata</i>	1843,		<i>setacea</i>	1841,	13
— (<i>olivi</i>)	1843,		<i>sinuata</i>	1841,	10
<i>didyma</i>	1843,		<i>Nemopteryx africana</i> ..	1841,	12
<i>elegans</i>	1843,		<i>Nemura</i>	1845,	27
<i>gouldiana</i>	1843,		<i>cyanura</i>	1845,	27
<i>hyalina</i>	1843,		<i>flavolivacea</i>	1845,	27
<i>iridescens</i>	1843,		<i>rufilatus</i>	1845,	27
<i>lata</i>	1843,		<i>Neomorpha</i>	1835,	145
<i>lyrata</i>	1844,		<i>acutirostris</i>	1836,	145
<i>opalina</i>	1843,		<i>crassirostris</i>	1836,	145
<i>philippinensis</i>	1843,		<i>Neophron niger</i>	1843,	51
<i>rosea</i>	1843,		<i>percnopterus</i>	1832,	78
<i>singaporensis</i>	1843,			1842,	92
<i>tenuis</i>	1844,		<i>Nephila clavipes</i>	1834,	12
<i>trigona</i>	1843,		<i>Nerita</i>	1842,	168
<i>Necrophœophagus</i>	1842,	180	<i>afra</i>	1843,	198
<i>longicornis</i>	1842,	180	<i>africana</i>	1843,	198
<i>Nectarinia borbonica</i> ..	1835,	205	<i>angulosa</i>	1842,	173
<i>flavigastra</i>	1843,	104	<i>apiata</i>	1843,	72
<i>Nemadactylus</i>	1839,	98	<i>asperulata</i>	1842,	169
<i>concinus</i>	1839,	97	<i>aurantia</i>	1843,	200
<i>Nematoptera africana</i> ..	1841,	12	<i>beaniana</i>	1843,	200
<i>alba</i>	1841,	13	<i>bicanaliculata</i>	1842,	171
<i>angulata</i>	1841,	12	<i>bicolor</i>	1842,	172
<i>aristata</i>	1841,	13		1843,	200
<i>bacillaris</i>	1841,	12	<i>brasiliana</i>	1843,	199
<i>barbara</i>	1841,	11	<i>cancellata</i>	1843,	136
<i>bipennis</i>	1841,	10	<i>celata</i>	1845,	120
<i>capillaris</i>	1841,	13	<i>circumvoluta</i>	1842,	173
<i>coquebertii</i>	1841,	10	<i>columbaria</i>	1845,	121
<i>costalis</i>	1841,	12			
<i>dilatata</i>	1841,	11	<i>crepidularia</i>	1842,	170
<i>extensa</i>	1841,	11		1843,	198
<i>filipennis</i>	1841,	13		1845,	119
<i>forskallii</i>	1841,	11	<i>cuprina</i>	1843,	72
<i>latipennis</i>	1841,	12	<i>doingii</i>	1845,	121
<i>olivierii</i>	1841,	13	<i>domingensis</i>	1845,	122
<i>pallida</i>	1841,	11	<i>donovan[†]</i>	1842,	175
<i>petiveri</i>	1841,	9		1843,	73
<i>setacea</i>	1841,	13	<i>dubia</i>	1843,	73
<i>Nemoptera</i>	1841,	9	<i>fluviatilis</i>	1845,	122
<i>alba</i>	1841,	13	<i>glabrissima</i>	1843,	136
<i>aristata</i>	1841,	13	<i>grayana</i>	1843,	200
<i>bacillaris</i>	1841,	12	<i>guttata</i>	1843,	199
<i>barbara</i>	1841,	11	<i>hindsii</i>	1843,	201
<i>capillaris</i>	1841,	13	<i>interrupta</i>	1842,	173
			<i>jordani</i>	1845,	121
			<i>jovis</i>	1843,	72
			<i>labiosa</i>	1842,	169

	Page		Page
<i>Nerita leachii</i>	1843,	<i>Neritina piperata</i>	1843,
<i>lutescens</i>	1845,	<i>reticulata</i>	1832,
<i>mamma veneris fus-</i>		<i>Nesioticus</i>	1842,
<i>cata seu lutea</i> ..	1843,	<i>flavopictus</i>	1842,
<i>mertoniana</i>	1843,	<i>Nettapus pulchellus</i> ..	1841,
<i>michaudi</i>	1842,	<i>Nicon</i>	1847,
<i>michaudiana</i>	1843,	<i>caudifer</i>	1847,
<i>montacuti</i>	1842,	<i>Nidalia</i>	1835,
<i>nebulata</i>	1843,	<i>occidentalis</i>	1835,
<i>olivacea</i>	1842,	<i>Nigidius lævicollis</i> ..	1837,
<i>orbignyana</i>	1843,	<i>Nigrita fusconotus</i> ..	1842,
<i>oualianensis</i>	1843,	<i>Ninox nipalensis</i>	1846,
<i>panayana</i>	1842,	<i>Nocthura perdicaria</i> ..	1843,
<i>panayensis</i>	1843,	<i>Noctilio mastivus</i>	1847,
<i>pennata</i>	1843,	<i>Noctua boobook</i>	1837,
<i>petiti</i>	1842,	<i>brodiei</i>	1835,
<i>pfeifferiana</i>	1843,	<i>cuculoïdes</i>	1830-1,
<i>powisiana</i>	1843,	} 1839,	155
<i>pulchella</i>	1842,	<i>indica</i>	1830-1,
<i>pulligera</i>	1842,	} 1832,	82
<i>rangiana</i>	1842,	} 1839,	119
<i>rossmassleriana</i> ..	1845,	<i>maculata</i>	1837,
<i>royssiana</i>	1843,	<i>nyctea</i>	1835,
	200	<i>Nomeus maculosus</i> ..	1830-1,
<i>rumphii</i>	1843,	<i>Nothura</i>	1846,
	201	<i>perdicaria</i>	1847,
	202	<i>Novaculina gangetica</i> ..	1834,
<i>sayana</i>	1843,	} 1830-1,	8
<i>siguijorensis</i>	1843,	<i>Nucifraga hemispila</i> .	1841,
<i>sobrina</i>	1845,	} 1842,	92
<i>solium</i>	1845,	<i>Nucula</i>	1843,
<i>sowerbiana</i>	1842,	<i>arctica</i>	1843,
<i>spengleriana</i>	1843,	<i>belcheri</i>	1843,
<i>squamæpicta</i>	1842,	<i>cælata</i>	1843,
<i>squarrosa</i>	1842,	<i>castrensis</i>	1843,
<i>suborbiculata</i>	1842,	<i>cobboldiæ</i>	1843,
<i>turtoni</i>	1843,	<i>costellata</i>	1832,
	1843,	<i>crassa</i>	1843,
<i>violacea</i>	1845,	<i>crenifera</i>	1832,
	119	<i>crispa</i>	1843,
<i>virginea</i>	1843,	<i>cuningii</i>	1843,
<i>zelandica</i>	1845,	<i>cuneata</i>	1832,
(<i>Clithon</i>) <i>da Costæ</i> ..	1843,	<i>declivis</i>	1843,
(—) <i>subpunctata</i> ..	1843,	<i>divaricata</i>	1843,
<i>Neritæ globosæ</i>	1845,	<i>eburnea</i>	1832,
<i>muticæ</i>	1845,	<i>elenensis</i>	1832,
<i>serratæ</i>	1845,	<i>elongata</i>	1832,
<i>spinosa</i>	1845,	<i>excavata</i>	1843,
<i>subhemisphæricæ</i> ..	1845,	<i>exigua</i>	1832,
	119	<i>gibbosa</i>	1832,
<i>Neritina</i> —	1843,	<i>lata</i>	1843,
	1845,	<i>lyrata</i>	1843,
<i>chlorostoma</i>	1832,	<i>marmorea</i>	1843,
<i>dilatata</i>	1832,	<i>mitralis</i>	1843,
<i>globosa</i>	1832,	<i>nana</i>	1843,
<i>intermedia</i>	1832,	<i>nicobarica</i>	1843,
<i>latissima</i>	1832,	<i>obliqua</i>	1843,
<i>lugubris</i>	1843,	<i>pella</i>	1843,
<i>morio</i>	1832,		100
<i>nux</i>	1832,		
<i>picta</i>	1832,		

	Page		Page
<i>Nucula pisum</i>	1832, 198	<i>Nycthemerus erythroph-</i>	
<i>polita</i>	1832, 198	<i>thalmus</i>	1839, 106
<i>puellata</i>	1843, 100	<i>Nyctibius bracteatus</i> ..	1846, 1
<i>pulchra</i>	1843, 97	<i>Nycticebus bengalensis</i> ..	1834, 96
<i>recta</i>	1843, 100	<i>Nycticejus</i>	1845, 10
<i>reticulata</i>	1843, 100	<i>heathii</i>	1830-1, 113
<i>retusa</i>	1843, 99	<i>Nycticorax americanus</i> ..	1843, 116
<i>serotina</i>	1843, 99	<i>caledonicus</i>	1839, 114
<i>tenella</i>	1843, 99	<i>cya-nocephalus</i>	1843, 116
<i>tumida</i>	1843, 98		1830-1, 124
<i>ventricosa</i>	1843, 100		1832, 159
<i>Numenius arquata</i>	1837, 156	<i>europæus</i>	1834, 30
	1842, 94		1835, 62
<i>australis</i>	1837, 155		1839, 133
<i>hudsonicus</i>	1843, 117	<i>gardenii</i>	1847, 39
<i>longirostris</i>	1847, 39	<i>manillensis</i>	1830-1, 98
<i>minutus</i>	1840, 176	<i>violacea</i>	1847, 39
<i>phæopus</i>	1834, 15	<i>Nyctinomus acetabulosus</i>	1833, 133
	1842, 94	<i>plicatus</i>	1830-1, 99
<i>uropygialis</i>	1840, 175	<i>tenuis</i>	1830-1, 99
<i>Numida maculipennis</i> ..	1847, 39	<i>Nyctiornis amictus</i>	1839, 101
	1832, 152	<i>athertonii</i>	1839, 155
<i>meleagris</i>	1847, 39	<i>Nyctobates brevicornis</i> ..	1842, 119
<i>rendallii</i>	1835, 103	<i>confusus</i>	1842, 118
<i>vulturina</i>	1834, 52	<i>hypocrita</i>	1842, 119
<i>Nyctelia</i>	1846, 9	<i>mœrens</i>	1842, 117
<i>angustata</i>	1841, 116	<i>punctatus</i>	1842, 118
<i>darwinii</i>	1841, 108	<i>rotundicollis</i>	1842, 120
<i>ebenina</i>	1841, 118	<i>transversalis</i>	1842, 119
<i>erythropus</i>	1841, 119	<i>Nymphon johnstonianum</i>	1847, 125
<i>fitzroyi</i>	1841, 109	<i>johnstonii</i>	1847, 125
<i>granulata</i>	1841, 109	<i>phasma</i>	1847, 125
<i>guerinii</i>	1841, 114	<i>Nyroca leucophthalma</i> ..	1842, 93
<i>lævis</i>	1841, 105		
<i>newportii</i>	1841, 113	<i>Ocreatus ligonicaudus</i> ..	1846, 86
<i>nodosa</i>	1841, 116	<i>rufocaligatus</i>	1846, 86
<i>pilipes</i>	1841, 121	<i>Octodon</i>	1832, 46
<i>plicata</i>	1841, 107		1844, 156
<i>puncticollis</i>	1841, 110	<i>bridgesii</i>	1844, 155
<i>rugosa</i>	1841, 111		1846, 7
<i>saundersii</i>	1841, 111		1832, 47
<i>solieri</i>	1841, 108		1835, 189
<i>stephensii</i>	1841, 113		1836, 70
<i>subsulcata</i>	1841, 110		1843, 111
<i>sulcicollis</i>	1841, 115	<i>cumingii</i>	1843, 129
<i>transverso-sulcata</i> ..	1841, 106		1843, 130
<i>westwoodii</i>	1841, 112		1844, 154
<i>Nycteribia biarticulata</i> ..	1834, 139		1844, 155
<i>blainvillii</i>	1834, 138		1846, 7
<i>dubia</i>	1834, 137	<i>degus</i>	1844, 155
<i>dufourii</i>	1834, 138	<i>Octopus arenarius</i>	1835, 206
<i>hopei</i>	1834, 137	<i>octopodia</i>	1834, 31
<i>jenynsii</i>	1834, 139	<i>semipalmatus</i>	1836, 22
<i>latreillii</i>	1834, 139	<i>Ocyalus</i>	1840, 183
<i>pedicularia</i>	1834, 138	<i>Ocyphaps</i>	1842, 20
<i>roylii</i>	1834, 138	<i>microurus</i>	1842, 20
<i>sykesii</i>	1834, 137	<i>Ocypterus leucorhyn-</i>	
<i>vexata</i>	1834, 138	<i>chus</i>	1830-1, 117

	Page		Page
Ocypterus personatus ..	1840,	Oreocincla	1837, 145
superciliosus	1836,	macrorrhyncha	1837, 145
Ocyris	1845,	parvirostris	1837, 136
Ocythoë	1836,	Oreoica	1837, 151
antiquorum	1830-1,	cristata	1846, 100
	1830-1,	Oreophilus totanirrostris.	1843, 117
cranchii	1836,	Oreotrochilus	1847, 9
	1837,	adela	1847, 10
	1837,	chimborazo	1847, 10
Odax algensis	1840,	estella	1847, 10
Odontophorus balliviana	1846,	leucopleurus	1847, 10
guianensis	1843,	melarogaster	1847, 10
Odontopus cupreus	1841,	Origma	1837, 148
cyaneus	1841,	Oriolus acrorhynchus.	1830-1, 97
speciosus	1841,	chinensis	1842, 166
tristis	1841,		1830-1, 117
violaceus	1841,		1832, 87
Odostomia	1840,		1834, 51
eulimoides	1844,	galbula	1839, 120
rissoides	1844,		1842, 92
turrata	1844,		1844, 65
	1832,	galbuloides	1841, 6
	1834,	kundoo	1832, 87
Edicnemus crepitans..	1842,	maderaspatanus..	1830-1, 118
	1842,		1830-1, 117
	1845,	melanocephalus	1832, 87
Ogcosoma	1842,		1835, 62
granulare	1842,		1839, 160
Oiceoptoma tetraspilotum	1833,	sinensis	1839, 104
Oidemia fusca	1835,	traillii	1839, 160
Oligura	1845,	xanthonotus	1839, 104
cyaniventer	1845,	xanthornis	1837, 110
flaviventer	1845,	Ornismya aline	1837, 17
Omalaxis	1844,	allardi	1843, 122
Oniscia dennisoni	1842,	anaïs	1847, 8
strombiformis	1842,	bonapartiæ	1843, 122
Oniscus	1837,	brevirostris	1847, 43
	1846,	chrysolopha	1847, 42
Onithochiton	1847,	clarissæ	1847, 46
gaimardi	1847,	cora	1847, 46
hirtosus	1847,	cyanea	1847, 46
undulatus	1847,	delphinæ	1847, 9
Opetiorhynchus nigrofu-	1843,	elisa	1847, 44
mosus	1843,	ensifera	1843, 122
vulgaris	1843,	glomata	1847, 17
Ophicephalus leucopunc-	1838,	guerinii	1843, 122
tatus	1843,	heteropogon	1843, 122
Ophidium fierasfer	1843,	labrador	1847, 46
imberbe	1843,	la fresnayi	1843, 122
Ophisurus crocodilinus..	1833,	maniculata	1847, 17
Opilus auripennis	1833,	microrrhyncha	1843, 122
Oplegnathus	1840,	paradisea	1847, 44
conwaii	1840,	paulinæ	1843, 122
Orbicula cumingii	1833,	petasophora	1847, 8
lamellosa	1833,	platurus	1847, 42
	1847,	sappho	1847, 30
Orca gladiator	1839,	scutatus	1847, 31
Orcynus alalonga	1839,		78

	Page		Page
Ornismya smaragdino-		Osphranter	1841, 80
collis	1843, 122	antilopinus	1841, 80
temminckii	1843, 122	isabellinus	1841, 81
underwoodii	1847, 42	Ospromenus goramy. 1830-1,	89
vestita	{ 1843, 122	Ostracion auritus	1840, 27
	{ 1847, 17	flavigaster	1840, 27
Ornithichnites	1843, 145	lenticularis	1841, 21
giganteus	1843, 146	ornatus	1840, 27
ingens	1843, 146	spilogaster	1840, 27
Ornithorhynchus brevi-		Ostrea	1837, 64
rostris	1830-1, 150	bicolor	1845, 107
	{ 1832, 145	callichroa	1845, 107
	{ 1833, 15	chemnitzii	1845, 106
	{ 1833, 28	columbiensis	1845, 107
	{ 1833, 82	lacerata	1845, 106
paradoxus	{ 1833, 91	megodon	1845, 106
	{ 1833, 95	multistriata	1845, 106
	{ 1834, 22	pes-tigris	1845, 106
	{ 1834, 43	Otion cuvieri	1837, 42
	{ 1834, 141	Otis afrooides	1830-1, 11
Orpheus melanotus	1837, 27	australasianus	1840, 176
modulator	1836, 6	ferox	1830-1, 11
parvulus	1837, 27	fulva	1832, 155
polyglottus	1847, 38	himalayanus	1830-1, 23
rufus	1844, 9	houbara	1844, { 66
trifasciatus	1837, 27		{ 153
Orthorhynchus adela ..	1847, 10	indica	1830-1, 123
ceciliae	1847, 10	kori	1830-1, 50
estella	1847, 10	nigriceps	{ 1830-1, 35
Orthotomus	1845, 28		{ 1832, 155
bennettii	{ 1832, 90	tarda	1843, 144
	{ 1834, 148		{ 1834, 51
lingoo	1832, 90	tetrax	{ 1835, 79
patia	1845, 29		{ 1839, 121
Ortyx	1830-1, 2	vigorsii	1830-1, 11
affinis	1830-1, 3	Otocyonalandii	1847, 11
castanea	1842, 182	Otolienus garnettii ...	1838, 6
fasciatus	1843, 133	Otomys	1837, { 29
guttata	1837, 79		{ 69
leucophrys	1843, 132		{ 1830-1, 115
leucotis	1843, 133	Otus bengalensis ..	{ 1830-1, 173
marylandicus	1847, 38		{ 1832, 81
montezumæ	{ 1833, 65	brachyotis	1842, 93
	{ 1837, 114	galapagoensis	1837, 10
neoxenus	1830-1, 3	palustris	1843, 110
nigrogularis	1842, 181	vulgaris	1834, 133
ocellatus	1836, 75	Ourax mitu	1830-1, 59
parvicristatus	1843, 106	Ovibos	1836, 137
pectoralis	1842, 182	Ovinum	1840, 4
plumifera	1837, 42	Ovis	{ 1836, 137
sonnini	1843, 107		{ 1840, 5
spilogaster	1832, 4		{ 1833, 105
(Odontophorus) mar-			{ 1840, 12
moratus	1843, 107	ammon	{ 1840, 64
(—) stellata	1842, 183		{ 1840, 77
(—) strophium ..	1843, 134	—, var.	1834, 99
Oryx	1836, 139	ammotrachus	1840, 13
capensis	1837, 81	aries	1830-1, 105

	Page		Page
Ovis aries	1839,	}	127
	1840,		13
	1840,		74
	1840,		78
	1842,		69
	1842,		98
burrhel	1840,	}	13
			67
			77
californiana	1840,	}	12
			65
			77
cylindricornis	1840,	}	63
			78
gmelinii	1840,	}	69
			78
hodgsonii	1840,	}	65
			64
montana	1840,	}	77
			13
musimon	1840,	}	72
			78
musmon	1833,	}	105
—, var.	1834,		99
	1834,	}	107
nahoor	1840,		13
	1840,		66
	1840,	77	
nahor	1838,	}	79
			64
nivicola	1840,	}	77
			73
ophion	1840,	}	78
			13
ornata	1840,	}	62
			77
polii	1840,	}	12
			63
sculptorum	1840,	}	110
			1835,	41
	1839,	}	127
	1840,		13
tragelaphus.....	1840,		75
	1840,		78
	1842,		70
	1844,		95
	1844,		145
vigni	1840,	}	70
			78
(Ixalus) probaton..	1840,	}	73
			78
Ovulus æquale.....	1832,	}	174
			1832,	173
avena	1832,	}	173
inflexum.....	1832,		173
rufum	1832,	}	173
			1837,	21
Oxymycterus.....	1837,	}	21
nasutus	1837,		21
Oxyopterus	1842,	}	77
			1842,	77
			78
			78
			76
Oxyura australis	1836,	}	85
			1843,	112
Pachycephala australis..	1837,	}	144
			1842,	134
falcata	1844,	}	107
gilbertii	1845,		19
glaucura	1840,	}	164
inornata	1839,		142
lanioides	1837,	}	149
longirostris	1842,		134
melanura	1840,	}	164
rufogularis.....	1842,		135
simplex	1837,	}	149
xanthoprocta	1843,		67
Pachysoma	1843,	}	67
amplexicaudatum..	1843,		67
brevicaudatum	1843,	}	67
titthæcheilum	1839,		77
Pagellus erythrinus	1839,	}	77
rostratus.....	1830-1,		95
Paguma	1832,	}	65
	1830-1,		95
larvata	1832,	}	68
			1847,	122
Pagurus cavipes	1847,	}	122
comptus	1847,		122
guttatus	1847,	}	121
strigimanus	1830-1,		120
Palæornis bengalensis	1842,	}	167
	1830-1,		120
flavicollaris	1842,	}	92
malaccensis	1832,		96
melanorhynchus ..	1845,	}	16
modestus	1839,		165
pondicerianus	1830-1,	}	120
	1832,		96
	1839,	}	165
torquatus.....	1842,		92
	1842,	}	167
			1842,	15
Palamedea cornuta	1846,	}	46
Palapteryx	1845,		101
Palmipedes	1847,	}	17
Palola	1847,		18
viridis	1842,	}	124
Paludina lecythoides ..	1842,		124
longicornis	1842,	}	124
quadrata.....	1842,		124
striatula	1847,	}	124
	1847,		37
Pandion haliaetus (caro- linensis).....	1837,	}	138
leucocephalus	1837,		138

	Page		Page
<i>Pandora arcuata</i>	1835,	<i>Pardalotus rubricatus</i> ..	1837, 149
<i>brevifrons</i>	1835,	<i>striatus</i>	1837, 25
<i>brevis</i>	1844,	<i>thoracicus</i>	1841, 29
<i>ceylanica</i>	1835,	<i>uropygialis</i>	1839, 143
<i>discors</i>	1835,	<i>Parmacella cumingi</i>	1846, 109
<i>radiata</i>	1835,	<i>Parmophorus corrugatus</i>	1842, 50
<i>Panorpa bipennis</i>	1841,	<i>intermedius</i>	1842, 50
<i>coa</i>	1841,	<i>Parra dominica</i>	1841, 33
<i>halterata</i>	1841,	<i>goensis</i>	1841, 33
	10	<i>indica</i>	1830-1, 124
	11		1837, 114
	81	<i>jacana</i>	{ 1847, 40
<i>Papio</i>	1844,	<i>ludovicianus</i>	1841, 33
	82	<i>phœnicura</i>	1830-1, 124
<i>melanotus</i>	1839,	<i>senegala</i>	1841, 33
<i>ochreatus</i>	1840,		{ 1830-1, 124
<i>rhesus</i>	1844,	<i>sinensis</i>	{ 1830-1, 173
<i>Paradisea</i>	1840,		{ 1832, 164
	125		{ 1841, 7
<i>apoda</i>	{ 1840, 13	<i>variabilis</i>	1847, 40
	{ 1842, 166	<i>Parthenia</i>	1840, 39
<i>sanguinea</i>	1842, 166	<i>bulinea</i>	1840, 40
<i>Paradoxornis</i>	1836, 17	<i>crenata</i>	1840, 41
	{ 1836, 17	<i>elegantissima</i>	1840, 41
<i>flaviviridis</i>	{ 1839, 164	<i>pallida</i>	1840, 42
<i>Paradoxurus, sp. nov.</i> ..	1834, 96	<i>scalaris</i>	1840, 42
<i>aureus</i>	1832, 68	<i>terebra</i>	1840, 41
	{ 1832, 68	<i>Partula auriculata</i>	1832, 125
<i>binotatus</i>	{ 1840, 154	<i>hyalina</i>	1832, 32
	{ 1841, 44	<i>inflata</i>	1842, 197
	{ 1832, 66	<i>rosea</i>	1832, 125
<i>bondar</i>	{ 1834, 96	<i>varia</i>	1832, 125
	{ 1840, 154		{ 1830-1, 119
	{ 1841, 44	<i>Parus atriceps</i>	{ 1832, 92
<i>crossii</i>	1832, 67		{ 1839, 162
	{ 1837, 67		{ 1842, 92
<i>derbianus</i>	{ 1842, 114	<i>biarmicus</i>	1834, { 30
<i>dubius</i>	1832, 66		{ 51
<i>finlaysonii</i>	1832, 68	<i>cæruleus</i>	{ 1839, 131
<i>grayi</i>	1835, 118		{ 1842, 71
<i>hamiltonii</i>	1832, 67		{ 1842, 194
<i>hermaphroditus</i> ..	1832, 67	<i>caudatus</i>	1842, { 71
<i>larvatus</i>	1832, 67		{ 194
	{ 1836, 88	<i>erythrocephalus</i> ..	1830-1, 22
<i>leucomystax</i>	{ 1840, 154	<i>flavocristatus</i>	{ 1839, 162
	{ 1841, 44		{ 1846, 100
<i>leucopus</i>	1832, 67		{ 1834, 51
<i>musanga</i>	1832, 66	<i>major</i>	{ 1839, 132
<i>pallasii</i>	1832, 67		{ 1844, 9
<i>pennantii</i>	1832, 66	<i>melanolophus</i> ..	1830-1, 23
	{ 1832, 66	<i>monticola</i>	1830-1, 22
<i>prehensilis</i>	{ 1834, 33		{ 1839, 162
<i>trivirgatus</i>	1832, 68	<i>sultaneus</i>	{ 1846, 100
	{ 1830-1, 102		{ 1830-1, 23
<i>typus</i>	{ 1832, 65	<i>xanthogenys</i> ..	{ 1832, 92
<i>zebra</i>	1842, 114		{ 1832, 95
<i>Pardalotus affinis</i>	1837, 25	<i>Passer domesticus</i>	{ 1835, 106
<i>maculatus</i>	1841, 29		{ 1843, 52
<i>melanocephalus</i>	1837, 149	<i>jagoensis</i>	1843, 52
<i>percussus</i>	1841, 29		
<i>quadragintus</i>	1837, 148		

	Page		Page
<i>Passer simplex</i>	1843,	<i>Pectunculus cancellatus</i>	1843, 88
<i>Pastor contra v. capen-</i>		<i>delessertii</i>	1843, 190
<i>sis</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>formosus</i>	1843, 189
<i>galla</i>	1842, 92	<i>giganteus</i>	1843, 33
<i>griseus</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>glycimeris</i>	1843, 189
<i>mahrattensis</i>	1832, 95	<i>holosericus</i>	1843, 34
<i>malayensis</i>	1841, 6	<i>inæqualis</i>	1832, 196
<i>pagodarum</i>	1839, 103	<i>intermedius</i>	1843, 79
<i>roseus</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>lineatus</i>	1832, 126
<i>traillii</i>	1832, 95	<i>lividus</i>	1843, 80
<i>tristis</i>	1839, 163	<i>longior</i>	1843, 190
<i>Patella</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>maculatus</i>	1832, 196
<i>extinctorium</i>	1832, 95	<i>morum</i>	1832, 126
<i>mitrula</i>	1834, 51	<i>multicostatus</i>	1843, 188
<i>subrufa</i>	1830-1, 175	<i>nodosus</i>	1832, 195
<i>tricornis</i>	1839, 160	<i>obliquus</i>	1843, 80
<i>Patiria</i>	1830-1, 120	<i>oculatus</i>	1843, 80
<i>coccinea</i>	1832, 95	<i>ovatus</i>	1832, 126
<i>crassa</i>	1839, 163	<i>pallium</i>	1843, 80
<i>granifera</i>	1837, 101	<i>perdix</i>	1843, 189
<i>obtusa</i>	1839, 177	<i>pertusus</i>	1843, 189
<i>ocellifera</i>	1835, 128	<i>raripectus</i>	1843, 34
<i>Pavo cristatus</i>	1835, 5	<i>sericatus</i>	1843, 190
<i>albo-lineatus</i>	1835, 5	<i>siculus</i>	1843, 189
<i>aspersus</i>	1835, 128	<i>spadiceus</i>	1843, 189
<i>circularis</i>	1847, 82	<i>spurcus</i>	1843, 188
<i>crassicostatus</i>	1847, 83	<i>strigilatus</i>	1832, 196
<i>dentatus</i>	1847, 82	<i>tellinæformis</i>	1843, 190
<i>magnificus</i>	1847, 82	<i>tenuicostatus</i>	1843, 80
<i>parvus</i>	1847, 82	<i>tessellatus</i>	1832, 196
<i>pictus</i>	1847, 82	<i>undulatus</i>	1843, 189
<i>pseudolima</i>	1830-1, 122	<i>zonalis</i>	1843, 189
<i>serratus</i>	1832, 151	<i>Pedionomus</i>	1840, 114
<i>singaporinus</i>	1835, 54	<i>torquatus</i>	1840, 114
<i>spiriferus</i>	1842, 164	<i>Pelagia</i>	1839, 178
<i>splendidulus</i>	1835, 110	<i>Pelamys bicolor</i>	1838, 4
<i>subnodosus</i>	1842, 163	<i>Pelecanoides garnotii</i>	1843, 119
<i>superbus</i>	1842, 165	<i>Pelecanopus pelecانoides</i>	1845, 104
<i>tumidus</i>	1842, 164	<i>Pelecanus fuscus</i>	1847, 40
<i>velutinus</i>	1842, 164	<i>onocrotalus</i>	1834, 49
<i>Pectocera</i>	1842, 79	<i>piscator</i>	1833, 32
<i>cantori</i>	1842, 79	<i>rufescens</i>	1835, 9
<i>mellii</i>	1842, 79	<i>undulatus</i>	1835, 16
<i>aurifluus</i>	1832, 196	<i>zonalis</i>	1842, 144
<i>bicolor</i>	1843, 190	<i>Pelia</i>	1835, 170
<i>granulosus</i>	1843, 34	<i>pulchella</i>	1835, 170
<i>intermedius</i>	1843, 79	<i>Pelidna temminckii</i>	1832, 164
<i>lineatus</i>	1843, 80	<i>Pediculus</i>	1837, 127
<i>lividus</i>	1843, 190	<i>Penelope guan</i>	1833, 3
<i>longior</i>	1832, 196	<i>vetula</i>	1837, 119
<i>maculatus</i>	1832, 126	<i>Pentaceros franklinii</i>	1847, 74
<i>morum</i>	1843, 188	<i>gibbus</i>	1847, 74
<i>multicostatus</i>	1832, 195	<i>grandis</i>	1847, 74
<i>nodosus</i>	1843, 80	<i>granulosus</i>	1847, 75
<i>obliquus</i>	1843, 80		
<i>oculatus</i>	1843, 188		
<i>ovatus</i>	1832, 126		
<i>pallium</i>	1843, 80		
<i>perdix</i>	1843, 189		
<i>pertusus</i>	1843, 188		
<i>raripectus</i>	1843, 34		
<i>sericatus</i>	1843, 190		
<i>siculus</i>	1843, 189		
<i>spadiceus</i>	1843, 189		
<i>spurcus</i>	1843, 188		
<i>strigilatus</i>	1832, 196		
<i>tellinæformis</i>	1843, 190		
<i>tenuicostatus</i>	1843, 80		
<i>tessellatus</i>	1832, 196		
<i>undulatus</i>	1843, 189		
<i>zonalis</i>	1843, 189		

	Page		Page
Pentaceros reticulatus ..	1847, 74	Petasophora coruscans. {	1846, 90
turritus	1847, 74	cyanotus	1847, 9
Pentacladia	1835, 70	delphinæ	1847, 9
elegans	1835, 70	geoffroyi	1847, 9
Pentagonaster dubeni ..	1847, 79	iolota	1847, 9
pulchellus	1847, 80	serrirostris	1847, 8
regularis	1847, 80	thalassina	1847, 8
Pentalasmis striata	1833, 120	Petaurista sciureus	1841, 51
Peplidia	1842, 51	Petaurus	1837, 83
maderæ	1842, 51	breviceps	1839, 13
Perameles	{ 1839, 10	flaviventer	1838, 149
arenaria	1841, 43	macrurus	1838, 147
ecaudatus	1844, 104	pygmæus	1838, 147
grisea	1838, 25	sciureus	{ 1838, 120
gunnii	1838, 1	taguanoides	1838, 147
harveyi	1842, 47	Petricia	1847, 81
lagotis	{ 1836, 129	punctata	1847, 81
macroura	1838, 120	Petricola amygdalina ..	1834, 47
nasuta	1838, 147	concinna	1834, 46
obesula	1835, 192	denticulata	1834, 46
Perca marina	1846, 27	discors	1834, 46
Perdix æruginosus	{ 1839, 106	elliptica	1834, 46
altaica	1842, 105	oblonga	1834, 46
bonhami	{ 1843, 70	ochroleuca	1844, 106
cambayensis	1844, 10	robusta	1834, 47
chucar	{ 1830-1, 123	rugosa	1834, 47
falklandica	1830-1, 173	solida	1834, 46
hardwickii	1841, 6	tenuis	1834, 47
heyi	1842, 92	Petrocincla cinclo- {	1830-1, 172
lerwa	1830-1, 173	rhyncha {	1832, 88
petrosa	1841, 6	maal	1832, 88
picta	1842, 92	pandoo	{ 1832, 87
saxatilis	1830-1, 123	saxatilis	1841, 6
sphenura	1832, 153	Petrogale concinna	1842, 57
Pericera heptacantha ..	1839, 133	inornata	1842, 5
ovata	1834, 34	robusta	1841, 81
villosa	1835, 173	Petroica modesta	1837, 147
Pericrocotus modestus ..	1835, 173	phœnicea	1836, 105
Periploma lenticularis ..	1846, 102	pulchella	1839, 142
planuscula	1834, 87	rhodinogaster	1842, 112
Peristera tympanistera ..	1834, 87	rosea	{ 1839, 142
Pernis apivorus	1843, 53	superciliosa	1842, 112
Perodicticus	1842, 93	Petromyzon fluviatilis	1830-1, 133
geoffroyi	1830-1, 109	marinus	1830-1, 134
Petasophora anais	1830-1, 109	planeri	1837, 58
coruscans	1847, 8		
	1846, 44		

	Page		Page
Petrophassa	1840,	Phascogale penicillata ..	1844, 105
albipennis	1840,	Phascolarctos	1839, 15
Phaenomeris	1833,	fuscus	1836, 109
magnifica	1833,	Phascolumys	1839, 18
Phaenospira	1844,	latifrons	1845, 82
Phaeton aethereus	1847,	vombatus	{ 1845, 82
Phakellopleura	1847,	vombat	{ 1847, 41
Phalacrocorax	1843,	{ 1836, 49	
albigula	1844,	{ 1838, 120	
brevirostris	1837,	{ 1838, 147	
brasiliensis	1843,	{ 1841, 51	
carbo	{ 1837, 156	{ 1838, 120	
{ 1842, 167		{ 1838, 147	
{ 1837, 156		Phascolotherium	{ 1839, 9
{ 1839, 114		Phasiauella stylifera ...	{ 1832, 60
cormoranus	1842,	{ 1830-1, 9	
erythroptis	1830-1,	Phasianus albo-cris-	{ 1832, 16
flavirhynchus	1837,	tatus	{ 1841, 6
gaimardii	1843,	{ 1842, 92	
imperialis	1830-1,	{ 1834, 52	
{ 1832, 170		{ 1835, 62	
{ 1842, 93		colchicus	{ 1843, 51
javanicus	{ 1842, 93	erythrophthalmus ..	1839, 106
leucogaster	1837,	ignitus	1832, { 16
sarmientonus	1830-1,	leucomelanos	1832, { 24
{ 1837, 83		{ 1830-1, 24	
Phalangista	{ 1839, 12	{ 1832, 16	
canina	1835,	lineatus	{ 1832, 193
{ 1830-1, 136		{ 1833, 13	
{ 1835, 192		{ 1842, 195	
cookii	{ 1837, 131	nyctemerus	1842, 71
{ 1838, 120		pucrasia	{ 1830-1, 173
{ 1838, 147		{ 1841, 6	
fuliginosa	1830-1,	reevesii	1830-1, 77
{ 1838, 120		soemmeringii	1835, 169
{ 1838, 147		staceii	{ 1830-1, 35
{ 1844, 164		{ 1841, 6	
nana	1841,	torquatus	1842, 166
{ 120		veneratus	{ 1830-1, 77
ursina	1838,	{ 1834, 34	
{ 147		versicolor	1835, 169
viverrina	1837,	Phatylophus galericula-	
{ 1836, 2		tus	1839, 104
{ 1838, 120		Philentoma castanea ..	1846, 101
{ 1838, 147		Phileremos cornutus ..	1837, 111
{ 1841, 50		Philomachus chilensis ..	1843, { 116
xanthopus	1830-1,	{ 117	
Phalaropus platyrinchus	1842,	coronatus	1841, 32
wilsonii	1843,	ignicapillus	1843, 117
Phalcoænanus albogularis	1837,	spinosus	1841, 32
montanus	{ 1837, 9	Philomela lusciniæ	1842, { 98
{ 1843, 108		{ 111	
Phanæus	1846,	Philomelinae	1845, 27
Phascogale	1839,	Phlæomys	1839, 108
albipes	1842,	cumingi	1839, 108
calurus	1844,	Phoca —	1846, 80
crassicaudata	1844,	leopardina	1847, 118
flavipes	1837,		
murina	1837,		
penicillata	1837,		

	Page		Page
Phoca vitulina	{ 1830-1, 151	Pholidotus irroratus	1833, 63
	{ 1841, 44	Pholis bufo	1843, 87
	{ 1842, 64	lævis	{ 1839, 83
	{ 1842, 69	trigloides	{ 1843, 87
	{ 1844, 96	Phorus	1842, 161
Phœnicophaus chlorocephalus	1839, 105	calculiferus	1842, 162
	1839, 105	corrugatus	1842, 163
	1839, 111	exustus	1842, 162
	1839, 105	indicus	1842, 161
	1839, 105	onustus	{ 160
	1839, 105	pallidulus	{ 161
	1839, 105	solaris	1842, 162
	1832, 141	1842, 161	Phractocephalus gogra . . . . .	1838, 164
Phœnicopterus ruber	{ 1832, 159	itchkeea	1838, 164
	{ 1847, 39	kuturnee	1838, 164
Phœnicornis affinis	1839, 157	Phrynocephalus bufonius	1840, 12
	{ 1839, 156	Phrynops geoffroyi	1847, 56
		{ 1841, 6	Phrynosoma bufonium . . . . .	1840, 12
	{ 1842, 92	Phycis furcatus	1837, 57
	1839, 156	mediterraneus	1843, 91
	1839, 156	Phylloia	1843, 50
	1842, 92	parnellii	1843, 50
	{ 1830-1, 119	Phyllophora megalotis	1847, 14
	{ 1832, 92	Phyllophorus	1842, 73
	1830-1, 35	Phyllornis aurifrons	1846, 100
1830-1, 172	cæsmarhynchus	1846, 100	
1830-1, 35	malabaricus	1846, 100	
{ 1830-1, 35	moluccensis	1846, 100	
{ 1841, 6	Phylloscopus	1844, 99	
1835, 152	Phyllostoma bennettii	1847, 14	
1835, 185	nigrum	1847, 115	
1839, 161	Phyllostomina	1843, 20	
{ 1830-1, 35	Phyllotis	1837, 28	
{ 1834, 30	darwinii	1837, 28	
{ 1837, 126	griseo-flavus	1837, 28	
{ 1839, 120	xanthopygus	1837, 28	
{ 1842, 92	Physalia pelagica	{ 1835, 78	
{ 1844, 65		{ 1837, 43	
{ 1832, 92		{ 1839, 171	
{ 1835, 90		{ 88	
1839, 131	Physalus antiquorum	{ 89	
1839, 131		{ 90	
1842, 150		{ 117	
Pholas	1837, 101	boops	{ 88
	1834, 70	borealis	{ 89
	1834, 69	sibaldii	{ 88
	1834, 69	(Rorqualus) boops	{ 89
	1834, 69	(—) sibaldii	{ 91
	1834, 72	Physeter macrocephalus	{ 1835, 204
	1834, 69	1836, 127	
	1834, 69	1837, 39	
	1834, 71	Phytotoma bloxhami	1832, 3
	1834, 69		{ 1843, 113
	1834, 69	rara	{ 1847, 53
	1834, 71		

	Page		Page
<i>Phytotoma silens</i>	1832,		3
<i>tridactyla</i>	1837,		50
<i>Pica caudata</i>	} 1839,		132
	} 1845,		13
<i>cyanea</i>	1830-1,		96
<i>erythroryncha</i>	} 1830-1,		173
	} 1842,		92
<i>sericea</i>	1845,		2
<i>sinensis</i>	} 1830-1,		173
	} 1833,		57
	} 1830-1,		120
<i>vagabunda</i>	} 1830-1,		173
	} 1833,		57
	} 1839,		164
<i>Picumnus innominatus</i>	1835,		154
<i>Picus arator</i>	1837,		109
<i>aurantius</i>	1841,		31
<i>aurifrons</i>	1837,		116
<i>aurocapillus</i>	1832,		4
<i>badius</i>	1839,		106
<i>bengalensis</i>	} 1830-1,		121
	} 1841,		31
<i>brunnifrons</i>	1830-1,		176
<i>callonotus</i>	1840,		182
	} 1837,		116
<i>carolinensis</i>	} 1847,		38
	} 1847,		40
<i>carolinus</i>	1847,		39
<i>chilensis</i>	1837,		109
<i>elegans</i>	1840,		60
<i>erythronotus</i>	1841,		31
<i>flavinucha</i>	1833,		120
<i>goensis</i>	1841,		31
<i>hæmatribon</i>	1841,		31
<i>hyperythrus</i>	1830-1,		23
<i>imperialis</i>	1832,		140
<i>kingii</i>	1843,		114
<i>lignarius</i>	1843,		114
<i>macei</i>	1839,		165
<i>magellanicus</i>	1841,		94
	} 1830-1,		121
<i>mahrattensis</i>	} 1830-1,		173
	} 1832,		97
	} 1842,		92
	} 1835,		79
<i>major</i>	} 1845,		13
<i>medius</i>	1834,		133
<i>melanocephalus</i>	1830-1,		14
<i>miniatus</i>	1839,		106
	} 71		99
<i>minor</i>	1842,		99
<i>modestus</i>	1830-1,		98
<i>namus</i>	1830-1,		172
<i>neglectus</i>	1841,		31
<i>nipalensis</i>	1839,		165
<i>nuchalis</i>	1841,		} 6
			} 31
<i>occipitalis</i>	1830-1,		8
<i>Picus occipitalis</i>	} 1839,		165
	} 1842,		92
<i>palalacca</i>	1841,		31
<i>peralaimus</i>	1841,		31
<i>percussus</i>	1847,		39
<i>philippinarum</i>	1841,		31
<i>poicilolophus</i>	1839,		106
<i>pygmæus</i>	1830-1,		44
<i>rafflesi</i>	1846,		103
<i>rubiginosus</i>	1846,		104
<i>shorii</i>	1830-1,		175
<i>spilolophus</i>	1830-1,		98
<i>squamatus</i>	1830-1,		8
<i>strenuus</i>	1839,		165
<i>tiga</i>	1839,		106
<i>tristis</i>	1839,		106
<i>validus</i>	1839,		106
	} 1842,		1
<i>viridis</i>	} 1843,		51
(Chrysonotus) <i>gran-</i>			
<i>tia</i>	1839,		165
<i>Pieris eudoxia</i>	1847,		59
<i>matuta</i>	1847,		59
<i>phaola</i>	1847,		58
<i>Piesarthrus marginellus</i>	1840,		55
<i>Piezophyllus</i>	1842,		76
<i>shuckhardi</i>	1842,		76
<i>spencei</i>	1842,		76
<i>Piezorhynchus</i>	1840,		171
<i>nitidus</i>	1840,		171
<i>Pileopsis mitrula</i>	1835,		5
<i>subrufus</i>	1835,		5
<i>Pimelepterus boscii</i>	1839,		77
<i>Pimelodus seengtei</i>	1838,		164
<i>Pinalia</i>	1837,		125
<i>Pinna afra</i>	1835,		85
<i>alta</i>	1835,		84
<i>lanceolata</i>	1835,		84
<i>maura</i>	1835,		84
<i>rugosa</i>	1835,		84
<i>squamifera</i>	1835,		85
<i>tuberculosa</i>	1835,		84
<i>Pipilo maculata</i>	1847,		39
<i>Pipra caudata</i>	1837,		113-
<i>coronata</i>	1837,		113
<i>cyaneocapilla</i>	1837,		113
<i>cycnocephala</i>	1837,		113
<i>elegantissima</i>	1837,		112
<i>linearis</i>	1837,		113
<i>longicauda</i>	1837,		113
<i>melanocephala</i>	1837,		113
<i>musica</i>	1837,		113
<i>serena</i>	1837,		113
<i>squalida</i>	1836,		113
<i>strigilata</i>	1837,		122
<i>striolata</i>	1837,		122
<i>vitellina</i>	1843,		103
<i>Piratesa</i>	1835,		112

	Page		Page
<i>Pleurotoma castanea</i> ..	1845,	<i>Pleurotoma hondurasensis</i>	1846,
<i>catena</i>	1843,	<i>hyalina</i>	1845,
<i>cavernosa</i>	1845,	<i>igniflua</i>	1845,
<i>cedo nulli</i>	1843,	<i>implicata</i>	1845,
<i>cincta</i>	1833,	<i>incrassata</i>	1833,
<i>clara</i>	1845,	<i>inermis</i>	1843,
<i>clavata</i>	1833,	<i>inquinata</i>	1845,
<i>clavulus</i>	1833,	<i>interrupta</i>	1833,
<i>coccinata</i>	1845,	<i>lactea</i>	1843,
<i>collaris</i>	1833,	<i>lanceolata</i>	1845,
<i>compta</i>	1845,	<i>languida</i>	1845,
<i>concentricostata</i> ..	1845,	<i>lirata</i>	1845,
<i>contracta</i>	1843,	<i>luteo-fasciata</i>	1845,
<i>cornea</i>	1846,	<i>maculosa</i>	1833,
<i>cornuta</i>	1833,	<i>maura</i>	1833,
<i>corrugata</i>	1833,	<i>metalfiana</i>	1845,
<i>corusca</i>	1843,	<i>mitræformis</i>	1843,
<i>crassilabrum</i> .. .	1843,	<i>modesta</i>	1833,
<i>crebriplicata</i>	1846,	<i>mucronata</i>	1846,
<i>crocata</i>	1845,	<i>mystica</i>	1843,
<i>cuprea</i>	1843,	<i>nexa</i>	1845,
<i>delicata</i>	1846,	<i>nigerrima</i>	1833,
<i>deshayesii</i>	1843,	<i>nitida</i>	1833,
<i>digitale</i>	1843,	<i>nobilis</i>	1843,
<i>discors</i>	1833,	<i>nux</i>	1845,
<i>dœdala</i>	1846,	<i>obeliscus</i>	1845,
<i>duplicata</i>	1833,	<i>obesa</i>	1843,
<i>dysoni</i>	1846,	<i>obliquata</i>	1845,
<i>ebur</i>	1845,	<i>obliqui-costata</i> ...	1845,
<i>efficta</i>	1845,	<i>obtusa</i>	1846,
<i>exarata</i>	1845,	<i>olivacea</i>	1833,
<i>exasperata</i>	1843,	<i>olyra</i>	1845,
<i>excentrica</i>	1833,	<i>opalus</i>	1845,
<i>eximia</i>	1843,	<i>oxytropis</i>	1833,
<i>fenestrata</i>	1846,	<i>pagoda</i>	1846,
<i>flavescens</i>	1845,	<i>pagodus</i>	1845,
<i>foraminata</i>	1845,	<i>palliata</i>	1845,
<i>forbesii</i>	1846,	<i>pallida</i>	1833,
<i>formicaria</i>	1833,	<i>papalis</i>	1843,
<i>forthiensis</i>	1845,	<i>paria</i>	1846,
<i>foveolata</i>	1846,	<i>parvula</i>	1845,
<i>fragilis</i>	1845,	<i>patula</i>	1845,
<i>fucata</i>	1845,	<i>paxillus</i>	1845,
<i>fulva</i>	1845,	<i>pellis-phocæ</i>	1845,
<i>fusoides</i>	1846,	<i>perronii</i>	1843,
<i>garmonsii</i>	1843,	<i>pessulata</i>	1843,
<i>gemma</i>	1843,	<i>philippinensis</i> ...	1843,
<i>gracilentata</i>	1843,	<i>pica</i>	1843,
<i>granicostata</i>	1846,	<i>picta</i>	1843,
<i>granulosa</i>	1833,	<i>planilabrum</i>	1843,
<i>gravis</i>	1843,	<i>pluricarinata</i> .. .	1845,
<i>grayi</i>	1845,	<i>pluteata</i>	1843,
<i>guldinngii</i>	1845,	<i>polynesiensis</i>	1845,
<i>harfordiana</i>	1843,	<i>pseudo-carinata</i> ...	1845,
<i>hastata</i>	1843,	<i>pulchella</i>	1845,
<i>hexagona</i>	1833,	<i>punctata</i>	1845,
<i>hexagonalis</i>	1845,	<i>puncticincta</i>	1845,
<i>hindsii</i>	1843,	<i>putillus</i>	1845,

	Page		Page
<i>Pleurotoma pyramidula</i>	1845, 115	<i>Ploceus philippensis</i>	1832, 94
<i>quadrata</i>	1845, 114	<i>philippinus</i>	1830-1, 120
<i>radula</i>	1843, 38	<i>silonotus</i>	1842, 92
<i>reflexa</i>	1845, 114	<i>Plotus levaillanti</i>	1830-1, 92
<i>regularis</i>	1846, 4	<i>melanogaster</i>	1842, 93
<i>rissoides</i>	1843, 184	<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i>	1830-1, 125
<i>rosacea</i>	1845, 109	<i>status</i>	1832, 171
<i>rosaria</i>	1846, 3	<i>Plyctolophus citrino-cristatus</i>	1847, 34
<i>rosea</i>	1833, 134	<i>cristatus</i>	1844, 38
<i>rubiucolor</i>	1845, 111	<i>leadbeateri</i>	1834, 41
<i>rubrifasciata</i>	1845, 110	<i>productus</i>	1830-1, 61
<i>rudis</i>	1833, 134	<i>sulphureus</i>	1836, 19
<i>rugifera</i>	1833, 136	<i>Pnoepyga</i>	1844, 38
<i>rustica</i>	1833, 138	<i>albiventer</i>	1845, 24
<i>sacerdos</i>	1845, 110	<i>pusillus</i>	1845, 25
<i>sacra</i>	1845, 111	<i>rufiventer</i>	1845, 25
<i>saturata</i>	1845, 113	<i>unicolor</i>	1845, 25
<i>scalpta</i>	1846, 5	<i>Pocillopora androgynæ</i>	1845, 25
<i>scarabæus</i>	1846, 6	<i>Podabrus macrourus</i>	1835, 86
<i>semen</i>	1846, 5	<i>Podargus</i>	1845, 79
<i>semigranosa</i>	1846, 5	<i>javanicus</i>	1837, 67
<i>sordida</i>	1845, 117	<i>macrorhynchus</i>	1839, 101
<i>speciosa</i>	1842, 199	<i>phalænoides</i>	1840, 163
<i>spectabilis</i>	1843, 32	<i>plumiferus</i>	1839, 142
<i>spectrum</i>	1845, 113	<i>stellatus</i>	1845, 104
<i>splendidula</i>	1833, 135	<i>Podiceps auritus</i>	1837, 43
<i>spirata</i>	1843, 183	<i>australis</i>	1839, 135
<i>stolida</i>	1843, 37	<i>chilensis</i>	1847, 40
<i>subula</i>	1845, 113	<i>cristatus</i>	1844, 135
<i>symmetrica</i>	1846, 5	<i>gularis</i>	1843, 119
<i>tessellata</i>	1846, 4	<i>kalipareus</i>	1847, 55
<i>ticaonica</i>	1845, 116	<i>minor</i>	1830-1, 125
<i>tigrina</i>	1843, 182	<i>nestor</i>	1842, 93
<i>tineta</i>	1846, 5	<i>philippensis</i>	1836, 145
<i>tricostata</i>	1843, 186	<i>rollandii</i>	1832, 170
<i>tritonoïdes</i>	1843, 182	<i>rubricollis</i>	1843, 119
<i>turricula</i>	1833, 137	<i>Poephaga</i>	1835, 79
<i>undaticostata</i>	1845, 117	<i>leucotis</i>	1839, 135
<i>unicolor</i>	1833, 138	<i>personata</i>	1839, 16
<i>unimaculata</i>	1833, 134	<i>Poepbagomys</i>	1844, 156
<i>unizonalis</i>	1843, 32	<i>ater</i>	1843, 131
<i>urnula</i>	1845, 114	<i>Poëphila</i>	1844, 154
<i>varicosa</i>	1843, 187	<i>leucotis</i>	1842, 18
<i>variculosa</i>	1833, 139	<i>personata</i>	1846, 106
<i>venusta</i>	1843, 181	<i>Pogonias brucei</i>	1842, 18
<i>vexillum</i>	1845, 115	<i>Pollicipes cornucopia</i>	1837, 50
<i>vidua</i>	1845, 112	<i>polymerus</i>	1844, 164
<i>violacea</i>	1843, 38	<i>ruber</i>	1833, 74
<i>vitrea</i>	1845, 118	<i>Polyboroides</i>	1833, 74
<i>vittata</i>	1845, 112		45
<i>vultuosa</i>	1845, 116		
<i>Ploceus brachypterus</i>	1843, 52		
<i>chrysogaster</i>	1830-1, 92		
<i>collaris</i>	1842, 142		
<i>flavicollis</i>	1832, 94		
<i>gutturalis</i>	1830-1, 92		
<i>manyar</i>	1839, 163		
<i>personatus</i>	1843, 52		

	Page		Page
<i>Polyborus albogularis</i> ..	1837, 9	<i>Prinia fusca</i>	1845, 29
	1837, 9	<i>gracilis</i>	1830-1, 119
	1837, 108	<i>icterica</i>	1844, 100
<i>brasiliensis</i>	1843, 108	<i>inornata</i>	1832, 89
	1847, 38		1842, 92
	1847, 52	<i>macroura</i>	1830-1, 118
<i>galapagoensis</i>	1837, 9	<i>olivacea</i>	1844, 99
<i>hypoleucus</i>	1830-1, 13	<i>ruficapilla</i>	1845, 29
<i>novæ-zelandiæ</i>	1837, 96	<i>socialis</i>	1832, 89
<i>Polymixia</i>	1839, 77	<i>Priodontes</i>	1846, 74
<i>Polynemus artedii</i> ..	1830-1, 146	<i>Prionites cæruleiceps</i> ...	1836, 18
<i>aureus</i>	1839, 116	<i>momotus</i>	1837, 114
<i>lineatus</i>	1839, 116	<i>Prionocerus cæruleipen-</i>	
	1835, 206	<i>nis</i>	1837, 128
<i>longifilis</i>	1839, 116	<i>Prionochilus</i>	1841, 29
<i>plebeius</i>	1839, 116	<i>thoracicus</i>	1846, 100
<i>quadrifilis</i>	1839, 116	<i>Prionodon gracilis</i> ...	1842, 114
<i>risua</i>	1839, 116	<i>Prionopelma</i>	1835, 51
<i>salliah</i>	1839, 116	<i>viridis</i>	1835, 51
<i>sele</i>	1839, 116	<i>Prionus cumingii</i>	1833, 64
<i>topsui</i>	1839, 116	<i>hayesii</i>	1833, 64
<i>Polyodon flavicollis</i> ..	1845, 24	<i>pertii</i>	1833, 64
<i>Polypectron chinguis</i> ..	1839, 106	<i>Prioscelis crassicornis</i> ..	1841, 67
<i>hardwickei</i>	1842, 166	<i>serrata</i>	1841, 67
<i>Polypterus senegalus</i> ..	1834, 45	<i>Pristiurus</i>	1837, 86
<i>Pomatomus</i>	1843, 89	<i>Procellaria capensis</i> ..	1834, 128
<i>telescopus</i>	1843, 91		1839, 140
<i>Pomatorhinus ery-</i>	1830-1, 173	<i>cærulea</i>	1834, 128
<i>throgyens</i> ..	1842, 92	<i>fuliginosa</i>	1832, 128
<i>horsfieldii</i>	1832, 89	<i>glacialoides</i>	1843, 119
<i>leucogaster</i>	1837, 137	<i>leucoptera</i>	1844, 57
<i>montanus</i>	1839, 166	<i>puffinus</i>	1837, 50
<i>rubeculus</i>	1839, 144	<i>purpurea</i>	1843, 120
<i>Pompilus bennettii</i>	1839, 82	<i>solandri</i>	1844, 57
<i>rondeletii</i>	1839, 81	<i>vittata</i>	1834, 128
<i>Porania gibbosa</i>	1847, 81	<i>Prochilus labiatus</i>	1834, 96
<i>Porcula salvania</i>	1847, 115	<i>Procyon lotor</i>	1841, 44
<i>Porites digitata</i>	1835, 86	<i>Prœugena carbonaria</i> ..	1841, 67
<i>scabra</i>	1835, 86	<i>marginata</i>	1841, 67
<i>subseriata</i>	1835, 86	<i>rubripes</i>	1841, 67
<i>Porphyrio bella</i>	1840, 176	<i>Promerops</i>	1840, 124
<i>hyacinthinus</i> ...	1830-1, 124	<i>Prometheus atlanticus</i> ..	1839, 78
<i>indicus</i>	1839, 107	<i>Propasser</i>	1845, 36
<i>melanotis</i>	1839, 114	<i>Propithecus</i>	1832, 20
<i>smaragnotus</i>	1832, 165	<i>diadema</i>	1832, 20
<i>Porpita</i>	1836, 116	<i>Propyrrhula rubeculoi-</i>	
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	1842, 139	<i>des</i>	1845, 36
<i>leucophrys</i>	1847, 33	<i>Proteus anguinus</i>	1837, 107
<i>palustris</i>	1842, 139	<i>Prox</i>	1836, 135
<i>rubiginosa</i>	1842, 167	<i>Psammobia</i>	1844, 60
<i>Potamomya</i>	1843, 59		165
<i>nimbosa</i>	1843, 59	<i>costata</i>	1842, 122
<i>ocreata</i>	1843, 59	<i>Psammophis cerasogaster</i>	1839, 52
<i>Praticola campestris</i> ...	1840, 171	<i>nigrofasciatus</i>	1839, 53
<i>Prinia</i>	1845, 29	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiæ</i> ..	1839, 156
<i>brunnifrons</i>	1845, 29	<i>Psectrascelis pilipes</i> ...	1841, 121
<i>cursitans</i>	1830-1, 118	<i>Psettodes</i>	1830-1, 147
		<i>belcheri</i>	1830-1, 147

	Page		Page
<i>Psettodes erumei</i>	1830-1, 147	<i>Pteroglossus cucullatus</i>	1846, 69
<i>Pseudomys</i>	1832, 39	<i>culik</i>	1834, 78
<i>australis</i>	1832, 39	<i>erythropygius</i>	1843, } 15 103
<i>Psilopus</i>	} 1837, 146	<i>flavirostris</i>	1840, 61
<i>albogularis</i>	} 1842, 133	<i>gouldii</i>	1837, 44
<i>brevirostris</i>	} 1837, 147	<i>hæmatopygius</i>	1834, 147
<i>culicivorus</i>	} 1840, 174	<i>humboldtii</i>	1835, 157
<i>fuscus</i>	} 1837, 147	<i>hypoglaucus</i>	} 1833, 70
<i>olivaceus</i>	} 1837, 147	<i>inscriptus</i>	} 1834, 77
<i>Psittacara cheroyeus</i>	1843, 114	<i>langsdorffii</i>	1834, 77
<i>leptorhyncha</i>	} 1830-1, 14	<i>maculirostris</i>	1834, 78
<i>nana</i>	} 1843, 114	<i>nattereri</i>	1835, 157
<i>Psittacula galgula</i>	} 1847, 38	<i>nigrirostris</i>	1839, 111
<i>malaccensis</i>	} 1830-1, 36	<i>pavoninus</i>	1835, 168
<i>rubrifrons</i>	} 1842, 167	<i>pœcilsternus</i>	1843, 147
<i>Psittacus æstivus</i>	1839, 105	<i>prasinus</i>	1834, } 178 147
<i>augustus</i>	1830-1, 97	<i>regalis</i>	1834, 75
<i>chalcopterus</i>	1847, 38	<i>reinwardtii</i>	1835, 157
<i>erithacus</i>	1836, 80	<i>sulcatus</i>	1834, } 79 147
<i>flavinuchus</i>	1840, 59	<i>ulocomus</i>	} 1833, 38
<i>guldinigi</i>	1832, 23	<i>viridis</i>	} 1834, 76
<i>leucocephalus</i>	1843, 104	<i>Pterois russelii</i>	1830-1, 128
<i>mitratus</i>	1836, 80	<i>Pteromys</i>	1837, 69
<i>patachinus</i>	1847, 38	<i>albiventer</i>	1836, 88
<i>pondicerianus</i>	1830-1, 36	<i>horsfieldii</i>	1837, 87
<i>sinensis</i>	1843, 114	<i>leachii</i>	1836, 88
<i>timneh</i>	1839, 165	<i>melanotis</i>	1836, 88
<i>torquatus</i>	1842, 167	<i>volucella</i>	1830-1, 38
<i>Psophia crepitans</i>	1844, 146	<i>Pteroplatea altavela</i>	1843, 94
<i>Psophodes nigrogularis</i>	1844, 5	<i>hirundo</i>	1843, 94
<i>Pteraclis carolinus</i>	1843, 83	<i>maclura</i>	1843, 95
<i>guttatus</i>	1843, 83	<i>micrura</i>	1843, 95
<i>oculata</i>	1843, 83	<i>Pteroptochos albicollis</i>	1843, 111
<i>papilio</i>	1843, 83	<i>megapodius</i>	1843, 111
<i>tricopterus</i>	1843, 83	<i>tarnii</i>	1841, 94
<i>Pteraster capensis</i>	1847, 83	<i>Pteropus</i>	} 1834, 96
<i>militaris</i>	1847, 83	<i>assamensis</i>	} 1843, 66
<i>Pterocles arenarius</i>	} 1834, 51	<i>edwardsii</i>	} 1843, 96
<i>exustus</i>	} 1839, 121	<i>gambianus</i>	1839, 148
<i>guttatus</i>	} 1841, 6	<i>jubatus</i>	1843, 67
<i>personatus</i>	} 1830-1, 122	<i>macrocephalus</i>	1843, 67
<i>quadricinctus</i>	} 1832, 154	<i>medius</i>	} 1835, 101
<i>Pteroglossus</i>	} 1842, 92	<i>minus</i>	} 1830-1, 99
<i>aracari</i>	} 1845, 13	<i>minimus</i>	} 1834, 96
<i>azaræ</i>	} 1843, 15	<i>whitei</i>	} 1835, 149
<i>bailloni</i>	} 1843, 155	<i>Ptilinopus elphinstonii</i>	1832, 149
<i>bitorquatus</i>	1834, 75	<i>ewingii</i>	1842, 19
<i>castanotis</i>	1834, 76	<i>swainsonii</i>	1842, 18
	} 1833, 119	<i>Ptilotis cratitius</i>	1840, 160
	} 1834, 75	<i>flava</i>	1842, 136
		<i>flavescens</i>	1839, 144

	Page		Page
<i>Ptilotis flavigula</i>	1838,		24
<i>ornata</i>	1838,		24
<i>plumulus</i>	1840,		150
<i>sonorus</i>	1840,		160
<i>unicolor</i>	1842,		136
<i>versicolor</i>	1842,		136
<i>Puffinus assimilis</i>	1837,		156
<i>carneipes</i>	1844,		57
<i>cinereus</i>	{ 1839,		139
<i>fuliginosus</i>	{ 1843,		119
	1832,		129
	{ 1837,		156
	{ 1839,		139
<i>obscurus</i>	{ 1843,		70
<i>Pupa elegantula</i>	1846,		115
<i>pacifica</i>	1846,		31
<i>Pupina bicanaliculata</i> ..	1841,		103
<i>exigua</i>	1841,		103
<i>humilis</i>	1841,		103
<i>kerandrenii</i>	1841,		103
<i>lubrica</i>	1841,		102
<i>nunezii</i>	1841,		101
<i>pellucida</i>	1841,		102
<i>similis</i>	1841,		102
<i>vitrea</i>	1841,		102
<i>Purpura gravesii</i>	1836,		44
<i>muricata</i>	1832,		125
<i>tæniata</i>	1835,		96
<i>xanthostoma</i>	1833,		8
<i>Pycnocerus costatus</i>	1841,		67
<i>westermanni</i>	1841,		67
<i>Pycnonotus crocorrhous</i> ..	1846,		101
<i>cyaniventris</i>	1846,		101
<i>flavirictus</i>	1844,		101
<i>hæmorrhous</i>	1846,		101
<i>melanocephalus</i>	1846,		101
<i>rufocaudatus</i>	1846,		101
<i>Pyctoris</i>	1845,		24
<i>Pyramidella cincta</i>	1842,		198
<i>glans</i>	1842,		198
<i>Pyrauga æstiva</i>	1837,		116
<i>ludoviciana</i>	1837,		116
<i>Pyrgata cinnamomea</i> ..	1835,		185
	{ 1834,		51
	{ 1839,		121
<i>domestica</i>	{ 1842,		92
	{ 1842,		93
	{ 1843,		51
	{ 1844,		66
	{ 1837,		77
<i>jagoensis</i>	{ 1843,		52
<i>montana</i>	1842,		93
<i>petronia</i>	{ 1837,		126
<i>rutilans</i>	{ 1839,		121
<i>simplex</i>	1842,		167
	1843,		52
<i>Pyrgoma anglicum</i> ..	{ 1834,		28
	{ 1835,		113
<i>Pyrosoma</i>	{ 1833,		79
	{ 1837,		3
<i>atlantica</i>	1837,		51
<i>Pyrrholæmus</i>	1840,		173
<i>brunneus</i>	1840,		173
<i>Pyrrhoplectes</i>	1845,		36
<i>Pyrrhula</i>	1845,		36
<i>albifrons</i>	1830-1,		92
<i>cæruleus</i>	1841,		31
<i>collaris</i>	1847,		38
<i>epauletta</i>	1845,		36
<i>erythrocephala</i> ..	1830-1,		174
<i>nigra</i>	1847,		38
<i>rosea</i>	1837,		48
<i>Pyrrhulauda cruciger</i> ..	1842,		92
<i>gingica</i>	1842,		167
<i>Pyrrhulina</i>	1845,		36
<i>roseata</i>	1845,		36
<i>Pyrula idoleum</i>	1846,		120
<i>Python</i>	1837,		135
<i>Querquedula cærulata</i> ..	{ 1843,		118
	{ 1847,		54
	{ 1832,		169
<i>circia</i>	{ 1839,		134
	{ 1842,		94
	{ 1832,		169
	{ 1835,		90
<i>crecca</i>	{ 1841,		7
	{ 1842,		93
	{ 1842,		94
	{ 1842,		168
<i>creccoides</i>	1843,		118
<i>falcaria</i>	1842,		167
<i>formosa</i>	1842,		168
<i>Quiscalus major</i>	1837,		110
<i>Radsia barnesii</i>	1847,		126
<i>Raia bispecularis</i>	1830-1,		148
<i>hebetana</i>	1843,		94
<i>lintea</i>	1843,		94
<i>oxyrhynchus</i>	{ 1839,		92
	{ 1843,		94
<i>undulata</i>	1843,		94
<i>Rallus akool</i>	1832,		164
<i>chiricote</i>	1837,		114
<i>cristatus</i>	1842,		167
	{ 1839,		107
<i>gularis</i>	{ 1842,		167
	{ 1846,		105
<i>jamaicensis</i>	1847,		40
<i>minutus</i>	1847,		40
<i>niger</i>	1830-1,		124
<i>philippinensis</i>	{ 1839,		114
	{ 1846,		26
<i>sanguinolentus</i> ..	{ 1843,		118
	{ 1847,		54
<i>striatus</i>	1846,		105

	Page		Page
Rhipidura albofrontata..	1832,	Saccophorus quachil ..	1843,
dryas	1842,	Salamandra	1845,
	1830-1,	maculosa	1845,
fuscoventris ..	1832,	Salarias atlanticus	1839,
	1839,	Salenia	1835,
isura	1840,	Salicaria cetti	1839,
nigritorquis	1830-1,	galactotes	1844,
Rhizomys	1830-1,	phragmitis	1839,
sinensis	1830-1,		1844,
sumatrensis	1840,	Salmo eriox	1837,
Rhizophaga	1839,	ferox	1835,
Rhodia	1835,	lacustris	1835,
pyriformis	1835,	trutta	1837,
Rhombonyx	1839,	Salpa	1837,
Rhombus cristatus	1839,	Salpornis	1847,
heterophthalmus..	1830-1,	Sanguinolaria iridescens..	1842,
maderensis	1833,	Sarciophorus	1841,
parvimanus	1830-1,	Sarcophaga	1839,
stellosus	1835,	Sarcoramphus condor ..	1846,
Rhynchæa australis	1837,	gryphus	1833,
capensis	1830-1,	papa	1847,
orientalis	1830-1,	Sargus fasciatus	1835,
picta	1830-1,	Saturnia pyri	1844,
semicollaris	1832,	Saurophagus swainsonii..	1835,
Rhynchaspis	1844,	Saurus	1843,
clypeata	1839,	lacerta	1843,
	1842,	Saxicava purpurascens..	1834,
maculatus	1842,	solida	1834,
rhyncotis	1839,	tenuis	1834,
virescens	1832,	Saxicola —	1844,
Rhynchops nigra	1843,	bicolor	1832,
orientalis	1843,	cachinnans	1830-1,
Rhynomya lanceolata ..	1843,	deserti	1844,
Ringicula australis	1844,	erythropygia	1832,
caron	1844,	œnanthe	1834,
exserta	1844,	olivea	1839,
grandinosa	1844,	rubeculoides	1832,
propinquans	1844,	rubetra	1845,
Rissoa deformis	1843,	rubetra	1839,
parva	1833,	rubetra	1844,
Rohtee	1838,	rubetra	1830-1,
ogilbyi	1838,	rubetra	1832,
pangut	1838,	rubetra	1839,
ticto	1838,	rubetra	1839,
vigorsii	1838,	rubetra	1842,
Rollulus niger	1846,	solitaria	1837,
Rorqualus minor	1847,	stapazina	1830-1,
Rostellaria curta	1842,	Scalaria aciculina	1843,
pes pelicani	1836,	aculeata	1844,
	27,	acuminata	1844,
Ryzæna tetradactyla..	1830-1,	alata	1844,
	39,	aurita	1844,
	51,		26

	Page		Page
Scalaria bicarinata	1844, 30	Schizaspidia furcifer	1835, 69
bullata	1844, 27	Schizochiton	1847, } 65
catanauensis	1844, 27	incisus	1847, 68
communis	1844, 12	Schizodesma	1843, 102
concinna	1844, 28	Schizodon	1841, 91
connexa	1844, 28	fuscus	1844, 156
creberrima	1843, 125	fuscus	1841, 91
diadema	1832, 55	fuscus	1841, 93
dianæ	1843, 125	fuscus	1843, 130
dubia	1844, 13	Schizostoma	1844, 24
elenensis	1844, 29	Sciæna aquila	1830-1, 112
fasciata	1844, 11	Sciuroptera fimbriata	1837, 67
friabilis	1844, 27	turnbulli	1837, 68
fusca	1844, 30	Sciuropterus albidus	1834, 98
glabrata	1843, 124	horsfieldii	1837, 87
gracilis	1844, 12	Sciurus	1834, 98
hexagona	1844, 29	auduboni	1838, 97
hyalina	1844, 11	aureogaster	1838, 88
immaculata	1844, 26	aurocapillus	1847, 38
imperialis	1844, 13	bicolor	1839, 150
indistincta	1844, 27	capistratus	1838, 85
irregularis	1844, 13	carolinensis	1838, 94
laxata	1844, 11	cinereus	1838, 89
lyra	1844, 13	collixei	1838, 95
marmorata	1844, 11	degus	1843, 130
mindoroensis	1844, 30	dimidiatus	1840, 21
mitræformis	1844, 12	douglasii	1836, 88
multicostata	1844, 28	douglasii	1838, 99
muricata	1844, 13	elphinstonii	1830-1, 103
obtusa	1844, 29	ephippium	1842, 116
ovalis	1844, 29	erythrogenys	1842, 129
philippinarum	1844, 12	fuliginosus	1838, 97
polita	1844, 30	gambianus	1835, 103
porrecta	1843, 126	giganteus	1839, 150
pulcherrima	1844, 28	hippurus	1839, 151
pyramidalis	1844, 12	hudsonius	1838, 100
replicata	1844, 11	lanuginosus	1838, 101
similis	1844, 27	leucotis	1838, 91
statuminata	1844, 30	listeri	1844, 8
subtilis	1844, 28	lokriah	1839, 151
suturalis	1843, 125	lokrioides	1839, 152
venosa	1844, 13	m ^c clellandii	1839, 152
vestalis	1843, 125	macrourus	1838, 88
vulpina	1843, 126	magnicaudatus	1838, 88
Scansoria	1839, 11	maximus	1844, 146
Scaphula	1834, 91	niger	1838, } 85
Scapteromys	1837, 20	niger	1838, } 96
tumidus	1837, 21	nigrescens	1833, 41
Scarabæus	1837, 12	nigrescens	1838, 96
Scarabus cumingianus	1843, 3	palmarum	1830-1, 103
Sceliages	1837, 12	palmarum	1834, 98
iopas	1837, 12	palmarum	1839, 118
Scelodonta	1837, 129	palmarum	1842, 64
curculionoides	1837, 129	palmarum	1842, 70
Schibe boalis	1838, 163	philippinensis	1839, 117
pabo	1838, 163	rafflesii	1842, 116
Schizaspidia	1835, 69	richardsoni	1838, 100

	Page		Page
Sciurus rufiventer.....	1838,	Scyllium capense	1837,
rufobrachiatus	1842,	marmoratum ..	1830-1,
stangerii.....	1842,	} 1837,	148
subauratus	1838,	} 1837,	85
sublineatus	1838,	melanostomum	1837,
texianus	1838,	plagiosum	1837,
tristriatus	1839,	Scytalopus.....	1836,
variegatoides.....	1839,	albogularis	1836,
variegatus	1838,	} 1836,	89
		} 1841,	94
vulgaris	1842,	fuscus	1843,
		magellanicus	1843,
} 64		Scythrops novæhollandiæ	1847,
} 70		Sebastes maculatus	1839,
} 98		Semnopithecus albo-	1830-1,
} 85		gularis.....	1832,
vulpinus..	1838,	cephalopterus	1844,
Scolocobrotus	1833,	cucullatus	1833,
westwoodii.....	1833,		1830-1,
		} 1833,	74
} 1840,		} 1834,	95
} 53		} 1837,	73
Scolopacinus	1837,	fascicularis.....	1833,
rufiventris	1837,	johnii	1841,
Scolopax brehmii.....	1839,	leucopymnus	1844,
elegans	1835,	maurus	1834,
		} 1833,	67
} 1842,		} 1844,	1
} 1842,		} 1837,	14
} 39		} 1840,	62
} 1847,		} 1833,	86
} 94		} 1833,	42
} 39		} 1837,	64
} 1839,		} 1835,	71
} 107		} 1835,	72
} 1839,		} 1837,	133
} 124		} 1837,	133
} 133		} 1847,	3
} 134		} 1837,	133
} 39		} 1847,	3
} 1843,		} 1837,	133
} 118		} 1847,	3
} 1847,		} 1837,	133
} 54		} 1847,	3
} 124		} 1847,	3
} 133		} 1847,	2
} 7		} 1837,	134
} 111		} 1837,	145
} 7		} 1843,	82
} 94		} 1843,	82
} 82		} 1839,	80
} 18		} 1843,	82
} 180		} 1843,	82
} 165		} 1839,	87
} 27		} 1832,	4
} 80		} 1839,	87
} 77		} 1832,	4
} 87		} 1839,	87
} 4		} 1839,	155
} 87		} 1840,	36
} 87		} 1834,	47
} 4		} 1834,	48
} 87		} 1834,	48
} 87		} 1834,	48
} 87		} 1837,	85
} 87		} 1846,	27
} 87		} 1837,	85
} 87		} 1837,	85
} 87		} 1837,	85
} 87		} 1835,	119
} 87		} 1830-1,	169
} 87		} 1846,	9
} 87		} 1830-1,	126
} 87		} 1833,	142
} 87		} 1830-1,	127
} 87		} 1839,	95
} 87		} 1846,	9
} 87		} 1835,	119

	Page		Page	
Serrirostrum telfairii	1830-31,	127	Solarium dorsuosum	1844, 23
		169	fenestratum	1844, 25
Setophaga rubra	1837,	118	formosum	1844, 22
rutila	1837,	118	fragile	1844, 24
Sigaretus cancellatus	1843,	136	fuliginosum	1844, 158
helicoides	1843,	137	fulvum	1844, 24
Siliquaria anguina	1844,	67	granulatum	1844, 23
Silurus boalis	1838,	163	perdix	1844, 22
pabo	1838,	163		22
singio	1840,	34	perspectivum	1844, 23
Simia faunus	1833,	109		158
morio	1836,	92	placentale	1844, 22
nasalis	1841,	55	purpuratum	1844, 25
nasica	1837,	70	quadriceps	1844, 23
sagulata	1837,	70		25
	1834,	41	trochleare	1844, 158
	1830-1,	4	virgatum	1844, 24
	1830-1,	9		
	1830-1,	28	Solea hexophthalma	1830-1, 147
satyrus	1830-1,	67	impar	1830-1, 147
	1835,	30	lingua	1837, 58
	1836,	91	vulgaris	1835, 57
	1843,	123	Solen	1843, 101
	1830-1,	5	acinaces	1843, 101
	1830-1,	9	acuminatus	1842, 122
	1830-1,	28	ambiguus	1843, 101
troglydytes	1830-1,	68	brevis	1843, 101
	1836,	41	cylindraceus	1843, 101
	1836,	91	linearis	1843, 101
	1837,	82	philippinarum	1843, 101
	1841,	55	scalprum	1843, 101
wurmbii	1845,	25	Solenacea	1844, 19
Siphia	1845,	25	Solenella norrisii	1832, 197
Siphonaria characteristica	1842,	49	Solenodonta	1835, 105
costata	1835,	6	Solidula	1844, 165
læviuscula	1835,	7	Somateria mollissima	1842, 71
lineolata	1835,	6	Sorex amphibius	1837, 126
maura	1835,	7	araneus	1837, 125
pica	1835,	6	brevicaudatus	1837, 124
radiata	1835,	6	capensis	1837, 125
subrugosa	1835,	6	capensoides	1837, 125
Siren lacertina	1834,	31	carolinensis	1837, 124
Sitta castaneiventris	1830-1,	121	ciliatus	1832, 109
	1842,	92	concinus	1837, 124
europæa	1843,	122	constrictus	1837, 124
frontalis	1839,	165	crassicaudatus	1837, 125
jamaicensis	1847,	39	etruscus	1837, 125
Sittella leucocephala	1837,	152	flavescens	1837, 125
leucoptera	1839,	144	fodiens	1837, 126
melanocephala	1837,	152	giganteus	1830-1, 100
	1839,	113		99
pileata	1837,	151	indicus	1830-1, 99
	1837,	151		1834, 96
Smicronnis	1842,	133	leucodon	1837, 125
flavescens	1842,	134	megalodon	1837, 124
Solariella	1844,	24	musculus	1837, 126
Solarium	1844,	22	myosurus	1837, 125
asperum	1844,	23	natans	1837, 126
cælatum	1844,	25	parvus	1837, 124
dealbatum	1844,	24	personatus	1837, 124

	Page		Page
<i>Sorex pilorides</i>	1837, 124	<i>Squalus maculatus</i>	1837, 85
<i>psilurus</i>	1837, 126	<i>obscurus</i>	1843, 93
<i>pulchellus</i>	1837, 125	<i>ocellatus</i>	1837, 86
<i>pumilus</i>	1837, 125	<i>spinax</i>	1843, 93
<i>remifer</i>	1832, } 109	<i>ustus</i>	1843, 93
<i>rhinolophus</i>	1837, 124	<i>Squatarola</i>	1841, 32
<i>stagnalis</i>	1837, 126	<i>cincta</i>	1843, 118
	1837, 126	<i>urvillii</i>	1843, 118
	1841, 44	<i>Squilla ciliata</i>	1832, 6
<i>tetragonurus</i>	1842, 63	<i>spinifrons</i>	1832, 6
	1842, 68	<i>Stachyris</i>	1845, 22
	1842, 96	<i>chrysæus</i>	1845, 23
(<i>Crocidura</i>) <i>poensis</i>	1842, 200	<i>nigriceps</i>	1845, 22
<i>Spalax typhlus</i>	1839, 122	<i>pyrops</i>	1845, 23
<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	1845, 13	<i>Stegostoma</i>	1837, 85
<i>Sperantia sylvaria</i>	1844, 163	<i>Stellaster belcheri</i>	1847, 76
<i>Spermophilus macrourus</i>	1833, 41	<i>childrenii</i>	1847, 76
<i>spilosoma</i>	1833, 40	<i>incei</i>	1847, 76
<i>Sphæriodactylus cinereus</i>	1834, 12	<i>Stenochorus angustatus</i>	1840, 43
<i>elegans</i>	1834, 12	<i>assimilis</i>	1840, 49
<i>Sphagebranchus</i>	1837, 38	<i>biguttatus</i>	1840, 51
<i>serpens</i>	1839, 90	<i>dorsalis</i>	1840, 49
<i>Sphargis coriaceus</i>	1835, 205	<i>fumicolor</i>	1840, 51
<i>Sphenæacus</i>	1841, 28	<i>gigas</i>	1840, 46
<i>gramineus</i>	1845, 19	<i>latus</i>	1840, 46
<i>Sphenostoma</i>	1837, 149	<i>longipennis</i>	1840, 47
<i>cristatum</i>	1837, 150	<i>mitchellii</i>	1840, 47
<i>Sphenura africanus</i>	1841, 28	<i>obscurus</i>	1840, 47
<i>tibicen</i>	1841, 28	<i>punctatus</i>	1840, 47
<i>Spinax niger</i>	1843, 93	<i>rhombifer</i>	1840, 49
<i>Spirula</i>	1837, 64	<i>roei</i>	1840, 50
<i>Spiza versicolor</i>	1837, 120	<i>rubripes</i>	1840, 50
<i>Spizaetus rufitinctus</i>	1839, 153	<i>semipunctatus</i>	1840, 48
<i>Spondylus aculeatus</i>	1833, 5	<i>trimaculatus</i>	1840, 47
<i>albidus</i>	1836, 43	<i>tunicatus</i>	1840, 50
<i>asperrimus</i>	1847, 87	<i>undulatus</i>	1840, 48
<i>cunningii</i>	1847, 86	<i>uniguttatus</i>	1840, 49
<i>digitatus</i>	1847, 87	<i>Stenorhynchus</i>	1835, 186
<i>dubius</i>	1833, 4	<i>ruficauda</i>	1835, 186
<i>imperialis</i>	1847, 86	<i>Stephanophorus</i>	1841, 30
<i>leucacantha</i>	1833, 5	<i>Sterna acuticauda</i>	1832, 171
<i>limbatus</i>	1847, 87	<i>arctica</i>	1833, 33
<i>lingua-felis</i>	1847, 87	<i>aurantia</i>	1842, 93
<i>princeps</i>	1833, 4	<i>fuliginosa</i>	1844, 36
<i>regius</i>	1847, 86	<i>gracilis</i>	1847, 40
<i>sinensis</i>	1847, 87		1845, 76
<i>tenuispinosus</i>	1847, 87		1834, 15
<i>unicolor</i>	1847, 86		1834, 51
<i>varius</i>	1837, 63	<i>hirundo</i>	1839, 135
<i>Squalus</i> —	1837, 85		1842, 71
<i>acanthias</i>	1843, 93		1842, 99
	1846, 27	<i>inca</i>	1845, 1
	1837, 85	<i>leucoptera</i>	1834, 51
<i>canicula</i>	1846, 27	<i>macrotarsa</i>	1837, 26
	1837, 85	<i>melanogastra</i>	1830-1, 125
<i>fasciatus</i>	1837, 85	<i>melanura</i>	1837, 156
<i>gata</i>	1837, 85	<i>minuta</i>	1847, 40
<i>lobatus</i>	1837, 85	<i>nigra</i>	1834, 31

	Page		Page
<i>Sterna nigra</i>	1839,	<i>Strongilurus scutellatus</i> ..	1840, 54
<i>poliocerca</i>	1837,	<i>varicornis</i>	1840, 54
<i>seena</i>	1832,	<i>Struthidea</i>	1836, 143
<i>similis</i>	1832,	<i>cinerea</i>	1836, 143
<i>stolida</i>	{ 1835, 84	<i>Struthio camelus</i>	{ 1842, 71
<i>tenuirostris</i>	{ 1845, 103	<i>hippocrepis</i> ..	{ 1842, 141
<i>velox</i>	{ 1847, 40	<i>loica</i>	{ 1842, 195
<i>Sternoptyx diaphana</i> ..	1845, 104	<i>magna</i>	{ 1843, 145
<i>olfersii</i>	1842, 139	<i>militaris</i>	{ 1846, 48
<i>Sternula nereis</i>	1843, 85	<i>Sturnella hippocrepis</i> ..	1837, 111
<i>Stelifer</i>	1843, 85	<i>loica</i>	{ 1841, 93
<i>astericola</i>	1842, 140	<i>magna</i>	{ 1843, 113
<i>subulatus</i>	1832, 60	<i>militaris</i>	{ 1847, 53
<i>turtonii</i>	1832, 61	<i>Sturnus prædatorius</i> ..	{ 1837, 120
<i>Stomias barbatus</i>	1832, 61	<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1844, 157
<i>boa</i>	1843, 88	<i>vulgaris</i>	{ 1842, 193
<i>Strepera arguta</i>	1843, 88	<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1830-1, 96
<i>melanoptera</i>	1846, 19	<i>vulgaris</i>	{ 1834, 51
<i>plumbea</i>	1846, 20	<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1839, 132
<i>Strepsilas collaris</i>	1846, 20	<i>vulgaris</i>	{ 1842, 70
<i>interpres</i>	1834, 15	<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1842, 92
<i>Strigops habroptilus</i>	1843, 118	<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1842, 98
<i>habroptilus</i>	50	<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1845, 13
<i>strigops</i>	61	<i>Stylophorus</i>	1837, 55
<i>Strix americana</i>	62	<i>Subula maculata</i>	1843, 159
<i>ascalaphus</i>	1847, 53	<i>Succinea elegans</i>	1842, 187
<i>asio</i>	1837, 48	<i>pallida</i>	1846, 109
<i>castanops</i>	1847, 37	<i>reflexa</i>	1842, 187
<i>cyclops</i>	{ 1836, 140	<i>seuniglobosa</i>	1846, 109
<i>delicatulus</i>	{ 1837, 99	<i>tahitensis</i>	1846, 109
<i>flammea</i>	{ 1836, 140	<i>variegata</i>	1842, 187
<i>hirsuta</i>	{ 1837, 99	<i>Sula</i>	1843, 120
<i>indranee</i>	{ 1836, 140	<i>australis</i>	1840, 177
<i>javanica</i>	{ 1837, 99	<i>bassana</i>	1830-1, 90
<i>ketupu</i>	{ 1842, 70	<i>candida</i>	1833, 32
<i>lempiji</i>	{ 1842, 93	<i>personata</i>	1846, 21
<i>nyctea</i>	{ 1842, 98	<i>rubripes</i>	1837, 156
<i>perlata</i>	{ 1847, 37	<i>Surnia funerea</i>	1835, 77
<i>personata</i>	{ 1847, 53	<i>nivea</i>	1837, 45
<i>poensis</i>	1846, 99	<i>nyctea</i>	1840, 42
<i>pratincola</i>	1832, 82	<i>Sus</i>	1837, 23
<i>scops</i>	1832, 81	<i>monstruosus</i>	1833, 16
<i>tenebricosus</i>	{ 1835, 62	<i>scrofa</i>	{ 1830-1, 104
<i>Strombus bulbulus</i>	1834, 110	<i>scrofa</i>	{ 1834, 98
<i>crispatus</i>	1839, 155	<i>scrofa</i>	{ 1839, 150
<i>Strongilurus</i>	1844, 19	<i>Suthora atrifrons</i>	1845, 31
<i>strongilurus</i>	1843, 110	<i>fulvifrons</i>	1845, 31
<i>strongilurus</i>	{ 1830-1, 60	<i>nipalensis</i>	1845, 31
<i>strongilurus</i>	{ 1837, 99	<i>Sylochelidon strenuus</i> ..	1846, 21
<i>strongilurus</i>	1842, 189	<i>Sylvia badiceps</i>	1842, 144
<i>strongilurus</i>	1847, 53	<i>brevirostris</i>	1836, 98
<i>strongilurus</i>	1837, 54	<i>burkii</i>	1835, 153
<i>strongilurus</i>	1845, 80	<i>conspicillata</i>	1830-1, 96
<i>strongilurus</i>	1842, 144	<i>castaneo-coronata</i> ..	1835, 152
<i>strongilurus</i>	1842, 143	<i>hippolais</i>	{ 1837-1, 118
<i>strongilurus</i>	1840, 54	<i>hippolais</i>	{ 1839, 120

	Page		Page
<i>Sylvia hippolais</i>	1839, 131	<i>Syrnhaptes paradoxus</i>	1845, 76
<i>lusciniæ</i>	1842, 71	<i>Tachypetes aquilus</i>	1830-1, 62
<i>montana</i>	1832, 89	<i>bellonii</i>	1847, 40
<i>phragmitis</i>	1842, 98	<i>rutila</i>	1842, 94
<i>putoria</i>	1845, 29	<i>vulpanser</i>	1832, 167
<i>rama</i>	1832, 89	<i>lamelligera</i>	1830, 122
<i>rubecula</i>	1834, 133	<i>talpæ</i>	1842, 93
<i>ruficapilla</i>	1845, 29	<i>talpæ</i>	1842, 94
<i>sphenura</i>	1845, 29	<i>taenia</i>	1834, 51
<i>suecica</i>	1842, 93	<i>talpæ</i>	1832, 143
<i>sylviella</i>	1832, 89	<i>talpæ</i>	1835, 86
<i>tithys</i>	1830-1, 18	<i>talpæ</i>	1844, 77
<i>trochilus</i>	1835, 90	<i>talpæ</i>	1840, 111
<i>Sylvicapra</i>	1836, 138	<i>talpæ</i>	1840, 112
<i>Sylvicola americana</i>	1847, 38	<i>Talpa europæa</i>	1841, 44
<i>canadensis</i>	1847, 38	<i>talpæ</i>	1842, 63
<i>coronata</i>	1847, 38	<i>talpæ</i>	1842, 68
<i>decornata</i>	1837, 118	<i>Tamatia bicincta</i>	1836, 80
<i>dominica</i>	1847, 38	<i>Tanagra archiepiscopus</i>	1837, 117
<i>maculosa</i>	1847, 38	<i>chlorotica</i>	1837, 116
<i>minuta</i>	1847, 38	<i>cœlestis</i>	1837, 121
<i>pensilis</i>	1847, 38	<i>cyanocéphala</i>	1837, 121
<i>pusilla</i>	1847, 38	<i>darwini</i>	1837, 121
<i>Sylviparus</i>	1835, 153	<i>diadema</i>	1841, 31
<i>modestus</i>	1835, 154	<i>episcopus</i>	1837, 117
<i>Symmorphus</i>	1837, 145	<i>glaucia</i>	1837, 117
<i>leucopygus</i>	1837, 145	<i>gularis</i>	1847, 39
<i>Synallaxis ægithaloides</i>	1843, 112	<i>olivascens</i>	1837, 117
<i>anthoides</i>	1830-1, 30	<i>sayaca</i>	1837, 117
<i>cinerascens</i>	1837, 118	<i>striata</i>	1837, 121
<i>flavogularis</i>	1844, 157	<i>vicarius</i>	1837, 116
<i>pumicola</i>	1843, 112	<i>Tantalus leucocephalus</i>	1832, 160
<i>rufogularis</i>	1843, 112	<i>loculator</i>	1847, 39
<i>spinicauda</i>	1843, 112	<i>papillosus</i>	1830-1, 124
<i>superciliaris</i>	1843, 3	<i>Taphozous philippinensis</i>	1845, 9
<i>Synbranchus</i>	1837, 38	<i>Tapirus americanus</i>	1830-1, 94
<i>Syngnathus acus</i>	1834, 118	<i>tapirus</i>	1830-1, 161
<i>æquoreus</i>	1835, 183	<i>Taractes</i>	1843, 82
<i>argus</i>	1837, 58	<i>asper</i>	1843, 83
<i>argus</i>	1840, 29	<i>cuspidata</i>	1843, 76
<i>fucicola</i>	1832, 5	<i>Tarandus</i>	1836, 135
<i>lumbriciformis</i>	1837, 60	<i>Tarsiger</i>	1845, 28
<i>ophidion</i>	1834, 119	<i>chryseus</i>	1845, 28
<i>typhle</i>	1835, 82	<i>Tarsipes</i>	1842, 1
<i>typhloides</i>	1837, 58	<i>rostratus</i>	1842, 1
<i>typhloides</i>	1834, 118	<i>Tarsius spectrum</i>	1838, 67
<i>typhloides</i>	1837, 58	<i>Taxidea leucurus</i>	1847, 116
<i>typhloides</i>	1835, 92	<i>Tchitrea</i>	1844, 102
<i>Synoicus australis</i>	1847, 33	<i>Tellina acuta</i>	1844, 62
<i>diemenensis</i>	1847, 33	<i>ala</i>	1844, 142
<i>sinensis</i>	1847, 33	<i>ancilla</i>	1844, 165
<i>sordidus</i>	1847, 33	<i>asperrima</i>	1844, 148
<i>Synornis</i>	1845, 26	<i>assimilis</i>	1844, 59
<i>joulaimus</i>	1845, 27	<i>aurora</i>	1844, 144
<i>Syrnia nyctea</i>	1842, 110		1844, 147
<i>Syrnium aluco</i>	1840, 43		

	Page		Page
Tellina burnettii	1844, 69	Tellina mexicana	1844, 59
bruguieri	1844, 142	micans	1844, 72
carnaria	1844, 68	miles	1844, 146
casta	1844, 63	nobilis	1844, 165
chinensis	1844, 165	nux	1844, 62
columbiensis	1844, 71	nymphalis	1844, 165
corbuloides	1844, { 70 144	oblonga	1844, 147
crucigera	1844, { 60 72	ostracea	1844, 149
cultur	1844, 69	owenii	1844, 164
cumingii	1844, 59	perplexa	1844, 149
cuspis	1844, { 72 147	pharaonis	1844, { 148 164
cycladiformis	1844, 70	philippinarum	1844, { 69 140
cygnus	1844, 144	pinguis	1844, 63
cyrenoidea	1844, 64	plebeia	1844, 147
decussata	1844, { 68 149	polita	1844, 148
depressa	1844, 72	princeps	1844, 62
deshayesii	1844, 148	prora	1844, 61
diana	1844, 147	psammotella	1844, 140
discus	1844, 63	pudica	1844, 62
dombeyi	1844, 144	puella	1844, 165
donacina	1844, { 148 164	pulcherrima	1844, { 59 60
eburnea	1844, 61	pumila	1844, 69
elongata	1844, 144	punicea	1844, 61
felix	1844, 71	rastellum	1844, 59
fimbriata	1844, 149	regia	1844, 61
foliacea	1844, 142	robusta	1844, 63
formosa	1844, 142	rodon	1844, 140
fragilis	1844, 166	rubescens	1844, 60
frigida	1844, 143	scalpellum	1844, 147
gargadia	1844, 71	senegalensis	1844, 68
grandis	1844, 141	sincera	1844, 68
gubernaculum	1844, 142	sol	1844, 142
guildingii	1844, 60	solidula	1844, 69
hiberna	1844, 148	souleyeti	1844, 71
hilaris	1844, 140	sowerbii	1844, { 62 71
imbellis	1844, 143	spectabilis	1844, 141
inæqualis	1844, 71	spengleri	1844, { 59 148
incarnata	1844, { 68 72	spinosa	1844, 148
inornata	1844, 144	splendida	1844, 68
insculpta	1844, 70	squalida	1844, 164
iris	1844, 166	subtruncata	1844, 149
jubar	1844, 60	tenera	1844, 140
juvenilis	1844, 140	tenuis	1844, { 70 141
laceridens	1844, 61	truncata	1844, 142
lilium	1844, 147	tulipa	1844, 148
lintea	1844, 149	umbonella	1844, { 144 147
listeri	1844, 69	undulata	1844, 72
lucerna	1844, 147	valtonis	1844, 143
lux	1844, { 140 141	vernalis	1844, 141
lyra	1844, 68	verrucosa	1844, 60
margaritacea	1844, 72	vestalis	1844, 141

	Page		Page
<i>Tellina virgata</i>	1844,		60
<i>virgo</i>	1844,		143
<i>virgulata</i>	1844,		164
<i>Tellinides purpurascens</i>	1844,		62
<i>truncatulus</i>	1844,		141
<i>Temnoris atrifrons</i>	1845,		31
<i>fulvifrons</i>	1845,		31
<i>nipalensis</i>	1845,		31
<i>Tephrodornis indica</i>	1844,		102
<i>ocreatus</i>	1844,		102
<i>Teratophius ecaudatus</i>	1833,		45
<i>Terebra</i>	1843,		149
<i>acicularia</i>	1843,		165
<i>aciculata</i>	1834,		63
.....	1834,		60
<i>affinis</i>	1843,		161
.....	1843,		164
<i>africana</i>	1843,		164
<i>alba</i>	1834,		60
.....	1843,		165
.....	1834,		63
<i>albida</i>	1843,		161
<i>albula</i>	1843,		165
.....	1843,		151
<i>alveolata</i>	1843,		162
.....	1843,		154
<i>amanda</i>	1843,		163
.....	1834,		62
.....	1843,		165
<i>anomala</i>	1843,		160
<i>argus</i>	1843,		160
.....	1843,		154
<i>armillata</i>	1843,		164
<i>articulata</i>	1843,		166
.....	1843,		154
.....	1843,		164
<i>aspera</i>	1843,		164
<i>babylonia</i>	1843,		163
<i>bicincta</i>	1843,		150
.....	1843,		164
.....	1843,		155
<i>bifrons</i>	1843,		164
<i>buccinoides</i>	1843,		168
<i>caeruleascens</i>	1843,		161
<i>canalis</i>	1843,		167
.....	1834,		62
<i>cancellata</i>	1843,		165
<i>carnea</i>	1843,		160
.....	1843,		156
<i>casta</i>	1843,		162
<i>castanea</i>	1843,		162
.....	1834,		62
<i>cerithina</i>	1843,		161
<i>chlorata</i>	1843,		161
<i>cinerea</i>	1843,		165
<i>cingula</i>	1843,		162
<i>cingulifera</i>	1843,		163
.....	1843,		151
<i>columellaris</i>	1843,		164
<i>commaculata</i>	1843,		163
<i>Terebra consors</i>	1843,		150
.....	1843,		160
.....	1843,		153
<i>conspersa</i>	1843,		162
<i>constricta</i>	1843,		166
<i>copula</i>	1843,		151
.....	1843,		161
<i>corrugata</i>	1834,		59
.....	1843,		163
<i>cosentini</i>	1843,		166
<i>costata</i>	1843,		161
.....	1843,		167
.....	1834,		59
<i>crenulata</i>	1843,		160
.....	1843,		157
<i>cuspidata</i>	1843,		165
.....	1834,		59
<i>dimidiata</i>	1843,		160
.....	1834,		59
<i>duplicata</i>	1843,		161
<i>dussumierii</i>	1843,		161
.....	1843,		153
<i>eburnea</i>	1843,		163
.....	1843,		165
.....	1843,		156
<i>elata</i>	1843,		165
.....	1843,		150
<i>fatua</i>	1843,		161
<i>felina</i>	1843,		160
<i>fenestrata</i>	1843,		153
.....	1843,		164
.....	1834,		59
<i>flammea</i>	1843,		160
.....	1834,		60
<i>flava</i>	1843,		165
.....	1843,		153
<i>funiculata</i>	1843,		163
.....	1843,		161
.....	1843,		166
<i>fuscata</i>	1843,		166
<i>fusco-maculata</i>	1843,		161
<i>gemmaulata</i>	1843,		161
.....	1843,		155
<i>glauca</i>	1843,		164
.....	1834,		61
.....	1843,		161
.....	1843,		167
<i>gracilis</i>	1843,		167
.....	1843,		166
<i>granulata</i>	1843,		166
<i>granulosa</i>	1843,		168
.....	1834,		63
.....	1843,		162
<i>hastata</i>	1843,		162
.....	1843,		167
<i>heddingtonensis</i>	1843,		167
<i>heterostropha</i>	1843,		167
<i>heunahiana</i>	1843,		167
.....	1843,		156
<i>inconstans</i>	1843,		165
.....	1843,		155
.....	1843,		164
<i>intertincta</i>	1843,		164
.....	1843,		167
<i>inversa</i>	1843,		167

	Page		Page
<i>Terebra knorrii</i>	1834, 59	<i>Terebra petiti</i>	1843, 163
	1843, 161	<i>picta</i>	1843, 156
<i>laevigata</i>	1834, 61		164
	1843, 164	<i>plicaria</i>	1843, 166
<i>laevis</i>	1834, 61		1834, 61
	1843, 164	<i>plicata</i>	1843, 163
<i>lamarckii</i>	1843, 161	<i>plicatula</i>	1843, 166
<i>lanceata</i>	1843, 165	<i>plumbea</i>	1843, 162
<i>lanceolata</i>	1834, 63		1834, 63
	155	<i>polita</i>	1843, 168
<i>larvæformis</i>	1843, 164	<i>polygyra</i>	1843, 167
	152	<i>portlandica</i>	1843, 167
<i>laurina</i>	1843, 162		1842, 200
	158	<i>pretiosa</i>	1843, 163
<i>lepida</i>	1843, 165		1843, 151
	153	<i>pulchra</i>	1843, 163
<i>ligata</i>	1843, 163	<i>punctata</i>	1834, 61
<i>lineata</i>	1843, 166		1834, 61
	1834, 63	<i>punctato-striata</i> ..	1843, 163
<i>lineolata</i>	1843, 168	<i>punctulata</i>	1843, 163
	153	<i>pygmæa</i>	1843, 158
<i>lingualis</i>	1843, 163		166
	157	<i>radula</i>	1843, 155
<i>luctuosa</i>	1843, 165		164
	1834, 59	<i>raphanula</i>	1843, 161
<i>maculata</i>	1843, 159	<i>robusta</i>	1843, 149
<i>melanoides</i>	1843, 166		160
	158	<i>rudis</i>	1834, 60
<i>mera</i>	1843, 166		1843, 163
	157	<i>rustica</i>	1843, 158
<i>micans</i>	1843, 166		166
<i>monilis</i>	1843, 163	<i>sandwizensis</i>	1843, 168
	1834, 59	<i>scabrella</i>	1843, 163
<i>muscaria</i>	1843, 160	<i>scalarina</i>	1843, 168
	1834, 59	<i>senegalensis</i>	1843, 161
<i>myuros</i>	1843, 163	<i>simplex</i>	1843, 167
	158	<i>sinuosa</i>	1843, 167
<i>nassoides</i>	1843, 166		155
	160	<i>specillata</i>	1843, 162
<i>nebulosa</i>	1843, 162		150
	167	<i>spectabilis</i>	1843, 161
<i>nexilis</i>	1843, 167		1834, 62
	151	<i>straminea</i>	1843, 163
<i>nimbosa</i>	1843, 161		1834, 60
	152		1843, 164
<i>nitida</i>	1843, 162	<i>striata</i>	1843, 166
	1834, 59		1843, 167
<i>nubeculata</i>	1843, 126		1834, 59
	158	<i>striatula</i>	1843, 161
<i>obesa</i>	1843, 166		1843, 165
	1834, 59	<i>strigata</i>	1843, 160
<i>oculata</i>	1843, 161	<i>strigilata</i>	1843, 165
	1834, 62	<i>strigillata</i>	1834, 63
<i>ornata</i>	1843, 160	<i>striolata</i>	1843, 166
	157		1834, 59
<i>penicillata</i>	1843, 165	<i>subulata</i>	1843, 160
	1834, 59		152
<i>pertusa</i>	1843, 162	<i>stylata</i>	1843, 162
	1843, 163		163

	Page		Page
<i>Terebra succinea</i>	1843,	<i>Terebratula uva</i>	1833, 124
	149,		160
<i>tæniolata</i>	1834,		1830-1, 63
	1843,	<i>Testudo græca</i>	1830-1, 74
	62		1842, 72
<i>tahitensis</i>	1834,		1830-1, 46
	1843,		1833, 43
	63	<i>indica</i>	1833, 81
<i>tenera</i>	1843,		1834, 113
	158		1836, 59
	165		1844, 55
<i>tessellata</i>	1834,	<i>Tetragonurus</i>	1843, 82
	1843,	<i>atlanticus</i>	1839, 79
	61	<i>cuvieri</i>	1839, 79
<i>textilis</i>	1843,	<i>simplex</i>	1833, 143
	156	<i>Tetralobus</i>	1842, 73
	165	<i>auricomus</i>	1842, 75
<i>tigrina</i>	1834,	<i>australasiæ</i>	1842, 74
	1843,	<i>cinereus</i>	1842, 73
	59	<i>duponti</i>	1842, 73
	160	<i>fortnumi</i>	1842, 74
<i>tricolor</i>	1834,	<i>goryi</i>	1842, 73
	1843,	<i>manglesii</i>	1842, 75
	62	<i>parryi</i>	1842, 74
<i>triseriata</i>	1843,	<i>robustus</i>	1842, 75
	163	<i>savagei</i>	1842, 74
<i>triseriata</i>	1843,	<i>Tetrao caucasica</i>	1842, 105
	164		195
<i>tuberculosa</i>	1843,	<i>cupido</i>	1844, 123
	154	<i>hybridus</i>	1830-1, 73
	164	<i>medius</i>	1845, 13
<i>tuberosa</i>	1843,	<i>rupestris</i>	1830-1, 74
	152		1830-1, 73
	166	<i>tetrix</i>	1834, 52
<i>undata</i>	1843,		1835, 62
	162	<i>umbellus</i>	1844, 123
	1834,		1834, 110
<i>undulata</i>	60	<i>urogallus</i>	1845, 13
	1843,	<i>Tetraogallus altaicus</i> ..	1842, 105
	161	<i>caucasicus</i>	1842, 105
	164	<i>himalayensis</i>	1842, 105
<i>varicosa</i>	1843,		1834, 52
	152	<i>nigellii</i>	1841, 6
	162		1843, 70
<i>variegata</i>	1834,	<i>Tetrapturus georgii</i>	1840, 36
	61	<i>herschellii</i>	1837, 101
	1843,	<i>Tetrodon</i>	1835, 205
	164	<i>argyroleura</i>	1832, 184
<i>venosa</i>	1843,	<i>capistratus</i>	1839, 90
	157	<i>guttifer</i>	1830-1, 148
	165	<i>physa</i>	1834, 46
<i>venusta</i>	1843,	<i>stellatus</i>	1833, 115
	154	<i>strigosus</i>	1834, 46
	167	<i>Thalasseus torresii</i>	1842, 140
<i>vetusta</i>	1843,	<i>Thalassidroma bulweri</i> ..	1839, 139
	166	<i>neréis</i>	1840, 178
<i>violascens</i>	1843,		1830-1, 151
	154	<i>pelagica</i>	1839, 139
	168		1847, 40
<i>vittata</i>	1843,		
	166		
<i>vulcani</i>	1843,		
	167		
<i>zebra</i>	1843,		
	160		
<i>Terebratula algoensis</i> ..	1846,		
	95		
<i>chilensis</i>	1833,		
	124		
	126		
<i>cognata</i>	1846,		
	94		
<i>crenulata</i>	1846,		
	91		
<i>erythroleuca</i>	1846,		
	93		
<i>inconspicua</i>	1846,		
	93		
<i>japonica</i>	1846,		
	91		
<i>labradorensis</i>	1846,		
	95		
<i>nigricans</i>	1846,		
	91		
<i>psittacea</i>	1833,		
	126		
<i>pulchella</i>	1846,		
	93		
<i>rosea</i>	1846,		
	92		
<i>rubella</i>	1846,		
	94		
<i>rubicunda</i>	1846,		
	92		
	92		
<i>sanguinea</i>	1846,		
	93		
<i>transversa</i>	1846,		
	94		

	Page		Page
<i>Thalassidroma wilsoni</i>	1839, 139	<i>Timalia chataræa</i>	1830-1, 118
	1847, 40		1832, 88
<i>Thamnophilus doliatus</i>	1837, 117	<i>erythronotus</i>	1846, 103
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1837, 80	<i>erythroptera</i>	1846, 103
<i>rutilus</i>	1837, 117	<i>hyperythra</i>	1830-1, 118
<i>Thaumalea picta</i>	1842, 166	<i>hypoleuca</i>	1830-1, 118
<i>Theo</i>	1835, 170		1842, 92
<i>erosa</i>	1835, 171	<i>hypoleucos</i>	1845, 24
<i>Therates coracina</i>	1837, 128	<i>malcolmi</i>	1832, 88
<i>Theristicus melanops</i>	1843, 117	<i>nigricollis</i>	1846, 103
	1841, 95	<i>pectoralis</i>	1846, 103
<i>Thinocorus d'orbignia-</i>	1843, 115		1830-1, 118
<i>anus</i>	1846, 9	<i>pileata</i>	1839, 61
	1847, 29		1839, 161
<i>eschscholtzii</i>	1843, 116	<i>pyrrhophæa</i>	1846, 103
<i>Thoracantha flabellata</i>	1835, 52	<i>somervillei</i>	1832, 88
<i>Thrasaëtos harpyia</i>	1837, 108	<i>Tinamotis</i>	1836, 79
<i>Thryothorus guttatus</i>	1836, 89	<i>elegans</i>	1847, 28
	1839, 7		1836, 79
<i>Thylacinus</i>	1843, 148	<i>pentlandii</i>	1847, 28
	1838, 120		1847, 29
<i>harrisii</i>	1838, 147	<i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i>	1843, 109
	1843, 148	<i>Todus cinereus</i>	1837, 117
	1838, 120	<i>viridis</i>	1847, 38
<i>Thylacotherium</i>	1838, 147	<i>Tomogerus turbinatus</i>	1845, 45
	1839, 9	<i>Tonicia</i>	1847, 65
<i>Thynnus alalonga</i>	1839, 78	<i>atrata</i>	1847, 67
<i>albacora</i>	1839, 77	<i>castanea</i>	1847, 67
<i>communis</i>	1846, 27	<i>cerasina</i>	1847, 67
<i>obesus</i>	1839, 78	<i>disjuncta</i>	1847, 67
<i>pelamys</i>	1846, 27	<i>elegans</i>	1847, 67
<i>Thyrsites acanthoder-</i>	1839, 78	<i>fastigiata</i>	1847, 67
<i>ma</i>	1839, 99	<i>fulva</i>	1847, 67
<i>ativalis</i>	1840, 29	<i>grayii</i>	1847, 67
<i>atun</i>	1840, 29	<i>lineata</i>	1847, 67
<i>Tiara attenuata</i>	1835, 197	<i>lævigata</i>	1847, 67
<i>aurantia</i>	1835, 196	<i>lyrata</i>	1847, 67
<i>catenata</i>	1835, 195	<i>rubra</i>	1847, 67
<i>crenata</i>	1835, 196	<i>swainsonii</i>	1847, 67
<i>foraminata</i>	1835, 194	<i>Topaza pyra</i>	1846, 85
<i>lineata</i>	1835, 195	<i>Torinia</i>	1844, 24
<i>millecostata</i>	1835, 195	<i>Tomatella auricula</i>	1842, 62
<i>mucronata</i>	1835, 195	<i>bullata</i>	1842, 61
<i>multicostata</i>	1835, 195	<i>clathrata</i>	1840, 41
<i>muricata</i>	1835, 194	<i>coccinata</i>	1842, 60
<i>nivea</i>	1835, 195	<i>fasciata</i>	1842, 61
<i>rosea</i>	1835, 195	<i>flammea</i>	1835, 206
<i>rubra</i>	1835, 196		1842, 59
<i>semiplicata</i>	1835, 197	<i>glabra</i>	1842, 60
	1835, 196	<i>insculpta</i>	1842, 62
<i>terebialis</i>	1835, 198	<i>nitidula</i>	1842, 61
<i>Tichodroma muraria</i>	1834, 51	<i>oryza</i>	1842, 62
<i>phœnicoptera</i>	1841, 6	<i>pedipes</i>	1842, 62
<i>Tiga rafflesii</i>	1846, 103	<i>sieboldii</i>	1842, 61
<i>tridactyla</i>	1846, 104	<i>solidula</i>	1842, 60
<i>Tiliqua cunninghamii</i>	1832, 40	<i>tessellata</i>	1842, 60
<i>fernandi</i>	1836, 62	<i>venusta</i>	1842, 61

	Page		Page		
<i>Tornatella virgata</i>	1842,	61	<i>Trichas personatus</i>	1847,	38
<i>Torpedo hebetans</i>	1843,	94	<i>Trichina</i>	1835,	26
<i>marmorata</i>	1843,	94	<i>spiralis</i>	1835,	26
<i>nobiliana</i>	1843,	94		1835,	205
<i>oculata</i>	1846,	27	<i>Trichiurus</i>	1837,	55
<i>pantheri</i>	1843,	94	<i>Trichoglossus concinnus</i> .	1839,	113
<i>picta</i>	1843,	93	<i>purpureus</i>	1839,	113
<i>vulgaris</i>	1836,	109	<i>Trichophorus caniceps</i> ..	1846,	101
<i>Tosia</i>	1847,	80	<i>flaveolus</i>	1836,	6
<i>aurata</i>	1847,	80		1839,	158
		78	<i>Trichotropis</i>	1843,	17
<i>australis</i>	1847,	79	<i>bicarinata</i>	1843,	17
		81	<i>cancellata</i>	1843,	17
<i>grandis</i>	1847,	80	<i>flavida</i>	1843,	18
<i>rubra</i>	1847,	81	<i>inermis</i>	1843,	18
<i>tubercularis</i>	1847,	80	<i>Trigla aspera</i>	1837,	61
<i>Totanus calidris</i>	1834,	51	<i>cuculus</i>	1837,	57
<i>chloropygius</i>	1847,	39	<i>gurnardus</i>	1837,	61
<i>damascensis</i>	1839,	107	<i>hirundo</i>	1835,	79
<i>flavipes</i>	1847,	39	<i>kumu</i>	1837,	61
<i>fuscus</i>	1842,	94	<i>lineata</i>	1839,	96
		162		1835,	79
<i>glareola</i>	1832,	162		1839,	77
<i>glottis</i>	1842,	94	<i>pauciradiata</i>	1835,	91
		51	<i>pini</i>	1837,	61
<i>glottoides</i>	1830-1,	173	<i>pocilloptera</i>	1837,	61
		93	<i>polyommata</i>	1839,	96
		163	<i>vanessa</i>	1839,	97
<i>hypoleucos</i>	1839,	133	<i>Trigon altavela</i>	1839,	92
		94	<i>Trigona</i>	1844,	110
<i>macularius</i>	1842,	94	<i>Trigonalis</i>	1835,	52
		39	<i>melanoleuca</i>	1835,	53
		162	<i>Trigonocephalus erythru-</i>		
<i>ochropus</i>	1832,	162	<i>rus</i>	1839,	31
		30	<i>mucrosquamatus</i> ..	1839,	32
		52	<i>Tringa canutus</i>	1834,	15
		94	<i>glareola</i>	1830-1,	124
<i>semipalmata</i>	1847,	39	<i>hypoleuca</i>	1830-1,	124
<i>Trachelotrachys</i>	1840,	51	<i>minuta</i>	1839,	122
<i>fumicolor</i>	1840,	52		1842,	94
<i>pustulatus</i>	1840,	52	<i>minutella</i>	1847,	39
<i>Trachichthys</i>	1843,	85	<i>ochropus</i>	1830-1,	124
<i>australis</i>	1839,	77	<i>pectoralis</i>	1847,	39
<i>pretiosus</i>	1839,	77		1833,	10
<i>Trachops</i>	1847,	14		1834,	51
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1847,	14	<i>pugnax</i>	1842,	93
<i>Tragelaphus</i>	1836,	138		1842,	94
<i>Tragopan hastingsii</i> . .	1830-1,	8		1830-1,	124
<i>satyrus</i>	1830-1,	122	<i>pusilla</i>	1847,	39
		173		1847,	39
<i>temminckii</i>	1834,	33	<i>rufescens</i>	1847,	39
		59	<i>subarcuata</i>	1839,	122
<i>Tragulus</i>	1836,	63		1842,	94
		138		1834,	15
<i>Treron capellii</i>	1846,	105	<i>temminckii</i>	1842,	93
<i>crassirostris</i>	1843,	35		1842,	94
<i>fulvicollis</i>	1846,	105		1834,	51
<i>tenuirostris</i>	1846,	105	<i>variabilis</i>	1834,	133
<i>Tribura</i>	1845,	30		1844,	67
<i>luteoventris</i>	1845,	30			

	Page		Page
Trionyx ægyptiacus	1840, 57	Triton niveus	1844, 116
euphraticus	1840, 57	obscurus	1844, 117
Triphoris collaris	1843, 23	pagodus	1844, 121
deshayesii	1843, 22	palustris	1842, 71
pagodus	1843, 22	pfeifferianus	1844, 112
Tripterygion nasus	1839, 83	pictus	1844, 121
Triton acuminatus	1844, 116	quoyi	1844, 118
ægrotus	1844, 114	ranelloides	1844, 111
angulatus	1844, 120	reticulatus	1833, 71
anomalus	1844, 22	retusus	1844, 115
antiquatus	1844, 21	ridens	1844, 115
aquatilis	1844, 114	rubecula	1844, 117
australis	1844, 113	rudis	1833, 6
bacillum	1844, 120	sarcostoma	1844, 113
bracteatus	1844, 21	sauliæ	1844, 112
canaliferus	1844, { 112	scalariformis	1833, 7
cancelinus	1844, { 113	scrobiculator	1844, 138
carduus	1844, 121	sculptilis	1844, 118
ceylonensis	1833, 71	sinensis	1844, 113
clathratus	1833, 71	siphonatus	1844, 119
clavator	1844, 111	tessellatus	1844, 120
concinus	1844, 120	thersites	1844, 115
constrictus	1833, 5	tigrinus	1833, 5
convolutus	1833, 7	tortuosus	1844, 118
crispus	1844, 118	trilineatus	1844, 114
cristatus	1838, 23	truncatus	1844, { 21
cynocephalus	1844, { 114	tuberosus	1844, 115
decapitatus	1844, 119	variegatus	1844, 113
decipiens	1844, 121	verrucosus	1844, 118
decollatus	1833, 72	vespaceus	1844, 117
digitale	1844, 120	vestitus	1844, 21
distortus	1833, 71	viperinus	1844, 118
eburneus	1844, 118	Trochilus	1846, 28
egregius	1844, 119	æneocauda	1847, 94
elongatus	1844, 117	alardi	1847, 94
encausticus	1844, 115	amazili	1847, 47
exaratus	1844, 116	amethysticollis	1847, 46
exilis	1844, 111	amethystinus	1847, 47
eximius	1844, 119	angustipennis	1840, 18
ficoides	1844, 116	antonia	1847, 46
fictilis	1844, 21	aquila	1847, 42
gallinago	1844, 110	aurogaster	{ 1840, 16
gemmatas	1844, 117	brachyrhynchus	{ 1843, 122
gibbosus	1833, 7	buffonii	1847, 96
gracilis	1844, 117	caroli	1847, 48
grandimaculatus	1844, 113	chimborazo	1847, 10
lativaricosus	1844, 120	colubris	1837, 37
lignarius	1833, 5	columbicus	1847, 44
lineatus	1833, { 6	conradii	1847, 45
lotorium	1844, 113	coruscus	{ 1840, 15
marmoratus	1838, 23	cristatus	{ 1843, 122
mediterraneus	1833, 71	cupreocauda	1847, 42
moritinctus	1844, 115	cupreo-ventris	{ 1840, 15
nitidulus	1833, 71	cyanopterus	{ 1847, 17

	Page		Page
Trochilus cyanopterus ..	1843, 122	Trochilus yarrellii	1847, 45
cyanotus	1847, 8	(Calothorax) calliope	1847, 11
derbianus	1840, 16	(Doryfera) louise ..	1847, 95
derbyi	1843, 122	(—) violifrons ..	1847, 95
doubledayi	1847, 17	(Glaucis) cæruleo-	
eurypterus	1847, 46	gaster	1847, 96
evelynæ	1832, 7	(Lampornis) aures-	
exortis	1847, 48	cens	1846, 88
fernandensis	1847, 44	(—) cyanopectus	1846, 88
flavescens	1840, 14	(—) fulviventris.	1846, 88
flavicaudatus	1830-1, 30	(Lesbia) gracilis ..	1846, 86
furcatus	1832, 7	(—) smaragdinus	1846, 85
fuscicaudatus	1840, 18	(Lophornis) regulus	1846, 89
galeritus	1843, 122	(Ocreatus) ligoni-	
geoffroyi	1847, 38	caudus	1846, 86
georginæ	1840, 17	(—) rufocaligatus	1846, 86
gibsoni	1843, 115	(Petasophora) co-	1846, 44
gigas	1847, 9	ruscans	1846, 90
gouldii	1847, 48	(Topaza) pyra	1846, 85
johannæ	1840, 17	(—?) æneocauda	1846, 87
kingii	1843, 114	(—?) cupricauda.	1846, 87
loddigesii	1832, 7	(—) flabelliferus.	1846, 45
ludovicæ	1847, 45	(—) hispidus ...	1846, 90
matthewsii	1830-1, 12	(—) hypoleucus..	1846, 90
mazeppa	1847, 45	(—) inornata ..	1846, 89
melanogenys	1847, 43	(—) nigrofasciata	1846, 89
meriphilus	1847, 43	(—) ruficeps	1846, 89
milleri	1843, 114	(—) strophianus.	1846, 45
mirabilis	1847, 43	(—) violifer	1846, 90
mitchellii	1847, 42	Trochus agglutinans....	1842, 160
mosquera	1847, 47	asteriscus	1842, 161
nigrofasciata	1847, 17	conchyliophorus ..	1842, 184
norrisii	1847, 44	cumingii	1845, 138
parvirostris	1847, 47	eximius	1842, 185
ruckeri	1840, 18	fimbriatus	1842, 184
ruficollis	1843, 122	gemmosus	1842, 184
schreibersii	1847, 46	hanleyanus	1842, 184
sephanoides	1847, 46	indicus	1842, 162
serrirostris	1843, 115	lithophorus	1842, 161
smaragdnicollis ..	1847, 8	melanostoma	1842, 185
spencei	1847, 94	modestus	1842, 185
stokesii	1847, 46	pileolum	1842, 184
strophianus	1830-1, 30	solaris	1842, 161
thalassinus	1847, 46	Troglodytes communis..	1834, 51
torquatus	1847, 8	leucogastra	1836, 89
tyrianthinus	1847, 45	magellanicus	1836, 88
uropygialis	1832, 6	niger	1843, 111
watertonii	1840, 18	(—)	1835, 160
williamii	1843, 122	(—)	1839, 28
	1840, 15	(—)	1841, 97
	1847, 122	(—)	1846, 2
	1847, 17	(—)	1846, 15
	1847, 44	Trogon ambiguus	1835, 30
	1847, 94	assimilis	1846, 67
		citreolus	1835, 30

	Page		Page
Trogon elegans	1834,		26
erythrocephalus ..	1834,		25
hodgsonii	1839,		166
malabaricus	1834,		26
mexicanus	1837,		109
paradiseus	1837,		101
pavoninus	1833,		107
	1836,		12
puella	1845,		18
	1835,		29
resplendens	1836,		12
	1837,		101
strigilatus	1837,		116
temnurus	1847,		38
Tropidonotus mœstus ..	1839,		54
plumbicolor	1839,		54
quinque	1839,		54
surgens	1839,		54
Tropidorhynchus argen-			
ticeps	1839,		144
citreogularis	1836,		143
Tropiopoda	1841,		74
Truncatella scalariformis	1842,		197
Trygon altavela	1843,		94
Tubularia gracilis	1836,		54
indivisa	1836,		54
Turbinella armata	1833,		7
cæstus	1833,		8
tuberculata	1833,		7
Turbinellus imperialis ..	1842,		198
vexillulum	1842,		198
Turbo crenatus	1840,		41
elegantissimus	1840,		41
pulcher	1842,		185
simillimus	1840,		42
squamiger	1842,		186
ticaonicus	1842,		185
unicus	1840,		42
unidentatus	1840,		40
variabilis	1842,		186
Turbonella	1840,		40
humboldtii	1840,		41
Turdus albicollis	1842,		92
atrogularis	1841,		6
cafer	1839,		161
chalybeus	1839,		103
cyanotus	1832,		87
erythrogaster	1830-1,		171
	1843,		111
falklandicus	1847,		53
fuscater	1843,		120
gigas	1840,		59
grayi	1837,		118
guttatus	1830-1,		92
	1830-1,		118
macrourus .. .	1832,		87
	1836,		7
magellanicus	1830-1,		14
Turdus merula	1835,		105
	1839,		131
	1842,		167
migratorius	1837,		111
mindanensis	1839,		103
modestus	1839,		103
	1846,		100
	1835,		90
musicus	1839,		131
	1842,		71
pilaris	1839,		131
pœcilopterus ..	1830-1,		54
	1842,		92
polyglottus	1833,		114
	1830-1,		118
sularis	1832,		87
	1842,		92
unicolor	1837,		136
viscivorus	1842,		93
	1842,		167
Turnix pugnax	1846,		105
Turritella	1840,		40
cancelata	1840,		41
elegantissima	1840,		41
Turtur auritus	1841,		6
suratensis	1842,		168
Tyche	1835,		172
emarginata	1847,		85
	1835,		173
	1847,		85
Typhis	1843,		18
arcuatus	1843,		19
belcheri	1832,		178
coronatus	1832,		178
cumingii	1832,		177
nitens	1843,		19
pinnatus	1832,		178
quadratus	1843,		18
	1832,		178
sowerbii	1843,		18
Tyrannula coronata ...	1837,		112
divaricata	1837,		112
saya	1847,		38
Tyrannus intrepidus ...	1847,		38
superciliosus	1837,		118
Unio novæ hollandiæ ..	1834,		57
Upeneus biteniatus ..	1830-1,		59
immaculatus	1830-1,		59
mauritanus	1830-1,		57
pleurostigma	1830-1,		59
Upucerthia dumetoria .	1841,		94
	1843,		111
Upupa	1840,		124
	1839,		133
epops	1839,		165
	1841,		72
minor	1830-1,		121

	Page		Page
<i>Upupa minor</i>	1832, 97	<i>Vanellus goensis</i>	1842, 92
	1835, 62	<i>keptuschka</i>	1839, 122
<i>Uracantha</i>	1833, 64	<i>ventralis</i>	1842, 92
<i>triangularis</i>	1833, 64	<i>ventralis</i>	1830-1, 124
<i>Uracanthus</i>	1840, 53	<i>Varicorhinus bobree</i>	1838, 159
<i>marginellus</i>	1840, 54	<i>Varranus cumingi</i>	1838, 69
<i>pallens</i>	1840, 53	<i>Velella limbosa</i>	1833, 14
<i>Urania fernandinæ</i>	1834, 10	<i>limbosa</i>	1836, 79
<i>leilus</i>	1834, 11	<i>Velutina cancellata</i>	1843, 137
<i>Urogallus medius</i>	1830-1, 73	<i>sigaretiformis</i>	1843, 137
<i>Uromastix acanthinurus</i>	1833, 16	<i>Venerupis tenuistriata</i>	1846, 35
	1841, 44	<i>Venus</i>	1844, 159
<i>Ursus americanus</i>	1842, 63	<i>asperima</i>	1835, 42
	1842, 68	<i>australis</i>	1835, 22
	1842, 97	<i>bruguieri</i>	1845, 21
<i>arctos</i>	1841, 44	<i>californiensis</i>	1835, 43
— var. <i>niger</i>	1834, 110	<i>chemnitzii</i>	1844, 160
<i>brasiliensis</i>	1837, 46	<i>chilensis</i>	1835, 41
<i>ferox</i>	1841, 44	<i>cingulata</i>	1844, 162
<i>isabellinus</i>	1834, 96	<i>columbiensis</i>	1835, 21
	1840, 46	<i>compta</i>	1835, 43
	1830-1, 100	<i>contraria</i>	1842, 45
<i>labiatus</i>	1839, 128	<i>costellata</i>	1835, 42
	1841, 44	<i>crenifera</i>	1835, 43
	1842, 68	<i>cypria</i>	1835, 43
<i>maritimus</i>	1841, 44	<i>decipiens</i>	1844, 162
	1846, 11	<i>decorata</i>	1844, 161
<i>ornatus</i>	1833, 114	<i>discors</i>	1835, 42
<i>syriacus</i>	1840, 46	<i>discrepans</i>	1835, 22
<i>thibetanus</i>	1830-1, 76	<i>divaricata</i>	1842, 45
	1834, 96	<i>dysera</i>	1844, 161
<i>Utica</i>	1847, 85	<i>fasciata</i>	1844, 162
<i>gracilipes</i>	1847, 86	<i>fuscolineata</i>	1835, 41
		<i>histrionica</i>	1835, 41
<i>Valdivia</i>	1847, 85	<i>lacerata</i>	1844, 161
<i>serrata</i>	1847, 85	<i>lenticularis</i>	1835, 42
<i>Valvata</i>	1845, 11	<i>leucodon</i>	1835, 43
— ?	1845, 11	<i>listeri</i>	1844, 161
<i>Vampyris cirrhosum</i>	1847, 14	<i>lyra</i>	1844, 161
<i>Vanga cinerea</i>	1836, 143	<i>lysteri</i>	1844, 161
<i>nigrogularis</i>	1836, 143	<i>mactracea</i>	1835, 44
<i>Vanellus</i> —	1834, 51	<i>magnifica</i>	1845, 21
	1841, 32	<i>marica</i>	1844, 160
	1834, 45	<i>multicostata</i>	1835, 22
<i>albiceps</i>	1841, 33	<i>obscura</i>	1835, 44
	1830-1, 124	<i>opaca</i>	1835, 42
<i>bilobus</i>	1832, 166	<i>ornatissima</i>	1835, 44
<i>cayanus</i>	1843, 117	<i>ovata</i>	1844, 161
<i>cayanensis</i>	1841, 32	<i>peruviana</i>	1835, 22
	1847, 54	<i>puerpera</i>	1844, 161
<i>chilensis</i>	1839, 121	<i>pulcaria</i>	1835, 44
	1842, 92	<i>reticulata</i>	1844, 160
<i>cristatus</i>	1844, 146	<i>roborata</i>	1844, 161
	1841, 33	<i>scabra</i>	1844, 161
<i>cucullatus</i>	1830-1, 124	<i>sinensis</i>	1842, 124
	1830-1, 173	<i>spurca</i>	1835, 23
<i>goensis</i>	1832, 165	<i>subimbricata</i>	1835, 21
		<i>subnodulosa</i>	1844, 160

	Page		Page
Venus tricolor	1835, 41	Voluta cuningii	1832, 33
undatella	1835, 22	cylleniformis	1844, 151
variabilis	1835, 42	flammea	1842, 59
	1844, 110	fulminata	1844, 151
Veretillum	1839, 178	guldii	1844, 151
Vermetus eburneus	1842, 197	igneae	1844, 174
Vermilia triquetra	1835, 128	lyriiformis	1844, 151
Vermivora solitaria	1847, 38	mammilla	1844, 149
Vespertilio	1845, 3	megaspira	1844, 150
eschscholtzii	1845, 4	nivosa	1844, 150
macrotarsus	1845, 5	norrisii	1844, 150
meyenii	1845, 7	piperita	1844, 150
nattereri	1837, 52	reticulata	1843, 144
noctula	1834, 129	solidula	1842, 60
	1842, 68	tornatilis	1842, 61
pellucidus	1845, 6	Volvarina	1844, 75
	1834, 129	Vomer	1843, 86
pipistrellus	1842, 63	Vulpes bengalensis	1837, 68
	1842, 68	dorsalis	1837, 132
	1842, 96	fulva	1837, 68
rufo-pictus	1845, 8	fulvipes	1837, 11
tristis	1845, 3	vulgaris	1837, 68
Vidua chrysonota	1843, 52	xanthura	1837, 68
erythrorhynchus	1843, 10		1830-1, 13
paradisea	1844, 10	Vultur angolensis	1830-1, 67
Vinago militaris	1830-1, 122		1830-1, 169
	1839, 107	aura	1842, 193
olax	1839, 107		1837, 33
sphenura	1830-1, 173	auricularis	1830-1, 66
vernans	1839, 107		1833, 45
Vipera berus	1834, 101	bengalensis	1832, 78
communis	1842, 71	fulvus	1833, 45
euphratica	1838, 82	indicus	1832, 77
Viralva anghica	1832, 172	kolbii	1833, 81
Vireo olivaceus	1847, 38	papa	1836, 107
Viverra binotata	1832, 68	ponticerianus	1830-1, 67
boiei	1842, 114		1832, 77
bondar	1832, 66	Xanthornis chrysocarpus	1832, 3
	1841, 44	Xanthornis gularis	1837, 100
civetta	1842, 63	mentalis	1837, 120
	1842, 69	Xema ridibundum	1842, 167
hermaphrodita	1832, 67	cirrocephalum	1843, 119
	1830-1, 101	Xenia desjardiniana	1835, 111
indica	1832, 23	Xenocarcinus tubercula-	
	1834, 96	tus	1847, 119
larvata	1832, 68	Xerophila	1840, 175
musanga	1832, 66	leucopsis	1840, 175
nigra	1832, 65		1839, 79
prehensilis	1832, 66	Xiphias gladius	1846, 27
	1832, 23	Xolmis pyrope	1843, 111
rasse	1834, 96	Xylophaga globosa	1835, 110
tigrina	1841, 44	Yuhina flavicollis	1845, 24
trivirgata	1832, 68	Yunx pectoralis	1830-1, 93
undulata	1834, 96		1839, 133
vittata	1837, 46	torquilla	1839, 165
Voluta aulica	1842, 53		1842, 92
beckii	1836, 43		
concinna	1836, 43		

Siponatan 1847
 147 1-232

	Page		Page		
Yunx torquilla	1842,	{ 94	Zeus roseus	1843,	85
		{ 168	Zonites fuliginosus	1834,	63
Zanclus cornutus	1833,	117	walkeri	1834,	63
Zapornia pusilla	1839,	134	Zoothera	1830-1,	172
Zebrida adamsii	1847,	121	monticola	{ 1830-1,	172
Zenaida aurita	{ 1843,	115		{ 1832,	15
	{ 1847,	53	Zonotrichia matutina	1843,	113
Zeus aper	1833,	114	Zoposis nodosa	1841,	116
childreni	1843,	85	Zosterops	1845,	24
concliifer	1845,	103	albogularis	1836,	75
	{ 1839,	82	chloronotus	1840,	165
faber	{ 1846,	27	maderaspatanus	1839,	161
			tenuirostris	1836,	76



THE END OF THE INDEX.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON.

INDEX.
1848—1860.



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY;
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE.
AND AT
MESSRS. LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMANS, AND ROBERTS,
PATERNOSTER-ROW.
1863.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

CONTENTS.



	Page
List of the Names of Contributors, from 1848 to 1860, with the Titles of and References to the several Articles con- tributed by each	1
List of the Illustrations, 1848 to 1860.....	67
Index of Species described and referred to, 1848 to 1860	91



LIST OF THE NAMES

OF

CONTRIBUTORS,

FROM 1848 TO 1860,

*With the Titles of and References to the several Articles contributed
by each.*

	Page
ADAMS, A. LEITH, M.D., A.M., Surgeon 22nd Regiment.	
Notes on the Habits, Haunts, &c. of some of the Birds of India (communicated by Messrs. T. J. and F. Moore)	1858, 466
Remarks on the Habits and Haunts of some of the Mammalia found in various parts of India and the West Himalayan Mountains (communicated by Messrs. T. J. and F. Moore)	1858, 512
The Birds of Cashmere and Ladakh	1859, 169
ADAMS, ARTHUR, F.L.S., Surgeon R.N.	
Description of a New Genus of Acephalous Mol- lusca, of the Family <i>Pectinacea</i>	1848, 133
Monograph of the Recent Species of <i>Trigonia</i> , in- cluding the description of a New Species from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.....	1849, 159
On the animal of <i>Geomelania</i>	1849, 169
Descriptions of New Species of Shells from the Col- lection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1849, 169 ✓
PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1848-60.	1

ADAMS, ARTHUR, F.L.S., Surgeon R.N. (*continued*).

Monograph of the Species of <i>Myochama</i> , including the descriptions of Two New Species from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1850, 22
Description of New Species of the Genus <i>Cumingia</i> , with some additional generic characters	1850, 24
An arrangement of <i>Stomatellidæ</i> , including the characters of a New Genus and of several New Species	1850, 29
Monograph of the Genus <i>Anatinella</i>	1850, 40
Monographs of <i>Cyclostrema</i> , Marryatt, and <i>Separartista</i> , Gray, two genera of Gasteropodous Mollusks	1850, 41
On the Animal of <i>Liotia</i> , with descriptions of New Species of <i>Delphinula</i> and <i>Liotia</i> , from the Cumingian Collection	1850, 50
Monograph of <i>Sphænia</i> , a genus of Lamellibranchiate Mollusca	1850, 86
Monograph of <i>Scarabus</i> , a genus of air-breathing Gasteropodous Mollusca, from specimens in the Cumingian Collection	1850, 147
Monograph of <i>Phos</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca	1850, 152
Monograph of <i>Macrochisma</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Fissurellidæ</i>	1850, 202
Monograph of <i>Modulus</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, of the Family <i>Littorinidæ</i>	1850, 203
Monograph of <i>Cyllene</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca	1850, 204
Catalogue of the Species of <i>Emarginula</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Fissurellidæ</i> , in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1851, 82
Catalogue of the Species of <i>Nassa</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Buccinidæ</i> , in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.; with the Descriptions of some New Species	1851, 94
Descriptions of Fifty-two New Species of the Genus <i>Mitra</i> , from the Cumingian Collection	1851, 132

	Page	
ADAMS, ARTHUR, F.L.S., Surgeon R.N. (<i>continued</i>).		
Contributions towards a Monograph of the <i>Trochidae</i> , a family of Gasteropodous Mollusca	1851, 150	✓
A Monograph of <i>Scutus</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Fissurellidae</i>	1851, 221	
A Monograph of the Genus <i>Monoptygma</i> of Lea . .	1851, 222	
Descriptions of New Shells from the Cumingian Collection	1851, 224	✓
Note on the Genus <i>Nematura</i>	1851, 225	
A Monograph of the Recent Species of <i>Rimula</i> , a genus of Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Fissurellidae</i>	1851, 226	
A Monograph of <i>Puncturella</i> , a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Fissurellidae</i>	1851, 227	
Descriptions of Sixteen New Species of <i>Rissoina</i> , a genus of Marine Gasteropodous Mollusks, from the Cumingian Collection	1851, 264	
Descriptions of several New Species of <i>Murex</i> , <i>Rissoina</i> , <i>Planaxis</i> , and <i>Eulima</i> , from the Cumingian Collection	1851, 267	
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Eulima</i> , <i>Triphoris</i> , &c., from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1851, 276	✓
Descriptions of New Shells, from the Cumingian Collection	1852, 90	✓
Descriptions of a New Genus, and of several New Species, of Mollusca, from the Cumingian Collection	1852, 92	✓
Descriptions of New Shells, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1853, 69	✓
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Semele</i> , <i>Rhizochilus</i> , <i>Plotia</i> , and <i>Tiara</i> , in the Cumingian Collection	1853, 94	
Descriptions of New Species of the Genus <i>Conus</i> , from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1853, 116	
Monograph of <i>Plecotrema</i> , a New Genus of Gasteropodous Mollusks, belonging to the Family <i>Auricu-</i>		

ADAMS, ARTHUR, F.L.S., Surgeon R.N. (*continued*).

lidæ, from specimens in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1853, 120

Descriptions of New Species of Shells in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1853, 173 ✓

A Monograph of *Pyramidella*, a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family *Pyramidellidæ* 1853, 176

Contributions towards a Monograph of the Genus *Chemnitzia* 1853, 178

Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Gasteropodous Mollusca 1853, 182 ✓

A Monograph of *Fossar*, a genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca 1853, 186

A Monograph of *Umbonium* (*Rotella*), a genus of *Trochidæ* 1853, 187

A Monograph of *Isanda*, a New Genus of *Trochidæ*, allied to *Umbonium* 1853, 189

Further Contributions towards the Natural History of the *Trochidæ*; with a Description of a New Genus, and of several New Species, from the Cumingian Collection 1854, 37 ✓

Description of a New Genus and of several New Species of Gasteropodous Mollusca, from the Cumingian Collection 1854, 41 ✓

Monographs of *Actæon* and *Solidula*, two genera of Gasteropodous Mollusca; with Descriptions of several New Species from the Cumingian Collection 1854, 58

A Monograph of *Cerithidea*, a genus of Mollusca; with Descriptions of several New Species from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.; to which are added Descriptions of Two New Species of *Colina*, and One of *Donax* 1854, 83

Descriptions of Thirty-nine New Species of Shells, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1854, 130 ✓

	Page
ADAMS, ARTHUR, F.L.S., Surgeon R.N. (continued).	
Descriptions of Twenty-seven New Species of Shells, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1854, 311 ✓
Descriptions of Two New Genera and several New Species of Mollusca, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1855, 119 ✓
Descriptions of Twenty-five New Species of Shells from the same Collection	1855, 221 ✓
Descriptions of Two New Shells discovered by Robert M'Andrew, Esq., on the coast of Norway	1856, 1
Descriptions of Thirty-four New Species of Bivalve Mollusca (<i>Leda</i> , <i>Nucula</i> , and <i>Pythina</i>), from the Cumingian Collection	1856, 47
Notice of a New Species of <i>Trichotropis</i> , from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1856, 369
Notes on the Scaly Ant-eater (<i>Manis javanica</i>), taken during life and after death	1859, 133
Description of a New Conchiferous Mollusk of the Genus <i>Pandora</i>	1859, 487
Note on the Fox of Japan	1860, 195
ADAMS, HENRY, F.L.S.	
Description of a New Genus of Freshwater Bivalve Mollusca, belonging to the Family <i>Corbulidæ</i> , from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1860, 203
Description of a New Genus and Species of Mollusk.	1860, 241
On New Genera of Acephalous Mollusks	1860, 369
Descriptions of a New Genus and Species of Mollusca	1860, 450
ADAMS, H. & A.	
Monographs of <i>Ellobium</i> and <i>Melampus</i> , two genera of Pulmoniferous Mollusca.	1854, 7
Contributions towards the Natural History of the <i>Auriculidæ</i> , a Family of Pulmoniferous Mollusca; with Descriptions of many New Species from the Cumingian Collection	1854, 30

	Page
ALLEN, WILLIAM, Capt. R.N.	
Letter relating to skull of Antelope	1848, 88
ANGAS, G. F.	
Description of <i>Tragelaphus Angasii</i>	1848, 89
BAIKIE, Dr. BALFOUR, F.R.G.S.	
On the Skull of a <i>Manatus</i> from Western Africa . .	1857, 29
On the Species of <i>Crocodilus</i> inhabiting the rivers Kwóra and Bínüë (Niger and Tsádda) in Central Africa	1857, 48
On the Skull of a Species of <i>Mecistops</i> inhabiting the river Bínüë or Tsádda, in Central Africa.	1857, 57
BAIRD, W., M.D., F.L.S., &c.	
Monograph of the Family <i>Limnadiadæ</i> , a family of Entomostracous Crustacea	1849, 84
Description of a New Crustacean	1850, 102
Descriptions of several New Species of Entomostraca	1850, 254
Monograph of the Family <i>Apodidæ</i> , a family of Crustaceans belonging to the Division Entomostraca ; with a Description of a New Species of <i>Apus</i> , and Two Species of <i>Ostracoda</i> belonging to the Genus <i>Cypris</i>	1852, 1
Monograph of the Family <i>Branchipodidæ</i> , a family of Crustaceans belonging to the Division Entomo- straca; with a Description of a New Genus and Species of the Family, and Two New Species belonging to the family <i>Limnadiadæ</i>	1852, 18
Descriptions of some New Species of Entozoa, from the Collection of the British Museum	1853, 18
Description of a New Species of <i>Cypris</i>	1854, 6
Description of Two New Species of Entozoa	1858, 224
Description of a New Species of <i>Tenia</i>	1859, 111
Description of a Rare Entozoon from the Stomach of the Dugong.	1859, 148

BAIRD, W., M.D., F.L.S., &c. (*continued*).

Description of some new recent Entomostraca from Nagpur, collected by the Rev. S. Hislop	1859, 231
Description of a New Species of Entozoon (<i>Sclerostoma sipunculiforme</i>) from the Intestines of the Elephant	1859, 425
Description of a New Species of <i>Estheria</i> from Nagpoor, Central India	1860, 188
Note on the Genus <i>Cypridina</i> , Milne-Edwards, with a Description of some New Species	1860, 199
Description of a New Entomostracous Crustacean, belonging to the Order <i>Phyllopora</i> , from South Australia	1860, 392
Description of Two New Species of Entomostracous Crustacea from India	1860, 445
Description of some New Species of Intestinal Worms (Entozoa) in the Collection of the British Museum	1860, 446

BARTLETT, A. D.

On the Genus <i>Apteryx</i>	1850, 274
On some Bones of <i>Didus</i>	1851, 280
Letter addressed to Dr. Gray respecting the Living African <i>Lepidosiren</i> in the Crystal Palace.....	1856, 346
Description of Chinese Sheep sent to H. R. H. Prince Albert by Rutherford Alcock, Esq., H. M. Vice-Consul at Shanghai, and presented by H. R. H. to the Zoological Society in April 1855	1857, 104
Description of a Rabbit said to be found on the Himalayan Mountains	1857, 159
Note on the Artificial Propagation of Salmon ...	1859, 125
Indications of the existence of a second species of Emeu (<i>Dromæus</i>)	1859, 205
Remarks on the Habits of a Herring Gull (<i>Larus argentatus</i>)	1859, 467

BARTLETT, A.D. (*continued*).

- On the most efficient mode of preserving the Eggs of Birds in order that they may be afterwards hatched 1859, 468
- Exhibition of the Head of a variety of the Common Goose, with the feathers of the back of the head reversed 1860, 99
- Exhibition of the Gizzard of a Nicobar Pigeon 1860, 99
- Note on some Young Hybrid Bears bred in the Gardens of the Society 1860, 130
- Exhibition of a series of Eggs of Struthious Birds.. 1860, 205
- Notes on the Reproduction of the Australian Wattle-bird (*Talegalla lathamii*) in the Society's Gardens .. 1860, 426
- Note on the *Balaniceps rex* 1860, 461

BATES, H. W.

- Exhibition of an undescribed species of *Phyllostoma*, from Ega, Upper Amazon 1860, 99

BEARDSWORTH, Rev. G.

- Extract of a letter relating to two Cetaceans killed on the North Kentish coast, near Whitstable 1860, 373

BEATTIE, WILLIAM, Hon. Sec. Montrose Nat. Hist. Soc.

- Note on the Reproduction of *Nemertes borlassii* (in a letter to Dr. Gray) 1858, 307

BECKER, LUDWIG.

- Notes on the Young of *Menura superba*, in a letter addressed to John Gould, Esq., from Melbourne, Victoria, Sept. 24, 1859 1860, 61

BENNETT, G., M.D., of Sydney, F.Z.S., &c.

- Notes on the Habits of the *Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ* (communicated by John Gould, Esq.) 1858, 462
- Notes on the Mooruk (*Casuarinus bennettii*) 1859, 32
- Notes on the Habits of the *Mycteria australis* or New Holland Jabiru (Gigantic Crane of the Colonists) 1859, 47

BENNETT, G., M.D., of Sydney, F.Z.S., &c. (*continued*).

Description of a New Species of *Perga*, or Saw-fly,
found feeding upon the *Eucalyptus citriodora* of
Hooker, or Wide Bay Lemon-scented Gum-tree 1859, 209

Notes on the Duck-bill (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) 1859, 213

On the Long-tailed Flying Opossum (*Belideus flavi-
ventris*) in a state of nature and in captivity 1859, 218

Notes on Australian Cuckoos 1859, 221

On the Fish called *Glyphisodon biocellatus* 1859, 222

Notes on Sharks, particularly on two enormous spe-
cimens of *Carcharias leucas* captured in Port Jackson,
Sydney, New South Wales 1859, 223

Notes on the range of some species of *Nautilus*,
on the mode of capture, and on the use made of them
as an article of food 1859, 226

Exhibition of specimens of the Egg of the Mooruk
(*Cusuarium bennettii*) 1859, 351

Exhibition of a series of twelve coloured drawings of
various species of Nudibranchiate Mollusks from the
harbour and vicinity of Port Jackson, New South
Wales, made by Mr. G. F. Angus, Sec. of the Au-
stralian Museum, Sydney 1859, 351

Notes on the habits of the Brown Coati (*Nasua
fusca*, Desm.) 1860, 323

BLAND, Dr., Corr. Memb.

Letter 1849, 91

BOILEAU, T. S.

Letter relating to an Indian Wild Hog and an Owl. 1848, 98

BONAPARTE, H. I. H. PRINCE CHARLES LUCIEN.

On the Lorine Genus of Parrots, *Eclectus*; with the
Description of a New Species, *Eclectus cornelia* 1849, 142

On the Trichoglossine Genus of Parrots, *Eos*; with
the Descriptions of Two New Species 1850, 26

	Page
BONAPARTE, H. I. H. PRINCE CHARLES LUCIEN (<i>continued</i>).	
On the Garruline Birds, or Jays; with Descriptions of New Species	1850, 79
Descriptions of Two New Species of Oriole	1850, 279
On the largest known Species of Phaleridine Bird..	1851, 201
 BONYAN, Dr. G. R.	
Notes on the Raptorial Birds of British Guiana .	1851, 53
 BOURCHIER, R. J., Corr. Memb.	
Letters.....	1849, { 91 94
 BOURGUIGNAT, M. J. R.	
Descriptions d'Ancyles nouveaux, de la Collection de M. Cuming, précédées d'une courte notice sur le genre <i>Ancylus</i> , et d'un Catalogue complet des espèces qui le composent.....	1853, 76
 BOWERBANK, J. S., LL.D., F.R.S., &c.	
On the Pterodactyles of the Chalk Formation	1851, 14
 BOWLES, Rear-Admiral.	
Letter relating to presentation of specimens of <i>Haliaëtus aquia</i> , Temm., and a male Condor, by Sir G. Seymour.....	1848, 112
 BRODERIP, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., F.R.S., V.P.Z.S., &c.	
Exhibition of a Picture containing a figure of the Dodo	1852, 70
Notice of an original Painting, including a figure of the Dodo, in the Collection of His Grace the Duke of Northumberland at Sion House.....	1853, 54
 BUCKLAND, FRANK T.	
Exhibition of the Egyptian Ibis	1860, 184
 BUIST, GEORGE, LL.D., F.R.S., &c.	
On Shark-fishing at Kurrachee (communicated by Col. Sykes).....	1850, 100

	Page
BURGESS, Captain B.	
Note on the Indian Weaver Bird (<i>Ploceus philip- pensis</i>).....	1852, 88
Notes on the Habits of Indian Birds.....	1854, { 1 45 102 142 158 255
Notes on the Habits of Indian Birds.....	1855, { 27 32 70 79 184
BUTTERWORTH, Lieut.-Col.	
Letter relating to a Leopard and Tree Kangaroo ..	1848, 98
Letter relating to the shipment of some additions to the Society's Menagerie	1849, 17
CARPENTER, P. P.	
Descriptions of (supposed) New Species and Varieties of Shells, from the Californian and West Mexican Coasts, principally in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.....	1855, 228
Notes on the Species of <i>Hipponyx</i> inhabiting the American coasts; with Descriptions of New Species..	1856, 3
Descriptions of New Species of Shells collected by Mr. T. Bridges in the Bay of Panama and its vicinity, in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1856, 159
Descriptions of New Species and Varieties of <i>Calyptroidæ</i> , <i>Trochidæ</i> , and <i>Pyramidellidæ</i> , principally in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.....	1856, 166
Descriptions of Shells from the Gulf of California and the Pacific Coasts of Mexico and California ...	1856, 198
Monograph of the Shells collected by T. Nuttall, Esq., on the Californian coast, in the years 1834-5 ..	1856, 209
First Steps towards a Monograph of the Recent Species of <i>Petalconchus</i> , a genus of <i>Vermetidæ</i>	1856, 313

CARPENTER, P. P. (*continued*).

- First Steps towards a Monograph of the *Cecidæ*, a family of the Rostriferous Gasteropoda 1858, 413

CHITTY, Hon. EDWARD.

- On the Jamaican *Cyclotus*, and the Descriptions of Twenty-one proposed New Species and Eight New Varieties of that subgenus from Jamaica 1857, 142

- On *Stoastomidæ* as a Family, and on Seven proposed New Genera, Sixty-one New Species, and Two New Varieties from Jamaica 1857, 162

CHURTON, H.

- Extracts from a Letter respecting Collections in New Zealand 1853, 30

CLERK, Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE, Bart.

- Letter relating to Monaul 1848, 112

COBBOLD, T. SPENCER, M.D., F.L.S.

- Letter respecting the Cause of Death of a young Giraffe in the Society's Gardens 1859, 494

- Contributions to the Anatomy of the Giraffe. 1860, 99

CRISP, EDWARDS, M.D., F.Z.S.

- On the Anatomy of the Cuckoo. 1853, 67

- On Two Species of Entozoa 1853, 68

- On the Splenic Vein of the Giraffe. 1853, 99

- On the Relative Weight of the Body and of the Viscera of the Elephant 1855, 186

- On some points relating to the Anatomy of the Tasmanian Wolf (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*) and of the Cape Hunting-Dog (*Lycan pictus*) 1855, 188

- Observations on *Strongylus filaria* and *Botaurus stellaris* 1856, 53

- On the Viscera of *Esox lucius* 1856, 106

- Remarks on *Mus musculus*. 1856, 106

CRISP, EDWARD, M.D., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

- On the Head and Brain of a Monoculous Lamb . . . 1856, 149
- On the presence or absence of Air in the Bones of
Birds 1857, { 9
215
- Exhibition of a Nest believed to be that of the Great
Grey Shrike (*Lanius excubitor*) 1857, 219
- Exhibition of a Hen that had assumed the plumage
of the Cock 1859, 127
- Occurrence of a Bantam Hen sitting upon the Eggs
of a Water Ouzel (*Cinclus aquaticus*), and hatching
and rearing a young Bird 1859, 200
- Exhibition of specimens of the Cock of the Rock
(*Rupicola crocea*) which had been brought alive to and
had died in this country 1860, 98
- On the Causes of Death of the Animals in the So-
ciety's Gardens from 1851 to 1860 1860, { 175
190
- Exhibition of specimens and drawings of *Cœnurus*
cerebralis from the brains of the Common Sheep . . . 1860, 185
- Note on the Blood-corpuscles of the Japanese Gi-
gantic Salamander (*Sieboldia maxima*) 1860, 203
- On the Structure, Relative Size, and Use of the Tail-
glands in Birds 1860, 254

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, F.G.S., &c.

- Descriptions of a few New Recent Species of Bra-
chiopoda 1852, 75

DAVY, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S. L. & E.

- Notice of a peculiarity of structure observed in the
Aorta of the Wild Swan (communicated by Mr. Gul-
liver) 1849, 28
- Observations on the Eye of the Mole (In a letter
to W. Spence, Esq., F.R.S.) 1851, 129

DESHAYES, G. P.

- Descriptions of Twenty New Species of the Genus
Cardita, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1852, 100

DESHAYES, G. P. (*continued*).

Descriptions of New Species of Shells, in the Collection of Mr. Cuming.	1853,	1
Descriptions of Fourteen New Species of <i>Maetra</i> , in the Collection of Mr. Cuming	1853,	14
Descriptions of Two Species of <i>Clementia</i> , in the Collection of Mr. Cuming	1853,	17
Observations sur les Animaux de quelques genres de Mollusques Acéphales (<i>Chamostrea</i> , <i>Glaucanome</i> , <i>Circe</i> , et <i>Capsa</i>)	1853,	167
Descriptions of New Species of Shells, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1854,	{ 13 62 317
Sur le Genre <i>Galeomma</i>	1855,	167
Sur le Genre <i>Scintilla</i>	1855,	171
Descriptions de Nouvelles Espèces du Genre <i>Erycina</i>	1855,	181
A General Review of the Genus <i>Terebra</i>	1859,	270

DILLWYN, L. LLEWELLYN, M.P., F.G.S., &c.

On an undescribed Species of <i>Megapodius</i>	1851,	118
--	-------	-----

DOLMATOFF, M. DIMITRE DE.

Note on the capture of the Aurochs	1848,	16
--	-------	----

DOHRN, H.

Description of Thirteen New Species of <i>Paludinacea</i> from Ceylon, in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1857,	123
Descriptions of New Species of Land and Fresh-water Shells from Ceylon, in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1858,	133
Description of New Species of the Genus <i>Paludomus</i> , from Ceylon, in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1858,	535
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Mitra</i> from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1860,	366

DOUBLEDAY, E., F.L.S.	
Description of a New Genus of <i>Notodontidæ</i>	1848, 117
Exhibition of specimens of the Larva, Pupa, and perfect Insect of <i>Sirex gigas</i>	1849, 95
DUGUID, Dr.	
Letter on the Deal Fish (communicated by Mr. Yarrell)	1851, 116
DUNCAN, JOHN, H. M. Vice-Consul at Whydah.	
Letter	1849, 106
Letter relating to his interview with the King of Dahomey	1849, 163
DUNKER, Dr. W.	
Diagnoses Specierum novarum generis <i>Planorbis</i> collectionis Cumingiæ	1848, 40
Limnæacea nova Collectionis Cumingianæ	1853, 53
On New Shells from the Collection of Mr. Cuming.	1856, { 354 358
EARL, G. WINSOR.	
Notes on the Bovine Animals of the Malay Peninsula	1853, 29
ELLIOT, DANIEL G., of New York, F.Z.S., &c.	
Exhibition of three specimens of Hybrid Ducks from his own collection, obtained on the South Shore of Long Island, U. S. A.	1859, 437
ELPHINSTON, A.	
Letter relating to a Collection made for the Society in India	1849, 106
ELSEY, M.	
Letter containing Observations respecting various Species of Birds met with in the neighbourhood of the Victoria River Depôt, N. W. Australia, lat. south 17° 34' 30" (communicated by John Gould, F.R.S., &c.	1857, 23

	Page
EYTON, THOMAS CAMPBELL, F.Z.S., F.L.S., &c.	
Note on the Skeleton of the Sheath-bill (<i>Chionis alba</i>)	1858, 99
FAIRHOLME, J.K.E., F.Z.S.	
Observations on the <i>Pteropus</i> of Australia	1856, 311
On the Australian Dugong (<i>Halicore australis</i>) ..	1856, 352
The Blacks of Moreton Bay and the Porpoises	1856, 353
FLOWER, W. H., F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., &c.	
Note on the Dissection of a Species of Galago	1852, 73
Exhibition of <i>Exocetus volitans</i> , to which was attached a specimen of <i>Penellus blainvillii</i> , Milne-Edwards (<i>Leoneopenna blainvillii</i> of Lesueur)	1858, 372
On the Structure of the Gizzard of the Nicobar Pigeon and other Granivorous Birds	1860, 333
FORBES, Prof. EDWARD, F.R.S., &c.	
Introductory Note to Mr. Huxley's Paper on <i>Trigonia</i>	1849, 30
On the Species of Mollusca collected during the Surveying Voyages of the Herald and Pandora, by Capt. Kellett, R.N., C.B., and Lieut. Wood, R.N. ...	1850, { 53 270
On a Species of <i>Æquorea</i> inhabiting the British Seas	1851, 272
FRASER, LOUIS, Corr. Memb. Z.S., &c.	
On New Birds in the Collection at Knowsley	1850, 245
Description of a New Species of <i>Anomalurus</i> from Fernando Po	1852, 16
Description of a New Species of <i>Hyrax</i> from Fernando Po	1852, 99
On the occurrence of a large Ape in the vicinity of Fernando Po	1853, 13
Descriptions of Two New Birds from Fernando Po..	1853, 13
Exhibition of Birds from the Collection of T. C. Eyton, Esq.	1856, 368

FRY, EDWARD.

- Remarks on the Morphology of the Vertebrate
Skeleton 1850, 15

GASKOIN, J. S., F.Z.S., F.L.S.

- Descriptions of New Species of the Genus *Cypræa* 1848, 90
 Descriptions of Seven New Species of *Marginella*,
 and Two of *Cypræa* 1849, 17
 On the Habits of *Helix lactea* 1850, 243
 Descriptions of Twenty Species of *Columbella* and
 One Species of *Cypræa* 1851, 2
 Descriptions of Two New Species of Land Shells .. 1854, 152
 On a peculiar Variety of *Mus musculus*..... 1856, 38
 On some Defects in the Growth of the Antlers, and
 some Results of Castration, in the *Cervidæ* 1856, 151

GÄTKE, HERR H., of Heligoland.

- On the Occurrence of American Birds in Europe .. 1860, 105

GOODWIN, WILLIAM.

- On an apparently New Species of Paradise-bird.... 1860, 243

GOSSE, P. H., F.R.S.

- On the Habits of *Ameiva dorsalis* 1848, 24
 On the Habits of *Mabouya agilis* 1848, 59
 On the Habits of *Cyclura lophoma*..... 1848, 99

GOULD, AUGUSTUS A., M.D.

- On the true *Nautilus umbilicatus* of Lister' 1857 20

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S.

- Drafts for a New Arrangement of the *Trochilidæ*.. 1848, 11
 On Seven New Species of Australian Birds 1848, 38
 Description of a New Heron 1848, 58
 Description of a New Species of *Cinlosoma* 1848, 139
 Description of a New Species of Nutcracker 1849, 23

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S. (*continued*).

Description of Two New Species, with the characters of a New Genus, of <i>Trochilidæ</i>	1849, 95
On New Species of Mammalia and Birds from Australia	1849, 109
Descriptions of Three New Species of Indian Birds	1849, 112
Descriptions of New Birds	1850, 91
On Six New Species of Humming-Birds	1850, 162
On New Species of Birds from Australia	1850, 200
Remarks on <i>Notornis mantelli</i>	1850, 212
On New Australian Birds in the Collection of the Zoological Society of London	1850, 276
On a New and most Remarkable Form in Ornithology.....	1851, 1
Letter from J. W. G. Spicer, Esq., concerning Two Hybrid Birds	1851, 61
On a New Species of <i>Musophaga</i>	1851, 93
On a New Species of the Genus <i>Montifringilla</i> ..	1851, 114
On some New Species of <i>Trochilidæ</i>	1851, 115
Remarks on the Genus <i>Hapalotis</i>	1851, 126
Descriptions of Two New Species of Mammalia of the Genus <i>Antechinus</i>	1851, 284
Descriptions of a New Species of <i>Ptilotis</i> and a New Species of <i>Eopsaltria</i>	1851, 285
On the Genus <i>Thalurania</i>	1852, 8
Description of a new Species of <i>Aulacorhamphus</i> ..	1853, 45
On the Nest and Eggs of <i>Menura albertii</i>	1853, 45
Description of New Species of <i>Tetraogallus</i>	1853, 47
Description of Five New Species of Humming-Birds	1853, 61
Observations on the Nests of Humming-Birds	1853, 100
Descriptions of Two New Species of Humming-Birds from Peru	1853, 109
On a New Species of <i>Musophaga</i>	1854, 23

	Page
GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S. (<i>continued</i>).	
Exhibition of <i>Fuligula ferinoïdes</i> , Bartlett.....	1854, 95
Descriptions of Two New Species of <i>Pucrasia</i>	1854, 99
Description of a New Species of Humming-Bird from Quijos.....	1854, 109
Description of a New Species of <i>Momotus</i>	1854, 154
Description of a New Bird from Guatemala, form- ing the type of a New Genus.....	1854, 285
Extracts from the Letters of his Son, Dr. Henry Gould, relating to the Natural History of Western India	1855, 39
Exhibition of a Collection of Birds from Scinde, being the first of his Son's Contributions to Indian Ornithology.....	1855, 50
Descriptions of Eight New Species of Birds from South America	1855, 67
Exhibition of a portion of a Collection of Birds formed by Mr. Hauxwell on the Eastern Side of the Peruvian Andes	1855, 77
Description of a New Species of <i>Ruticilla</i> from Er- zeroum	1855, 78
On Two New Species of Humming-Birds.....	1855, 86
On a New Species of the Genus <i>Prion</i>	1855, 87
On some New Species of Birds collected by Mr. M'Gillivray	1855, 164
On a New Genus and Species of <i>Trochilidæ</i> from Ecuador	1855, 192
On a New Turkey (<i>Meleagris mexicana</i>).....	1856, 61
On Two New Species of Birds (<i>Nestor notabilis</i> and <i>Spatula variegata</i>) from the Collection of Walter Mantell, Esq.	1856, 94
Descriptions of Two New Species of True Cuckoos (Genus <i>Cuculus</i> as restricted)	1856, 96
Descriptions of a New <i>Trogon</i> and a New <i>Odonto-</i> <i>phorus</i>	1856, 107

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S. (*continued*).

On some Birds collected by Mr. John MacGillivray, the Naturalist attached to H.M. Surveying Ship Rattlesnake, and lately sent home by Capt. Denham, the Commander of the Expedition 1856, 135

On Two New Species of Humming-Birds belonging to the Genus *Amazilius* 1856, 150

Descriptions of Three New Species of the Genus *Phaëthornis*, Family *Trochilidæ* 1857, 14

Descriptions of Three New and very beautiful Species of Birds from Guatemala and from the Island of Lombock. 1857, 64

Observations on his visit to the United States of America; with Description of a New Species of *Cerriornis* found in the Collection of Dr. Cabot, of Boston, U.S. 1857, 160

On several New Species of Birds from various parts of the World 1857, 220

On Four New Species of *Mus* and One of *Hapalotis*, from Australia 1857, 241

On a New Species of Cassowary. 1857, 268

Exhibition of British specimens of the *Motacilla flava*, Ray, and note from Mr. Thirtle of Lowestoft, as to its occurrence in that part of England 1858, 77

Remarks on three specimens of Steller's Duck exhibited by Mr. Stevens 1858, 78

Remarks on a series of Birds collected by Mr. A. R. Wallace in the Aru Islands 1858, 95

On a New Species of Toncan (*Andigena spilorhynchus*) 1858, 149

Exhibition of specimens of the American *Regulus calendulus* and the Night Heron 1858, 290

Extract from a Letter addressed to him by his son Mr. Charles Gould 1858, 290

On a New Species of Ptarmigan 1858, 354

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S. (*continued*).

Descriptions of Two New Species of the Family
Hirundinidæ 1858, 355

Exhibition of a Drawing of *Molossus australis* of
Gray 1858, 372

Extract from a Letter addressed to him by Dr.
George Bennett of Sydney, respecting the Scmpal-
mated Goose 1859, 39

Exhibition of a Drawing of a Pheasant (*Diardigal-
lus fasciolatus*) 1859, 40

List of Birds from the Falkland Islands, with de-
scriptions of the Eggs of some of the Species, from
specimens collected principally by Capt. C. C. Abbott,
of the Falkland Islands Detachment 1859, 93

On a New Species of *Odontophorus* 1859, 98

On the Members of the Genus *Rupicola*, and whether
there are two or more species..... 1859, 99

On a New Species of *Dendrochelidon* or Tree Swift 1859, 100

Exhibition of all the known species of the Genus
Elanus, with description of a New Species 1859, 126

Description of Two New Species of Birds; one be-
longing to the Family *Cuculidæ*, the other to *Cotur-
niceæ* 1859, 128

List of Birds collected at Tavoy, in the Tenasserim
Provinces, by Captain Briggs, Deputy Commissioner
of Tavoy 1859, 149

List of Birds collected in Siam by Sir R. H. Schom-
burgk, H. B. M. Consul at Bangkok 1859, 151

On the Nidification of the Kingfisher (*Alcedo ispida*) 1859, 152

Exhibition of some specimens of Birds of the Genus
Urocissa (*Corvidæ*)..... 1859, 200

Exhibition of specimens of the New Paradise Bird
(*Semioptera wallacii*), and a Drawing of the Nest and
Egg of *Sittella chrysoptera* 1859, 351

GOULD, JOHN, F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of a fine species of Pheasant from Siam, <i>Diardigallus crawfordii</i> (<i>D. fasciolatus</i> of Blyth), and of a specimen of the Royal Spoonbill of Australia, <i>Platalea regia</i>	1859, 353
On Two New Species of <i>Cinclus</i>	1859, 493
Description of a New Species of American Partridge	1860, 62
Exhibition of specimens of the Chough of the Hi- malayas (<i>Fregilus himalayanus</i>)	1860, 206
Descriptions of Twenty-two New Species of Hum- ming-birds	1860, 304
Remarks on a Kangaroo living in the Society's Gardens	1860, 373
On a New Species of Kangaroo, of the Genus <i>Hal- maturus</i>	1860, 375
Description of a New Species of Hornbill from Western Africa	1860, 380
Description of a New Species of the Genus <i>Moho</i> of Lesson	1860, 381
Description of a New <i>Odontophorus</i>	1860, 382
Exhibition of a series of Penguins, and descriptions of two New Species.	1860, 418

GRACE, W.

Letter	1849, 106
------------------	-----------

GRAY, G. R., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

On a New Species of Parrot	1848, 20
On a New Species of <i>Podica</i>	1848, 90
Description of a New Species of Parrot	1848, 125
Notice of two examples of the Genus <i>Gallus</i>	1849, 62
On a New Species of the Genus <i>Glareola</i>	1849, 63
Description of a New Species of the Genus <i>Cultrides</i>	1849, 63
On a New Species of <i>Suthora</i> , from China	1852, 70
On the Species of the Genus <i>Sericinus</i>	1852, 70

GRAY, G. R., F.L.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Descriptions of Two New Species of <i>Ptilonopus</i> ..	1853,	48
On a New Species of <i>Thalassidroma</i>	1853,	62
On a New Species of <i>Somateria</i> , and the Female of <i>Lampronetta fischeri</i> , Brandt	1855,	211
On a New Species of Pigeon	1856,	6
On a New Species of Lepidopterous Insect	1856,	7
A List of Birds, with Descriptions of New Species, obtained by Mr. Alfred R. Wallace in the Aru and Ké Islands	1858,	169
On a New Genus of Goat-sucker, and on a New Species of <i>Enicurus</i> , both from Darjeeling, from the Collection of Brian H. Hodgson, Esq., Corr. Memb. Z.S.....	1859,	101
Notes on the New Bird of Paradise discovered by Mr. Wallace	1859,	130
Exhibition of a drawing of <i>Tringa pectoralis</i>	1859,	130
List of the Birds lately sent by Mr. A. R. Wallace from Dorey or Dorery, New Guinea	1859,	153
List of New-Caledonian Birds	1859,	160
Description of a New Species of Diver (<i>Colymbus</i>)	1859,	167
On a New Species of the Family <i>Papilionidæ</i> from Batchian	1859,	424
Synopsis of the Species of the Genus <i>Penelope</i> . . .	1860,	269
List of Birds collected by Mr. Wallace at the Mo- lucca Islands, with descriptions of New Species, &c. . .	1860,	341

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S.,
&c.

Description of a New Species of <i>Galidictis</i> from Madagascar.....	1848,	21
Description of a New Genus of Insectivorous Mam- malia or <i>Talpidae</i> from Borneo	1848,	23
Observations on <i>Myodes hudsonicus</i> and the other species of the Genus <i>Myodes</i>	1848,	43

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Description of a New Species of <i>Anatifa</i>	1848,	44
On <i>Thaliella</i> , a New Genus of Cirripedes allied to <i>Scalpellum</i>	1848,	44
Description of <i>Sarcoptilus</i> , a New Genus of <i>Penna-</i> <i>tulidæ</i>	1848,	45
On a New Species of Monkey from Angola	1848,	56
Observations on some Brazilian Bats, with the De- scription of a New Genus	1848,	57
On the species of the Genus <i>Placenta</i> of Retzius . .	1848,	114
Description of Two Species of Mammalia from Ca- raccas	1848,	138
Descriptions of Three New Species of <i>Delphinidæ</i> . .	1849,	1
On some New or little-known Species of Monkeys . .	1849,	7
Description of a New Species of <i>Herpestes</i>	1849,	11
Description of a New Species of Box Tortoise, from Mexico	1849,	16
Notes on the Skull of <i>Equus hemionus</i> and <i>Equus</i> <i>kiang</i>	1849,	29
On a very large Roe Deer (<i>C. leucotis</i>) in the Col- lection of the Earl of Derby	1849,	64
On the Genus <i>Bradypus</i> of Linnæus	1849,	65
Description of some Corals, including a New British Coral discovered by W. MacAndrew, Esq.	1849,	74
On the British Specimens of <i>Regalecus</i>	1849,	78
On the variation in the Teeth of the Crested Seal (<i>Cystophora cristata</i>), and on a New Species of the Genus from the West Indies	1849,	91
On the Species of <i>Anomiadæ</i>	1849,	113
On the <i>Cypræa umbilicata</i> and <i>C. eximia</i> of Sowerby	1849,	125
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Gorgonia</i> from Au- stralia	1849,	146

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
Description of a New Genus and several New Species of Terrestrial, Fluvial, and Marine Molluscosus Animals inhabiting New Zealand	1849, 164
Description of a New Species of <i>Chrysodomus</i> from the mouth of the Mackenzie River	1850, 14
On a Leech New to the British Fauna	1850, 52
On the occurrence of <i>Regalecus glesne</i> at Redcar, Yorkshire, in 1850	1850, 52
On the Characters of the Genera <i>Pusionella</i> and <i>Clavatula</i>	1850, 56
Description of a New Species of Monkey, recently living in the Society's Menagerie	1850, 77
Synopsis of the Species of Antelopes and Strepsiceræ, with descriptions of some New Species	1850, 111
Synopsis of the Species of Deer (<i>Cervina</i>), with the description of a New Species in the Gardens of the Society	1850, 222
Descriptions of Two New Genera and some New Species of <i>Scutellidæ</i> and <i>Echinolampidæ</i> , in the Collection of the British Museum	1851, 34
Description of a New Genus and Family of Cyclo-saurian Lizards from Para	1851, 38
Description of a New Species of <i>Bulimus</i> from Cal-lao, collected by Erneste Denicke	1851, 92
Description of a New Genus of <i>Gorgoniadæ</i>	1851, 124
Description of a New Genus of Bivalve Shells, and a Sea Egg, from New Zealand	1851, 125
Notice of Two <i>Viverridæ</i> from Ceylon, lately living in the Gardens	1851, 131
On a New Genus of <i>Anomiadæ</i> , in the Collection of Mr. Cuming	1851, 197
Description of a New Form of Lamprey from Au-stralia, with a Synopsis of the Family	1851, 235
On the Painted Pig of the Camaroons (<i>Potamo-chærus penicillatus</i>)	1852, 129

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
On the Horns of the <i>Sanga</i> , or Galla Oxen, of Gibba	1852, 132
Description of a New Genus and some New Species of Tortoises	1852, 133
On a New Species of Salamander from California ..	1853, 11
Description of a New Species of Tortoise (<i>Testudo planiceps</i>), from the Galapagos Islands	1853, 12
Description of the Animal of <i>Cyclina sinensis</i>	1853, 25
On the Division of the Ctenobranchous Gasteropo- dous Mollusca into larger Groups and Families	1853, 32
Notice of a presumed New Species of <i>Rhinoceros</i> from South Africa	1853, 46
On the Synonyms of <i>Johnstonella catharina</i> , Gosse	1853, 94
Descriptions of Two New Genera (<i>Pfeifferia</i> and <i>Janella</i>) of Land Mollusca	1853, 109
On the attitudes and figures of the Morse	1853, 112
Observations on some Rare Indian Mammalia	1853, 190
Description of a New Genus and Species of Seal (<i>Heliophoca atlantica</i>) from Madeira	1854, 43
On the Reproduction of the Lost Part of the Oper- culum, and its probable Restoration when entirely destroyed	1854, 100
On <i>Runcina hancockii</i>	1854, 107
On the Genus <i>Modiolarca</i>	1854, 108
On the Genus <i>Mülleria</i> of Sowerby, or <i>Acostæa</i> , D'Orbigny	1854, 129
Description of a New Species of <i>Petrogale</i>	1854, 249
On a New Species of <i>Rhinoceros</i>	1854, 250
Notice of the Horns of an unrecorded Species of the Prong Horn (<i>Antilocapra</i>), in the Collection of the Derby Museum, Liverpool	1855, 9
Notice of the Horns and Skull of the Arnee	1855, 17

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Extracts from Letters received from Francis Brent, Esq., of Sandgate, regarding the Destruction of Conger Eels 1855, { 49
26

An Arrangement of the Families of *Echinida*, with Descriptions of some New Genera and Species 1855, 35

Observations on the Species of *Volutes*—*Volutida* 1855, 50

On some species of Freshwater Tortoises from North America, Ceylon, and Australia, in the Collection of the British Museum 1855, 197

On a New Genus of Fish-scaled Lizards (*Scissosara*) from New Guinea 1855, 217

On the Genus *Assiminia* (Leach) 1856, 20

Description of the Animals and Teeth of *Tylodina* and other Genera of Gasteropodous Mollusca 1856, 41

On the Position of the Genus *Proserpina* in the System, and a Description of its Dentition 1856, 99

On the Nucleus of the Operculum of *Cyclostoma elegans*. 1856, 147

On a Monstrosity of *Haliotis* (*albicans*?) 1856, 147

Notice of some Indian Tortoises (including the Description of a New Species presented to the British Museum by Professor Oldham) 1856, 181

On a New Species of Squirrel (*Sciurus macrotis*) from Borneo 1856, 341

Observations on a Living African *Lepidosiren* in the Crystal Palace 1856, 342

Description of a New Species of *Chelodina* from Australia 1856, 369

On the Structure of the Pelvis of *Chlamyphorus truncatus*. 1857, 8

Observations on the Species of the Genus *Manatus* 1857, 59

On the Genus *Necturus* or *Menobranchus*, with an Account of its Skull and Teeth 1857, 61

On the Animal and Bark of the Genus *Antipathes* 1857, 113

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Description of a New Genus of <i>Gorgoniadæ</i>	1857, 128
Description of a New Species of Antelope (<i>Oryx beatrix</i>) lately living in the Menagerie of the Society	1857, 157
Description of New Genera of <i>Gorgoniadæ</i>	1857, 158
Notice of a Large Species of <i>Lineus</i> taken on the Coast of Montrose	1857, 210
Observations on the Genus <i>Furcella</i> , Oken; and on the Genera <i>Teredo</i> and <i>Chæna</i>	1857, 243
On the Duiker Boks in the Society's Gardens	1857, 277
Notice of a New Species of Jaguar from Mazatlan, living in the Society's Gardens	1857, 278
Synopsis of the Families and Genera of Axiferous Zoophytes or Barked Corals	1857, 278
An attempt to distribute the Species of Olive (<i>Oliva</i> , Lamarck) into Natural Groups, and to define some of the Species	1858, 38
Notice of a New Genus of <i>Uropeltidæ</i> , from Ceylon, in the Collection of the British Museum	1858, 57
Notice of the Bosch Vark (<i>Potamochærus africanus</i>) living in the Society's Gardens	1858, 58
On a New Genus of <i>Mytilidæ</i> , and on some distorted forms which occur among Bivalve Shells	1858, 90
Observations on the Genus <i>Nerita</i> and its Operculum	1858, 92
Observations on the Genus <i>Cuscus</i> , with the Description of a New Species	1858, 100
List of Species of Mammalia sent from the Aru Islands by Mr. A. R. Wallace to the British Museum	1858, 106
Description of <i>Aphroceras</i> , a New Genus of Calcareous <i>Spongiadæ</i> , brought from Hong-Kong by Dr. Harland	1858, 113
On <i>Aphrocallistes</i> , a New Genus of <i>Spongiadæ</i> from Malacca	1858, 114

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

- Proposal to separate the Family of *Salamandridæ*, Gray, into Two Families, according to the form of the Skull 1858, 136
- On the power of Dissolving Shells possessed by the Bernard Crab (*Pagurus*) 1858, 144
- Description of a New Genus of *Boidæ* from Old Calabar, and a List of West African Reptiles 1858, 154
- Description of a New Genus of Sponge (*Xenospongia*) from Torres Strait 1858, 229
- Additional Observations on the Genus *Furcella* .. 1858, 258
- On a New Genus and several New Species of *Uropeltidæ*, in the Collection of the British Museum.... 1858, 260
- On *Carpenteria* and *Dujardinia*, two genera of a New Form of Protozoa with attached Multilocular Shells filled with Sponge, apparently intermediate between *Rhizopoda* and *Porifera* 1858, 266
- Note on the Egg of the Mooruk (*Casuaris bennettii*, Gould) from New Britain, in the British Museum 1858, 271
- On the Families *Aspergillidæ*, *Gastrochænidæ*, and *Humphreyiadæ* 1858, 307
- On *Charadella* and *Lichenella*, New Forms of *Polyzoa* from Australia 1858, 319
- Description of *Riama*, a New Genus of Lizards, forming a distinct Family 1858, 444
- On the *Dysidea papillosa* of Dr. Johnston 1858, 531
- Description of the Adult State of *Voluta mamilla*, Gray 1859, 34
- Notice of *Notopteris*, a New Genus of Pteropine Bat from the Feejee Islands 1859, 36
- Notice of a New Genus of Lophobranchiate Fishes from Western Australia 1859, 38
- On the Sea-Bear of Forster, the *Ursus marinus* of Steller, *Arctocephalus ursinus* of Authors 1859, 102

	Page
GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
On the Eared Seal of the Cape of Good Hope (<i>Otaria delalandii</i>)	1859, 107
Descriptions of New Species of Salamanders from China and Siam	1859, 229
Description of <i>Scapha maria-emma</i> , a New Species of Volute	1859, 230
On the Sea-Lions, or Lobos marinos of the Spaniards, on the Coast of California	1859, 357
Description of <i>Macandrewia</i> and <i>Myliusia</i> , two new forms of Sponges.	1859, 437
Description of a New Species of Squirrel (<i>Sciurus siamensis</i>) from Siam, in the Collection of the British Museum	1859, 478
Description of a New Species of Freshwater Tortoise from Siam	1859, 478
Description of some New Genera of Lithophytes, or Stony Zoophytes.	1859, 479
Description of a New Species of <i>Cuscus</i> (<i>C. ornatus</i>) from the Island of Batchian, with a List of the Mam- malia collected in that Island by Mr. A. R. Wallace .	1860, 1
Description of a Soft Tortoise (<i>Aspidochelys living- stonii</i>) from the Zambesi, sent to the British Mu- seum by Dr. Livingstone	1860, 5
Description of a New Genus of <i>Boidea</i> discovered by Mr. Bates on the Upper Amazon	1860, 132
Note on the Species of the Genus <i>Pithecia</i> , with De- scription of a New Species, <i>P. albicans</i>	1860, 228
Description of a New Species of <i>Geoclemmys</i> from Esmeraldas	1860, 231
Description of a New Species of <i>Emys</i> lately living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society	1860, 232
Description of a New Species of <i>Distichopora</i> from New Caledonia.	1860, 244
On the African Trionyxes with Hidden Feet (<i>Emyda</i>)	1860, 314

- GRAY, JOHN EDWARD, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).
- Note on the Female of *Cuscus ornatus* 1860, 374
- Description of a New Coral (*Corallium johnsoni*)
from Madeira 1860, 393
- On the Genus *Manouria* and its affinities 1860, 395
- On the Genus *Hyperoodon*: the two British kinds
and their food 1860, 422
- Note on *Aspidochelys livingstonii* 1860, 430
- GRIFFITH, R. C., F.Z.S.
- Notice of the Habits of a Beaver 1848, 52
- Exhibition of some specimens of "Tsetze" 1850, 78
- GULLIVER, GEORGE, F.R.S., F.Z.S.
- Additional Measurements of the Red Corpuscles of
the Blood of Vertebrata 1848, 36
- Note on the Spermatozoa of the Giraffe. 1849, 7
- Notes on a Cetaceous Animal stranded on the North-
east coast of Ireland 1853, 63
- On the size of the Red Corpuscles of the Blood of
the Great Ant-eater (*Myrmecophaga jubata*) 1854, 24
- GUNN, RONALD CAMPBELL, F.R.S.
- On the Habitat of *Cypræa umbilicata*, Sowerby. In
a letter to J. E. Gray, Esq. 1849, 124
- Letter relating to two young living specimens of
Thylacinus cynocephalus, presented to the Society by
himself and Dr. James Grant of Launceston 1850, 90
- GÜNTHER, DR. ALBERT, For. Mem. Z. S.
- On the Systematic Arrangement of the Tailless
Batrachians, and the Structure of *Rhinophrynus dor-*
salis 1858, 339
- On the Geographical Distribution of Reptiles 1858, 373
- On the Genus *Elaps* of Wagler 1859, 79

- GÜNTHER, DR. ALBERT, FOR. MEMB. Z.S. (*continued*).
- List of the Cold-blooded Vertebrata collected by } 1859, 89
 Mr. Fraser in the Andes of Western Ecuador }
- Second list of Cold-blooded Vertebrata collected by
 Mr. Fraser in the Andes of Western Ecuador 1859, 402
- Description of a New Species of *Anolis* from Central
 America 1859, 421
- On the Reptiles and Fishes collected by the Rev. H.
 B. Tristram in Northern Africa 1859, 469
- On a New Snake from the Galapagos Islands 1860, 97
- On the Reptiles of Siam 1860, 113
- Contributions to a Knowledge of the Reptiles of the
 Himalaya Mountains 1860, 148
- Third List of Cold-blooded Vertebrata collected by
 Mr. Fraser in Ecuador 1860, 233
- Description of *Homalocranium laticeps*, a new Snake
 from Carthage 1860, 240
- Exhibition of a dried Specimen of a Fish of the
 Genus *Centrolophus*, obtained by Mr. J. Crouch at
 Polperro, Cornwall 1860, 302
- On New Reptiles and Fishes from Mexico 1860, 316
- On a New Species of Fish, belonging to the Genus
Pagrus 1860, 319
- On a West-African Genus of Snakes (*Meizodon*) . . 1860, 427
- HAMILTON, EDWARD, M.D., F.Z.S., &c.
- Exhibition of three curiously plumaged Pheasants . 1859, 437
- Exhibition of large Specimens of Hybrids between
 the Pheasant and Domestic Hen 1860, 1
- Exhibition of Hen Pheasants in Male Plumage . . 1860, 373
- HANLEY, H., Serjeant-Major 1st Life Guards.
- Observations on the Breeding of the Nightingale
 in captivity 1850, 196
- HANLEY, SYLVANUS, F.L.S., &c.
- Descriptions of Four New Species of *Kelliudea* in
 the Collection of Hugh Caming, Esq. 1856, 340

HANLEY, SYLVANUS, F.L.S., &c. (*continued*).

Description of a New <i>Cyrena</i> from Ceylon, and of New <i>Siphonariæ</i>	1858, 23
Descriptions of Two New Species of <i>Pinna</i>	1858, 136
On <i>Siphonaria</i>	1858, 151
Descriptions of New <i>Pinnae</i>	1858, { 225 254
Description of a New <i>Oniscia</i>	1858, 255
Description of a New <i>Cyrena</i> and <i>Bulla</i>	1858, 543
Descriptions of New Univalve Shells from the Col- lections of H. Cuming, Esq., and S. Hanley, Esq.	1859, 429
Systematic List of the Species of <i>Dolium</i>	1859, 487
On New Species of <i>Nuculaceæ</i> in the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1860, 370
Description of New <i>Nuculidæ</i>	1860, 440

HARCOURT, EDWARD VERNON, F.Z.S.

Notice of the Birds of Madeira (in a letter ad- dressed to the Secretary)	1851, 141
Description of a New Species of <i>Regulus</i> from Ma- deira	1854, 153

HARDY, Lieut.

Note upon <i>Buceros ginginianus</i> (communicated by Colonel Sykes)	1850, 276
---	-----------

HARLEY, GEORGE, M.D., F.R.C.S.

On the Anatomy of a New Species of <i>Pentastoma</i> found in the Lung and Air-sac of an Egyptian Cobra	1857, 115
--	-----------

HARRIS, Lord, F.Z.S.

Letter	1849, 64
------------------	----------

HARTLAUB, Dr. GUSTAV, of Bremen, For. Memb. Z.S.

Note upon <i>Turdus vulpinus</i>	1850, 276
On New Species of Birds from Western Africa, in the Collection of the British Museum	1858, 291

- HARTLAUB, DR. GUSTAV, of Bremen, F.M.Z.S. (*continued*).
 Synopsis of the Fringilline Genus *Erythrura*. 1858, 461
 On a New Form of Grallatorial Bird nearly allied
 to the Cariamia (*Dicholophus cristatus*) 1860, 334
- HARTLAUB, DR. G., and J. J. MONTEIRO.
 On some Birds collected in Angola. 1860, 109
- HAY, J. H. DRUMMOND, C.B., H. M. Consul-General in
 Morocco, Corr. Memb. Z.S.
 Letter offering to present Gazelles, and promising
 to transmit the Reptiles found in the neighbourhood
 of Tangier 1849, 62
- HAY, Major W. E., F.Z.S., &c.
 Notes on the Kiang of Thibet (*Equus kiang*) 1859, 353
- HEDDLE, ROBERT.
 On a Whale of the Genus *Physalus*, Gray, captured
 in Orkney 1856, 187
- HERRMANNSEN, Dr., of Kiel.
 On some Genera of Shells, established in 1807 by
 the late H. F. Link 1851, 228
- HEWITSON, W. C., F.Z.S.
 Description of a New Species of Butterfly, of the
 Genus *Agrias* 1848, 45
 Description of a New Species of *Satyridae*. 1848, 115
 Descriptions of some Butterflies from the Collection
 of Mr. Wallace 1858, 464
 Descriptions of Butterflies from the Collection of
 Mr. Wallace 1859, 422
- HILL, RICHARD.
 Letter relating to the subject of procuring Reptiles
 for the Society from Jamaica 1849, 91

- HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON, CORR. Memb. Z.S.
 On the Géographical Distribution of the Mammalia
 and Birds of the Himalaya..... 1855, 124
- HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.
 Description of a New Sea Anemone 1855, 85
 Description of Two New Species of *Actinia* from the
 South Coast of Devon..... 1855, 235
 Description of a New Species of *Actinia* from the
 Devonshire Coast..... 1856, 172
 On *Electra verticillata*, with a Notice of its different
 Forms of Growth..... 1858, 306
 On *Zoanthus couchii*, Johnston 1858, 557
 Some additional observations on *Zoanthus couchii*.. 1859, 124
 On the Development of *Aurelia aurita*, in the So-
 ciety's Aquaria 1859, 201
- HORA, J. H.
 Exhibition of a Female Specimen of *Ovis gmelinii*
 from Tauri, in the Persian Gulf..... 1849, 91
- HORSFIELD, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.S., &c.
 Catalogue of a Collection of Mammalia from Nepal,
 Sikkim, and Thibet, presented to the Hon. East India
 Company by B. H. Hodgson, Esq. 1856, 393
- HUTTON, Major THOMAS.
 Extract from a Letter addressed to Adam White,
 Esq., dated Mussorree, Nov. 27, 1855 1856, 5
- HUXLEY, G., R.N.
 Description of the Animal of *Trigonia*, from actual
 dissection, with an Introductory Note by Prof. E.
 Forbes, F.R.S.,..... 1849, 30
- HUXLEY, THOMAS H., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.
 On the Anatomy and Development of *Echinococcus*
veterinorum..... 1852, 110

JONAS, Dr.

- Description of a New Species of the Genus *Thracia*.
 Communicated by Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1849, 170

JONES, J. MATTHEW, F.L.S.

- Extract from the Bermuda 'Royal Gazette,' relating
 to the recent capture of a large Species of *Gymnetrus* 1860, 185

KAUP, Dr. J., Director of the Museum of Darmstadt.

- Description of some New Birds in the Museum of
 the Earl of Derby 1851, 39
 On the Classification of the *Strigidæ* 1852, 88
 On *Nemophis*, a New Genus of Riband-shaped
 Fishes 1858, 168
 Description of a New Species of Fish, *Peristethus*
rieffelii 1859, 103

KELAART, Dr. W. C., F.L.S., Corr. Memb.

- Letter 1849, 91
 Catalogue of the Mammalia of Ceylon 1850, 155

KEPPEL, Hon. Capt., R.N.

- Letter relating to a Young Female Urang Utan .. 1849, 106

KREFFT, GERARD. †

- A few Remarks on the Habits and Economy of the
 Brown-capped *Pomatorhinus* (*P. ruficeps*, Hartlaub) 1858, 352

LAYARD, EDGAR L., F.Z.S., &c.

- Observations on the Genus *Paludomus* of Swainson,
 with descriptions of several New Species, and the
 description of a New Species of *Anculotus*. 1854, 87

LEA, ISAAC, LL.D.

- Description of Five New Species of *Anodontæ*, col-
 lected by H. Cuming, Esq., in the East Indies 1850, 197

LEA, ISAAC and HENRY C.

Description of a New Genus of the Family *Melania*, and of many New Species of the Genus *Melania*, chiefly collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq., during his Zoological Voyage to the East, and now first described 1850, 179

LEADBEATER, B., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of some Heads and Antlers of the American Wapiti Stag, and three Specimens of Buffon's Skua. 1860, 322

LEYCESTER, A. A.

Notes on the Habits of *Menura albertii*, in a letter addressed to John Gould, Esq. 1860, 113

LOWE, Rev. R. T., M.A., Corr. Memb. Z.S.

An account of Fishes discovered or observed in Madeira since the year 1842 1850, 247

Catalogus Molluscorum Pneumonatorum Insularum Maderensium : or a List of all the Land and Fresh-water Shells, Recent and Fossil, of the Madeiran Islands : arranged in Groups according to their Natural Affinities : with Diagnoses of the Groups, and of the new or hitherto imperfectly defined Species 1854, 16

LYALL, DAVID, M.D., R.N.

On the Habits of *Strigops habroptilus*, or Kakapo 1852, 31

MACDONALD, Professor.

On the Vertebral Homologies as applicable to Geology 1848, 139

Exhibition of Diagrams illustrative of a New Scheme of Zoological Classification 1860, 303

MACK, Mr.

Remarks on the fact of Black Eggs being laid by a White Duck (communicated by Mr. Oswald) 1851, 192

MANTELL, Dr., F.R.S., &c.

- Notice of the Discovery by Mr. Walter Mantell in the Middle Island of New Zealand of a living specimen of the Notornis, a Bird of the Rail family allied to *Brachypteryx*, and hitherto unknown to Naturalists, except in a fossil state. 1850, 209

MARTENS, Dr. EDUARD VON.

- On the Mollusca of Siam (communicated by Dr. A. Günther, For. Memb.) 1860, 6

MELVILLE, Dr., M.R.C.S.

- On the Ideal Vertebra. 1848, 145
 Continuation of his Observations concerning the Ideal Vertebra. 1849, 11
 Oral exposition of Dr. Kaup's views of the Natural Arrangement of Birds 1849, 94

METCALFE, W.

- An enumeration of Species of recent Shells, received by W. J. Hamilton, Esq., from Borneo, in November 1850, with descriptions of the New Species 1851, 70

MEVES, M. W., Conservator at the Zoological Riks-Museum in Stockholm.

- On the Snipe's "Neighing" or Humming Noise, and on its Tail-feathers' Systematic Value. Translated and communicated by John Wolley, jun., Esq., F.Z.S., &c. 1858, 199

MITCHELL, D.W., B.A., F.L.S.

- Notice of a Hybrid Crowned Pigeon, hatched in the Menagerie 1849, 170
 Notice of a Hybrid Pigeon, between *Ectopistes migratorius* ♂ and *Turtur risorius* ♀ 1849, 172
 Notice of a Hybrid Bull 1849, 172
 On the Indian Pheasants bred in the Menagerie . . 1858, 544

MOORE, FREDERIC, Assistant Mus. East India Company.	
A Monograph of the Genus <i>Ruticilla</i> , with descriptions of some New Species	1854, 25
Descriptions of some New and little-known Species of Birds from Northern India, contained in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company	1854, 74
Notice of the Species of the Genus <i>Orthotomus</i> of Horsfield, with descriptions of a New Species and of those hitherto known	1854, 78
Notice of a New Indian Swallow	1854, 104
Notice of some New Species of Birds contained in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company	1854, 104
Notice of all the known Species of the Genus <i>Accentor</i> , with the descriptions of an uncharacterized Species from Nepal	1854, 116
Descriptions of Three New Species of Titmice	1854, 139
Notice of some imperfectly known Species of Birds contained in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company	1854, 141
List of Malayan Birds collected by Theodore Cantor, Esq., M.D., with descriptions of the imperfectly known Species	1854, 258
Descriptions of Two New Species of the Genus <i>Orthotomus</i>	1854, 309
Notice of some New Species of Birds	1855, 215
Descriptions of some New Species of Lepidopterous Insects from Northern India	1857, 102
Monograph of the Asiatic Species of <i>Neptis</i> and <i>Athyma</i> , two genera of diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Family <i>Nymphalidæ</i>	1858, 3
Descriptions of some Asiatic Lepidopterous Insects belonging to the tribe <i>Bombyces</i>	1859, 197
Synopsis of the known Asiatic Species of Silk-producing Moths, with descriptions of some New Species from India	1859, 237

NEWTON, ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S., &c.

- Note on the supposed Occurrence of the *Hirundo bicolor* of North America in England. 1860, 131
- On some Hybrid Ducks 1860, 336
- Remarks on the *Anas (Anser) erythropus*, Linn. 1860, 339
- Notice of the recent Discovery of Bones, supposed to be those of the Dodo 1860, 443

NICHOLSON, Dr., H. E. I. C. Medical Service.

- Note on a New Species of Francolin 1851, 128
- Notes on an undescribed Species of Tailor-Bird .. 1851, 194
- Notes on a New Species of *Artamus* from India .. 1851, 195

OWEN, PROFESSOR RICHARD, M.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Director of the Nat. Hist. Depart., British Museum.

- On the Remains of the Gigantic and presumed extinct Wingless or Terrestrial Birds of New Zealand .. 1848, 1
- On a New Species of Chimpanzee 1848, { 27
53
- Notes on the Anatomy of the Male Aurochs. 1848, 126
- On the Gigantic Wingless Birds of New Zealand .. 1850, 45
- On the Cranium of the large Species of *Dinornis* called *giganteus* and *ingens*. 1850, 208
- On a New Species of Pterodactyle (*Pterodactylus compressirostris*, Owen) from the Chalk; with some Remarks on the Nomenclature of the previously described Species. 1851, 21
- On the Anatomy of the Wart Hog (*Phacochærus pallasii*, Van der Hoeven) 1851, 63
- On the Skeleton of *Troglodytes gorilla* 1851, 263
- On the Capacity of the Cranium in the Negro, the Orang, and the Gorilla 1851, 264

OWEN, PROFESSOR RICHARD, F.R.S., &c. (*continued*).

Notes on the Eggs and Young of the <i>Apteryx</i> , and on the Casts of the Eggs and certain Bones of the <i>Æpyornis</i> (Isid. Geoffroy), recently transmitted to the Zoological Society of London	1852, 9
Notes on the Anatomy of the Tree-Kangaroo (<i>Dendrolagus inustus</i> , Gould)	1852, 103
On the Anatomy of the Walrus	1853, 103
On the Anatomy of the Great Anteater (<i>Myrmecophaga jubata</i>)	1854, 154
On the Bones of the Leg of <i>Dinornis</i> (<i>Palapteryx</i>) <i>struthioides</i> and the <i>Palapteryx gracilis</i>	1854, 244
On <i>Dinornis</i> (Part 7) : containing a Description of the Bones of the Leg and Foot of the <i>Dinornis elephantopus</i> , Owen	1856, 54
Osteological Contributions to the Natural History of the Chimpanzees and Orangs (<i>Troglodytes Pithecus</i>). No. 6	1856, 369
On the Anatomy of the Great Anteater (<i>Myrmecophaga jubata</i> , Linn.)	1857, 22
On the Gorilla (<i>Troglodytes gorilla</i> , Sav.)	1859, 1

PARKER, W: K., F.R.C.S.

Abstract of Notes on the Osteology of <i>Balaeniceps rex</i>	1860, 324
--	-----------

PARLBY, Major.

Notice of the Capture of <i>Orthagoriscus mola</i> off the Chesil Bank, Dorsetshire	1849, 6
---	---------

PEASE, W. HARPER.

Descriptions of New Species of Mollusca from the Sandwich Islands. Part I.	1860, 18
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Planariidæ</i> collected in the Sandwich Islands	1860, 37

PEASE, W. HARPER (*continued*).

Descriptions of New Species of Mollusca from the Sandwich Islands. Part II. 1860, 141

Descriptions of Three Species of Marine Shells from the Pacific Ocean. 1860, 189

Descriptions of Seventeen New Species of Marine Shells, from the Sandwich Islands, in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1860, 397

Descriptions of Forty-seven New Species of Shells, from the Sandwich Islands, in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1860, 431

Descriptions of Six New Species of Land Shells, from Ebon, Marshall's Group, in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1860, 439

PEGUS, Lient.

On the Habits of the Mungoos (*Herpestes griseus*) 1852, 89

PETHERICK, JOHN, Corr. Memb. Zool. Soc., F.R.G.S.,
H. M. Consul in the Soudan.

Exhibition of the Head and Horns of a rare Antelope from Central Africa 1860, 193

Memoranda on the Hippopotamus and *Baleniceps* recently imported into England, and now in the Gardens of the Society 1860, 195

PFEIFFER, Dr. LOUIS.

Descriptions of Twenty-three New Species of *Vitrina* 1848, 104

Descriptions of Twenty-nine New Species of *Helicina* 1848, 119

Descriptions of Twenty-four New Species of *Helicea*, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1849, 126

Descriptions of Twelve New Species of *Vitrina* and *Succinea*, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. . . 1849, 132

Descriptions of Thirty New Species of *Tornatellina*, *Cylindrella*, and *Clausilia*, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1849, 134

PFEIFFER, DR. LOUIS (*continued*).

Description of a new <i>Pupina</i> and two new <i>Helicinas</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1850, 97
Descriptions of New Land Shells from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1851, 147
Descriptions of Forty-three New Species of <i>Cyclostomacea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. . .	1851, 242
Descriptions of Fifty-four New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1851, 252
Descriptions of Sixty-six New Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1852, 56
Descriptions of Eighteen New Species of Land Shells, from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1852, 83
Descriptions of Fourteen New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. . . .	1852, 135
Descriptions of Twenty-four New Species of Land Shells, collected by M. Sallé on the Island of St. Domingo, from Mr. Cuming's Collection	1852, 138
Descriptions of Fourteen New Species of Operculated Land Shells from Mr. Cuming's Collection . . .	1852, 144
Descriptions of Twelve Species of Land Shells, from New Zealand	1852, 147
Descriptions of Eight Species of Land Shells, from the Island of Mauritius	1852, 149
Descriptions of Nineteen New Species of Land Shells, collected by M. Bourcier, Consul-General, Quito	1852, 151
Descriptions of Eighteen New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. . . .	1852, 156
Descriptions of Twenty-three New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. . .	1853, 48
Descriptions of Eighteen New Species of Land Shells, from the Collections of Mr. Denuison and Mr. Cuming	1853, 57

PFEIFFER, DR. LOUIS (*continued*).

Descriptions of Nineteen New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1853, 124
Descriptions of Forty-two New Species of <i>Helix</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1854, 49
Descriptions of Four New Species of <i>Bulimus</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1854, 57
Descriptions of Six New Species of <i>Auriculacea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1854, 121
Descriptions of Sixteen New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1854, 122
Descriptions of Eleven New Species of <i>Cyclostomacea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1854, 126
Descriptions of Twenty-three Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1854, 145
Descriptions of Seven Species of <i>Cyclostomacea</i> and <i>Auriculacea</i> , from Mr. Cuming's Collection	1854, 150
Descriptions of Fifty-seven New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from Mr. Cuming's Collection	1854, 286
Descriptions of Three New Species of <i>Pythia</i>	1854, 298
Descriptions of Eighteen New Species of <i>Cyclostomacea</i> , from Mr. Cuming's Collection	1854, 299
A Monograph of the Genera <i>Realia</i> and <i>Hydrocena</i>	1854, 304
Descriptions of Twenty-seven New Species of <i>Achatinella</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq., collected by Dr. Newcomb and Mons. D. Frick in the Sandwich Islands.	1855, 1
Descriptions of Nine New Species of Land Shells, also from the Collection of Mr. Cuming	1855, 7
Descriptions of Forty-seven New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the same Collection	1855, 91
Description of a New Genus and Twenty-three New Species of <i>Pneumonopoma</i> , from the same Collection .	1855, 101
Descriptions of Nine New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the same Collection	1855, 106

PFEIFFER, DR. LOUIS (*continued*).

Descriptions of Thirty-eight New Species of Land Shells, from the same Collection	1855, 111
Descriptions of Twenty-three New Species of <i>Achatinella</i> , collected by Mons. D. Frick in the Sandwich Islands, from the same Collection	1855, 202
Descriptions of Sixteen New Species of <i>Achatinella</i> , collected by Dr. Newcomb in the Sandwich Islands, from the same Collection	1855, 207
Descriptions of Five New Species of Terrestrial Mollusca, from the same Collection	1855, 210
Descriptions of Twenty-five New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1856, 32
Descriptions of Twenty-seven New Species of Land Shells collected by M. Sallé in the State of Vera Cruz, Mexico	1856, 318
Descriptions of Fifty-eight New Species of <i>Helicea</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1856, 324
Descriptions of Sixteen New Species of <i>Pneumopoma</i> , from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1856, 336
Descriptions of Nineteen New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq., collected by M. Ghiesbreght at Chiapa, Mexico	1856, 377
Descriptions of Eighteen New Species of Land Shells, collected on the Admiralty Islands, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1856, 381
Descriptions of Thirty-three New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1856, 385
Descriptions of Two New Species of <i>Melampus</i> , from Mr. Cuming's Collection	1856, 393
Descriptions of Thirty-one New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1857, 107
Descriptions of Eleven New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq.	1858, 20
Descriptions of Ten New Species of <i>Bulimus</i> , from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.	1858, 256

PFEIFFER, Dr. LOUIS (*continued*).

Descriptions of Twenty-seven New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1859, 23

Descriptions of Two New Species of *Melampus*, from the same Collection 1859, 29

Descriptions of Eight New Species of *Achatinella*, from the same Collection 1859, 30

Descriptions of Thirty-six New Species of Land Shells, from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. .. 1860, 133

PHILIPPI, Dr.

Descriptiones Naticarum quarundam novarum ex collectione Cuningiana 1851, 233

PHILIPPS, Rev. T.

Notes on the Habits of some Birds observed in the Plains of N.W. India in 1849 (communicated by Frederic Moore) ; 1857, 85

PRIME, TEMPLE, of New York.

Descriptions of New Shells from the Collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. 1860, 319

PROUDFOOT, Mr.

Note on *Tragelaphus angasii* 1850, 199

RADDI, Professor.

Exhibition of numerous Preparations illustrative of one of the Processes of his New Method of Preserving Animal Substances 1859, 200

REEVE, LOVELL, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c.

On *Fastigiella*, a New Genus of Shells of the Lamarckian Family *Canalifera* 1848, 14

Descriptions of New Species of *Turbo* 1848, 49

Description of a New Genus of Acephalous Mollusca, of the Family *Pectinacea* 1848, 133

REEVE, LOVELL, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., &c. (<i>continued</i>).	
Description of a New Species of <i>Bulinus</i> , from the Collection of A. L. Gubba, Esq., of Havre	1849, 16
Descriptions of Sixteen New Species of <i>Bulinus</i> , in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq., discovered by Mr. W. Lobb in the Andes of Peru '	1849, 96
Description of a New Species of <i>Cytherea</i>	1849, 126
On a New Species of <i>Lymnæa</i> from Thibet	1850, 49
Description of a New Species of <i>Bulinus</i> from Australia	1851, 198
Description of a New Species of <i>Helix</i> from Van Diemen's Land	1852, 31
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Paludomus</i> , a Genus of Freshwater Mollusks	1852, 126
Description of a New Volute from New Caledonia. .	1854, 73
Description of Three New Volutes from the Collections of the Hon. Mrs. Cathcart and Mr. Cuming ..	1856, 2
Descriptions of Seven New Shells from the Collection of the Hon. Sir David Barclay, of Port Louis, Mauritius.	1857, 207
Descriptions of Two New Species of <i>Bulinus</i> from the Collection of Mrs. De Burgh	1859, 123
A Commentary on M. Deshayes's Revision of the Genus <i>Terebra</i>	1860, 448
REHÜLLER, M.	
On the Capture of <i>Delphinus orca</i> in South Greenland	1853, 103
REINHARDT, Professor J., For. M.Z.S.	
On the Affinities of <i>Balaniceps</i>	1860, 377
RICHARDSON, Sir JOHN, M.D., C.B., F.R.S.L. & E., &c.	
Notices of Australian Fishes	1850, 58
On some Fishes from Asia Minor and Palestine ..	1856, 371
On <i>Siphonognathus</i> , a New Genus of <i>Fistulariidae</i> . .	1857, 237

- RÖMER, DR. E., of Cassel.
 Descriptions of New Species of the Genera *Dosinia* and *Cyclina* from the Collection of Hugh Cum-
 ming, Esq. 1860, 117
- SALLÉ, M. AUGUSTE.
 Liste des Oiseaux rapportés et observés dans la
 République Dominicaine (ancienne partie Espagnole
 de l'île St. Domingue ou d'Haiti), par M. A. Sallé,
 pendant son voyage de 1849 à 1851 1857, 230
- SALMON, JOHN D., F.L.S., F.Z.S.
 Exhibition of a Specimen of Baillon's Crake, with
 Seven Eggs 1858, 560
- SALVIN, OSBERT, M.A., F.Z.S.
 Exhibition of the Eggs of the Quesal (*Pharomacrus
 paradiseus*) 1860, 374
 On the Reptiles of Guatemala 1860, 451
- SANDWICH, HUMPHREY, C.B.
 Notice of the Habits of the Aye-Aye of Mada-
 gascar (*Chiromys madagascariensis*) 1859, 111
- SCHIÖDTE, M.
 On some *Staphylinidæ* found in the Nests of *Ter-
 mites* 1853, 101
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, HERMANN.
 Exhibition of Specimens of Heads of a Sheep from
 Thibet, showing a curious modification in the form
 of the Horns 1859, 350
- SCHLEGEL, DR. H., Curator of the Royal Zoological
 Museum, Leyden.
 Description of a New Genus of Batrachians from
 Swan River (extracted from a Letter to J. E. Gray, Esq.) 1850, 9
 PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1848-60. 4

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S.,
Secretary to the Society.

On Two New Species of Birds of the Genus <i>Tæniop- ptera</i>	1851, 193
On Two New Species of South American Birds ..	1852, 34
On some New Species of <i>Dendrocolaptes</i>	1853, 68
Descriptions of New Species of <i>Bucconidæ</i>	1853, 122
Characters of some New or imperfectly described Species of Tanagers	1854, 95
List of a Collection of Birds received by Mr. Gould from the Province of Quijos in the Republic of Ecuador	1854, 109
Description of Two New Tanagers in the British Museum	1854, 157
Description of a New Tanager of the Genus <i>Calliste</i>	1854, 248
Description of a second Species of the Genus <i>Pro- cnias</i>	1854, 249
On Two New Species of <i>Dacnis</i> , and on the General Arrangement of the Genus	1854, 251
Descriptions of Six New Species of the Subfamily <i>Formicarinæ</i>	1854, 253
On the Genus <i>Culicivora</i> of Swainson, and its com- ponent Species	1855, 11
Remarks on the Arrangement of the Jacamars (<i>Gal- bulidæ</i>), with Descriptions of some New Species	1855, 13
Characters of Six New Species of the Genus <i>Tham- nophilus</i>	1855, 18
Note on the Sixteen Species of Texan Birds named by Mr. Giraud, of New York, in 1841	1855, 65
On a New Species of the Genus <i>Todirostrum</i> of Lesson	1855, 66
On some New or little-known Species of Birds in the Derby Museum at Liverpool.....	1855, 74

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

Descriptions of Four New or little-known Tanagers	1855,	83
Descriptions of some New Species of Ant-Thrushes (<i>Formicariinæ</i>) from Santa Fé di Bogota	1855,	88
Descriptions of some New Species of Birds from Santa Fé di Bogota	1855,	109
On the Birds received in collections from Santa Fé di Bogota	1855,	131
Characters of some apparently New Species of <i>Buc- conidae</i> , accompanied by a Geographical Table of the Family	1855,	193
Note on the Genus <i>Legriocinclus</i> , Lesson, and its Synonyms	1855,	212
Description of a newly discovered Tanager of the Genus <i>Buarremon</i>	1855,	214
Characters of Two New Species of Tanagers	1855,	227
Note on the Zoological Appendix to the 'Report of the U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere,' and on the Geographic Range and Distribution of the Tanagrine Genera <i>Calliste</i> and <i>Euphonia</i>	1856,	18
On some additional Species of Birds received in collections from Bogota	1856,	25
Note on <i>Psaltria flaviceps</i> , a third American Spe- cies of the Parine Genus <i>Psaltria</i>	1856,	37
Synopsis Avium Tanagrarum.—A Descriptive Ca- talogue of the known Species of Tanagers	1856,	{ 64 108 230
Note on <i>Buglodytes albicilius</i> , Bp.	1856,	97
On some New or Imperfectly-known Species of <i>Synallaxis</i>	1856,	97
List of Mammals and Birds collected by Mr. Bridges in the vicinity of the town of David, in the province of Chiriqui, in the State of Panama	1856,	138
Note on some Birds from the Island of Ascension. .	1856,	144

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

- On the Species of the American Genus *Parra* 1856, 282
- Catalogue of Birds collected by M. Auguste Sallé in Southern Mexico, with Descriptions of New Species . . 1856, 283
- On a New Tanager of the Genus *Calliste* 1856, 311
- Notes on the Birds in the Museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and other Collections in the United States of America 1857, 1
- Further Additions to the List of Birds received in Collections from Bogota 1857, 15
- Characters of some apparently New Species of American Ant-Thrushes 1857, 46
- Description of a New Tanager of the Genus *Euphonia* 1857, 66
- Review of the Species of the South American Subfamily *Tityrinæ* 1857, 67
- On *Parus meridionalis* and some other Species mentioned in the Catalogue of Birds collected by M. Sallé in Southern Mexico 1857, 81
- On Three New Species of the Genus *Todirostrum* 1857, 82
- List of Birds collected by Mr. Thomas Bridges, Corr. Memb., in the Valley of San José, in the State of California 1857, 125
- Note on the Upland Goose 1857, 128
- Descriptions of Twelve New or little-known Species of the South American Family *Formicariidæ* 1857, 129
- List of Additional Species of Mexican Birds obtained by M. Auguste Sallé from the environs of Jalapa and S. Andres Tuxtla 1857, 201
- On a collection of Birds made by Signor Matteo Botteri in the vicinity of Orizaba in Southern Mexico 1857, 210
- Notes on an unnamed Parrot from the Island of St. Domingo, now living in the Society's Gardens; and on some other Species of the same Family 1857, 224

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

- On a Collection of Birds received by M. Sallé from Southern Mexico 1857, 226
- Review of the Species of the Fissirostral Family *Momotidæ* 1857, 248
- On a Collection of Birds transmitted by Mr. H. W. Bates from the Upper Amazon 1857, 261
- Description of Eleven New Species of Birds from Tropical America 1857, 271
- Notes on Californian Birds. By Thomas Bridges, Corresponding Member. Communicated, with Remarks, by Mr. Selater 1858, 1
- Notes on a Collection of Birds received from M. Verreaux, of Paris, from the Rio Napo, in the Republic of Ecuador 1858, 59
- Notes on some Birds from Southern Mexico 1858, 95
- On some New or little-known Species of *Accipitres*, in the Collection of the Norwich Museum 1858, 128
- Note on the Variation of the Form of the Upper Mandible in a Rapacious Bird 1858, 150
- Synopsis of the American Ant-birds (*Formicariidæ*). Part I., containing *Thamnophilinæ* 1858, 202
- . Part II., containing the *Formicivorinæ*, or Ant-Wrens 1858, 232
- . Part III., containing the *Formicariinæ*, or Ant-Thrushes 1858, 272
- Additional Note on the Upland Goose (*Chloëphaga magellanica*) 1858, 289
- On some New or little-known Species of Tanagers, from the Collection of M. Verreaux, of Paris 1858, 293
- On a Collection of Birds received by M. Auguste Sallé from Oaxaca in Southern Mexico 1858, 294
- Descriptions of a New Species of the Genus *Buteo*, from Mexico 1858, 356

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

List of Birds collected by George Cavendish Taylor, Esq., in the Republic of Honduras	1858, 356
Characters of Five New Species of American Birds	1858, 446
List of Birds collected by Mr. Louis Fraser at Cuenca, Gualaquiza and Zamora, in the Republic of Ecuador	1858, 449
On Two New Species of Ant-birds in the Collection of the Derby Museum, Liverpool	1858, 540
Note on the Genus <i>Cichlopsis</i> of Cabanis	1858, 541
On the Birds collected by Mr. Louis Fraser in the vicinity of Riobamba, in the Republic of Ecuador ..	1858, 549
Descriptions of New Species of the American Family <i>Tyrannidæ</i>	1859, 40
Description of a New Species of Owl of the Genus <i>Ciccaba</i>	1859, 131
Note on the Spur-winged Geese (<i>Plectropterus</i>) now living in the Society's Gardens	1859, 131
List of the First Collection of Birds made by Mr. Louis Fraser at Pallatanga, Ecuador, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species	1859, 135
On some New Species of <i>Synallaxis</i> , and on the Geographical Distribution of the Genus.....	1859, 191
Exhibition of two rare Species of Arctic Birds, <i>Colymbus adamsi</i> and <i>Eurinatorhynchus pygmaeus</i>	1859, 201
A Record of the Number of Days of Incubation of Birds which breed in the Society's Gardens	1859, 205
Remarks on exhibiting specimens of Two Species of Divers (<i>Colymbus</i>) from Mr. Gurney's Collection..	1859, 206
On a Collection of Birds from Vancouver's Island..	1859, 235
A Synopsis of the Thrushes (<i>Turdidæ</i>) of the New World	1859, 321
Exhibition of an Egg laid by the Apteryx (<i>A. mantelli</i>) which had been living in the Gardens since 1852	1859, 350

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

- Exhibition of Eggs of *Grus montignesia*, *G. virgo*, and *G. cinerea*, also of an Egg of *Balæniceps rex*. 1859, 353
- On a series of Birds collected in the vicinity of Jalapa in Southern Mexico 1859, 362
- List of Birds collected by M. A. Boucard in the State of Oaxaca in South-western Mexico, with Descriptions of New Species 1859, 369
- On some New or little-known Birds from the Rio Napo 1859, 440
- On some Hybrid Ducks bred in the Society's Gardens 1859, 442
- Further Evidence of the Distinctness of the Gambian and Rüppell's Spur-winged Geese (*Plectropterus gambensis* and *P. rüppellii*) 1860, 38
- List of Additional Species of Birds collected by Mr. Louis Fraser at Pallatanga, Ecuador; with Notes and Descriptions of New Species 1860, 63
- List of Birds collected by Mr. Fraser in the vicinity of Quito, and during excursions to Pichincha and Chimborazo; with Notes and Descriptions of New Species 1860, 73
- List of Birds collected by Mr. Fraser in Ecuador, at Nanegal, Calacali, Perucho, and Puellaro; with Notes and Descriptions of New Species 1860, 83
- Exhibition of a large Horned Owl (*Bubo maximus*, var.) from Pângkông Lake, Thibet 1860, 99
- Note on the Punjab Sheep living in the Society's Gardens 1860, 126
- Additions to the Menagerie during the months of January and February. 1860, 183
- Exhibition of *Oreophasis derbianus*; and announcement of the addition of *Sieboldia maxima* and *Balæniceps rex* to the Society's Menagerie 1860, 184
- Exhibition of an Egg of the King Vulture, and of a second Egg of the *Apteryx*. 1860, 193
- On the Rheas in the Society's Menagerie, with Remarks on the known Species of Struthious Birds 1860, 207

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

On the Black-shouldered Peacock of Latham (<i>Pavo nigripennis</i>)	1860, 221
On the Species of the Genus <i>Prioniturus</i> , and on the Geographical Distribution of the <i>Psittacidae</i> in the Eastern Archipelago	1860, 223
Additions to the Menagerie during the months of March and April.	1860, 242
List of Mammalia collected by Mr. J. J. Monteiro in Angola	1860, 245
Notes on Two Struthious Birds now living in the Society's Gardens	1860, 247
Notes on a Collection of Birds from the Vicinity of Orizaba and neighbouring parts of Southern Mexico. .	1860, 250
Exhibition of a specimen of a New Form of Dormouse (<i>Platacanthomys lasiurus</i>)	1860, 260
List of Birds collected by Mr. Fraser at Babahoyo in Ecuador, with descriptions of New Species	1860, 272
List of Birds collected by Mr. Fraser at Esmeraldas, Ecuador, with descriptions of New Species	1860, 291
Note on the Skull of the Red River-Hog (<i>Potamochoerus penicillatus</i>)	1860, 301
Exhibition of a Male example of the Bimaculated Duck of Yarrell	1860, 303
Description of a New Species of Manakin from Northern Brazil	1860, 312
Description of a New Tyrant-bird of the Genus <i>Elainea</i> from the Island of St. Thomas, West Indies	1860, 313
Exhibition of a Drawing of a species of Rock-Kangaroo just received by the Society from South Australia	1860, 323
Additions to the Menagerie during the month of May	1860, 371
Additions to the Menagerie during the month of June	1860, 372
Note on the Japanese Deer living in the Society's Menagerie	1860, 375
Catalogue of the Birds of the Falkland Islands	1860, 382

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., &c. (*continued*).

Additions to the Menagerie during the months of July, August, September, and October	1860, 415
Exhibition of Bird-skins from Port Churchill, Hudson's Bay	1860, 418
Notice of some Rare Species of <i>Quadrupana</i> , now living in the Society's Menagerie	1860, 419
Additions to the Menagerie during the month of November	1860, 442
On the <i>Babirussa</i> and other <i>Suidæ</i> , now living in the Society's Menagerie	1860, 443
Note on the <i>Ovis polii</i> of Blyth	1860, 443
Report on the Indian Pheasants bred in the Society's Menagerie during the years 1858, 1859, and 1860 ..	1860, 444
Characters of Ten New Species of American Birds	1860, 461

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S.,
Secretary to the Society, and OSBERT SALVIN, M.A.
F.Z.S.

Characters of Eleven New Species of Birds discovered by Osbert Salvin in Guatemala	1860, 298
--	-----------

SCOTT, A. W., M.A., Member of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales.

On <i>Cystosoma saundersii</i>	1852, 14
On a New Lepidopterous Insect from Australia ..	1859, 207
Description of a species of <i>Perga</i> , or Sawfly	1859, 209

SHAW, A. N., F.Z.S.

Letters relating to Collections made at Bombay ..	1849, { 33 94
---	------------------

SHORTT, Dr., F.Z.S.

Remarks on the Civet Cats of India	1860, 98
--	----------

SIMMONDS, P. L.

- Extract from a letter, announcing the capture of a
young female Gorilla 1860, 184

SMITH, J. P. G.

- Note on *Callichthys* and *Anableps* 1850, 53
On a living *Octopus* (in a letter addressed to Dr.
Gray) 1858, 533

SOTHEBY, S. LEIGH.

- Note on a Talking Canary (addressed to Dr. Gray) 1858, 231

SOWERBY, G., F.L.S.

- Description of a New Species of the Genus *Tomigerus* 1849, 14
Description of Two newly discovered Species of *Cy-
clostoma* 1849, 15
Description of Shells in the Collection of Hugh
Cuming, Esq. 1859, 428

SOWERBY, G. B., Jun., F.L.S.

- Descriptions of some New Species of *Ovulum* . . . 1848, 135
Descriptions of some New Species of *Cancellaria* . . 1848, 136
On a New Genus of *Pholadidæ*, with notices of se-
veral New Species, and of a remarkable specimen of
Pholas calva in Mr. Cuming's Collection 1849, 160

SPEKE, Capt. J. H., 46th B. N. I.

- Notes on the Habits of Two Mammals observed
in the Somáli Country, Eastern Africa 1859, 234

STEVENS, SAMUEL.

- Exhibition of two beautiful new Butterflies col-
lected by Mr. Wallace in the Island of Batchian . . . 1859, 351
Exhibition of Birds and Lepidopterous Insects col-
lected by Mr. Wallace in the Island of Batchian . . . 1860, 1

STEVENSON, Mrs.

Letter 1849, 106

STEWART, THOMAS HOWARD, F.Z.S., M.R.C.S.

Exhibition of specimens of *Corystes cassivelaunus*,
and the Young of *Comatula rosea* 1859, 495

Remarks on the Stomach of the *Potamochoærus*
penicillatus 1860, 194

STRICKLAND, H. E., M.A.

On the Habits of a living specimen of *Nanina vitri-*
noïdes 1848, 142

List of Birds procured in Kordofan by Mr. J. Pe-
therick, with Notes 1850, 214

On some Bones of Birds allied to the Dodo 1852, 75

TAYLOR, E. CAVENDISH, M.A., F.Z.S., &c.

Note on the Eggs of the Frigate Bird and the Cro-
codile of Jamaica. 1858, 318

TEGETMEIER, W. B.

On the remarkable Peculiarities existing in the
Skulls of the Feather-crested variety of the Domestic
Fowl, now known as the Polish 1856, 366

Exhibition of a Collection of Skins of New Va-
rieties of Domestic Fowls, the property of Charles
Darwin, Esq. 1857, 46

Exhibition of Specimens illustrating the differences
produced in the Hens of the Common Pheasant and
Domestic Fowl by disease or degeneration of the Ovary 1857, 81

TEMPLE, ROBERT, Chief Justice of British Honduras.

Letter referring to a species of Pecary 1860, 206

TEMPLETON, R.

Description of a New Species of *Sorex*, from India 1853, 100

THOMASON, HOB. J.

Letter relating to a young Kiang 1848, 62

THOMPSON, Captain J. WYCLIFFE.

Notes on the Gouwa (*Bos frontalis*) of Western
India, called "the Bison" by English residents 1852, 96

THOMPSON, General PERRONET, F.R.S., M.P.

On the *Lepidosiren* (in a note to Dr. Gray) 1858, 535

THOMPSON, WILLIAM.

Description of a New Species of *Corynactis* 1853, 107

Remarks on *Nika edulis*, Risso 1856, 102

Remarks on the British *Actiniadae* and Re-arrange-
ment of the Genera 1858, 145

On a species of *Eolis*, and also a species of *Loma-
notus* new to science ; with the description of a
specimen of *Eolis cærulea* of Montagu 1859, 65

TOMES, JOHN, F.R.S., &c.

On the Blood-coloured Exudation from the Skin of
the Hippopotamus 1850, 160

On the Structure of the Teeth of the American and
Indian Tapirs 1851, 121

TOMES, ROBERT F., CORR. MEM. Z.S.

On the Occurrence and Habits of *Vespertilio emar-
ginatus* 1848, 112

On Three Genera of Vespertilionidæ, *Furipterus*,
Natalus and *Hyonycteris*, with the Descriptions of
Two New Species 1856, 172

Monograph of the Genus *Lasiurus* 1857, 34

Descriptions of Four undescribed Species of Bats . . 1857, 50

On Two Species of Bats inhabiting New Zealand . . 1857, 134

A Monograph of the Genus *Nyctophilus* 1858, 25

TOMES, ROBERT F., Corr. Memb. Z.S. (*continued*).

- On the Characters of Four Species of Bats inhabiting Europe and Asia, and the description of a New Species of *Vespertilio* inhabiting Madagascar 1858, 78
- A Monograph of the Genus *Miniopterus* 1858, 115
- A Monograph of the Genus *Kerivoula* 1858, 322
- On the *Vespertilio suillus* of Temminck, the type of the Genera *Murina* (Gray) and *Ocyptes* (Lesson) . . 1858, 367
- Notes of Five Species of Bats in the Collection of L. L. Dillwyn, Esq., M.P., collected in Labuan by Mr. James Motley 1858, 536
- Notes on a Collection of Mammalia made by Mr. Fraser at Gualaquiza 1858, 546
- Description of Six hitherto undescribed Species of Bats 1859, 68
- A Monograph of the Genus *Epomophorus*, with the Description of a New Species 1860, 42
- Description of a New Species of Opossum, obtained by Mr. Fraser in Ecuador 1860, 58
- Notes on a Second Collection of Mammalia made by Mr. Fraser in the Republic of Ecuador 1860, 211
- Notes on a Third Collection of Mammalia made by Mr. Fraser in the Republic of Ecuador 1860, 260
- Additional Note on *Didelphys waterhousii* 1860, 303

TORRENS, H., B.A., V.P.As.Soc. Bengal.

- On Native Impressions regarding the Natural History of certain (Indian) Animals 1855, 129

TRISTRAM, Rev. H. B., Corr. Memb. Z.S.

- Exhibition of some Mammals, Reptiles, Batrachians, and Fishes collected in the Algerian Sahara . . 1859, 353
- Notes on the Reptiles and Fishes of the Sahara . . 1859, 475

TURNER, H. N., Jun.	
Observations on some of the Foramina at the Base of the Skull in Mammalia, and on the Classification of the Order <i>Carnivora</i>	1848, 63
Notes on the dissection of <i>Paradoxurus typus</i> and of <i>Dipus ægyptius</i>	1849, 24
On the Evidences of Affinity afforded by the Skull in the Ungulate Mammalia	1849, 147
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Tapir	1850, 102
On the Generic Subdivision of the <i>Bovidæ</i> , or Low-horned Ruminants	1850, 164
Note on the Suborbital Gland of the Nylghau	1851, 116
On the Change of Colour in a Chameleon (<i>Chamæleo vulgaris</i>)	1851, 203
On the Arrangement of the Edentate Mammalia	1851, 205
TWEEDIE, J. N., Corr. Memb. Z.S.	
Letter relating to Collections made at Hayti	1849, 33
TYLER, Lieut. R.E.	
Letters	1849, { 64 94 106
Notes on the Serpents of Santa Lucia; communicated by the Secretary	1849, 100
On the Iguana of Santa Lucia	1850, 106
VAN DER HOEVEN, J.	
Contributions to the knowledge of the Animal of <i>Nautilus pompilius</i>	1850, 1
VEKEMANS, M.	
Letter	1849, 33
VERREAUX, M. JULES, Corr. Memb. Z.S.	
Note sur un Genre des Oiseaux de Proie	1856, 145
Note sur le Messager ou Serpenteaire du Cap du Bonne-Espérance (<i>Serpentarius reptilivorus</i> , Daud.).	1856, 348

- VERREAUX, M. JULES, Corr. Memb. Z.S. (*continued*).
 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Barbu de
 l'Afrique occidentale 1859, 393
- VON DEM BUSCH, Dr.
 On some New Freshwater Shells from Ecuador and
 New Granada, in the Collection of H. Cuming, Esq. 1859, 167
- WALLACE, ALFRED R.
 On the Umbrella Bird (*Cephalopterus ornatus*);
 communicated by Mr. S. Stevens 1850, 206
 On the Monkeys of the Amazon 1852, 107
 On some Fishes allied to *Gymnotus* 1853, 75
 Extract from a letter received by Mr. S. Stevens
 from Mr. Wallace, dated Batchian, October 29, 1858,
 referring to a new Bird of Paradise 1859, 129
 Notes on *Semioptera wallacii*, Gray, from a Letter
 addressed to John Gould, Esq., dated Amboyna,
 Sept. 30, 1859..... 1860, 61
- WALLICH, G. C., M.D.
 Note on a New Preservative Process 1858, 536
- WALPOLE, The Hon. F., Lieut. R.N.
 Notes on the *Didunculus*, a species of Pigeon, sup-
 posed to be peculiar to the Navigators' Islands 1852, 87
- WALTER, H. F., F.Z.S.
 On the Eggs of *Otogyps* and *Prothemadera*..... 1853, 192
- WATERHOUSE, G. R.
 Description of a New Species of *Tupaia*, discovered
 in Continental India by W. Elliot, Esq. 1849, 106
- WESTERMANN, M.
 Letter 1849, 33

WESTWOOD, J. O., F.L.S.

- Monograph of the large African Species of Nocturnal *Lepidoptera* belonging or allied to the Genus *Saturnia* 1849, 33
- Observations on the destructive species of Dipterous Insects known in Africa under the names of the Tsetse, Zimb, and Tsaltsalya, and on their supposed connexion with the fourth plague of Egypt 1850, 258
- Observations on the Dentition of the Tiger Beetles 1851, 198
- Descriptions of New Species of *Cleridæ*, from Asia, Africa, and Australia 1852, 34
- Descriptions of some New Species of Exotic Moths, belonging or allied to the Genus *Saturnia* 1853, 157
- Descriptions of some Species of Lepidopterous Insects belonging to the Genus *Oiketicus* 1854, 219
- Descriptions of some New Species of *Cleridæ*, collected at Singapore by Mr. Wallace 1855, 19
- Exhibition of several new and remarkable Species of Beetles, belonging to the Families *Cicindelidæ* and *Carabidæ* 1855, 119

WHITE, ADAM, F.L.S., Assist. Zool. Dep. Brit. Mus.

- Description of *Echinocerus cibarius* 1848, 47
- Description of Two New Species of *Crustacea* 1848, 144
- Description of apparently New Species of *Aptera*, from New Zealand 1849, 3
- Description of some apparently New Species of Longicorn Coleoptera, in the Collection of the British Museum 1850, 10
- Descriptions of Two Species of *Crustacea* in the British Museum 1850, 95
- Monograph of the Genus *Ægosoma*, Serville, with the Description of a New Genus and Species allied to it 1853, 26
- Descriptions of some Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum, hitherto apparently unnoticed 1856, { 8
406

WHITE, ADAM, F.L.S., &c. (*continued*).

Some remarks on *Crustacea* of the Genus *Lithodes*, with a brief Description of a Species apparently hitherto unrecorded 1856, 132

Description of *Mygale emilia*, a Spider from Panama hitherto apparently unrecorded 1856, 183

Descriptions of some Longicorn Coleoptera, apparently as yet unrecorded 1858, 398

Description of an *Attacus* from the East Indies, hitherto apparently unrecorded 1859, 115

Descriptions of unrecorded Species of Australian Coleoptera of the Families *Carabidæ*, *Buprestidæ*, *Lamellicornia*, *Longicornia*, &c. 1859, 117

WILSON, F. H.

Exhibition of four examples of a curiously coloured variety of the Common Mole (*Talpa europæa*) 1860, 206

WING, W., M.E.S.

Character of Three New Genera and Species of *Lepidoptera* 1849, 104

WOLLEY, JOHN, JUN., F.Z.S.

On the Nest and Eggs of the Waxwing (*Bombycilla garrula*, Temm.) 1857, 55

WOODWARD, S. P., F.G.S.

On *Panopæa aldrovandi*, Lam. 1855, 218

On the Land and Freshwater Shells of Kashmir and Tibet, collected by Dr. T. Thompson 1856, 185

Exhibition of Preparations of the Mantle and Oral Apparatus of the Recent British Terebratula (*T. caput-serpentis*) 1856, 368

On a New Species of Mollusk of the Genus *Scissurella*, D'Orb. 1859, 202

Note on *Cyclostoma articulatum* 1859, 204

On some New Freshwater Shells from Central Africa 1859, 348

WOODWARD, S. P., and LUCAS BARRETT.

On the Genus *Synapta* (communicated by J. S.

Gaskoin, Esq.) 1858, 360

YARRELL, W., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Letter on the Deal-fish, from Dr. Duguid to Dr.

Barker 1851, 116

Exhibition of *Echiodon drummondii* 1852, 14

Notice of the occurrence of *Otis tarda* in Berkshire 1856, 1

LIST OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS.

1848 to 1860.

MAMMALIA.

No. of Plate.		Page
I.	<i>Galidictis vittata</i> , Gray	1848, 22
II.	<i>Ptilocercus lowii</i> , Gray	1848, 24
III.	<i>Cercopithecus pluto</i> , Gray	1848, 56
IV.	<i>Tragelaphus angassii</i> , Gray. ♂	} 1848, 89
V.	— — — Gray. ♀ et juv.	
VI.	<i>Myocetes palliatus</i> , Gray	} 1848, 138
VII.	<i>Sciurus dorsalis</i> , Gray	
VIII.	<i>Herpestes ochraceus</i> , Gray	
IX.	<i>Cercopithecus melanogenys</i> , Gray. Fig. 1 ..	1849, 7
	— <i>ludio</i> , Gray. Fig. 2	1849, 8
X.	<i>Bradypus crinitus</i> , Browne. Fig. 1 (skull) ..	1849, 67
	— <i>affinis</i> , Gray. Fig. 2 (skull)	1849, 68
	<i>Arctopithecus flaccidus</i> , Gray. Fig. 1 (skull)	1849, 72
XI.	— <i>blainvillii</i> , Gray. Fig. 2 (skull)	1849, 71
	— <i>marmoratus</i> , Gray. Figs. 3, 4 (skull), pt.	1849, 71
	— <i>problematicus</i> , Gray. Fig. 5 (skull), pt.	1849, 73
	— <i>gularis</i> , Gray. Fig. 6, skull, pt.	1849, 70
XII.	<i>Capreolus leucotis</i> , Gray	1849, 64
XIII.	<i>Tupaia elliotii</i> , Waterh.	1849, 107
XIV.	Young Hippopotamus	1849, 163
XV.	Hybrid Bull	1849, 172
XVI.	<i>Presbytes albigena</i> , Gray	1850, 77
XVII.	<i>Phacochærus æthiopicus</i> , juv.	1850, 78
XVIII.	<i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i> , juv.	1850, 89
XIX.	<i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i> , Linn.	1850, 130
XX.	<i>Adenota lechè</i> , Gray	1850, 160
XXI.	Exudation from the skin of the Hippopotamus	1850, 160
XXII.	<i>Coassus nemorivagus</i> , ♂	} 1850, 240
XXIII.	— — —, Gray. ♀	
XXIV.	— <i>rufus</i> , Gray	1850, 241
XXV.	— <i>superciliaris</i> , Gray	} 1850, 242
XXVI.	— <i>auritus</i> , Gray	

No. of Plate.		Page
XXVII.	<i>Coassus nemorivagus</i> , Gray. Figs. 1, 3, 5 ..	1850, 240
	— <i>rufus</i> , Gray. Fig. 2	1850, 241
	— <i>superciliaris</i> , Gray. Fig. 4	1850, 242
	— <i>auritus</i> , Gray. Fig. 6	1850, 242
XXVIII.	<i>Cariacus punctulatus</i> , Gray	1850, 239
XXIX.	Molar Tooth of the American Tapir	1851, 121
XXX.	<i>Herpestes smithii</i>	1851, 131
XXXI.	<i>Cynictis maccarthia</i> , Gray	1851, 131
XXXII.	<i>Anomalurus beecroftii</i> , Fraser	1852, 17
XXXIII.	<i>Hyrax dorsalis</i> , Fraser	1852, 99
XXXIV.	<i>Potamochoerus penicillatus</i> , Gray	1852, 131
XXXV.	<i>Poëphagus grunniens</i> , juv.	1853, 191
XXXVI.	<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> , Hodgs.	1853, 192
XXXVII.	<i>Porcula salvonia</i> , Hodgs.	1853, 192
XXXVIII.	<i>Felis macrosceloides</i> , Hodgs.	1853, 192
XXXIX.	<i>Petrogale xanthopus</i> , Gray	1854, 249
XL.	<i>Bos arnee</i> , H. Smith (head)	1855, 17
XXI.	<i>Mus musculus</i> , var. 7, <i>nudo-plicatus</i> , Gasc. ..	1856, 38
XLII.	<i>Furipterus ceruleseens</i> , Tomes	1856, 172
XLIII.	<i>Natalus stramineus</i> , Gray	1856, 172
XLIV.	<i>Physalus duguidii</i> , Heddle	1856, 187
XLV.		
XLVI.	<i>Sciurus macrotis</i> , Gray	1856, 341
XLVII.	<i>Paradoxurus strictus</i> , Hodgs.	1856, 396
XLVIII.	— <i>quadriscriptus</i> , Hodgs.	1856, 396
XLIX.	<i>Mustela strigidorsa</i> , Hodgs.	1856, 398
L.	<i>Arctonyx isonyx</i> , Hodgs.	1856, 398
LI.	<i>Manatus vogelii?</i> , Owen	1857, 29
LII.	Shanghai Sheep	1857, 104
LIII.	<i>Scotophilus tuberculatus</i> , Forster	1857, 135
LIV.	<i>Mystacina tuberculata</i> , Gray	1857, 138
LV.	<i>Oryx beatrix</i> , Gray	1857, 157
LVI.	<i>Lepus nigripes</i> , Bartlett	1857, 159
LVII.	<i>Cephalophus grimmii</i> , Gray	1857, 277
	— <i>burchellii</i> , Gray	
LVIII.	<i>Leopardus hernandesii</i> , Gray	1857, 278
LIX.	<i>Pomatocheerus africanus</i> , Gray	1858, 58
LX.	<i>Vespertilio formosus?</i> , Hodgs.	1858, 82
LXI.	<i>Cuscus orientalis</i> , ♂ ♀, Gray	1858, 104
LXII.	— <i>celebensis</i> , Gray	1858, 105
LXIII.	<i>Dactylopsila trivirgata</i> , Gray	1858, 111
LXIV.	<i>Myoictis wallacii</i> , Gray	1858, 112
LXV.	<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	1858, 117
	— <i>blepotis</i>	1858, 121
LXVI.	<i>Kerivoula aërosa</i> , Tomes	1858, 332
	— <i>lanosa</i> , Smith	1858, 331
LXVII.	<i>Notopterus macdonaldii</i> , Gray	1859, 38
LXVIII.	<i>Arctocephalus ursinus</i> (skull)	1859, 102
LXIX.	— <i>delalandii</i> (skull)	1859, 107
LXX.	— <i>gillespii</i> (skull)	1859, 110
LXXI.	<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	1859, 213

No. of Plate.		1859,	Page
LXXII.	<i>Arctocephalus montericensis</i> (skull).....	1859,	358
LXXIII.	<i>Equus kiang</i>	1859,	353
LXXIV.	<i>Cuscus ornatus</i>	1860,	1
LXXV.	<i>Epomophorus franquetii</i> , Tomes	1860,	54
LXXVI.	<i>Didelphys waterhousii</i>	1860,	58
LXXVII.	Section of the head of young Giraffe.....	} 1860,	99
LXXVIII.	Sacculated Peyerian gland of young Giraffe..		
LXXIX.	<i>Ovis vignii</i>	1860,	127
LXXX.	— <i>cycloceros</i>	1860,	128
LXXXI.	<i>Pithecia albicans</i>	1860,	228
LXXXII.	<i>Macacus ocreatus</i>	1860,	420
LXXXIII.	<i>Babirusa alfurus</i>	1860,	443

AVES.

I.	<i>Trochilus (Helianthea) cos</i> , Gould	1848,	11
II.	— (<i>Heliangelus</i>) <i>mavors</i> , Gould.....	1848,	12
III.	<i>Coracopsis? personata</i> , Gray	1848,	21
IV.	<i>Podica personata</i> , Gray	1848,	90
V.	<i>Psittacus rüppellii</i> , Gray	1848,	125
VI.	<i>Cinclosoma castaneothorax</i> , Gould	1848,	139
VII.	<i>Gallus temminckii</i> , Gray	1849,	62
VIII.	— <i>aneus?</i> , Temm.....	} 1849,	63
IX.	<i>Glareola nuchalis</i> , Gray		
X.	<i>Cultrides rufipennis</i> , Gray.....		
XI.	<i>Eclectus cornelia</i> , Bonap.	1849,	143
XII.	<i>Ptilorhis victorie</i> , Gould	1849,	111
XIII.	Hybrid Crowned Pigeon	1849,	171
XIV.	<i>Eos cyanogenia</i> , Bonap.	} 1850,	27
XV.	— <i>semilarvata</i> , Bonap.		
XVI.	<i>Chalcopsitta rubiginosa</i> , Bonap.....	1850,	26
XVII.	<i>Garrulus lidthi</i> , Bonap.....	1850,	80
XVIII.	<i>Oriolus broderipii</i> , Bonap.	1850,	279
XIX.	<i>Aquila audax</i> , Lath. (egg)	1850,	91
XX.	<i>Cephalopterus glabricollis</i> , Gould	1850,	92
XXI.	<i>Notornis mantellii</i> , Owen	1850,	212
XXII.	<i>Buteo rufipennis</i> , Strickl.	1850,	214
XXIII.	<i>Mirafra cordofanica</i> , Strickl.....	1850,	218
XXIV.	<i>Alauda erythropygia</i> , Strickl.	1850,	219
XXV.	<i>Palaeornis derbianus</i> , Fraser	} 1850,	245
XXVI.	— <i>erythrognys</i> , Fraser		
XXVII.	<i>Crax albertii</i> , Fraser. ♂	} 1850,	246
XXVIII.	— ———, Fraser. ♀		
XXIX.	<i>Penelope niger</i> , Fraser. ♂ ♀		
XXX.	<i>Apteryx australis</i> , Shaw. Figs. 1, 2	} 1850,	274
	— <i>mantellii</i> , Bartl. Figs. 3, 4.....		
	— <i>australis</i> , Shaw. Fig. 1		
XXXI.	— <i>mantellii</i> , Bartl. Fig. 2		
XXXII.	<i>Turdus vulpinus</i> , Hartl.	1850,	276

No. of Plate.		1854,	Page
LXXV.	<i>Malacocichla dryas</i> , Gould	1854,	285
LXXVI.	<i>Orthotomus derbianus</i> , F. Moore	1854,	309
LXXVII.	<i>Galbula fuscicapilla</i> , Selater	1855,	13
LXXVIII.	{ Egg of <i>Pterocles exustus</i>	1855,	30
	{ — of <i>Pterocles quadricinctus</i>		
LXXIX.	<i>Thamnophilus leucauchen</i> , Selater	1855,	18
LXXX.	— <i>melanonotus</i> , Selater	1855,	19
LXXXI.	— <i>nigrocinereus</i> , Selater		
LXXXII.	— <i>cæsius</i> , Selater		
LXXXIII.	— <i>melanurus</i> , Gould	1855,	69
LXXXIV.	{ <i>Todirostrum nigriceps</i> , Selater	1855,	66
	{ — <i>spiciferum</i> , Lafr.	1855,	67
LXXXV.	<i>Conirostrum ferrugineiventre</i> , Selater	1855,	74
LXXXVI.	<i>Synallaxis erythrothorax</i> , Selater	1855,	75
LXXXVII.	<i>Ramphocœnus cinereiventris</i> , Selater	1855,	76
LXXXVIII.	<i>Cyphorhinus albigularis</i> , Selater		
LXXXIX.	<i>Arremon erythrorhynchus</i> , Selater	1855,	83
	<i>Tachyphonus xanthopygius</i> , Selater		
XC.	<i>Tanagra notabilis</i> , Jardine	1855,	84
XCI.	<i>Saltator arremonops</i> , Jardine		
XCI.	<i>Prion brevirostris</i> , Gould	1855,	87
XCIV.	<i>Grallaria modesta</i> , Selater	1855,	89
XCV.	<i>Chamaeza mollissima</i> , Selater		
XCVI.	<i>Formicivora callinota</i> , Selater		
XCVII.	<i>Dysithamnus semicinereus</i> , Selater	1855,	90
XCVIII.	<i>Pyriglena tyrannina</i> , Selater	1855,	109
XCIX.	<i>Nemosia albigularis</i> , Selater		
C.	<i>Pyriglena ellisiana</i> , Selater	1855,	110
CI.	<i>Anthus bogotensis</i> , Selater		
CII.	<i>Otocorys peregrina</i> , Selater	1855,	151
CIII.	<i>Vireolanus icterophrys</i> , Bonap.	1855,	152
CIV.	<i>Ampelion cinctus</i> , Tsch.	1855,	193
CV.	<i>Bucco hyperrhynchus</i> , Selater	1855,	194
CVI.	— <i>pulmentum</i> , Selater	1855,	211
CVII.	<i>Somateria V-nigra</i> , G. R. Gray	1855,	214
CVIII.	<i>Lampronetta fischeri</i> , Brandt		
CIX.	<i>Buarremon leucopterus</i> , Jardine	1855,	227
CX.	<i>Iridornis porphyrocephala</i> , Selater	1855,	215
CXI.	<i>Otocorys longirostris</i> , Moore	1855,	215
CXII.	<i>Emberiza stracheyi</i> , Moore		
CXIII.	<i>Propasser thura</i> , male	1856,	6
CXIV.	— —, female		
CXV.	<i>Calœnas (Phlegenas) stairii</i> , G. R. Gray	1856,	27
CXVI.	<i>Margarornis brunnescens</i> , Selater	1856,	28
CXVII.	<i>Oethoœa fumicolor</i> , Selater	1856,	29
CXVIII.	<i>Euscarthmus agilis</i> , Selater		
CXIX.	<i>Conopophaga cucullata</i> , Selater	1856,	292
CXX.	<i>Granatellus sallœi</i> , Selater	1856,	299
CXXI.	<i>Pipra mentalis</i> , Selater	1856,	55
CXXII.	Nest and eggs of <i>Bombycilla garrula</i> , Temm.	1857,	64
CXXIII.	<i>Cotinga amabilis</i> , Gould. ♂ ♀	1857,	66
CXXIV.	<i>Euphonia gouldii</i> , Selater	1857,	

No. of Plate.		Page
CXXV.	<i>Todirostrum calopteryx</i> , Selater	1857, 82
	— <i>capitale</i> , Selater	1857, 83
CXXVI.	— <i>exile</i> , Selater	1857, 130
	<i>Formicivora wrosticka</i> , Selater	1857, 131
CXXVII.	<i>Polychlorus westermanni</i> (Bonap.)	1857, 224
CXXVIII.	<i>Prionirhynchus carinatus</i> (Du Bus)	1857, 257
CXXIX.	<i>Casuaris bennettii</i> , Gould	1857, 268
CXXX.	<i>Anabazenops guttulatus</i> , Selater	1857, 272
CXXXI.	<i>Melanerpes rubigularis</i> , Selater	1858, 2
CXXXII.	<i>Euchates coccineus</i> , Selater	1858, 73
	<i>Creurgops verticalis</i> , Selater	1858, 171
CXXXIII.	<i>Dacelo tyro</i> , G. R. Gray	1858, 177
CXXXIV.	<i>Todopsis cyanocephala</i> , G. R. Gray	1858, 182
CXXXV.	<i>Chalcopsitta rubrifrons</i> , G. R. Gray	1858, 185
CXXXVI.	<i>Ptilonopus wallacii</i> , G. R. Gray	1858, 214
CXXXVII.	— <i>aurantifrons</i> , G. R. Gray	1858, 223
CXXXVIII.	— <i>coronulatus</i> , G. R. Gray	1858, 234
CXXXIX.	<i>Thamnophilus amazonicus</i> , ♂ ♀, Selater	1858, 240
CXL.	<i>Dysithamnus leucostictus</i> , Selater	1858, 274
CXL.	<i>Myrmotherula surinamensis</i> , ♂, Selater	1858, 274
	— <i>multostriata</i> , ♂ ♀, Selater	1858, 271
CXLII.	<i>Formicivora erythrocerca</i> , Selater	1858, 449
CXLIII.	<i>Myrmelastes plumbeus</i> , ♂ ♀, Selater	1858, 554
CXLIV.	Egg of <i>Casuaris bennettii</i>	1858, 544
CXLV.	<i>Phrygilus ocularis</i> , ♂ ♀, Selater	1859, 54
CXLVI.	<i>Elainea griseigularis</i> , Selater	1859, 60
	— <i>stictoptera</i> , Selater	1859, 101
CXLVII.	<i>Catreus wallichii</i> , juv. Fig. 1	1859, 131
	<i>Lophophorus impeyanus</i> , juv. Fig. 2	1859, 137
CXLVIII.	<i>Gallophasis albocristatus</i> , juv. Fig. 1	1859, 165
	— <i>horsfieldii</i> , juv. Fig. 2	1859, 169
CXLIX.	Eggs of <i>Gallophasis horsfieldii</i> (fig. 1), <i>G. melanotus</i> (fig. 2), <i>G. albocristatus</i> (fig. 3), <i>Catreus wallichii</i> (fig. 4), and <i>Lophophorus impeyanus</i> (fig. 5)	1859, 393
CL.	<i>Dendrocincla anabatina</i> , Selater	1860, 442
CLI.	<i>Chloronerpes sanguinolentus</i> , Selater	1860, 75
CLII.	<i>Otothrix hodgsonii</i> , Gray	1860, 89
CLIII.	<i>Plectropterus gambensis</i> . Fig. 2 ♂	1860, 111
	— <i>rüppellii</i> . Fig. 1 ♂	1860, 206
CLIV.	<i>Vireo josephæ</i> , Selater	1860, 251
CLV.	<i>Carpophaga goliath</i> , G. R. Gray	1860, 75
CLVI.	<i>Montifringilla adamsii</i> , Moore	1860, 89
CLVII.	<i>Laimodon albiventris</i>	1860, 111
CLVIII.	Hybrid between <i>Tadorna vulpanser</i> and <i>Casarca cana</i>	1860, 206
CLIX.	<i>Oreomanes fraseri</i>	1860, 251
CLX.	<i>Euchlornis jucunda</i>	1860, 75
CLXI.	<i>Pytelia monteiri</i>	1860, 89
CLXII.	Egg of <i>Casuaris bennettii</i>	1860, 111
CLXIII.	<i>Coccothraustes maculipennis</i>	1860, 206

No. of Plate.		1860,	Page
CLXIV.	<i>Cyclorhis virenticeps</i>	1860,	274
CLXV.	Structure of the Gizzard of the Nicobar Pigeon and other granivorous birds	1860,	330
CLXVI.			
CLXVII.	Hybrid between <i>Fuligula collaris</i> and <i>F. americana</i>	1860,	336
CLXVIII.	Hybrid between <i>Anas boschas</i> and <i>Dafila acuta</i>	1860,	336
CLXIX.	<i>Aquila gurneyi</i>	1860,	342
CLXX.	<i>Tanysiptera sabrina</i>	1860,	347
CLXXI.	<i>Megapodius wallacii</i>	1860,	362
CLXXII.	<i>Habroptila wallacii</i>	1860,	365
CLXXIII.	<i>Chloëphaga rubidiceps</i>	1860,	387

REPTILIA.

I.	<i>Cyclura lophoma</i> , Gosse	1848,	99	
II.	<i>Cistudo (Onychotria) mexicana</i> , Gray	1849,	17	
III.	{ <i>Iguana rhinolophus</i>	1850,	106	
				{ <i>Metopocerus cornutus</i> , Wagl.
IV.	<i>Pterodactylus longirostris</i> , Bowerbank	1851,	14	
V.	Cancelled.			
VI.	{ <i>Anadia ocellata</i> . Fig. 1	1851,	39	
				{ <i>Emminia olivacea</i> . Fig. 2
				{ <i>Iphisa elegans</i> . Fig. 3
VII.	<i>Amblyostoma californiense</i> , Gray	1853,	11	
VIII.	<i>Corucia zebata</i>	1855,	217	
IX.	<i>Testudo elongata</i> , Gray	1856,	181	
IX a.				
X.	<i>Batagur ocellata</i> , Gray	1856,	182	
X a.				
XI.	<i>Lepidosiren annectens</i>	1856,	342	
XII.	<i>Chelodina expansa</i> , Gray	1856,	369	
XII a.				
XIII.	<i>Mitylia gerrardii</i> , Gray	1858,	57	
XIV.	<i>Calabaria fusca</i> , Gray	1858,	155	
XV.	{ <i>Argalia olivacea</i> . Fig. 1	1858,	446	
				{ <i>Riama unicolor</i> , Gray. Fig. 2.
				{ <i>Callophis intestinalis</i> . Figs. A, B, C
XVI.	— <i>trimaculatus</i> . Fig. D, magnified	1859,	82	
	— <i>maculiceps</i> . Fig. E, magnified	1859,	83	
	— <i>univirgatus</i> . Fig. A	1859,	84	
XVII.	<i>Vermicella occipitalis</i> . Fig. B	1859,	83	
	1859,	87		
XVIII.	<i>Elaps decoratus</i> , Jan. Fig. A, a	1859,	85	
	— <i>filiformis</i> , Gthr. Fig. B, b	1859,	86	
XIX.	<i>Cynops chinensis</i> , Gray. Fig. 1	1859,	229	
	<i>Plethodon persimilis</i> , Gray. Fig. 2	1859,	230	
	<i>Cercosaurus rhombifer</i> , Gthr. Fig. A	1859,	405	
XX.	<i>Liocephalus iridescens</i> , Gthr. Fig. B	1859,	409	
	<i>Lachesis nitidus</i> , Gthr. Fig. C	1859,	414	
XXI.	<i>Geoclemmys macrocephala</i>	1859,	479	
XXII.	<i>Aspidochelys livingstonii</i>	1860,	5	
XXIII.	<i>Herpeton tentaculatum</i>	1860,	114	

No. of Plate.		Page
XXIV.	<i>Chrysenis batesii</i>	1860, 132
	{ <i>Barycephalus sykesii</i> , Gthr. Fig. A	1860, 150
XXV.	{ <i>Tiaris elliottii</i> , Gthr. Fig. B	1860, 151
	{ <i>Tiliqua schlegelii</i> , Gthr. Fig. C	1860, 153
XXVI.	{ <i>Ablapes owenii</i> , Gthr. Fig. A, <i>a</i>	1860, 155
	{ — <i>rappii</i> , Gthr. Fig. B, <i>b</i>	1860, 154
XXVII.	<i>Spilotes hodgsonii</i> , Gthr.	1860, 156
XXVIII.	{ <i>Rana liebighii</i> , Gthr. Fig. A, <i>a</i>	1860, 157
	{ <i>Dieroglossus adolfii</i> , Gthr. Fig. B, <i>b</i>	1860, 158
XXIX.	<i>Geoclemmys annulata</i>	1860, 231
XXX.	<i>Enys fuliginosus</i>	1860, 232
XXXI.	<i>Manouria fusca</i>	1860, 395
XXXII.	{ <i>Thamnocoenchrus aurifer</i> . Fig. 1	1860, 459
	{ <i>Hyla holochlora</i> . Fig. 2	1860, 460

PISCES.

I.	{ <i>Aploactis milesii</i> , Richdn. Figs. 1, 2	1850, 60
	{ <i>Apistes panduratus</i> , Richdn. Figs. 3, 4	1850, 58
II.	{ <i>Threpterus maculosus</i> , Richdn. Figs. 1, 2 ..	1850, 70
	{ <i>Cheilodactylus gibbosus</i> , Solander. Figs. 3, 4	1850, 65
	{ <i>Olisthops cyanomelas</i> , Richdn. Figs. 1, 2 ..	1850, 75
III.	{ <i>Cossyphus gouldii</i> , Richdn. Figs. 3, 4	1850, 72
	{ <i>Petromyzon marinus</i> . Fig. 1	1851, 236
	{ <i>Lampetra fluviatilis</i> . Fig. 2	1851, 237
IV.	{ <i>Geotria australis</i> . Fig. 3	} 1851, 239
	{ <i>Velasia chilensis</i> . Fig. 4	
	{ <i>Caragola lapicida</i> . Fig. 5	
	{ <i>Mordacia mordax</i> . Fig. 6	1851, 240
V.	<i>Geotria australis</i> , Gray	1851, 239
VI.	<i>Siphonognathus argyrophanes</i> , Richdn.	1857, 237
VII.	<i>Haliichthys temnophora</i>	1859, 39
VIII.	{ <i>Peristethus cataphractus</i> . Fig. 1	} 1859, 105
	{ — <i>orientalis</i> . Fig. 2	
	{ — <i>rieffeli</i> . Fig. 3	
IX.	{ <i>Glyphisodon biocellatus</i> . Fig. 1	1859, 222
	{ <i>Haligenes tristranii</i> . Fig. 2	1859, 471
	{ <i>Pimelodus cinerascens</i> , Gthr.	1860, 237
X.	{ — <i>elongatus</i> , Gthr.	1860, 238
	{ — <i>modestus</i> , Gthr.	1860, 239
XI.	<i>Pagrus bocagii</i> , Gthr.	1860, 391

MOLLUSCA.

I.	{ <i>Placenta liacolinii</i> , Gray. Fig. 1	1848, 114
	{ <i>Hemipecten forbesianus</i> , Adams & Reeve. Fig. 2	1848, 133
	{ <i>Nanina vitrinoides</i> , Gray. Figs. 1, 2, 3	1849, 15
	{ <i>Cyclostoma aplustre</i> , Sow. Figs. 4, 5	1849, 15
II.	{ <i>Tomigerus principalis</i> , Sow. Figs. 6, 7	1849, 14
	{ <i>Cyclostoma formosum</i> , Sow. Figs. 8, 9	1849, 15
	{ <i>Bulimus irróratús</i> , Reeve. Fig. 10	1849, 16

No. of Plate.		Page
III.	<i>Trigonia pectinata</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 3	1849,
	— <i>jukesii</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 4, 5, 6	1849, 159
IV.	<i>Anomia (Putros) elyros</i> , Gray. Fig. 1	1849, 118
	— <i>acheus</i> , Gray. Fig. 2	1849, 116
V.	<i>Triumphalia globosa</i> (Quoy). Fig. 1	1849, 160
	— <i>pulcherrima</i> , G. B. Sow. Figs. 2, 2 a, 2 b	1849, 161
	Insides of the valves of the same. Figs. 2 c, 2 d	
	<i>Triumphalia cumingii</i> , G. B. Sow. Figs. 3, 3 a	1849, 162
	<i>Pholas calva</i> , Sow., <i>in situ</i> , with a stony tube.	
	Fig. 4	
— <i>tubifer</i> , Sow., <i>in situ</i> , with shelly tube.	1849, 162	
Fig. 5		
VI.	<i>Tellina squamulosa</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 1	1849, 169
	<i>Geomelania jamaicensis</i> , Pfr. Figs. 2, 3, 4 ..	1849, 170
	<i>Panopæa japonica</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 5	
	<i>Sanguinolaria tellinoides</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 6.	1849, 170
<i>Thracia magnifica</i> , Jonas. Fig. 7		
VII.	<i>Chrysodomus heros</i> , Gray	1850, 15
	<i>Myochama transversa</i> . Fig. 1	1850, 23
VIII.	— <i>strangei</i> . Fig. 2	1850, 23
	<i>Cumingia clerii</i> . Fig. 3	1850, 24
	— <i>similis</i> . Fig. 4	1850, 25
	— <i>striata</i> . Fig. 5	
	— <i>sinuosa</i> . Fig. 6	1850, 25
	— <i>fragilis</i> . Fig. 7	
IX.	<i>Microtis tuberculata</i> . Figs. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12..	1850, 36
	<i>Stomatia duplicata</i> . Figs. 13, 14, 15	1850, 34
	— <i>notata</i> . Fig. 16	1850, 35
	<i>Gena ornata</i> . Fig. 17	1850, 39
	<i>Liotia peronii</i> . Figs. 18, 19, 20	1850, 50
	— <i>pulcherrima</i> . Fig. 21	
	<i>Cyclostrema spirula</i> . Fig. 22	1850, 42
	<i>Helix vellicata</i> , Forbes. Fig. 1, a, b, c	1850, 55
	— <i>kelleitii</i> , Forbes. Fig. 2, a, b	
	— <i>pandorce</i> , Forbes. Fig. 3, a, b	
— <i>labyrinthus</i> , var. <i>sipunculata</i> . Fig. 4, a, b	1850, 53	
<i>Bulimus achatinellinus</i> , Forbes. Fig. 5, a, b ..	1850, 56	
— <i>chemnitzoides</i> , Forbes. Fig. 6, a, b ..	1850, 55	
— <i>fimbriatus</i> , Forbes. Fig. 7, a, b	1850, 56	
<i>Succinea cingulata</i> , Forbes. Fig. 8, a, b		
<i>Cyclostoma purum</i> , Forbes. Fig. 9, a, b	1850, 274	
<i>Fusus kelleitii</i> , Forbes. Fig. 10		
X.	<i>Teinostoma politum</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 1, 2, 3	1850,
	<i>Hindsia nivea</i> , Pfeiffer. Figs. 4, 5	1850,
	— <i>bitubercularis</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 6	1850,
	<i>Sphænia philippinarum</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 7, 8, 9	1850, 89
	<i>Pseudoliva zebrina</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 10	1850,
	— <i>kelleitii</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 11	1850,
<i>Pinaxia coronata</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 12	1850,	
XI.	<i>Trochita spirata</i> , Forbes. Fig. 1	1850, 271
	<i>Natica pritchardi</i> , Forbes. Fig. 2	1850, 272
	<i>Nassa woodwardi</i> , Forbes. Fig. 3	1850, 273

No. of Plate.		Page
XI.	<i>Nassa cooperi</i> , Forbes. Fig. 4	1850, 273
	<i>Planaxis pigra</i> , Forbes. Fig. 5	
	— <i>nigritella</i> , Forbes. Fig. 6	
	<i>Trochus aureotinctus</i> , Forbes. Fig. 7	
	— <i>gallina</i> , Forbes. Fig. 8	
	— <i>castaneus</i> , Nuttall. Fig. 9	
	— <i>hillii</i> , Forbes. Fig. 10	
	— <i>purpuratus</i> , Forbes. Fig. 11	
	<i>Purpura analoga</i> , Forbes. Fig. 12	
	— <i>fuscata</i> , Forbes. Fig. 13	
XII.	<i>Bulimus maconellii</i> , Reeve	1851, 198
XIII.	<i>Cyclostoma bairdii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 1	1852, 144
	— <i>nobile</i> , Pfr. Fig. 2	1852, 142
	— <i>magnificum</i> , Sallé. Fig. 3	
	<i>Cataulus pyramidatus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 4	1852, 145
	— <i>eurytrema</i> , Pfr. Fig. 5	1852, 160
	— <i>layardii</i> , Gray. Fig. 6	
	<i>Cylindrella menkeana</i> , Pfr. Fig. 7	1852, 140
	— <i>flammulata</i> , Pfr. Fig. 8	1852, 141
	<i>Cyclostoma bicolor</i> , Pfr. Fig. 9	1852, 145
	<i>Achatina richardii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 10	1852, 140
<i>Helix launcestonensis</i> , Reeve. Fig. 11	1852, 31	
XIV.	<i>Terebratula grayii</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 3	1852, 76
	— <i>bouchardii</i> . Figs. 4, 5, 6	1852, 77
	— <i>evansii</i> . Figs. 7, 8, 9	
	— ? <i>cumingii</i> . Figs. 10 to 16	1852, 78
	<i>Terebratulina cumingii</i> . Figs. 17, 18, 19	1852, 79
	<i>Kraussia deshayesii</i> . Figs. 20, 21	1852, 80
	— <i>lamarckiana</i> . Figs. 22, 23	
	<i>Argiope neapolitana</i> . Figs. 24, 25	1852, 81
	— <i>decollata</i> . Fig. 26	
	— <i>cuneata</i> . Fig. 27	
— <i>cistellula</i> . Fig. 28		
<i>Morrisia anomioides</i> . Fig. 29	1852, 79	
<i>Rhynchonella nigricans</i> . Figs. 30, 31	1852, 81	
<i>Orbicula evansii</i> . Figs. 32, 33, 34	1852, 82	
XV.	<i>Myochama keppelliana</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 1	1852, 90
	— <i>strangei</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 2	1852,
	— <i>transversa</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 3	1852,
	— <i>stutchburyi</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 4	1852, 90
	<i>Aspergillum strangei</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 5	1852, 91
XVI.	<i>Crassatella cumingii</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 1	1852, 90
	— <i>obesa</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 2	
	<i>Trigonia strangei</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 3	1852, 91
XVII.	<i>Chiton insculptus</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 4	1852, 92
	— <i>versicolor</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 5	
	— <i>muricatus</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 6	
	<i>Cardita excavata</i> , Desh. Figs. 1, 2, 3	1852, 100
	— <i>bimaculata</i> , Desh. Figs. 4, 5	1852, 102
— <i>elegantula</i> , Desh. Figs. 6, 7	1852, 101	
— <i>amabilis</i> , Desh. Figs. 8, 9	1852, 102	
— <i>vestita</i> , Desh. Fig. 10		

No. of Plate.		1852,	Page
XVII.	<i>Cardita castanea</i> , Desh. Fig. 11	1852,	102
	— <i>purpurata</i> . Figs. 12, 13	1852,	100
	— <i>jukesii</i> . Fig. 14	1852,	101
	— <i>cumingii</i> . Fig. 15	1852,	102
	— <i>difficilis</i> . Figs. 16, 17	1852,	103
XVIII.	<i>Venerupis siliqua</i> , Desh. Fig. 1	1853,	5
	— <i>elegans</i> . Fig. 2	1853,	4
	— <i>cumingii</i> . Fig. 3	1853,	6
	— <i>insignis</i> . Fig. 4	1853,	6
	— <i>foliacea</i> . Fig. 5		
	<i>Petricola bipartita</i>		
	<i>Venerupis pulcherrima</i> , Desh. Fig. 7	1853,	4
	— <i>macrophylla</i> . Fig. 8		
	<i>Petricola gracilis</i> . Fig. 9		
	— <i>cultellus</i> . Fig. 10		
— <i>serratus</i> . Fig. 11			
— <i>rostralis</i> . Fig. 12			
XIX.	<i>Venus tuberosa</i> . Fig. 1	1853,	
	— <i>jukesii</i> . Fig. 2		
	<i>Tapes inflata</i> . Fig. 3	1853,	8
	— <i>turgidula</i> . Fig. 4		
	— <i>biradiata</i> . Fig. 5	1853,	9
— <i>quadriradiata</i> . Fig. 6			
XX.	<i>Metula cumingii</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 1, 2	1853,	173
	<i>Hipponyx granulata</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 3	1853,	176
	<i>Vanicoro quoyana</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 4	1853,	175
	<i>Holcostoma setigerum</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 5	1853,	174
	<i>Pyramidella subulata</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 6	1853,	177
	<i>Harpa striatula</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 7, 8	1853,	173
	— <i>solidula</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 9, 10		
	<i>Fossar bicarinatus</i> , A. Adams. Figs. 11, 12..	1853,	187
	— <i>reticulatus</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 13	1853,	186
	<i>Colina pupiformis</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 14	1853,	176
	<i>Chemnitzia varicosa</i> , A. Adams. Fig. 15	1853,	181
	<i>Clementia papyracea</i> , Gray. Fig. 1	1853,	171
	XXI.	<i>Glauconome cerea</i> , Reeve. Fig. 2	1853,	169
<i>Circe divaricata</i> , Chemn. Fig. 3		1853,	171
<i>Chamostrea albida</i> , Desh. Figs. 4, 5, 6, 7 ..		1853,	167
<i>Achatinella gouldii</i> . Fig. 1		1853,	129
— <i>ovata</i> . Figs. 2, 2 a		1853,	130
XXII.	— <i>rufa</i> . Fig. 3	1853,	131
	— <i>splendida</i> . Fig. 4	1853,	131
	— <i>redfieldii</i> . Fig. 5		
	— <i>nivosa</i> . Fig. 6		
	— <i>melanostoma</i> . Fig. 7	1853,	132
	— <i>cestus</i> . Fig. 8		
	— <i>swiftii</i> . Figs. 9, 9 a	1853,	133
— <i>turgida</i> . Figs. 10, 10 a			
— <i>cylindrica</i> . Fig. 11	1853,	134	
— <i>casta</i> . Fig. 12			
— <i>intermedia</i> . Fig. 13	1853,	135	

No. of Plate.		Page
XXII.	<i>Achatinella violacea</i> . Fig. 14	1853, 135
	— <i>sanguinea</i> . Fig. 15	
	— <i>porphyrea</i> . Fig. 16	1853, 136
	— <i>gigantea</i> . Fig. 17	
	— <i>subvirens</i> . Fig. 18	
	— <i>ampla</i> . Fig. 19	1853, 137
	— <i>adamsii</i> . Fig. 20	
	— <i>rutila</i> . Fig. 21	
	— <i>rugosa</i> . Figs. 22, 22 a	1853, 138
	— <i>multilineata</i> . Fig. 23	
	— <i>glabra</i> . Fig. 25	
	— <i>tessellata</i> . Fig. 26	1853, 139
	— <i>sordida</i> . Fig. 27	
	— <i>fumosa</i> . Fig. 28	
	— <i>lineolata</i> . Fig. 29	1853, 140
	— <i>nitida</i> . Fig. 30	
	— <i>crassilabrum</i> . Fig. 31	
	XXIII.	— <i>cornua</i> . Fig. 32 .....	1853, 141
— <i>labiata</i> . Fig. 33		
— <i>vitrea</i> . Fig. 34		
— <i>affinis</i> . Fig. 35		1853, 142
— <i>acuta</i> . Fig. 36		
— <i>polita</i> . Fig. 37		
— <i>soror</i> . Fig. 38		1853, 143
— <i>obesa</i> . Figs. 39, 39 a		
— <i>terebra</i> . Fig. 40		
— <i>melanosis</i> . Fig. 41		1853, 144
— <i>pupoidea</i> . Fig. 42		
— <i>curta</i> . Fig. 43		
— <i>fusca</i> . Fig. 44		1853, 145
— <i>recta</i> . Fig. 45		
— <i>grana</i> . Fig. 46		
— <i>porcellana</i> . Fig. 47		1853, 146
— <i>venulata</i> . Figs. 48, 48 a		
— <i>mucronata</i> . Fig. 49		
— <i>johnsonii</i> . Fig. 50	1853, 147	
— <i>apustris</i> . Fig. 51		
— <i>hybrida</i> . Fig. 52		
— <i>assimilis</i> . Fig. 53	1853, 148	
XXIV.	— <i>reticulata</i> . Fig. 54	
	— <i>ornata</i> . Fig. 55	1853, 149
	— <i>albo-labris</i> . Fig. 56	
	— <i>elegans</i> . Fig. 57	
	— <i>pfeifferi</i> . Fig. 58	1853, 150
	— <i>cumingii</i> . Fig. 59	
	— <i>solitaria</i> . Fig. 60	
	— <i>germana</i> . Fig. 61	1853, 151
— <i>flavescens</i> . Fig. 62		
— <i>helena</i> . Fig. 63		
— <i>physa</i> . Fig. 64	1853, 152	
— <i>dubia</i> . Fig. 65		

No. of Plate.		Page
XXIV.	<i>Achatinella grisea</i> . Fig. 66	1853, 153
	— <i>mastersii</i> . Fig. 67	
	— <i>decipiens</i> . Fig. 68	1853, 154
	— <i>rubiginosa</i> . Fig. 69	
	— <i>variabilis</i> . Fig. 70	
	— <i>crassa</i> . Fig. 71	1853, 155
	— <i>baldwinii</i> . Fig. 72	
	— <i>buddii</i> . Fig. 73	1853, 156
	— <i>emersonii</i> . Fig. 74	
	— <i>biplicata</i> . Fig. 75	
— <i>semicarinata</i> . Fig. 76	1853, 157	
— <i>moesta</i> . Fig. 77		
— <i>obscura</i> . Fig. 78		
— <i>concinna</i> . Fig. 79		
XXV.	<i>Ancylus cumingianus</i> . Figs. 1 to 9	1853, 91
	— <i>drouetianus</i> . Figs. 10 to 17	1853, 92
	— <i>baconii</i> . Figs. 18 to 25	1853, 89
	— <i>sauleyanus</i> . Figs. 26 to 33	1853, 92
XXVI.	<i>Voluta deshayesii</i> , Reeve	1854, 73
XXVII.	<i>Turcica monilifera</i> . Fig. 1	1854, 37
	<i>Clanculus nodulosus</i> . Fig. 2	1854, 39
	<i>Larina strangei</i> . Fig. 3	1854, 41
	<i>Typhis grandis</i> . Fig. 4	1854, 42
	<i>Eudora coronata</i> . Fig. 5	
— <i>Desmoulea ringens</i> . Fig. 6	1854, 37	
— <i>Ziziphinus spectabilis</i> . Fig. 7		
— <i>Delphinula martinii</i> . Fig. 8		
— <i>Rostellaria melanocheilus</i> . Fig. 9		
XXVIII.	<i>Rapana rhodostoma</i> . Fig. 1	1854, 138
	<i>Stomatia decorata</i> . Fig. 2	1854, 133
	<i>Clypidella baikiei</i> . Fig. 3	1854, 136
	<i>Tudicla recurva</i> . Fig. 4	1854, 135
	<i>Mitra morchii</i> . Fig. 5	1854, 134
	<i>Sconsia grayi</i> . Fig. 6	1854, 136
	<i>Pisania rhodia</i> . Fig. 7	1854, 130
	<i>Amphiperas rhodia hermannsenii</i> . Fig. 8 ..	
	<i>Volva rosea</i> . Fig. 9	
XXIX.	<i>Mulleria lobata</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 2 a, 3, 3 a	1854, 129
	<i>Bulinus bivaricosus</i> , Gask. Figs. 4, 5	1854, 152
XXX.	<i>Achatinella</i> (<i>Newcombia</i>) <i>aptycha</i> . Fig. 1 ..	1855, 1
	— (<i>Achatinellastrum</i>) <i>pulchella</i> . Fig. 2 ..	1855, 6
	— (<i>Frickella</i>) <i>ameana</i> . Fig. 3	1855, 2
	— (<i>Bulimella</i>) <i>candida</i> . Fig. 4	
	— (—) <i>cinerosa</i> . Fig. 5	
	— (—) <i>macrostoma</i> . Fig. 6	
	— (—) <i>frickii</i> . Fig. 7	
	— (—) <i>planospira</i> . Fig. 8	1855, 3
	— (—) <i>monacha</i> . Fig. 9	
	— (—) <i>vidua</i> . Fig. 10	
	— (—) <i>multicolor</i> . Fig. 11 .....		1855, 4

No. of Plate.		Page
XXX.	<i>Achatinella (Bulimella) attenuata</i> . Fig. 12 ..	1855, 4
	— (—) <i>swainsonii</i> . Fig. 13.....	
	— (—) <i>sowerbyana</i> . Fig. 14	
	— (—) <i>dolium</i> . Fig. 15	1855, 5
	— (—) <i>forbesiana</i> . Fig. 16.....	
	— (<i>Laminella</i>) <i>rudis</i> . Fig. 17.....	
	— (—) <i>fusiformis</i> . Fig. 18.....	
	— (<i>Achatinellastrum</i>) <i>napus</i> . Fig. 19....	1855, 6
	— (—) <i>ventrosa</i> . Fig. 20	
	— (<i>Auriculella</i>) <i>cerca</i> . Fig. 21	1855, 2
	— (—) <i>gracilis</i> . Fig. 22.....	1855, 6
	— (—) <i>crassidentata</i> . Fig. 23.....	
	— (—) <i>valida</i> . Fig. 24	
	— (—) <i>globosa</i> . Fig. 25	1855, 7
— (—) <i>conspersa</i> . Fig. 26		
— (<i>Labiella</i>) <i>dentata</i> . Fig. 27		
XXXI.	<i>Bulimus protractus</i> . Fig. 1	1855, 94
	— <i>saccatus</i> . Fig. 2	1855, 95
	— <i>musivus</i> . Fig. 3	1855, 96
	— <i>amandus</i> . Fig. 4.....	1855, 93
	— <i>yatesii</i> . Fig. 5.....	1855, 94
	— <i>serratus</i> . Fig. 6	1855, 96
	— <i>rectilinearis</i> . Fig. 7	1855, 91
	— <i>melanacme</i> . Fig. 8	1855, 92
	<i>Helix mozambicensis</i> . Fig. 9	1855, 100
	— <i>matura</i> . Fig. 10	1855, 92
	<i>Achatina insignis</i> . Figs. 11, 12	1855, 92
	<i>Helix yatesii</i> . Figs. 13, 14	1855, 94
	<i>Bulimus lacerta</i> . Fig. 15	1855, 106
	<i>Spiraxis cumingiana</i> . Fig. 1	1855, 108
<i>Bulimus macgillivrayi</i> . Fig. 2	1855, 107	
<i>Helix migratoria</i> . Fig. 3.....	1855, 106	
— <i>traillii</i> . Fig. 4	1855, 107	
<i>Bulimus cinerosus</i> . Fig. 5	1855, 107	
— <i>traillii</i> . Fig. 6	1855, 108	
<i>Helix palauanica</i> . Fig. 7	1855, 108	
— <i>meleagris</i> . Fig. 8	1855, 105	
— <i>vitiensis</i> . Fig. 9	1855, 105	
<i>Anaulus bombycinus</i> . Fig. 10		
XXXIII.	<i>Voluta americana</i> . Figs. 1, 2	1856, 2
	— <i>africana</i> . Figs. 3, 4	
	— <i>cathecticae</i> . Figs. 5, 6.....	
XXXIV.	<i>Haliotis albicans</i>	1856, 147
	<i>Cylindrella boucardii</i> . Fig. 1	1856, 321
XXXV.	— <i>polygyra</i> . Figs. 2, 3	1856, 322
	— <i>apiostoma</i> . Figs. 4, 5.....	
	<i>Achatina (Varicella) orizabae</i> . Fig. 6	1856, 320
	— (—) <i>speciosa</i> . Fig. 7	1856, 321
	<i>Spiraxis shuttleworthii</i> . Fig. 8	1856, 320
	— <i>turgidula</i> . Fig. 9	1856, 319
	<i>Bulimus aurifluus</i> . Fig. 10	

No. of Plate.		Page
XXXV.	<i>Bulinus sulphureus</i> . Fig. 11	1856, 318
	— <i>drouëtii</i> . Fig. 12	1856, 319
	<i>Helix caduca</i> and var. Figs. 13, 14	1856, 319
	<i>Simpulopsis salleana</i> . Figs. 15, 16	1856, 322
	<i>Helicina heloiseae</i> . Fig. 17	1856, 323
	— <i>notata</i> . Figs. 18, 19, 20	1856, 322
	<i>Proserpina (Ceres) salleana</i> . Figs. 21, 22 ..	1856, 324
XXXVI.	— <i>colina</i> . Figs. 23, 24	1856, 323
	<i>Cyclostoma (Cyclophorus) boucardii</i> . Fig. 25	1856, 380
	<i>Cylindrella gheisbreghtii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 1	} 1856, 381
	— <i>turris</i> , Pfr. Fig. 2	
	— <i>clava</i> , Pfr. Fig. 3	
	<i>Helix meta</i> , Pfr. Figs. 4, 5	1856, 382
	— <i>lombei</i> , Pfr. Figs. 6, 7	1856, 387
— <i>grevillei</i> , Pfr. Fig. 8	1857, 209	
XXXVII.	<i>Cyclostoma eugenicæ</i> , Reeve. Fig. 1	1857, 207
	— <i>tubulum</i> , Reeve. Fig. 2	1857, 209
XXXVIII.	<i>Strombus taurus</i> , Reeve. Fig. 3	1857, 208
	<i>Trochus (Euchele) alabastrum</i> , Reeve. Fig. 1	} 1857, 208
	<i>Murex barclayi</i> , Reeve. Fig. 2	
	<i>Pyrula (Rhizochilus) duburghia</i> , Reeve. Fig. 3	
<i>Cypræa barclayi</i> , Reeve. Fig. 4		
XXXIX.	<i>Furcella gigantea</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 3	} 1857, 248
	<i>Chæna annulata</i> . Fig. 4	
	— <i>tessellata</i> . Fig. 5	
XL.	<i>Cylindrella eximia</i> . Fig. 1	1858, 21
	<i>Bulinus mariae</i> . Fig. 2	1858, 20
	<i>Helix frickii</i> . Fig. 3	1858, 21
	— <i>purchasii</i> . Fig. 4	1858, 21
	— <i>wallacei</i> . Fig. 5	1858, 22
	— <i>testudo</i> . Fig. 6	} 1858, 22
	— <i>congrua</i> . Fig. 7	
	<i>Achatinella gemma</i> . Fig. 8	
	— <i>cinnamomea</i> . Fig. 9	
	— <i>minuscula</i> . Fig. 10	
	XLI.	— <i>sulcata</i> . Fig. 11 .....	1858, 90
<i>Stavelia torta</i> , Gray. Figs. 1, 1a		1858, 257
XLII.	<i>Hyrja lanceolata</i> . Figs. 2, 3	1858, 256
	<i>Bulinus williamsii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 1	} 1858, 257
	— <i>platystomus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 2	
	— <i>vespertinus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 3	
	— <i>binneyanus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 4	
	— <i>catamarcanus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 5	
	— <i>patasensis</i> , Pfr. Fig. 6	
— <i>ptychostylus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 7		
XLIII.	— <i>farrisii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 8	1858, 255
	<i>Oniscia ponderosa</i> , Hanley. Figs. 9, 10	1859, 25
	<i>Helix rejecta</i> , Pfr. Fig. 1	1859, 24
	— <i>entodonta</i> , Pfr. Fig. 2	1859, 26
	— <i>plagioglossa</i> , Pfr. Fig. 3	1859, 25
	— <i>brevibarbis</i> , Pfr. Fig. 4	1859, 25

No. of Plate.		Page
XLIII.	<i>Achatina layardii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 5	1859, 27
	<i>Helix patasensis</i> , Pfr. Fig. 6	1859, 24
	— <i>monacha</i> , Pfr. Fig. 7	1859, 25
	— <i>ciliosa</i> , Pfr. Fig. 8	1859, 28
XLIV.	<i>Cyclostoma fraserii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 1	1859, 26
	<i>Helix aphrodite</i> , Pfr. Fig. 2	1859, 23
	— <i>farrisii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 3	1859, 27
	— <i>patricia</i> , Pfr. Fig. 4	1859, 34
	— <i>jaspidea</i> , Pfr. Fig. 5	1859, 24
XLV.	— <i>vipera</i> , Pfr. Fig. 6	1859, 27
	<i>Cyclostoma principalis</i> , Pfr. Fig. 7	1859, 34
XLVI.	<i>Voluta mamilla</i>	1859, 202
	<i>Scissurella elegans</i> , D'Orb. Figs. 1 to 7	1859, 203
XLVII.	— <i>mantelli</i> , Fig. 8	1859, 204
	— <i>crispata</i> , Flem. Fig. 9	1859, 349
	<i>Cyclostoma articulatum</i> , Figs. 10 to 13	1859, 348
XLVIII.	<i>Unio burtonii</i> , Fig. 1	1859, 349
	<i>Iridina (Pleiodon) spekii</i> , Fig. 2	1859, 348
	<i>Lithoglyphus zonatus</i> , Fig. 3	1859, 349
XLIX.	<i>Melania nassa</i> , Fig. 4	1859, 230
	<i>Scapha maria-emma</i>	1859, 429
	<i>Conus proximus</i> , Fig. 1	1859, 428
	— <i>nigrescens</i> , Fig. 2	1859, 429
	<i>Murex tæniatus</i> , Fig. 3	1859, 428
	— <i>nubilus</i> , Fig. 4	1859, 429
	— <i>expansus</i> , Fig. 5	1859, 428
L.	— <i>roseotinctus</i> , Fig. 6	1859, 428
	— <i>octogonus</i> , Fig. 7	1860, 139
	<i>Spondylus victoriae</i> , Fig. 8	1860, 135
	<i>Cylindrella splendida</i> , Pfr. Fig. 1	1860, 136
	— <i>arctospira</i> , Pfr. Fig. 2	1860, 133
	— <i>grandis</i> , Pfr. Fig. 3	1860, 139
	<i>Helix acmella</i> , Pfr. Fig. 4	1860, 137
	— <i>mouhoti</i> , Pfr. Fig. 5	1860, 138
	— <i>aquatoria</i> , Pfr. Fig. 6	1860, 137
	— <i>bougainvillei</i> , Pfr. Fig. 7	1860, 138
LI.	— <i>isis</i> , Pfr. Fig. 8	1860, 137
	— <i>apollo</i> , Pfr. Fig. 9	1860, 138
	<i>Cypræa compta</i> , Pease. Fig. 1	1860, 138
	<i>Turcica coreensis</i> , Pease. Fig. 2	1860, 137
	<i>Neptunea fuscolineata</i> , Pease. Fig. 3	1860, 136
	<i>Bulinus colubrinus</i> , Pfr. Fig. 4	1860, 138
	— <i>fraserii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 5	1860, 137
L.	— <i>saturnus</i> , Fig. 6	1860, 138
	— <i>boucardii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 7	1860, 137
	— <i>stutchburyi</i> , Pfr. Fig. 8	1860, 138
	— <i>schomburgkii</i> , Pfr. Fig. 9	1860, 137
	— <i>turneri</i> , Pfr. Fig. 10	1860, 138

ANNULOSA.

I.	<i>Agrius ædon</i> , Hewitson	1848,	46
II.	<i>Echinocerus cibaricus</i> , White	} 1848,	48
	— —, White. Figs. 1 to 4		
III.	<i>Scalpellum ornatum</i> } Fig. 5	} 1848,	44
	<i>Thaliella ornatum</i> , Gray. }		
	<i>Anatifa ovalis</i> . Fig. 6		
IV.	<i>Corades enyo</i> , Hewitson.....	1848,	117
V.	<i>Hyleora eucalypti</i> , Doubleday	1848,	118
VI.	<i>Squilla multicarinata</i> , White. Fig. 1	} 1848,	144
	<i>Cancer (Galene) dorsalis</i> , White. Fig. 2.... }		
VII.	<i>Saturnia vacuna</i> , Westw. Fig. 1.....	1849,	39
	— <i>arata</i> , Westw. Fig. 2	1849,	41
	— <i>tyrrhena</i> , Westw. Fig. 1	1849,	51
VIII.	— <i>belina</i> , Westw. Fig. 2	1849,	41
	— <i>mythimnia</i> , Westw. Fig. 3.....	1849,	40
	— <i>hersilia</i> , Westw. Fig. 1	1849,	42
IX.	— <i>menippe</i> , Westw. Fig. 2.....	1849,	43
	— <i>nenia</i> , Westw. Fig. 3.....	1849,	57
	— <i>ethra</i> , Westw. Fig. 1	1849,	56
X.	— <i>sinope</i> , Westw. Fig. 2	1849,	60
	— <i>herilla</i> , Westw. Fig. 3	1849,	57
	— <i>delegorguei</i> , Westw. Fig. 4	1849,	59
	<i>Limnadia hermannii</i> , Brong. Fig. 1	1849,	86
	<i>Estheria melitensis</i> , Baird. Fig. 2	} 1849,	88
	— <i>polita</i> , Baird. Fig. 3		
XI.	— <i>brasiliensis</i> , Baird. Fig. 4	} 1849,	89
	— <i>donaciformis</i> , Parreyss. Fig. 5		
	— <i>boysii</i> , Baird. Fig. 6		
	— <i>similis</i> , Baird. Fig. 7.....		
XII.	<i>Sirex gigas</i>	1849,	90
	<i>Lamia (Cerosterna) trifasciella</i> . Fig. 1	1849,	95
	<i>Bimia bicolor</i> . Fig. 2	1850,	13
XIII.	<i>Calocomus morosus</i> . Fig. 3	1850,	11
	<i>Prionacalus atys</i> . Fig. 4	1850,	10
	<i>Pyrodes tenuicornis</i> . Fig. 5	1850,	11
	<i>Calloctenus pulcher</i> . Fig. 6	1850,	12
	<i>Trichomaplata vittata</i> , Wing. Fig. 1	1849,	105
XIV.	<i>Caligatus angasi</i> , Wing. Figs. 2, 3	1849,	104
	<i>Palparia lambertella</i> , Wing. Figs. 4, 5	1849,	105
XV.	<i>Potamobius serratus</i>	1850,	95
XVI.	<i>Gonodactylus cultrifer</i> . Figs. 1, 2	1850,	96
	<i>Acanthonotus testudo</i> . Figs. 3 to 5	1850,	97
	<i>Lepidurus viridis</i> . Fig. 1.....	1850,	254
XVII.	<i>Estheria dahalacensis</i> . Figs. 2, 3, 4	} 1850,	257
	<i>Cypridina marica</i> . Figs. 5, 6, 7		
	— <i>interpuncta</i> . Figs. 8, 9, 10		
	— <i>zcalandica</i> . Figs. 11, 12, 13	1850,	{ 102 257

No. of Plate.		Page
XVIII.	<i>Cythereis fistulosa</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 3	1850, 256
	— <i>deformis</i> . Figs. 4, 5, 6	
	— <i>runcinata</i> . Figs. 7, 8, 9	
	— <i>australis</i> . Figs. 10, 11, 12	1850, 255
	— <i>prava</i> . Figs. 13, 14, 15	1850, 256
	— <i>senticosa</i> . Figs. 16, 17, 18	
	— <i>Cypris donnetii</i> . Figs. 19, 20, 21	1850, 254
	— <i>cuneata</i> . Figs. 22, 23, 24	1850, 255
	— <i>Candona lactea</i> . Figs. 25, 26, 27	
	— <i>Cythere setosa</i> . Figs. 28, 29, 30	
— <i>tarentina</i> . Figs. 31, 32, 33		
XIX.	<i>Glossina morsitans</i> , Westw. Fig. 1	1850, 261
	— <i>tachinoïdes</i> , Westw. Fig. 2	1850, 267
	— <i>tabaniformis</i> , Westw. Fig. 3	1850, 268
XX.	<i>Stylomyia leonum</i> , Westw. Fig. 4	1850, 269
XX.	<i>Distichocera kirbii</i> ♂, Newman	1851, 79
XXI.	<i>Cystocoma saundersii</i>	1852, 14
XXII.	<i>Apus domingensis</i> . Fig. 1	1852, 5
	<i>Lepidurus glacialis</i> . Fig. 2	1852, 6
	<i>Streptocephalus similis</i> . Figs. 3, 4	1852, 22
XXIII.	<i>Limnadia antillarum</i> . Fig. 1	1852, 30
	<i>Cypris cuneata?</i> Fig. 2	1852,
	— <i>schomburgkii</i> . Fig. 3	1852, 8
	— <i>belcheri</i> . Fig. 4	1852, 7
	<i>Estheria dallasii</i> . Fig. 5	1852, 30
XXIV.	<i>Cladiscus longipennis</i> . Fig. 1	1852, 39
	— <i>parrivanus</i> . Fig. 2	
	— <i>bipectinatus</i> . Fig. 3	
	<i>Clerus (Xylobius?) albo-varius</i> . Fig. 4	1852, 40
	<i>Tillus (Tillecerus) chalybeus</i> . Fig. 5	1852, 41
	<i>Clerus (Xylobius?) dulcis</i> . Fig. 6	1852, 40
	<i>Tillus afzelii</i> . Fig. 7	1852, 38
	<i>Enoplium pustuliferum</i> . Fig. 8	1852, 52
	<i>Tillus (Macrotelus, Monophylla) uniformis</i> . Fig. 9	1852, 37
	<i>Clerus (Xylotretus) excavatus</i> . Fig. 10	1852, 46
	<i>Tillus dux</i> . Fig. 11	
	<i>Erymanthus horridus</i> . Fig. 12	1852, 35
XXV.	<i>Clerus (Hoplocerus) biaculeatus</i> . Fig. 1	1852, 52
	— (<i>Lenidius</i>) <i>corallipennis</i> . Fig. 2	1852, 47
	— (—) <i>festivus</i> . Fig. 3	
	<i>Thanasimus irregularis</i> . Fig. 4	1852, 38
	— <i>cursorius</i> . Fig. 5	1852, 53
	— <i>subscutellaris</i> . Fig. 6	1852, 44
	<i>Clerus sanguinalis</i> . Fig. 7	1852, 36
	<i>Thanasimus sellatus</i> . Fig. 8	1852, 42
	<i>Clerus sepulchralis</i> . Fig. 9	1852, 52
	— <i>subfasciatus</i> . Fig. 10	1852, 41
— <i>bengala</i> . Fig. 11		
— <i>posticalis</i> . Fig. 12		
XXVI.	— (<i>Omadius</i>) <i>mediofasciatus</i> . Fig. 1	1852, 44

No. of Platc.		Page
XXVI.	<i>Clerus (Omalius) prasinus</i> . Fig. 2	1852, 53
	— (—) <i>olivaceus</i> . Fig. 3	1852, 44
	— (<i>Stigmatius</i>) <i>nebulifer</i> . Fig. 4	1852, 36
	— (—) <i>rufiventris</i> . Fig. 5	1852, 45
	— (—) <i>elaphroides</i> . Fig. 6	
	<i>Opilus 6-notatus</i> . Fig. 7	1852, 51
	<i>Clerus (Stigmatius) dorsiger</i> . Fig. 8	1852, 37
	<i>Opilus sordidus</i> . Fig. 9	1852, 42
	— <i>mœrens</i> . Fig. 10	1852, 50
	<i>Clerus zebratus</i> . Fig. 11	1852, 43
<i>Opilus hilaris</i> . Fig. 12	1852, 50	
XXVII.	<i>Clerus (Hydnocerus?) flavo-lineatus</i> . Fig. 1.	1852, 48
	— (<i>Hydnocerus</i>) <i>bellus</i> . Fig. 2	1852, 47
	— (<i>Hydnocerus?</i>) <i>flavo-varius</i> . Fig. 3 . .	1852, 49
	— (<i>Hydnocerus</i>) <i>exilis</i> . Fig. 4	1852, 48
	— (—) <i>V-reversus</i> . Fig. 5	
	— (—) <i>pectoralis</i> . Fig. 6	1852, 49
	<i>Corynetes compactus</i> . Fig. 7	1852, 54
	<i>Thanasimus anthicoïdes</i> . Fig. 8	1852, 43
	<i>Clerus novem-guttatus</i> . Fig. 9	1852, 49
	<i>Necrobia pinguis</i> . Fig. 10	1852, 52
<i>Opetiopalpus obesus</i> . Fig. 11	1852, 46	
<i>Necrobia eximia</i> . Fig. 12	1852, 54	
XXVIII.	Development of <i>Echinococcus</i>	1852, 110
XXIX.		
XXX.	<i>Ascaris levissima</i> , Baird. Fig. 1	1853, 19
	<i>Mermis rigidus</i> , Baird. Fig. 2	
	<i>Gordius violaceus</i> , Baird. Fig. 3	1853, 20
	— <i>pustulosus</i> , Baird. Fig. 4	1853, 21
	— <i>sphœrura</i> , Baird. Fig. 5	
— <i>fasciatus</i> , Baird. Fig. 6	1853, 22	
<i>Pentastoma annulatum</i> , Baird. Fig. 7	1853, 22	
XXXI.	<i>Tenia calva</i> , Baird. Fig. 1	1853, 24
	— <i>zederi</i> , Baird. Fig. 2	
	— <i>falciformis</i> , Baird. Fig. 3	
<i>Bothriocephalus antarcticus</i> , Baird. Fig. 4 . .	1853, 25	
XXXII.	<i>Saturnia jorulla</i> . Fig. 1	1853, 159
	— <i>orizaba</i> . Fig. 2	1853, 158
	— <i>lavendera</i> . Fig. 3	1853, 160
XXXIII.	— <i>sapatoza</i> . Fig. 1	1853, 163
	— <i>calleta</i> . Fig. 2	1853, 161
	— <i>janeira</i> . Fig. 3	1853, 164
	— <i>zacatcca</i> . Fig. 4	1853, 159
XXXIV.	<i>Oiketicus nigricans</i> . Fig. 1 and details . . .	1854, 220
	— <i>hirbii</i> . Fig. 2 and details	1854, 221
	— <i>macleanii</i> . Fig. 3 and details	1854, 222
	— <i>doubledaii</i> . Fig. 4 and details	1854, 235
XXXV.	— <i>saundersii</i>	1854, 223
XXXVI.	— <i>hübnerii</i> . Fig. 1 and details	1854, 228
	— <i>templetonii</i> . Fig. 2 and details	1854, 234
	— <i>consortus</i> . Fig. 3 and details	1854, 235

No. of Plate.		1854,	Page 231	
XXXVII.	<i>Oiketicus lewinii</i> . Fig. 1 and details	1854,	231	
	— <i>boisduvalii</i> . Fig. 2 and details	} 1854,	232	
	— <i>herrichii</i> . Fig. 3 and details			
	— <i>cramerii</i> . Fig. 4 and details	1854,	236	
XXXVIII.	— <i>Stigmatium ignavum</i> . Fig. 1	1855,	20	
	— <i>torulentum</i> . Fig. 2	} 1855,	21	
	— <i>fervidum</i> . Fig. 3			
	— <i>granulosum</i> . Fig. 4	1855,	22	
	— <i>ambulator</i> . Fig. 5	1855,	23	
	— <i>cylindrinum</i> . Fig. 6	1855,	22	
	— <i>cursor</i> . Fig. 7	1855,	23	
	— <i>Omadius ctenostomoides</i> . Fig. 8	1855,	24	
	— <i>fasciipes</i> . Fig. 9	} 1855,	25	
	— <i>vigilans</i> . Fig. 10			
XXXIX.	— <i>seticornis</i> . Fig. 11	1855,	26	
	— <i>clytiformis</i> . Fig. 12	1856,	7	
	<i>Papilio (Ornithoptera) victoriae</i> , G. R. Gray ..	} 1856,	13	
	— <i>Tragocephala comitessa</i> . Fig. 1			
	— <i>chevrolatii</i> . Fig. 2	} 1856,	14	
	— <i>ducalis</i> . Fig. 3			
	— <i>gemmaria</i> . Fig. 4	} 1856,	406	
	— <i>guerinii</i> . Fig. 5			
	XL.	<i>Deucalion wollastonii</i> . Fig. 6	1856,	406
		<i>Moneilema albopictum</i> . Fig. 7	} 1856,	407
— <i>Anisocerus onca</i> . Fig. 8				
— <i>capucinus</i> . Fig. 9		} 1856,	408	
— <i>dulcissimus</i> . Fig. 10				
<i>Phædinus xanthomelas</i> . Fig. 11		1856,	408	
<i>Phæbe concinna</i> . Fig. 12		1856,	409	
<i>Agelasta callizona</i> . Fig. 13		} 1856,	410	
— <i>amica</i> . Fig. 14				
XLI.		— <i>newmannii</i> . Fig. 15	1856,	14
	<i>Trigonophorus hookeri</i> , ♂, ♀. Figs. 1, 2 ..	} 1856,	15	
	<i>Stethodesma servillei</i> . Fig. 3			
	<i>Clinteria ducalis</i> . Fig. 4	} 1856,	17	
	— <i>hoffmeisterii</i> . Fig. 5			
	<i>Cetonia proceræ</i> . Fig. 6	} 1856,	16	
	<i>Schizorhina idææ</i> . Fig. 7			
	— <i>bassii</i> . Fig. 8	} 1856,	17	
	— <i>emilia</i> . Fig. 9			
	XLII.	<i>Cetonia schaumii</i> . Fig. 10	1856,	132
<i>Lithodes (Petalocerus) bellianus</i> , White		1856,	183	
XLIII.	<i>Mygale emilia</i> , White	} 1857,	102	
XLIV.	<i>Pieris nama</i> , Moore, ♂, ♀. Figs. 1, 2 ..			
	— <i>seta</i> , Moore. Fig. 3	} 1857,	103	
	— <i>sanaca</i> , Moore. Fig. 4			
	— <i>indra</i> , Moore. Fig. 5	} 1857,	104	
— <i>durvasa</i> , Moore, ♀. Fig. 6				
XLV.	<i>Papilio janaka</i> , Moore	1857,	104	
XLVI.	<i>Pentastoma multicinctum</i> , Harley	} 1857,	115	
	— <i>polyzonum</i> , Harley			

No. of Plate.		Page	
XLVII.	<i>Pentastoma multinctum</i> . Ova in different stages of development	1857, 115	
XLVIII.	<i>Lineus beatticei</i> , Gray	1857, 210	
XLIX.	<i>Neptis pata</i> , Moore. Fig. 1	} 1858, 4	
	— <i>antara</i> , Moore. Fig. 2		
	— <i>narayana</i> , Moore. Fig. 3		
	— <i>amba</i> , Moore. Fig. 4		
	— <i>columella</i> , ♂, ♀. Fig. 5		
	— <i>soma</i> . Fig. 6		
	— <i>ida</i> , Moore. Fig. 7		
	— <i>duryodana</i> , Moore. Fig. 8		
	— <i>shepherdii</i> , Newm. Fig. 1		
	— <i>Athyma bahula</i> , Moore. Fig. 2		1858, 7
L.	— <i>reta</i> , Moore. Fig. 3	} 1858, 12	
	— <i>kresna</i> , Moore. Fig. 4		
	— <i>nefte</i> , ♂, ♀. Fig. 5		
	— <i>inara</i> , Bd., ♂, ♀. Fig. 6		
	— <i>abiasa</i> , Moore. Fig. 7		
	— <i>subrata</i> , Moore, ♀. Fig. 1		
	— <i>kanwa</i> , Moore. Fig. 2		
	— <i>idita</i> , Moore. Fig. 3		
	— <i>illigera</i> , Esch. Fig. 4		
	— <i>dama</i> , Moore. Fig. 5		1858, 13
LI.	— <i>kasa</i> . Fig. 6	} 1858, 16	
	— <i>gutama</i> , Moore. Fig. 7		
	— <i>Hedruris siredonis</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 3, 4		
	— Tail of <i>Hedruris androphora</i> . Fig. 5		
	— <i>Leptodera elongata</i> . Figs. 6, 7, 8, 9		
	— <i>Monohammus boweringii</i> . Fig. 1		
	— <i>championii</i> . Fig. 2		
	— <i>Phymasterna leucostictica</i> . Fig. 3		
	— <i>Diastocera catherina</i> . Fig. 4		
	— <i>Anoplostheta jardinei</i> . Fig. 5		1858, 225
LII.	— <i>Batocera una</i> . Fig. 6	} 1858, 224	
	— <i>Cercopsius helena</i> . Fig. 7		
	— <i>Acmocera ferruginosa</i> . Fig. 8		
	— <i>Diadema pandarus</i> . Figs. 1, 2		
	— <i>deois</i> . Figs. 3, 4, 5		
	— <i>Melanitis melane</i>		
	— <i>Ascaris halichoris</i> , Owen. Figs. 2, 2a, 2b, 2c		
	— <i>Tœnia sulciceps</i> , Baird. Figs. 1, 1a, 1b		
	— <i>Attacus edwardsii</i>		1858, 399
	LIII.		— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1 .....	} 1858, 402
— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2			
— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3			
— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4			
— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5			
— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6			
— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7			
— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8			
— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1		1858, 405	
LIV.		— <i>Batocera una</i> . Fig. 6	} 1858, 405
	— <i>Cercopsius helena</i> . Fig. 7		
	— <i>Acmocera ferruginosa</i> . Fig. 8		
	— <i>Diadema pandarus</i> . Figs. 1, 2		
	— <i>deois</i> . Figs. 3, 4, 5		
	— <i>Melanitis melane</i>		
	— <i>Ascaris halichoris</i> , Owen. Figs. 2, 2a, 2b, 2c		
	— <i>Tœnia sulciceps</i> , Baird. Figs. 1, 1a, 1b		
	— <i>Attacus edwardsii</i>	1858, 399	
	LV.	— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1 .....		} 1858, 412
— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2			
— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3			
— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4			
— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5			
— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6			
— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7			
— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8			
— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1		1858, 400	
LVI.		— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1	} 1858, 464
	— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2		
	— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3		
	— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4		
	— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5		
	— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6		
	— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7		
	— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8		
	— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1	1858, 465	
	LVII.	— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1 .....		} 1859, 148
— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2			
— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3			
— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4			
— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5			
— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6			
— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7			
— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8			
— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1		1859, 111	
LVIII.		— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1	} 1859, 115
	— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2		
	— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3		
	— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4		
	— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5		
	— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6		
	— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7		
	— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8		
	— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1	1859, 117	
	LIX.	— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1 .....		} 1859, 118
— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2			
— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3			
— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4			
— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5			
— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6			
— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7			
— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8			
— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1		1859, 122	
LX.		— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1	} 1859, 119
	— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2		
	— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3		
	— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4		
	— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5		
	— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6		
	— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7		
	— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8		
	— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1	1859, 119	
	LXI.	— <i>Platysma sturtii</i> . Fig. 1 .....		} 1859, 120
— <i>flindersii</i> . Fig. 2			
— <i>Catadromus elseyi</i> . Fig. 3			
— <i>Oryctes müllleranus</i> . Fig. 4			
— <i>Aulacopris reichii</i> . Fig. 5			
— <i>Distichocera thomsonella</i> . Fig. 6			
— <i>Schizorhina bakewellii</i> . Fig. 7			
— <i>Diaphonia metallescens</i> . Fig. 8			
— <i>Chrysodema louisa</i> . Fig. 1		1859, 120	

No. of Plate.		Page
	<i>Stigmodera gulielmi</i> . Fig. 2	1859, 120
	— <i>parallela</i> . Fig. 3	
	— <i>bakewellii</i> . Fig. 4	1859, 119
LIX.	<i>Temognatha imperatrix</i> . Fig. 5	1859, 120
	<i>Zopherosis gcorghii</i> . Fig. 6	1859, 121
	<i>Rhytiphora amacula</i> . Fig. 7	
	<i>Platymopsis armatula</i> . Fig. 8	1859, 122
	<i>Trypanophora semihyalina</i> , ♂, ♀. Figs. 1, 2	
	<i>Syntomis marsdenii</i> , Moore. Fig. 3	1859, 197
	— <i>vigorsii</i> , Moore. Fig. 4	
	— <i>psiffera</i> , Moore. Fig. 5	
	— <i>wallacii</i> , Moore. Fig. 6	1859, 198
	— <i>penanga</i> , Moore. Fig. 7	
LX.	— <i>rafflesii</i> , Moore. Fig. 8	
	— <i>walkerii</i> , Moore. Fig. 9	
	— <i>pravata</i> , Moore. Fig. 10	
	— <i>crawfordii</i> , Moore. Fig. 11	1859, 199
	— <i>cantorii</i> , Moore. Fig. 12	
	<i>Phalanna horsfieldii</i> , Moore. Fig. 13	
	<i>Phauda mahisa</i> , Moore. Fig. 14	1859, 200
LXI.	<i>Hypphantidium sericarium</i>	1859, 207
LXII.	<i>Perga eucalypti</i>	1859, 209
	<i>Estheria hislopi</i> . Figs. 1, 1 a, 1 d	
	<i>Cypris subglobosa</i> . Figs. 2, 2 a, 2 e	1859, 232
LXIII.	— <i>cylindrica</i> . Figs. 3, 3 a, 3 c	
	— —, var. <i>major</i> . Figs. 4, 4 a, 4 f.	
	— <i>marginato-dentata</i> . Figs. 5, 5 a, 5 c ..	
	— —, var. Figs. 5 d, 5 f	1859, 233
LXIV.	<i>Antheraea royliei</i> . Fig. 1	1859, 256
	— <i>helferii</i> . Fig. 2	1859, 257
	— <i>frithii</i> . Fig. 1	1859, 256
LXV.	<i>Saturnia grotei</i> . Fig. 2	1859, 265
	<i>Attacus guerini</i> . Fig. 3	1859, 269
LXVI.	<i>Papilio paradoxa</i> , var. Fig. 4	1859, 422
	— <i>noctis</i> . Figs. 5, 6	1859, 423
LXVII.	— <i>paradoxa</i> , var. Figs. 1, 2, 3	1859, 422
LXVIII.	— <i>creesus</i> , ♂	
LXIX.	— —, ♀	1859, 424
	<i>Peasia reticulata</i> . Figs. 1, 2	
	— <i>inconspicua</i> . Figs. 3, 4	1860, 37
LXX.	— <i>tentaculata</i> . Figs. 5, 6	
	— <i>maculata</i> . Figs. 7, 8	
	— <i>irrorata</i> . Figs. 9, 10	1860, 38
	<i>Cypridina albomaculata</i> . Figs. 1, 1 a to 1 d	1860, 201
	— <i>godchevi</i> . Figs. 2, 2 a to 2 c	1860, 200
LXXI.	— <i>ovum</i> . Figs. 3, 3 a, 3 b	1860, 201
	— <i>norvegica</i> . Figs. 4, 4 a to 4 d	1860, 200
	<i>Philomedes longicornis</i> . Figs. 5, 5 a to 5 c ..	1860, 202
	<i>Estheria compressa</i> . Figs. 6, 6 a, 6 b	1860, 188
	— <i>birchii</i> . Figs. 1, 1 e	1860, 392
LXXII.	<i>Streptocephalus dichotomus</i> . Figs. 2, 2 a. . .	1860, 445
	<i>Daphnia newportii</i> . Figs. 3, 3 c	1860, 446

RADIATA.

I.	<i>Sarcoptilus grandis</i> , Gray	1848,	45
II.	<i>Heterocyathus cochlea</i> (Gm.) Figs. 1, 2, 2 a. — <i>hemispherica</i> , Gray. Figs. 3, 3 a, 4 . — <i>eupsannmides</i> , Gr., & var. Figs. 5, 5 a, 6, 7	1849,	77
		1849,	75
III.	<i>Prinnoa australasice</i> , Gray. Figs. 8, 9 . <i>Flabellum macandrewii</i> , Gray. Figs. 10, 11.	1851,	125
		1851,	272
IV.	<i>Æquorea forskalea</i> , Peron	1855,	85
V.	<i>Scolanthus spheroides</i> . Figs. 1, 2, 3 . <i>Actinia pallida</i> . Fig. 4. . — <i>ornata</i> . Figs. 5, 6, 7 . —, var. Fig. 8. .	1855,	236
		1855,	237
		1857,	114
VI.	<i>Antipathes spiralis?</i>	1857,	128
VII.	<i>Nidalia occidentalis</i> , Gray	1857,	158
VIII.	<i>Sarcogorgia phidippus</i> , Gray	1857,	279
IX.	<i>Hyalonema mirabilis</i> , Gray . <i>Aphroceras alcicornis</i> , Gray. Figs. 1, 2 . <i>Zoanthus couchii</i> , Johnston. Figs. 3-7. . <i>Sidisia barleci</i> , Gray. Fig. 8 .	1858,	113
		1858,	557
		1858,	531
XI.	<i>Aphrocallistes beatrix</i> , Gray	1858,	114
XII.	<i>Xenospongia patelliformis</i> , Gray	1858,	229
XIII.	<i>Electra verticillata</i> . <i>Synapta digitata</i> . Figs. 1-17 . — <i>inhærens</i> . Figs. 18-22. . — <i>bidentata</i> . Figs. 23-25 . <i>Chiridota lævis</i> . Fig. 26 . <i>Myriotrochus rinkii</i> . Figs. 27-31 .	1858,	306
		1858,	361
		1858,	363
XIV.	<i>Chiridota lævis</i> . Fig. 26 . <i>Myriotrochus rinkii</i> . Figs. 27-31 .	1858,	365
		1858,	366
XV.	<i>Macandrewia azorica</i>	1858,	438
XVI.	<i>Myliusia callocyathes</i>	1859,	439
XVII.	<i>Distichopora coccinea</i>	1860,	244
XVIII.	<i>Corallium johnsonii</i>	1860,	393

INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1848—60.

	Page		Page
Ablabes collaris	{ 1858, 382 1860, 161 1860, 168 1860, 170	Accentor cacharensis ..	1854, 116
hodgsonii	1860, 167	calliope	1854, 120
owenii	1860, { 155 161 172	himalayanus	1854, 117
rappii	1860, { 154 161 168 171	huttonii	1854, 119
rufulus	1860, 428	immaculatus	1854, 119
Abroornis affinis	1854, 106	modularis	{ 1854, 118 1857, 13
albogularis	1854, 106	mollis	1854, 119
poliogenys	1854, 106	montanellus	1854, 118
xanthoschistos	1854, 106	nipalensis	1854, 116
Aburria carunculata ..	{ 1857, 19 1858, 76 1860, 272	rubeculoïdes	1854, 118
Acabaria divaricata	1859, 485	rubidus	1854, 118
Acanthiza flavolateralis	1859, 161	strophiatius	{ 1854, 119 1859, 185
Acanthocyathus grayii ..	1849, 76	temminckii	1854, 118
Acanthogorgia hirsuta ..	1857, 128	variegatus	1854, 117
Acanthonotus testudo ..	1850, 97	Accipiter affinis	1854, 260
Acanthophis antarctica .	1858, 384	badius	1859, { 150 151 170
Acanthylis albicollis ..	{ 1854, 110 1858, 60	besra	1854, 260
caudacuta	1854, 266	carbonarius	1850, 215
collaris	1854, 110	chicquera	1851, 42
giganteus	1854, 266	cooperii	1859, 389
rutila	1855, 135	dussumierii	{ 1854, 260 1858, 473
Acca aceris	1858, 9	erythrauchen	1860, 344
columena	1858, 7	erythrocnemius ..	{ 1855, 134 1860, 96
heliodora	1858, 8	erythrorhynchus ..	1850, 215
matuta	1858, 9	fringillarius	1854, 260
sulpitia	1858, 18	fuscus	{ 1857, 125 1858, 295
Accentor alpinus	1854, { 116 117	hyogaster	1860, 343
altaicus	1854, 120	nisus	{ 1858, 473 1860, 416 1859, 389
atrogularis	1854, { 119 120	pileatus	{ 1860, 72 1860, 298
		poliocephalus	{ 1858, 170 1859, 153
		sphenurus	1850, 215

	Page		Page
<i>Accipiter virgatus</i>	1854,	<i>Achatina triticea</i>	1854,
<i>Acheus torquatus</i>	1849,	<i>trypanodes</i>	1856,
<i>Achatina acicula</i>	1854,	<i>tuberculata</i>	1854,
<i>albersii</i>	1854,	<i>vestita</i>	1854,
<i>albicans</i>	1851,	<i>violacea</i>	1851,
<i>ambigua</i>	1856,	<i>virens</i>	1854,
<i>atramentaria</i>	1855,	<i>yatesii</i>	1855,
<i>attenuata</i>	1851,	(<i>Glandina</i>) <i>conularis</i>	1855,
<i>aurora</i>	1854,	(—) <i>filosa</i>	1855,
<i>capillacea</i>	1854,	(—) <i>insignis</i>	1855,
<i>carnea</i>	1852,	(—) <i>nystiana</i>	1855,
<i>cerea</i>	1852,	(<i>Oleacina</i>) <i>binneyana</i>	1855,
<i>chiapensis</i>	1856,	(—) <i>ghiesbreghtii</i>	1856,
<i>chinensis</i>	1854,	(—) <i>pulchella</i>	1856,
<i>chrysalis</i>	1855,	(<i>Varicella</i>) <i>cordovana</i>	1856,
<i>conspersa</i>	1852,	(—) <i>guadeloupensis</i>	1856,
<i>corrosula</i>	1856,	(—) <i>orizabæ</i>	1856,
<i>cylichna</i>	1854,	(—) <i>speciosa</i>	1856,
<i>deshayesi</i>	1852,	<i>Achatinella acuta</i>	1853,
<i>dunkeri</i>	1851,	<i>adamsii</i>	1854,
<i>erecta</i>	1855,	<i>adansonii</i>	1853,
<i>eulima</i>	1854,	<i>affinis</i>	1853,
<i>flexuosa</i>	1854,	<i>alba</i>	1850,
<i>folliculus</i>	1854,	<i>albida</i>	1855,
<i>fulgens</i>	1859,	<i>albolabris</i>	1853,
<i>fulgurata</i>	1851,	<i>amœna</i>	1855,
<i>fuliginea</i>	1852,	<i>ampla</i>	1853,
<i>fusca</i>	1852,	<i>apicata</i>	1855,
<i>glutinosa</i>	1852,	<i>aplustre</i>	1853,
<i>gracilis</i>	1854,	<i>aptycha</i>	1855,
<i>granulata</i>	1852,	<i>assimilis</i>	1853,
<i>grevillei</i>	1860,	<i>attenuata</i>	1855,
<i>impresa</i>	1851,	<i>baldwinii</i>	1853,
<i>inæqualis</i>	1855,	<i>buddii</i>	1853,
<i>inornata</i>	1851,	<i>candida</i>	1855,
<i>isotoma</i>	1852,	<i>cerea</i>	1855,
<i>lævigata</i>	1854,	<i>cestus</i>	1853,
<i>layardii</i>	1859,	<i>chamissoi</i>	1855,
<i>leacociana</i>	1854,	<i>chlorotica</i>	1855,
<i>maderensis</i>	1854,	<i>cinerosa</i>	1855,
<i>maniensis</i>	1854,	<i>clementina</i>	1855,
<i>margaritacea</i>	1856,	<i>concaospira</i>	1859,
<i>melampoides</i>	1854,	<i>concinna</i>	1853,
<i>mitriformis</i>	1854,	<i>conspersa</i>	1855,
<i>natalensis</i>	1854,	<i>cornea</i>	1853,
<i>newcombi</i>	1851,	<i>crassa</i>	1853,
<i>oryza</i>	1854,	<i>crassidentata</i>	1855,
<i>ovuliformis</i>	1854,	<i>crassilabrum</i>	1853,
<i>pallens</i>	1856,	<i>cumingii</i>	1853,
<i>plicatula</i>	1851,	<i>cumeus</i>	1855,
<i>portoricensis</i>	1848,	<i>curta</i>	1853,
<i>producta</i>	1854,	<i>cylindrica</i>	1853,
<i>reeveana</i>	1848,	<i>decipiens</i>	1853,
<i>richardi</i>	1852,	{ 1853,	153
<i>shuttleworthii</i>	1856,	{ 1854,	310
<i>ornatellina</i>	1854,	<i>dentata</i>	1855,
	203	<i>dimidiata</i>	1855,

	Page		Page
<i>Achatinella dolium</i>	1855,	<i>Achatinella morbida</i>	1859,
<i>dubia</i>	1853,	<i>mucronata</i>	1853,
<i>dunkeri</i>	1855,	<i>multicolor</i>	1855,
<i>duplicata</i>	1853,	<i>multilineata</i>	1853,
<i>dwrightii</i>	1855,	<i>napus</i>	1855,
<i>elegans</i>	1853,	<i>nigra</i>	1855,
<i>elevata</i>	1855,	<i>nitida</i>	1853,
<i>emersonii</i>	1853,	<i>nivosa</i>	1853,
<i>extincta</i>	1855,	<i>nobilis</i>	1855,
<i>fabae</i>	1859,	<i>obelavata</i>	1855,
<i>ferussaci</i>	1855,	<i>obelisea</i>	1855,
<i>flavescens</i>	1853,	<i>obesa</i>	1853,
<i>forbesiana</i>	1855,	<i>obscura</i>	1853,
<i>frickii</i>	1855,	<i>obtusa</i>	1855,
<i>fulgens</i>	1853,	<i>ornata</i>	1853,
<i>fulva</i>	1855,	<i>oryza</i>	1855,
<i>fumosa</i>	1853,	<i>ovata</i>	1853,
<i>fusca</i>	1853,	<i>oviformis</i>	1855,
<i>fusififormis</i>	1855,	<i>perdix</i>	1854,
<i>germana</i>	1853,	<i>petricola</i>	1855,
<i>gigantea</i>	1853,	<i>pfeifferi</i>	1853,
<i>glabra</i>	1853,	<i>physis</i>	1853,
<i>globosa</i>	1855,	<i>picta</i>	1854,
<i>glutinosa</i>	1855,	<i>planospira</i>	1855,
<i>goniostoma</i>	1855,	<i>plicata</i>	1851,
<i>gouldii</i>	1853,	<i>polita</i>	1853,
<i>gracilis</i>	1855,	<i>porcellana</i>	1853,
<i>grana</i>	1853,	<i>porphyrea</i>	1853,
<i>grayana</i>	1855,	<i>pulchella</i>	1855,
<i>grisea</i>	1853,	<i>pulla</i>	1855,
<i>grossa</i>	1855,	<i>pupoidea</i>	1853,
<i>hanleyana</i>	1855,	<i>radiata</i>	1854,
<i>helena</i>	1853,	<i>recta</i>	1853,
<i>humilis</i>	1854,	<i>redfieldii</i>	1853,
<i>hybrida</i>	1853,	<i>remyii</i>	1855,
<i>inflata</i>	1855,	<i>reticulata</i>	1853,
<i>intermedia</i>	1853,	<i>rubens</i>	1854,
<i>irregularis</i>	1855,	<i>rubiginosa</i>	1853,
<i>johnsonii</i>	1853,	<i>rudis</i>	1855,
<i>labiata</i>	1853,	<i>rufa</i>	1853,
<i>liliacea</i>	1859,	<i>rugosa</i>	1853,
<i>lineolata</i>	1853,	<i>rutila</i>	1853,
<i>livida</i>	1850,	<i>saccata</i>	1859,
<i>luctuosa</i>	1855,	<i>sanguinea</i>	1853,
<i>lurida</i>	1855,	<i>semicarinata</i>	1853,
<i>macrostoma</i>	1855,	<i>semicostata</i>	1855,
<i>maniensis</i>	1855,	<i>sericea</i>	1859,
<i>margarita</i>	1855,	<i>solitaria</i>	1853,
<i>mastersii</i>	1853,	<i>sordida</i>	1853,
<i>melampoïdes</i>	1851,	<i>soror</i>	1853,
<i>melanostoma</i>	1853,	<i>sowerbyana</i>	1855,
<i>melanotis</i>	1853,	<i>splendida</i>	1853,
<i>micans</i>	1859,		
<i>moesta</i>	1853,		
<i>monacha</i>	1855,		

	Page		Page
<i>Achatinella subrostrata</i>	1859, 31	<i>Aciculina glabrata</i>	1851, 114
<i>subvirens</i>	1853, 136	<i>labiata</i>	1851, 114
<i>succincta</i>	1854, 310	<i>maculata</i>	1851, 114
<i>swainsonii</i>	1855, 209	<i>striata</i>	1851, 114
<i>swiftii</i>	1855, 4	<i>vittata</i>	1851, 114
<i>tæniolata</i>	1853, 133	<i>Aclesia areola</i>	1860, 24
<i>terebrata</i>	1854, 310	<i>Aclis acuminata</i>	1860, 241
<i>terebrata</i>	1853, 144	<i>Acmæa ancylus</i>	1856, 221
<i>teres</i>	1855, 206	<i>mammillata</i>	1856, 222
<i>tessellata</i>	1853, 139	<i>marmorea</i>	1856, 222
<i>tetrao</i>	1854, 311	<i>mitra</i>	1856, 222
<i>transversalis</i>	1854, 311	<i>paleacea</i>	1856, 204
<i>turgida</i>	1855, 207	<i>patina</i>	1856, 221
<i>umbilicata</i>	1855, 204	<i>pelta</i>	1856, 221
<i>undulata</i>	1853, 134	<i>persona</i>	1856, 221
<i>valida</i>	1855, 205	<i>radiata</i>	1856, 221
<i>variabilis</i>	1855, 209	<i>scabra</i>	1856, 222
<i>ventrosa</i>	1855, 6	<i>scurra</i>	1856, 222
<i>venulata</i>	1853, 154	<i>scutum</i>	1856, 222
<i>vidua</i>	1855, 6	<i>spectrum</i>	1856, 222
<i>violacea</i>	1853, 146	<i>Acrocera ferruginosa</i>	1858, 400
<i>virgulata</i>	1855, 3	<i>triangularis</i>	1858, 400
<i>viridans</i>	1853, 135	<i>Acontias elegans</i>	1858, 156
<i>vitrea</i>	1854, 311	<i>punctata</i>	1858, 157
<i>zebrina</i>	1854, 310	<i>Acostrea guaduana</i>	1854, 129
<i>(Achatinellastrum)</i>	1853, 142	<i>Acridotheres cristatellus</i>	1859, 433
<i>ovum</i>	1855, 202	<i>fuscus</i>	1859, 150
<i>(Auriculella) chamissoi</i>	1856, 334	<i>ginginianus</i>	1858, 445
<i>(Labiella) callosa</i>	1855, 98	<i>griseus</i>	1859, 173
<i>(Laminella) farcimen</i>	1856, 334	<i>javanicus</i>	1860, 372
<i>(Leptachatina) obclavata</i>	1856, 334	<i>nigricollis</i>	1859, 445
<i>(Newcombia) cinamomea</i>	1855, 98	<i>tristis</i>	1857, 97
<i>(—) gemma</i>	1858, 22	<i>tristis</i>	1858, 480
<i>(—) minuscula</i>	1858, 22	<i>tristis</i>	1859, 173
<i>(—) sulcata</i>	1858, 22	<i>Acrilla acuminata</i>	1860, 241
<i>Achatinellastrum cle-</i>		<i>gracilis</i>	1860, 241
<i>mentinum</i>	1855, 205	<i>Acrocephalus arundina-</i>	
<i>conspersum</i>	1855, 7	<i>ceus</i>	1858, 493
<i>crassidentatum</i>	1855, 6	<i>brunnescens</i>	1859, 183
<i>cuneum</i>	1855, 205	<i>fasciolatus</i>	1860, 349
<i>globosum</i>	1855, 7	<i>orientalis</i>	1860, 349
<i>gracile</i>	1855, 6	<i>Acrococinus longimanus</i>	1860, 372
<i>liliaceum</i>	1855, 6	<i>Acronotus bubalis</i>	1850, 139
<i>ovum</i>	1859, 31	<i>caama</i>	1850, 140
<i>napus</i>	1856, 334	<i>Actæon bevaletii</i>	1854, 59
<i>pulchellum</i>	1855, 5	<i>cumingii</i>	1854, 59
<i>saccatum</i>	1855, 6	<i>denticulata</i>	1854, 32
<i>validum</i>	1859, 30	<i>dianæ</i>	1854, 59
<i>ventrosom</i>	1855, 6	<i>flammeus</i>	1854, 59
<i>Acheus torquatus</i>	1855, 6	<i>marie</i>	1854, 60
<i>Acicula acicula</i>	1849, 67	<i>modestus</i>	1854, 60
<i>eulima</i>	1854, 201	<i>oryza</i>	1854, 59
<i>Aciculina costata</i>	1854, 201	<i>puddicus</i>	1854, 60
	1851, 114	<i>punctostriatus</i>	1854, 59
		<i>senegalensis</i>	1854, 59

	Page		Page
<i>Actæon sieboldii</i>	1854,	<i>Adamsiella longicollis</i> ..	1854,
<i>tornatilis</i>	59	<i>Addax nasomaculata</i> ..	1850,
<i>venustus</i>	59		1855,
<i>virgatus</i>	59	<i>Adelomyia melano-</i>	1859,
<i>Actias lima</i>	1849,	<i>genys</i>	1860,
<i>luna</i>	1856,		1860,
<i>mænas</i>	264		1860,
<i>selene</i>	1856,	<i>Adenota kob</i>	1850,
	1859,	<i>lechê</i>	1850,
<i>sinensis</i>	264	<i>Admete borealis</i>	1855,
<i>Actinella actinophora</i> ..	1854,	<i>viridula</i>	1855,
<i>arcta</i>	180	<i>Ægialites cantianus</i>	1860,
<i>arridens</i>	180	<i>falklandicus</i>	1860,
<i>lentiginosa</i>	180		1857,
<i>stellaris</i>	180		1857,
	145	<i>vociferus</i>	1857,
<i>Actinia bellis</i>	1858,		1859,
	146		1859,
	149	<i>Ægithalus flammiceps</i> ..	1858,
<i>biserialis</i>	1858,	<i>flaviceps</i>	1855,
<i>candida</i>	1855,		1856,
<i>clavata</i>	1858,	<i>Ægoceros argali</i>	1856,
	146		1860,
	148	<i>Ægosoma cingalense</i> ..	1853,
<i>coriacea</i>	1858,	<i>marginale</i>	1853,
	146	<i>ornaticolle</i>	1853,
	148	<i>scabricorne</i>	1853,
<i>crassicornis</i>	1855,	<i>sinicum</i>	1853,
	85	<i>sulcipenne</i>	1853,
	435	<i>tibiale</i>	1853,
	145	<i>Ægotheles wallacii</i>	1859,
<i>dianthus</i>	1858,	<i>Æolis parvula</i>	1860,
	146	<i>semidecora</i>	1860,
	149	<i>Æpyceros melampus</i> ..	1850,
<i>equina</i>	1858,	<i>Æquorea atlantica</i>	1851,
<i>gemmacea</i>	1858,	<i>ciliata</i>	1851,
<i>mesembryanthemum</i>	1858,	<i>danica</i>	1851,
<i>ornata</i>	1855,	<i>forskalea</i>	1851,
<i>pallida</i>	1855,	<i>forskalina</i>	1851,
	236	<i>grœnlandica</i>	1851,
	145	<i>stauroglyphæ</i>	1851,
<i>parasitica</i>	1858,	<i>violacea</i>	1851,
	146	<i>Æthopyga miles</i>	1858,
	149	<i>siparaja</i>	1859,
<i>rubida</i>	1855,		1858,
<i>troglydites</i>	1859,	<i>Agama colonorum</i>	1859,
	434		1860,
<i>viduata</i>	1858,	<i>cristata</i>	1858,
	146	<i>occipitalis</i>	1858,
	148	<i>torquata</i>	1860,
<i>vinosa</i>	1856,	<i>Agapornis azureus</i>	1859,
<i>Actiniloba dianthus</i>	1858,	<i>cana</i>	1860,
<i>Actinodura rufifrons</i>	1854,	<i>pullaria</i>	1859,
<i>Actitis brevipes</i>	1860,	<i>Agaronia cineta</i>	1858,
	364	<i>contortuplicata</i>	1858,
	1855,	<i>hiatula</i>	1858,
<i>hypoleuca</i>	50	<i>indusica</i>	1858,
	1859,	<i>nitelina</i>	1858,
	150		52
	1859,		52
<i>hypoleucus</i>	506		51
	1858,		52
<i>ochropus</i>	1860,		51
<i>schlegelii</i>	1860,		52
<i>Actiturus bartramius</i> ..	1860,		51
<i>Acus sartoria</i>	1859,		52
	316		51
	1858,		52
<i>Adamsia palliata</i>	1859,		51
	68		52
	1859,		51
<i>typica</i>	1856,		52
	357		52

	Page		Page		
Agaronia testacea	1858,	51	Aglaia nigrocincta	1850,	261
Agathirses dubius	1860,	411	nigroviridis	1856,	260
florina	1860,	411	paradisea	1856,	244
furcellus	1860,	411	peruviana	1856,	255
lima	1860,	413	ruficervix	1856,	259
multistriatus	1860,	414	schrankii	1856,	248
occlusus	1860,	411	striata	{ 1856,	235
striatus	1860,	411	tatao	{ 1858,	453
sulcatus	1860,	411	tau	1856,	244
Agathopus micropterus ..	1858,	69	viridissima	1849,	34
Agelæus gubernator ..	{ 1857,	127	vittata	1856,	265
phœniceus	{ 1857,	213	wilsonii	{ 1855,	158
	{ 1859,	365	yeni	{ 1856,	18
	{ 1857,	205		{ 1856,	261
	{ 1859,	58		1856,	245
	{ 1859,	381	Agrias redon	1848,	46
	{ 1860,	243	Agriolorhinus bonapartei.	1855,	138
Agelaius coronatus	1856,	114	Agriornis andicola	1860,	{ 78
Agelasta amica	1856,	410	solitaria	{ 1858,	92
callizona	1856,	409		{ 1860,	553
newmannii	1856,	410		{ 1860,	78
polynesus	1856,	410		1860,	92
wallacii	1856,	409	Agrodroma spraguii	1857,	5
Agelastes melcagrides ..	1849,	145	Ahaetulla irregularis....	1858,	161
Aglaëactis caumatonotus	1848,	12	lateralis	1858,	380
cupreipennis	{ 1857,	17	liocercus	1859,	{ 412
	{ 1860,	63	occidentalis	1859,	{ 413
	{ 1860,	70	mexicana	1860,	412
	{ 1860,	81	smaragdina	1858,	457
Aglaia atricapilla	1856,	259	Aigocerus equinus	1850,	161
aurulenta	1856,	250	leucophæus	1850,	132
cæruleocephala	1856,	262		{ 1850,	133
cayana	1856,	254	niger	1850,	{ 175
chilensis	1856,	245		{ 1848,	133
chrysoptera	1856,	255		{ 1856,	175
citrinella	1856,	247	Ailurus fulgens	{ 1848,	80
cucullata	1856,	253	ochraceus	{ 1856,	399
cyanicollis	1856,	262		1856,	399
	{ 1856,	247	Aimophila rufescens ..	{ 1856,	305
	{ 1856,	236	ruficauda	{ 1857,	7
	{ 1856,	254	superciliosa	1857,	7
	{ 1856,	264	Aix galericulata	1856,	305
	{ 1855,	157	sponsa	1859,	206
	{ 1856,	241		{ 1859,	206
	{ 1856,	142		{ 1859,	477
	{ 1856,	261		{ 1860,	442
	{ 1856,	253		{ 1851,	145
	{ 1856,	255		{ 1857,	12
	{ 1856,	255	Alauda arvensis	{ 1858,	484
	{ 1856,	242		{ 1859,	184
	{ 1856,	262		{ 1860,	442
	{ 1856,	254	chendoola	1857,	95
	{ 1856,	248	chrysolæma	1855,	66
	{ 1856,	258	deva	1854,	161
	{ 1856,	239	erythropteria	1850,	219
	{ 1856,	239	minor	1855,	66
	{ 1856,	239	pratensis	1854,	285

	Page		Page
<i>Alauda raytal</i>	1859,	<i>Alcyonium glaucum</i>	1859, 438
<i>spraguii</i>	1857,	<i>latum</i>	1859, 438
<i>trivialis</i>	1860,	<i>ocellatum</i>	1858, 532
<i>Alcaldia rhamphostyla</i> ..	1856,	<i>Alecthelia urvillii</i>	1860, 362
<i>rubella</i>	1853,	<i>Alectrion complanata</i> ..	1851, 104
<i>Alcedo asiatica</i>	1854,	<i>crenulata</i>	1851, 103
<i>atricapilla</i>	1854,	<i>hirta</i>	1851, 103
<i>bengalensis</i>	1858,	<i>jacksoniana</i>	1851, 103
<i>chlorocephala</i>	1859,	<i>monilis</i>	1851, 103
<i>collaris</i>	1859,	<i>nassoides</i>	1851, 103
<i>dea</i>	1859,	<i>nodifera</i>	1851, 103
<i>diops</i>	1854,	<i>papillosa</i>	1851, 103
<i>erythaca</i>	269	<i>seminodosa</i>	1851, 104
<i>fusca</i>	1854,	<i>variabilis</i>	1851, 103
<i>gaudichaudi</i>	1858,	<i>Aletes squamigerus</i>	1856, 226
<i>ispida</i>	1851,	<i>Alexia acuta</i>	1854, 33
<i>lazuli</i>	145	<i>bermudensis</i>	1854, 33
<i>leucocephala</i>	1859,	<i>biasoletiana</i>	1854, 33
<i>meninting</i>	1860,	<i>denticulata</i>	1854, 32
<i>purpurea</i>	346	<i>kutschigiana</i>	1854, 33
<i>rubra</i>	1859,	<i>myosotis</i>	1854, 33
<i>rudis</i>	1860,	<i>personata</i>	1854, 32
<i>sacra</i>	346	<i>reflexilabris</i>	1854, 33
<i>senegalensis</i>	1851,	<i>Alopecion fasciatum</i>	1858, 159
<i>smyrnensis</i>	145	<i>Alopias vulpes</i>	1850, 253
<i>tridactyla</i>	1859,	<i>Alsodes monticola</i>	1858, 343
<i>Alcelaphus bubalis</i>	435	<i>Alvearella abbreviata</i> ..	1854, 212
<i>caama</i>	1860,	<i>cassidula</i>	1854, 212
<i>lunatus</i>	371	<i>concinna</i>	1854, 212
<i>pygargus</i>	1860,	<i>gibba</i>	1854, 212
<i>senegalensis</i>	346	<i>Alycæus distortus</i>	1860, 10
<i>Alces malchis</i>	1854,	<i>Alytes obstetricans</i>	1858, 374
<i>Alcippe affinis</i>	268	<i>Anadina acuticauda</i>	1859, 444
<i>albogularis</i>	1854,	<i>cantans</i>	1850, 218
<i>cantorii</i>	269	<i>fasciata</i>	1850, 218
<i>cinerea</i>	269	<i>molucca</i>	1860, 355
<i>cinerea</i>	269	<i>nitens</i>	1850, 218
<i>magnirostris</i>	1854,	<i>punctularia</i>	1859, 443
<i>monacha</i>	269	<i>Amalthea effodiens</i>	1856, 5
<i>striata</i>	1850,	<i>grayana</i>	1856, 4
<i>Alcira elegans</i>	172	<i>panamensis</i>	1856, 3
<i>Alcyna rubra</i>	1850,	<i>Amastra irregularis</i>	1855, 205
<i>subangulata</i>	172	<i>Amathella biserialis</i>	1858, 320
<i>Alcyon affinis</i>	1860,	<i>uniserialis</i>	1858, 320
<i>azurea</i>	348	<i>Amathia cornuta</i>	1858, 319
<i>lessonii</i>	1858,	<i>lendigera</i>	1858, 320
<i>pulchra</i>	172	<i>Amathina bicarinata</i> ..	1860, 399
		<i>Amazilia alticola</i>	1860, 309
		<i>dumerilii</i>	1860, 283
		<i>riefferii</i>	1860, { 94 293 287
		<i>Amazilius arsinoë</i>	{ 1856, 287 1857, 212 1858, 297 1859, 367 1859, 386
		<i>castaneiventris</i>	1856, 150

	Page		Page
<i>Amazilius castaneiventris</i>	1857, 16	<i>Ampelis garrula</i>	1860, 183
<i>cerviniventris</i>	1856, 150	<i>riefferi</i>	1854, 113
<i>corallirostris</i>	1858, 358 1859, 386	<i>Amphidesma decisa</i>	1856, 213
<i>dubusii</i>	1856, 287 1859, 386	<i>flavescens</i>	1856, 199
<i>ocai</i>	1859, 367	<i>roseum</i>	1856, 213
<i>riefferi</i>	1856, 140 1856, 287 1857, 16 1859, 145	<i>rubrolineata</i>	1856, 212
<i>Ambassis thermalis</i>	1856, 372	<i>Amphiperas bimaculata</i>	1854, 131
<i>Amblypneustes ovum</i>	1855, 36	<i>concinna</i>	1854, 131
<i>Amylostoma californiense</i>	1853, 11	<i>margarita</i>	1854, 130
<i>carolinæ</i>	1853, 11	<i>ovum</i>	1853, 40
<i>punctulatum</i>	1853, 11	<i>pubica</i>	1854, 131
<i>opacum</i>	1858, 144	<i>pyrulina</i>	1854, 131
<i>Ameiva dorsalis</i>	1848, 24 27	<i>rhodia</i>	1854, 130
<i>sexscutata</i>	1859, 402 1860, 233 1860, 234	<i>scitula</i>	1854, 131
<i>Ammocetes bicolor</i>	1851, 241	<i>traillii</i>	1855, 222
<i>branchialis</i>	1851, 240	<i>Amphisbæna fuliginosa</i>	1859, 89 402
<i>concolor</i>	1851, 241	<i>Amphorella melampoidea</i>	1854, 203
<i>ruber</i>	1851, 241	<i>nitroformis</i>	1854, 203
<i>unicolor</i>	1851, 241	<i>tornatellina</i>	1854, 203
<i>Ammodromus ruficeps</i>	1857, 214 1859, 380	<i>Ampullaria celebensis</i>	1851, 74 1860, 12
<i>Ammoperdix bonhami</i>	1858, 503	<i>corrugata</i>	1860, 12
<i>Amnicola? antipodarum</i>	1849, 169	<i>globosa</i>	1860, 12
<i>zelandiæ</i>	1849, 169	<i>modesta</i>	1859, 168
<i>Amoria lineata</i>	1855, 64	<i>novæ-granadæ</i>	1859, 169
<i>maculata</i>	1855, 64	<i>quitensis</i>	1859, 168
<i>marmorata</i>	1855, 64	<i>polita</i>	1860, 12
<i>reticulata</i>	1855, 64	<i>solida</i>	1859, 168
<i>turnerii</i>	1855, 64	<i>tischbeini</i>	1858, 134
<i>undulata</i>	1855, 64	<i>woodwardii</i>	1858, 134
<i>zebra</i>	1855, 64	(Lanistes) <i>sinistrorsa</i>	1859, 349
<i>Ampelion arcuatus</i>	1855, 152 1858, 553 1860, 89	<i>Anabasitta squamigera</i>	1855, 142
<i>cinctus</i>	1855, 152 1860, 67 1860, 89	<i>Anabates amazonus</i>	1858, 61
<i>rubricristatus</i>	1855, 152	<i>atricapillus</i>	1856, 288
<i>rubrocristatus</i>	1858, 553 1860, 78 1860, 89	<i>boissoneauii</i>	1855, 141
<i>rufocristatus</i>	1855, 152 1856, 299	<i>cervinigularis</i>	1856, 288 1859, 382
<i>Ampelis cedrorum</i>	1858, 302 1859, 364	<i>erythropterus</i>	1856, 27 1858, 61
<i>cincta</i>	1855, 152 1860, 67	<i>erythrophthalmus</i>	1858, 62
<i>garrula</i>	1859, 212 432	<i>ferruginolentus</i>	1856, 288
		<i>flammulatus</i>	1855, 141
		<i>guianensis</i>	1856, 27 1858, 62
		<i>gutturatus</i>	1858, 62
		<i>infuscatus</i>	1858, 61
		<i>lineaticeps</i>	1858, 61
		<i>melanopezus</i>	1858, 61
		<i>melanorhynchus</i>	1858, 61
		<i>ochraceus</i>	1858, 62
		<i>ochrolæmus</i>	1858, 61
		<i>pulvericolor</i>	1858, 62
		<i>pyrrhodes</i>	1858, 62
		<i>rubiginosus</i>	1856, 288 1859, 365
		<i>ruficaudatus</i>	1856, 26 1858, 61

	Page		Page
Anabates ruficaudus	1858,		456
squamiger	1856,		27
striaticollis	1857,		17
subalaris	1859,		141
temporalis	1859,		141
Anabazenops guttulatus	1857,		272
rufo-superciliaris	1856,		289
variegaticeps	} 1856,		289
	} 1859,		382
Anadema cælata	1854,		39
	} 1858,		510
Anas acuta	} 1860,		258
antarctica	} 1860,		388
	} 1851,		146
	} 1858,		510
	} 1859,		190
boschas	} 1859,		437
	} 1860,		303
	} 1860,		333
	} 1860,		337
	} 1860,		338
brachyptera	} 1859,		96
	} 1860,		389
cæruleata	1860,		389
chiloensis	1860,		389
cinereus	1860,		389
clangula	1860,		336
clypeata	} 1858,		510
	} 1860,		258
crecca	} 1851,		146
	} 1860,		258
creccoïdes	1860,		389
cristata	} 1859,		96
	} 1860,		389
cyanopterus	1860,		389
erythropus	1860,		339
fretensis	1860,		389
gambensis	1860,		41
inornata	} 1857,		128
	} 1858,		290
inornatus	1860,		388
intermedia	1860,		337
leucomelas	1860,		365
leucophrys	1859,		166
maculirostris	1860,		389
magellanica	1860,		387
maxima	1859,		369
mergoïdes	1860,		336
mollissima	1857,		215
nigricollis	1860,		338
	} 1859,		442
obscura	} 1860,		117
	} 1860,		337
picta	1860,		387
pœcilorhyncha	1858,		510
punctata	1859,		166
pyrogaster	1860,		389
radjah	1860,		365
Anas rafflesii	} 1859,		96
	} 1860,		389
spinosa	1860,		41
superciliosa	} 1859,		166
	} 1860,		371
uropasianus	1860,		389
versicolor	1860,		389
Anastomus lamelligerus	1860,		197
Anatifa crassa	1848,		44
Anatinella dilatata	1850,		41
sibbaldii	1850,		40
ventricosa	1850,		41
Anatomus angulatus	1859,		203
asper	1859,		203
bertheloti	1859,		203
conicus	1859,		203
costatus	1859,		203
crispatus	1859,		203
d'orbigny	1859,		203
indicus	1859,		203
lævigatus	1859,		203
reticulatus	1859,		203
striatulus	1859,		203
Anaulus bombycinus	1855,		105
lorrainii	1856,		36
Anazola acuminata	1858,		50
gibbosa	1858,		50
leucozonalis	1858,		50
paniculata	1858,		51
pulchella	1858,		51
subulata	1858,		50
undatella	1858,		51
Ancilla maculata	1858,		52
Ancillaria candida	1853,		35
lineolata	1851,		271
Anculotus carinatus	1854,		94
Ancylylus acutus	1853,		89
albus	1853,		87
aduncus	1853,		80
baconii	1853,		89
bahiensis	1853,		84
barilensis	1853,		81
beani	1853,		81
caffer	1853,		81
calcarius	1853,		81
capuloïdes	1853,		83
charpentierianus	1853,		81
compressus	1853,		81
concentricus	1853,		81
corneus	1853,		87
costatus	1853,		86
costulatus	1853,		81
crassus	1853,		81
culicoïdes	1853,		81
cumingianus	1853,		91
cyclostoma	1853,		82
decussatus	1853,		88
deperditus	1853,		82

	Page		Page
<i>Anomala insignis</i>	1854,	<i>Anomia striatula</i>	1849,
<i>isocardioides</i>	1854,	<i>sulcata</i>	1849,
<i>maritima</i>	1854,	<i>tenuistriata</i>	1849,
<i>nitidula</i>	1854,	<i>undulata</i>	1849,
<i>notabilis</i>	1854,	<i>violacea</i>	1849,
<i>Anomalurus beccroftii</i> ..	1852,	<i>Anoplosthæta jardinei</i> ..	1858,
<i>fraserii</i>	1852,	<i>Anorrhinus galeritus</i> ..	1859,
<i>peii</i>	1852,	<i>Anostoma carinatum</i> ..	1853,
<i>Anomia achæus</i>	1849,	<i>Anoura geoffroyii</i>	1858,
<i>acontes</i>	1849,	<i>Anser albifrons</i>	{ 1858,
<i>aculeata</i>	1849,		1860,
<i>adamas</i>	1849,	<i>cygnoïdes</i>	1859,
<i>ænigmatica</i>	1849,	<i>ferus</i>	1859,
<i>alectus</i>	1849,	<i>finmarchicus</i>	1860,
<i>amabæus</i>	1849,	<i>gambensis</i>	1860,
<i>aspera</i>	1849,	<i>leucopsis</i>	1860,
<i>belesis</i>	1849,	<i>minutus</i>	1860,
<i>bifida</i>	1849,		{ 1851,
<i>cepa</i>	1849,	<i>segetum</i>	1857,
<i>coronata</i>	1849,		1859,
<i>costata</i>	1849,		1860,
<i>cucullata</i>	1849,	<i>temminckii</i>	1860,
<i>cylindrica</i>	1849,	<i>Antechinus maculatus</i> ..	1851,
<i>cymbiformis</i>	1849,	<i>minutissimus</i>	1851,
<i>cytaeum</i>	1849,	<i>Anthea cereus</i>	{ 1858,
<i>dryas</i>	1849,		1859,
<i>electrica</i>	1849,	<i>Antheræa assama</i>	1859,
<i>elegans</i>	1849,	<i>frithii</i>	1859,
<i>elyros</i>	1849,	<i>helferi</i>	1859,
	{ 114,	<i>jana</i>	1859,
<i>ephippium</i>	1849,	<i>katinka</i>	1859,
	{ 118,	<i>larissa</i>	1859,
<i>fidenas</i>	1849,	<i>lola</i>	1859,
<i>fornicata</i>	1849,	<i>mylitta</i>	1859,
<i>hamillus</i>	1849,	<i>paphia</i>	1859,
<i>lampe</i>	1849,	<i>pernyi</i>	1859,
<i>larbas</i>	1849,	<i>perrotteti</i>	1859,
<i>lens</i>	1849,	<i>roylii</i>	1859,
<i>macrochisma</i>	1849,	<i>simla</i>	1859,
<i>margaritacea</i>	1849,	<i>thibeta</i>	1859,
<i>membranacea</i>	1849,	<i>zuleika</i>	1859,
<i>naviformis</i>	1849,	<i>Anthias buphthalmos</i> ..	1849,
<i>pacilus</i>	1849,	<i>gibbiceps</i>	1849,
<i>patellaris</i>	1849,	<i>Anthochaera senex</i> ...	1860,
	{ 115,	<i>Anthothreptes malaccen-</i>	
<i>patelliformis</i>	1849,	<i>sis</i>	1859,
	{ 122,	<i>Anthreptes flavigaster</i> ..	1859,
<i>pectiniformis</i>	1849,	<i>hypogrammica</i> ...	1859,
<i>plicata</i>	1849,	<i>macularia</i>	1859,
<i>polymorpha</i>	1849,		{ 151,
<i>punctata</i>	1849,	<i>malaccensis</i>	1859,
<i>pyriformis</i>	1849,		{ 461,
<i>radiata</i>	1849,	<i>modesta</i>	1859,
<i>rosea</i>	1849,	<i>nuchalis</i>	1859,
<i>scabra</i>	1849,	<i>phænicotis</i>	1859,
<i>scabrella</i>	1849,	<i>Anthropoïdes virgo</i> ..	{ 1855,
<i>sella</i>	1848,		1859,
<i>squama</i>	1849,	<i>Anthus agilis</i>	1858,
<i>squamula</i>	1849,		485
<i>striata</i>	1849,		

	Page		Page
<i>Anthus aquaticus</i>	1860, 417		1850, 132
<i>arboreus</i>	{ 1857, 13	<i>Antilope caama</i>	{ 1850, 139
<i>bogotensis</i>	{ 1860, 350	<i>campestris</i>	{ 1860, 182
<i>correndera</i>	{ 1855, 109	<i>capreolus</i>	{ 1850, 118
<i>euonyx</i>	{ 1855, 144	<i>cervicapra</i>	{ 1850, 126
<i>gouldii</i>	{ 1858, 550	<i>chicara</i>	{ 1850, 117
<i>ludovicianus</i>	{ 1859, 95	<i>chickara</i>	{ 1850, 117
<i>malayensis</i>	{ 1860, 384	<i>chiru</i>	{ 1850, 112
<i>pratensis</i>	{ 1854, 285	<i>christii</i>	{ 1850, 116
<i>richardii</i>	{ 1860, 110	<i>cinerea</i>	{ 1850, 127
<i>rufescens</i>	{ 1856, 293	<i>cœrulea</i>	{ 1850, 124
<i>rufulus</i>	{ 1857, 126	<i>colus</i>	{ 1850, 112
<i>trivialis</i>	{ 1854, 285	<i>cora</i>	{ 1850, 112
<i>Antidorcas eucho</i> re	{ 1858, 485	<i>corrigum</i>	{ 1850, 140
<i>anteflexa</i>	{ 1859, 151	<i>crispa</i>	{ 1850, 136
<i>addax</i>	{ 1850, 116	<i>cuvieri</i>	{ 1850, 113
<i>adenota</i>	{ 1850, 137	<i>dama</i>	{ 1850, 114
<i>albifrons</i>	{ 1855, 10	<i>dammah</i>	{ 1850, 134
<i>albipes</i>	{ 1850, 135	<i>decula</i>	{ 1850, 145
<i>algazella</i>	{ 1860, 183	<i>defassa</i>	{ 1850, 131
<i>americana</i>	{ 1850, 129	<i>dorcas</i>	{ 1850, 141
<i>andra</i>	{ 1850, 167	<i>doria</i>	{ 1849, 94
<i>annulipes</i>	{ 1850, 141	<i>dorsata</i>	{ 1850, 112
<i>arabica</i>	{ 1850, 146	<i>duvaucellii</i>	{ 1850, 113
<i>arundinacea</i>	{ 1850, 146	<i>eleotragus</i>	{ 1850, 140
<i>aurita</i>	{ 1850, 134	<i>ellipsiprymnus</i>	{ 1850, 141
<i>barbata</i>	{ 1850, 136	<i>ensicornis</i>	{ 1850, 142
<i>beisa</i>	{ 1850, 137	<i>euchore</i>	{ 1850, 116
<i>bennettii</i>	{ 1850, 114	<i>euryceros</i>	{ 1848, 88
<i>bezoartica</i>	{ 1850, 115	<i>forfex</i>	{ 1850, 144
<i>bharatensis</i>	{ 1850, 129	<i>frederici</i>	{ 1850, 130
<i>bilineata</i>	{ 1850, 113	<i>fulvo-rubescens</i>	{ 1850, 167
<i>bohor</i>	{ 1850, 127	<i>furcifer</i>	{ 1850, 124
<i>bubalina</i>	{ 1850, 132	<i>gazella</i>	{ 1850, 118
<i>bubalis</i>	{ 1850, 132	<i>gibbosa</i>	{ 1850, 137
<i>burchellii</i>	{ 1850, 134	<i>glaucæ</i>	{ 1850, 112
	{ 1858, 522	<i>gnu</i>	{ 1850, 135
	{ 1850, 117	<i>goral</i>	{ 1850, 132
	{ 1850, 116	<i>gorgon</i>	{ 1850, 138
	{ 1850, 117	<i>goural</i>	{ 1850, 136
	{ 1850, 128	<i>grimmia</i>	{ 1850, 136
	{ 1850, 135	<i>grisea</i>	{ 1856, 403
	{ 1856, 403	<i>gutturosa</i>	{ 1850, 139
	{ 1860, 183		{ 1850, 136
	{ 1850, 139		{ 1850, 120
	{ 1850, 120		{ 1850, 124
			{ 1850, 118
			{ 1850, 115
			{ 1850, 167

	Page		Page
<i>Antilope harrissii</i>	1850, 133	<i>Antilope osanne</i>	1850, 132
<i>hazenna</i>	1850, 116	<i>ourebi</i>	1850, 119
<i>hemprichianus</i>	1850, 120	<i>pallida</i>	1850, 118
<i>hemprichii</i>	1850, 120	<i>palmata</i>	1850, 137
<i>hodgsonii</i>	1850, 112 1856, 403	<i>pediotragus</i>	1850, 118
<i>ibex</i>	1850, 116	<i>perpusilla</i>	1850, 124
<i>interscapularis</i>	1850, 135	<i>persica</i>	1850, 113
<i>iridis</i>	1850, 113	<i>personata</i>	1850, 141
<i>isabellina</i>	1850, 127 128 112	<i>philantomba</i>	1850, 124
<i>kemas</i>	1850, 168	<i>picta</i>	1850, 146
<i>kob</i>	1850, 129	<i>platous</i>	1850, 120
<i>koba</i>	1850, 131 140 141	<i>ptoox</i>	1850, 120
<i>lævipes</i>	1850, 115	<i>pygarga</i>	1850, 116 141
<i>lalandiana</i>	1850, 127	<i>pygargus</i>	1850, 132
<i>lalandii</i>	1850, 127	<i>pygmæa</i>	1850, 124 126
<i>lanata</i>	1850, 126	<i>quadricornis</i>	1850, 117
<i>lanigera</i>	1850, 137	<i>recticornis</i>	1850, 134
<i>leptoceros</i>	1850, 113	<i>redunca</i>	1850, 127 128
<i>leucophaeus</i>	1850, 133	<i>regia</i>	1850, 126
<i>leucopus</i>	1850, 146	<i>reversa</i>	1850, 128
<i>leucoryx</i>	1849, 94 1850, 134 1860, 182 1860, 190	<i>rubra</i>	1850, 114
<i>leucotis</i>	1860, 193	<i>rubro-albescens</i>	1850, 118
<i>lunata</i>	1850, 140	<i>rufa</i>	1850, 128
<i>maculata</i>	1850, 145	<i>rufescens</i>	1850, 118
<i>madoqua</i>	1850, 122	<i>ruficollis</i>	1850, 114
<i>marsupialis</i>	1850, 116	<i>rupestris</i>	1850, 118
<i>maxwellii</i>	1850, 124	<i>rupicapra</i>	1850, 137
<i>mazama</i>	1850, 137	<i>saiga</i>	1850, 112
<i>melampus</i>	1850, 116 167	<i>saliens</i>	1850, 116
<i>melanotis</i>	1850, 118	<i>saltatrix</i>	1850, 116 119
<i>melanura</i>	1850, 119	<i>saltiana</i>	1850, 120
<i>mergens</i>	1850, 120 121	<i>scoparius</i>	1850, 119 168
<i>mohr</i>	1850, 114	<i>scripta</i>	1850, 145 132
<i>montanus</i>	1850, 119	<i>senegalensis</i>	1850, 140 141
<i>monticola</i>	1850, 124	<i>sing-sing</i>	1850, 129 131
<i>mytilopes</i>	1850, 135	<i>soemmeringii</i>	1850, 114
<i>nasomaculata</i>	1849, 94	<i>spiniger</i>	1850, 126
<i>nasomaculatus</i>	1850, 135	<i>striaticollis</i>	1850, 117
<i>natalensis</i>	1850, 123	<i>subgutturosa</i>	1850, 113
<i>nictitans</i>	1850, 120 121	<i>subquadricornutus</i>	1850, 117
<i>niger</i>	1850, 123 133	<i>sumatrensis</i>	1850, 135
<i>ogilbii</i>	1850, 123	<i>suturosa</i>	1850, 135
<i>oreas</i>	1850, 143	<i>sylvatica</i>	1850, 146
<i>oreotragus</i>	1850, 119	<i>sylvicultrix</i>	1850, 122
<i>oryx</i>	1850, 134 143	<i>tao</i>	1850, 135
		<i>taurina</i>	1850, 138
		<i>tetracornis</i>	1850, 117
		<i>thar</i>	1850, 135
		<i>tragocamelus</i>	1850, 146
		<i>tragulus</i>	1850, 118

	Page		Page
<i>Antilope truteri</i>	1850,	<i>Aphantochroa gularis</i> ..	1860, 310
<i>unctuosa</i>	1850,	<i>Aphelia apollinaris</i>	1849, 61
<i>villosa</i>	1850,	<i>Aphriza virgata</i>	1859, 236
<i>zebra</i>	1850,	<i>Aphrocallistes beatrix</i> ..	1858, 115
<i>zebrata</i>	1850,	<i>Aphroceras albicornis</i> ..	1858, 114
(Mazama) <i>temma-</i>		<i>Aphrodita aculeata</i>	1856, 105
<i>mazama</i>	1850,	<i>Apistes panduratus</i>	1850, 58
(Tragelaphus) <i>phale-</i>		<i>Aploactis aspera</i>	1850, 60
<i>rata</i>	1850,	<i>milesii</i>	1850, 60
(—) <i>scripta</i>	1850,	<i>Aplocerus americanus</i> ..	1850, 174
<i>Antiope cristata</i>	1859, 68	<i>femmamazama</i>	1850, 137
<i>Antipathes abies</i>	1857, 292	<i>Aplocnemia bispecularis</i> ..	1858, 401
<i>alopocuroïdes</i>	1857, 294	<i>Aplonis atronitens</i>	1859, 164
<i>anguina</i>	1857, 291	<i>brevirostris</i>	1859, 163
<i>arborea</i>	1857, 294	<i>cassinii</i>	1859, 163
<i>atlantica</i>	1857, 291	<i>fusca</i>	1859, 163
<i>boscii</i>	1857, 290	<i>marginatus</i>	1859, 163
<i>clathrata</i>	1857, 290	<i>nigroviridis</i>	1859, 163
<i>compressa</i>	1857, 292	<i>obscura</i>	1859, 163
<i>corticula</i>	1857, 293	<i>striata</i>	1859, 163
<i>cupressina</i>	1857, 292	<i>tabuensis</i>	1859, 163
<i>cupressus</i>	1857, 292	<i>viridigrisea</i>	1859, 164
<i>dichotoma</i>	1857, {	<i>zealandica</i>	1859, 163
<i>ericoides</i>	1857, 294	<i>Aplysia depilans</i>	1856, 45
<i>flabellum</i>	1857, 294	<i>Aporrhais pes-pellicani</i> ..	1853, 41
<i>foeniculacea</i>	1857, {	<i>Aprosmictus dorsalis</i> ..	1860, 227
<i>fruticosa</i>	1857, 291	<i>erythropterus</i>	1857, {
<i>furcata</i>	1857, 291	<i>hypophonius</i>	1860, {
<i>glaberrima</i>	1857, 290	<i>vulneratus</i>	1860, 226
<i>gracilis</i>	1857, 291	<i>Aptenodytes chrysome</i>	1860, 390
<i>hirta</i>	1857, 293	<i>magellanicus</i>	1860, 390
<i>lacerata</i>	1857, 293	<i>papua</i>	1860, 350
<i>larix</i>	1857, 292	<i>patachonica</i>	1860, 390
<i>lingulata</i>	1857, 290	<i>pennantii</i>	{ 1859, 98
<i>mimosella</i>	1857, 292	<i>aporrhais</i>	{ 1860, 390
<i>myriophyllum</i>	1857, 292	<i>Apteronotus albifrons</i> ..	1853, 75
<i>paniculata</i>	1857, 294	<i>Apteryx australis</i>	1850, {
<i>pectinata</i>	1857, 293	<i>mantellii</i>	{ 1850, 275
<i>pedata</i>	1857, 291	<i>owenii</i>	{ 1859, 350
<i>pinnacea</i>	1857, 293	<i>aptesis</i>	{ 1860, 194
<i>pinnatifida</i>	1857, 292	<i>aptesis</i>	{ 1850, 211
<i>pluma</i>	1857, 291	<i>Apus cancriformis</i>	1852, 3
<i>pyramidata</i>	1857, 293	<i>domingensis</i>	1852, 5
<i>reticulata</i>	1857, 291	<i>güldingii</i>	1852, 3
<i>scoparia</i>	1857, 293	<i>longicaudatus</i>	1852, 4
<i>spinescens</i>	1857, 292	<i>obtusus</i>	1852, 4
<i>spiralis</i>	1857, {	<i>pisciformis</i>	1852, 19
<i>subpinnata</i>	1857, 293	<i>Aquila audax</i>	1850, 91
<i>triquetra</i>	1857, 294	<i>bifasciata</i>	1858, 470
<i>ulex</i>	1857, 292	<i>bonellii</i>	{ 1859, 435
<i>wollastonii</i>	1857, 293	<i>canadensis</i>	{ 1860, 416
<i>Antrostomus macromy-</i>		<i>canadensis</i>	1860, 417
<i>stax</i>	1858, 296	<i>chrysaetos</i>	{ 1855, 128
<i>vociferus</i>	1859, 367	<i>chrysaetos</i>	{ 1858, 470
<i>Aonyx sikimensis</i>	1856, 399	<i>chrysaetos</i>	{ 1860, 371

	Page		Page
<i>Aquila fusca</i>	1854,		3
<i>imperialis</i>	{ 1855, 128	<i>Arctocephalus gilliespii</i> .	1859, { 110
<i>malayensis</i>	{ 1857, 85	<i>hookerii</i>	{ 1859, { 109
<i>nævia</i>	{ 1860, 416	<i>lobatus</i>	{ 1859, { 358
<i>nævioides</i>	{ 1858, 471	<i>monteriensis</i>	{ 1859, { 360
<i>pennata</i>	{ 1859, 170	<i>nigrescens</i>	{ 1859, { 110
(<i>Heteropus</i>) <i>gurneyi</i>	{ 1850, 215	<i>ursinus</i>	{ 1859, { 358
<i>Ara aracanga</i>	{ 1854, 3		{ 109
<i>ararauna</i>	{ 1858, 470		{ 358
<i>chloroptera</i>	{ 1860, 415		{ 360
<i>glauca</i>	{ 1860, 417		{ 360
<i>militaris</i>	{ 1850, 215		{ 103
<i>pachyrhyncha</i>	{ 1860, 342		{ 108
<i>severa</i>	{ 1857, 266		{ 358
<i>Arachnoïdes antipodarum</i>	{ 1859, 59		{ 359
<i>Arachnoraphis flavigaster</i>	{ 1859, 435		{ 521
<i>Arachnothera chryso-</i>	{ 1859, 433		{ 1856, 403
<i>genys</i>	{ 1859, 433		{ 1858, 521
<i>flavigastra</i>	{ 1860, 372		{ 1855, 212
<i>flavigenys</i>	{ 1857, 230		{ 1856, 398
<i>latirostris</i>	{ 1858, 76		{ 1856, 398
<i>modesta</i>	{ 1860, 372		{ 1849, { 71
<i>novæ-guinææ</i>	{ 1859, 368		{ 1851, { 73
<i>Arachnothera chryso-</i>	{ 1857, 266		{ 1849, { 208
<i>genys</i>	{ 1860, 242		{ 1849, { 72
<i>Arachnothera chryso-</i>	{ 1860, 371		{ 1849, { 70
<i>flavigastra</i>	1851, 126		{ 1851, { 208
<i>Arachnothera chryso-</i>	1859, 460		{ 1849, { 71
<i>genys</i>			{ 1851, { 208
<i>flavigastra</i>			{ 1849, { 73
<i>flavigenys</i>			{ 1850, { 221
<i>latirostris</i>			{ 1860, { 363
<i>modesta</i>			{ 1859, { 166
<i>novæ-guinææ</i>			{ 1858, { 188
<i>Aramides cayennensis</i> .	{ 1856, 143		{ 1850, { 221
	{ 1857, 206		{ 1850, { 221
	{ 1859, 64		{ 1855, { 70
	{ 1859, 393		{ 1859, { 166
	{ 1857, 236		{ 1860, { 364
<i>Aramus scolopaceus</i> ..	{ 1859, 64		{ 1860, { 364
	{ 1860, 290		{ 1851, { 146
<i>Arbelorhina cærebicolor</i>	1854, 252		{ 1855, { 35
<i>Arboricola torqueola</i> ..	1858, 503		{ 1857, { 215
<i>Arca granosa</i>	1860, 17		{ 1858, { 508
<i>nodifera</i>	1860, 17		{ 1859, { 188
<i>semitorta</i>	1858, 91		{ 1859, { 435
<i>tortuosa</i>	1858, 91		{ 1860, { 372
<i>Archiplanus leucorham-</i>			{ 1858, { 508
<i>phus</i>	1855, 153		{ 1850, { 221
<i>Arctibeus leucomus</i>	1848, 57		{ 1860, { 363
<i>lilium</i>	1860, 212		{ 1859, { 166
<i>perspicillatus</i>	1860, 260		{ 1860, { 364
<i>pusillus</i>	1860, 260		{ 1849, { 106
<i>Arctocephalus delalandii</i>	1859, { 107		{ 1860, { 364
	{ 109		{ 1859, { 166
	{ 358		{ 1848, { 58
	{ 360		

	Page		Page
<i>Ardea lucida</i>	1850,	<i>Arremon assimilis</i>	1856, 85
<i>minuta</i>	1851, 146	<i>atripileus</i>	1856, 91
<i>nigra</i>	{ 1859, 188	<i>aurantiostis</i>	{ 1854, 114
<i>nycticorax</i>	{ 1860, 364	<i>devillii</i>	{ 1856, 83
<i>purpurea</i>	{ 1851, 146	<i>d'orbignii</i>	{ 1859, 377
<i>robusta</i>	{ 1855, 71	<i>erythrorhynchus</i> ..	{ 1854, 97
<i>ruficapilla</i>	{ 1851, 146	<i>flavipectus</i>	{ 1855, 154
<i>russata</i>	{ 1855, 71	<i>flavirostris</i>	{ 1856, 82
<i>scapularis</i>	{ 1851, 146	<i>frontalis</i>	{ 1855, 154
<i>sparrmannii</i>	{ 1860, 363	<i>giganteus</i>	{ 1856, 82
<i>stellaris</i>	{ 1850, 221	<i>gutturalis</i>	{ 1855, 154
<i>syrrhaptes</i>	{ 1850, 221	<i>leucopterus</i>	{ 1856, 143
<i>typhon</i>	{ 1850, 221	<i>mystacalis</i>	{ 1860, 275
<i>verreauxi</i>	{ 1850, 221	<i>ophthalmicus</i>	{ 1856, 81
<i>virgo</i>	{ 1858, 507	<i>pallidinucha</i>	{ 1855, 83
(<i>Ardeola</i>) <i>coromanda</i> ..	1850, 221	<i>palmarum</i>	{ 1855, 154
(—) <i>russata</i>	1860, 363	<i>personatus</i>	{ 1856, 83
(<i>Ardetta</i>) <i>flavicollis</i> ..	1860, 364	<i>polionotus</i>	{ 1860, 85
(<i>Butorides</i>) <i>viridiceps</i> ..	1860, 364	<i>rubrirostris</i>	{ 1860, 274
(<i>Egretta</i>) <i>alba</i>	1860, 363	<i>rufinucha</i>	{ 1860, 293
<i>Ardeola bubulcus</i>	1860, 197	<i>rufivertex</i>	{ 1855, 157
<i>coromanda</i>	1850, 221	<i>schistaceus</i>	{ 1856, 242
<i>Ardetta cinnamomea</i> ..	1859, 150	<i>schlegelii</i>	{ 1856, 259
<i>flavicollis</i>	{ 1859, 150	<i>semirufus</i>	{ 1856, 88
<i>javanica</i>	{ 1859, 151	<i>semitorquata</i>	{ 1854, 97
<i>macrorhyncha</i>	{ 1860, 364	<i>semitorquatus</i>	{ 1856, 82
<i>minuta</i>	{ 1848, 40	<i>silens</i>	{ 1856, 80
<i>scapularis</i>	{ 1848, 39	<i>spectabilis</i>	{ 1854, 114
<i>Areopagia siamensis</i> ..	1860, 18	<i>superciliaris</i>	{ 1855, 83
<i>Argala javanica</i>	1860, 364	<i>tæniatus</i>	{ 1856, 82
<i>Arges brachycephalus</i> ..	1859, 92	<i>torquatus</i>	{ 1858, 72
<i>Argiope cistellula</i>	1852, 81	<i>superciliaris</i>	{ 1856, 92
<i>cuneata</i>	1852, 81	<i>tæniatus</i>	{ 1856, 237
<i>decollata</i>	1852, 81	<i>torquatus</i>	{ 1856, 80
<i>forbesii</i>	1852, 81	<i>Arsenura erythrinæ</i> ..	1849, 36
<i>neapolitana</i>	1852, 81	<i>Arses kaupii</i>	1850, 278
<i>Argobuccinum nodosum</i> ..	1856, 209	<i>chrysomelas</i>	1858, 177
<i>Argonauta cornu</i>	1850, 45	<i>telescopthalmus</i> ..	1858, 177
<i>Argyropelicus hemigymnus</i> ..	1850, 248	<i>Artamus cucullatus</i> ...	1851, 196
<i>olfersii</i>	1850, 247	<i>fuscus</i>	{ 1859, 151
<i>Argyrophis horsfieldii</i> ..	1860, 160	<i>albifrenatus</i>	{ 1860, 354
<i>Arion ater</i>	1854, 162		
<i>empiricorum</i>	1854, 162		
<i>Aromochelys carinata</i> ..	1855, 199		
<i>odorata</i>	1855, 199		
<i>Arremon abeillii</i>	1856, 82		
<i>affinis</i>	1856, 84		
<i>albifrenatus</i>	1856, 88		

	Page		Page
Artamus leucorhynchus	1860, 354	Aspergillum vaginiferum	1858, 309
melaleucus	1859, 163	zeluensis	1858, 313
papuensis	1858, 179	Aspidelaps lubricus	1859, 88
Artemia arietina	1852, 27	Aspidochelys livingstonii	1860, { 314 316 431
eulinene	1852, 26	Aspis intestinalis	1859, 82
guildingii	1852, 27	Assimineea franciscii	1860, 11
koppeniana	1852, 28	Assiminia fasciata	1856, 23
milhausenii	1852, 27	grayana	{ 1853, 43 1856, 20 1856, 21
salina	1852, 25	Asterope elliptica	1850, 257
Artemis guildingii	1852, 27	Astraliium calcar	1851, 231
Arthemis saccata	1856, 201	deplanatum	1851, 231
Arvicola amphibius	1857, 241	Astropyga depressa	1855, 38
myothrix	1856, 401	Astur atricapillus	1858, 1
Arytene tuberculatum	1858, 313	griseogularis	1860, 343
Ascaris bifaria	1853, 19	henicogrammus	1860, 343
hoddaërtii	1860, 447	iogaster	1860, 343
dugonis	1859, 149	longicauda	1859, 159
halichloris	1859, 149	novæ-hollandiæ	{ 1859, 432 1860, 371
lævissima	1853, 19	palumbarius	{ 1855, 128 1858, 473
leptocephala	1858, 224	unicolor	1854, 259
lonchoptera	1859, 427	Asturina albifrons	1859, 368
obconica	1860, 447	magnirostris	{ 1856, 285 1857, 261 1858, 451 1859, 52 1859, 147 1859, 368 1860, 288 1857, 201 1857, 227
osculata	1853, 18	nitida	{ 1859, 368 1859, 389 1860, 288
salvini	1860, 446	schistacea	1858, 128
similis	1853, 18	Asynchronia modestella	1854, 224
Asinus hemionus	{ 1856, 406 1858, 531	Atalanta peronii	1850, 45
kiang	1856, 406	Atalapha americana	1857, 35
Asio brachyotus	1858, 473	Ateles beelzebub	1860, 242
Aspergillum agglutinans	1858, 313	paniscus	{ 1852, 107 1856, 422
annulus	1858, 312	pentadactylus	1860, { 183 372 422
australe	1858, 310	Athene brahma	{ 1857, 86 1858, 474
clavatum	1858, 313	brodiei	1858, 474
cumingianum	1858, 310	cuculoïdes	{ 1857, 86 1858, 474 1859, 150
delessertianum	1858, 309	dominicensis	1857, 231
dichotomus	1858, 312	humeralis	1858, 170
gracilis	1858, 313	hypogæa	1857, 201
incertum	1858, 310		
incrassatum	1858, 313		
javanum	1858, { 308 311 308 311		
listeri	1858, 311		
novæ-hollandiæ	1858, 313		
novæ-zelandiæ	1858, 313		
ornatum	1858, 313		
philippense	1858, 313		
pulchellum	1858, 311		
pulchrum	1858, 312		
radix	1858, 312		
recluzianum	1858, 313		
semifimbriatum	1858, 312		
sparsum	1858, 312		
strangei	{ 1852, 91 1858, 317		
strangulatum	1858, 313		
tuberculatum	1858, 313		
vaginiferum	1858, 308		

	Page		Page
<i>Athene hypogramma</i> ..	1860,	<i>Attila bolivianus</i>	1859, 41
<i>infusata</i>	1856,	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1859, 41
<i>malayensis</i>	1854,	<i>cinereus</i>	1859, 41
<i>noctua</i>	1860,	<i>citreopygia</i>	1857, 228
<i>radiata</i>	1854,	<i>citreopygius</i>	1859, { 41
<i>rufostriata</i>	1860,		366
<i>squamipila</i>	1860,		383
<i>theomacha</i>	1858,	<i>citriniventris</i>	1859, 43
<i>undulata</i>	1854,	<i>flammulatus</i>	1859, 41
<i>Atherura africana</i>	1859,	<i>rufus</i>	1859, 41
<i>Athyma abiasa</i>	1858,	<i>spadiceus</i>	1859, 41
<i>asita</i>	1858,	<i>thamnophiloides</i> ..	1859, 41
<i>asura</i>	1858,	<i>torrida</i>	1860, 280
<i>bahula</i>	1858,	<i>Attus abbreviatus</i>	1849, 5
<i>cama</i>	1858,	<i>cookii</i>	1849, 5
<i>dama</i>	1858,	<i>darwinii</i>	1849, 4
<i>eurynome</i>	1858,	<i>phrinoides</i>	1849, 5
<i>gutama</i>	1858,	<i>Atys debilis</i>	1860, 20
<i>helicopis</i>	1858,	<i>elongata</i>	1860, 19
<i>idita</i>	1858,	<i>semistriata</i>	1860, 20
<i>illigera</i>	1858,	<i>Auchenia huamel</i>	1850, 236
<i>inara</i>	1858,	<i>Augasma smaragdineum</i>	1860, 305
<i>jina</i>	1858,	<i>Aulacopris reichii</i>	1859, 118
<i>kanwa</i>	1858,	<i>Aulacorbamphus albivitta</i>	1855, 161
<i>kasa</i>	1858,	<i>albivittatus</i>	1858, 75
<i>kresna</i>	1858,	<i>cæruleogularis</i>	1853, 45
<i>larymna</i>	1858,	<i>castaneirhynchus</i> ..	1855, 161
<i>leucothoë</i>	1858,	<i>hæmatopygius</i>	1859, 146
<i>mehesa</i>	1858,	<i>prasinus</i>	1856, 308
<i>nefte</i>	1858,		1859, 368
<i>opalina</i>	1858,	<i>wagleri</i>	1859, 388
<i>pravara</i>	1858,	<i>Aulapoma grande</i>	1855, 104
<i>ranga</i>	1858,	<i>Aulica aulica</i>	1855, 56
<i>reta</i>	1858,	<i>luteostoma</i>	1855, 57
<i>sankara</i>	1858,	<i>marmorata</i>	1855, 64
<i>selenophora</i>	1858,	<i>nivosa</i>	1855, 56
<i>strophia</i>	1858,	<i>norrisii</i>	1855, 56
<i>subrata</i>	1858,	<i>piperita</i>	1855, 56
<i>sulpitia</i>	1858,	<i>pulchella</i>	1855, 56
<i>venilia</i>	1858,	<i>punctata</i>	1855, 57
<i>vikasi</i>	1858,	<i>rutila</i>	1855, 56
<i>Atlapedes albinucha</i>	1856,	<i>scapha</i>	1855, 62
<i>chrysopogon</i>	1856,	<i>vespertilio</i>	1855, 56
<i>pallidinucha</i>	1856,	<i>Aurelia aurita</i>	1859, 201
<i>pileatus</i>	1858,	<i>Auricella carychium</i> ..	1854, 33
	1859,	<i>Auriculella auricula</i> ..	1855, 3
<i>schistaceus</i>	1856,	<i>cerea</i>	1855, 2
<i>Atractaspis corpulentus</i> ..	1858,	<i>chamissoi</i>	1855, 98
<i>Atropus undulatus</i>	1860,	<i>lurida</i>	1855, 206
<i>Attacus atlas</i>	1859,	<i>obelisca</i>	1855, 206
<i>edwardsii</i>	1859,	<i>petitiana</i>	1855, 1
	1859,	<i>pusilla</i>	1855, 1
<i>guerinii</i>	1859,	<i>Auricula acuta</i>	1854, 33
<i>lunula</i>	1859,	<i>æqualis</i>	1854, 217
<i>mylitta</i>	1859,	<i>alba</i>	1854, 36
<i>ricini</i>	1859,	<i>angiostoma</i>	1854, 11
<i>Attagis chimborazensis</i> ..	1860,	<i>angulifera</i>	1854, 31
<i>Atticora pileata</i>	1858,	<i>auricella</i>	1854, 217
	355		

	Page		Page
<i>Auricula australis</i>	1854, 34	<i>Auricula olivula</i>	1854, 11
<i>avena</i>	1854, 32	<i>ovata</i>	1854, 34
<i>bidentata</i>	1854, 36	<i>ovula</i>	1854, 10
<i>bivonæ</i>	1854, 36	<i>pallescens</i>	1854, 10
<i>caffra</i>	1854, 10	<i>pallida</i>	1854, 7
<i>callavensis</i>	1854, 35	<i>panamensis</i>	1854, 10
<i>ceylanica</i>	1854, 10	<i>papillifera</i>	1854, 7
<i>chinensis</i>	1854, 152	<i>pellucens</i>	1854, 33
<i>cingulata</i>	1854, 11	<i>pepita</i>	1854, 35
<i>columbiensis</i>	1854, 10	<i>personata</i>	1854, 33
<i>concinna</i>	1854, 34	<i>petiveriana</i>	1850, } 147
<i>coniformis</i>	1854, 9	<i>philippi</i>	1854, } 148
<i>cornea</i>	1854, 10	<i>plicata</i>	1850, } 148
<i>coronula</i>	1854, 10	<i>polita</i>	1851, } 72
<i>costata</i>	1854, 13	<i>protracta</i>	1854, } 7
<i>cymbæformis</i>	1854, 35	<i>pulchella</i>	1954, 11
<i>dactyla</i>	1854, 151	<i>pygmæa</i>	1854, 33
<i>densata</i>	1854, 7	<i>pyriformis</i>	1854, 10
<i>doliolum</i>	1854, 31	<i>recluziana</i>	1854, 35
<i>elongata</i>	1854, 8	<i>reflexilabris</i>	1854, 33
<i>erosa</i>	1854, 36	<i>reticulata</i>	1854, 7
<i>exigua</i>	1854, 218	<i>rugata</i>	1854, 31
<i>faba</i>	1854, 32	<i>saccata</i>	1854, 121
<i>fasciata</i>	1854, 11	<i>sandwichensis</i>	1854, 34
<i>felis</i>	} 1851, 72	<i>sayi</i>	1854, 36
<i>firminii</i>	1854, 31	<i>scarabæus</i>	1850, } 147
<i>floridiana</i>	1854, 35	<i>sheepmakerii</i>	1854, } 7
<i>floridiana</i>	1854, 11	<i>sowerbyana</i>	1854, 32
<i>frumentum</i>	1854, 32	<i>stagnalis</i>	1854, 7
<i>fusca</i>	1854, 9	<i>sterna</i>	1856, 203
<i>gracilis</i>	1854, 217	<i>subnodosa</i>	1851, 72
<i>granifera</i>	1854, 12	<i>subula</i>	1854, 8
<i>granulina</i>	1854, 7	<i>sulculosa</i>	1854, 31
<i>helvacea</i>	1854, 8	<i>tenella</i>	1854, 33
<i>infrequens</i>	1854, 11	<i>tobagensis</i>	1854, 9
<i>judæ</i>	1854, 7	<i>tornatelliformis</i>	1854, 7
<i>kraussii</i>	1854, 31	<i>turrita</i>	1854, 121
<i>küsterii</i>	1854, 11	<i>umlaasiana</i>	1854, 9
<i>kutschigiana</i>	1854, 33	<i>villosa</i>	1854, 35
<i>leucodon</i>	1854, 9	<i>Auxis vulgaris</i>	1850, 248
<i>leucodonta</i>	1854, 10	<i>Auxocrossa hopfferii</i>	1854, 224
<i>livida</i>	1854, 10	<i>Aviceda reinwardtii</i>	1860, 343
<i>lutea</i>	1854, 10	<i>sumatrensis</i>	1860, 343
<i>marinella</i>	1854, 35	<i>Avocettinus eurypterus</i>	1857, 71
<i>micheli</i>	1854, 36	<i>Axis ceylonensis</i>	1850, 233
<i>microstoma</i>	1854, 36	<i>maculata</i>	} 1850, 157
<i>midæ</i>	1854, } 7	<i>major</i>	} 1850, 233
<i>minima</i>	1854, } 217	<i>medius</i>	} 1859, 212
<i>monile</i>	1854, } 9	<i>minor</i>	} 1859, 432
<i>mustelina</i>	} 1851, 72	<i>porcinus</i>	1850, 233
<i>myosotis</i>	1854, 31		1850, 233
<i>nigra</i>	1854, 32		1850, 233
<i>nitens</i>	1854, 35		1850, 233
<i>nitens</i>	1854, 10		1850, 233
<i>nucleus</i>	1854, 31		1850, 233
<i>oliva</i>	1854, 11		1856, 406

	Page		Page
Babirussa	1848, 69	Basileuterus brasieri ..	1856, 292
	1849, 158		1859, 374
	1852, 131	chrysogaster	1859, 137
alfurus	1860, 442		1860, 273
	1860, 443		1855, 65
fig —	1851, 2	chrysophrys	1857, 202
	1859, 353		1859, 374
	1860, 195	coronatus	1855, 144
Balaniceps rex	1860, 243		1859, 137
	1860, 324		1855, 66
	1860, 377	culicivorus	1856, 292
	1860, 461		1859, 374
Balantia orientalis	1858, 104		1855, 144
Balea dominicensis	1851, 148	delatrii	1860, 250
fragilis	1854, 215	mesochrysus	1860, 251
newcombii	1852, 67	nigricapillus	1860, 74
perversa	1854, 215	nigricristatus	1859, 440
Balearica pavonina ..	1859, 433	rubrifrons	1859, 363
	1860, 183		1856, 291
	1856, 301	rufifrons	1853, 299
Bananivorus affinis ..	1859, 365		84
Bankivia major	1851, 171	semicervinus	1860, 291
nitida	1851, 172	vermivorus	1855, 144
purpurascens	1851, 171	Basilinna leucotis	1856, 287
varians	1851, 171	Basiliscus americanus ..	1860, 453
Barbastellus communis .	1856, 395	bivittatus	1860, 85
daubentonii	1856, 395	seemannii	1860, 233
Barbatula atroflava	1859, 398	Bassaris astuta	1848, 81
chrysocoma	1859, 398	Batagur baska	1856, 182
duchailui	1859, 397	ocellata	1856, 182
erythronotus	1859, 398	Batara cinerea	1853, 207
flavimentum	1859, 398	othello	1853, 208
flavisquamata	1859, 397	striata	1853, 207
formosa	1859, 398	Bathmidura d'orbignyi .	1859, 197
fuliginosa	1859, 397	Bathmidurus atricapillus	1857, 77
leucolaima	1859, 398	major	1851, 48
minuta	1859, 399		1857, 73
nana	1859, 399	marginatus	1851, 48
pusilla	1859, 399	melanoleucus	1857, 79
stellata	1859, 397	minor	1851, 48
subsulfurea	1859, 398	niger	1857, 76
Barita quoyi	1858, 180	surinamus	1857, 74
	150	tristis	1851, 48
	161	variegatus	1857, 77
	167	Batissa atrata	1854, 14
Barycephalus sykesii ..	1860, 170	australis	1854, 346
	171	compressa	1860, 320
	172	corbiculoïdes	1854, 14
	173	elongata	1860, 320
Baryphonus cyanocephalus	1857, 250	fortis	1860, 320
ruficapillus	1857, 255	fuscata	1860, 319
	258	gracilis	1860, 319
semirufus	1857, 254	humerosa	1854, 14
Basileuterus bellii	1855, 65	inflata	1860, 320
	1859, 374	insignis	1854, 13
bivittatus	1859, 137	lenticularis	1854, 14
brasieri	1855, 66	megadesma	1854, 14
		minor	1860, 320

	Page		Page
Bombinator sikkimensis	1860, 165	Botaurus stellaris	1858, 508 1859, 188
Bombycilla garrula	1857, 55	Bothriocephalus antarcticus	1853, 25
Bombycistomus fullertonii	1854, 266	Bothriophis distinctus ..	1858, 160
Bombyx alcinoë	1849, 50	Bourciera fraseri	1859, 28
argus	1849, 49	Bourciera fulgidigula .	1859, 145
atlas	1859, 265	prunellii	1860, 81
caffraria	1849, 50	torquata	1857, 16
certhia	1849, 37	Brachycephalus ephippium	1857, 16
cynthia	1859, 267	.....	1858, 343
cytherea	1849, 44	Brachycranion corpulentum	1858, 163
dione	1849, 45	Brachygalba albigularis .	1857, 262
horsfieldii	1859, 244	albiventris	1855, 15
huttonii	1859, 243	inornata	1855, 15 1857, 16
jana	1859, 256	.....	1857, 262
lugubris	1859, 244	melanosterna	1855, 15 1857, 262
mori	1859, 237	Brachymerus fasciatus ..	1858, 374
mylitta	1859, 247	.....	1860, 161
nictitans	1849, 55	Brachyorrhos tenuiceps .	1860, 167
paphia	1859, 247	.....	1860, 171
perrotteti	1859, 257	Brachyotus cassinii	1859, 390
petiveri	1849, 46	Brachypodius melanocephalus	1854, 278
polyphemus	1849, 45	.....	1859, 150
religiosa	1859, 242	tristis	1854, 279
spectabilis	1849, 37	.....	1857, 100
subnotata	1859, 244	Brachypternus auran- tius	1858, 475 1859, 174
tyrreha	1849, 44	Brachypteryx acutirostris	1854, 276
wallichii	1849, 37	albogularis	1854, 275
Bonasa sabinii	1859, 236	cruralis	1854, 74
Bornia corbuloides	1856, 340	nigrocapitata	1854, 273
Borsonia bifasciata	1860, 143	nigrogularis	1854, 276
crassicosata	1860, 143	nipalensis	1854, 74
lutea	1860, 143	scapularis	1854, 75
nebulosa	1860, 143	Brachyrhamphus mar- moratus	1859, 237
Bos arnee	1855, 17	Brachyurus calvus	1849, 10
connochaetes	1850, 138	couxiu	1852, 107
frontalis	1852, 96	macklotii	1858, 175
gaurus	1850, 157	novæ-guineæ	1858, 175
grunniens	1856, 405	.....	1849, 8
pegaseus	1850, 139	ouakari	1849, 10
taurus	1848, 127	.....	1852, 107
.....	1850, 157	rubicundus	1852, 107
urus	1848, 37	Bradybates ventricosus .	1858, 138
.....	1859, 436	Bradypus affinis	1849, 68
zebu	1860, 415	.....	1849, 67
.....	1860, 417	crinitus	1849, 69
Boselaphus bubalis	1850, 139	.....	1851, 207
caama	1850, 139	didactylus	1848, 37
derbianus	1850, 144	.....	1849, 66
.....	1850, 144	torquatus	1849, 66
Botaurus heliosylus	1859, 159	.....	1849, 68
.....	1856, 310		
lentiginosus	1857, 127		
.....	1859, 369		
.....	1850, 221		
stellaris	1856, 54		
.....	1857, 12		

	Page		Page
<i>Bradypus tridactylus</i> ..	1849,		68
<i>Branchiopoda stagnalis</i> .	1852,		19
<i>Branchipus birostratus</i> .	1852,		24
<i>cafer</i>	1852,		21
<i>ferox</i>	1852,		29
<i>lacunæ</i>	1852,		24
<i>melanurus</i>	1852,		19
<i>middendorffianus</i> ..	1852,		25
<i>milhausenii</i>	1852,		27
<i>pisciformis</i>	1852,		19
<i>schæfferii</i>	1852,		19
<i>spinosus</i>	1852,		20
<i>stagnalis</i>	1852,		19
<i>torvicornis</i>	1852,		21
<i>Breviceps gouldii</i>	1850,		10
<i>Briaræa scolopendra</i>	1853,		94
<i>Briareum suberosum</i>	1859,		482
<i>Brochina glabra</i>	1858,	{	435
<i>glabriformis</i>	1858,	{	437
		{	437
<i>Brochus annulatus</i>	1858,	{	414
		{	423
<i>arcuatus</i>	1858,	{	414
		{	436
<i>glaber</i>	1858,	{	436
<i>glabrus</i>	1858,	{	414
<i>lævis</i>	1858,	{	414
		{	436
<i>reticulatus</i>	1858,	{	414
		{	423
<i>striatus</i>	1858,	{	414
		{	425
<i>trachiformis</i>	1858,	{	414
		{	416
		{	425
<i>Broderipia cumingii</i>	1850,		39
<i>iridescens</i>	1850,		39
<i>rosea</i>	1850,		39
<i>Brotogerys pyrropterus</i> .	1860,		287
<i>Brycon dentex</i>	1860,	{	234
		{	240
<i>Bryopa aperta</i>	1858,		314
<i>lata</i>	1858,		315
<i>melitensis</i>	1857,		244
<i>Buarremon albifrenatus</i> {	1855,		155
	1856,		88
	1855,		155
<i>albinuchus</i>	1856,		86
	1857,		205
	1859,		364
	1859,		377
	1855,		155
<i>assimilis</i>	1856,		85
	1859,		441
	1860,		76
	1856,		85
<i>brunneinuchus</i> ..	1856,		302
	1858,		72
<i>Buarremon brunneinuchus</i>	1858,		303
	1859,		138
	1859,		364
	1859,		377
<i>castaneiceps</i>	1859,		441
	1860,		86
<i>chrysopogon</i>	1856,		86
<i>fulviceps</i>	1856,		88
<i>gutturalis</i>	1856,		86
	1856,		87
<i>latinuchus</i>	1858,		293
	1860,		76
	1860,		85
	1855,		214
<i>leucopterus</i>	1856,		87
	1859,		138
	1855,		155
<i>pallidinuchus</i>	1855,		214
	1856,		87
	1858,		551
<i>personatus</i>	1856,		89
<i>phaeopleurus</i>	1856,		85
<i>rufinuchus</i>	1856,		87
	1858,		293
	1855,		155
<i>schistaceus</i>	1855,		214
	1856,		88
	1858,		551
<i>semirufus</i>	1856,		88
<i>torquatus</i>	1856,		84
<i>virenticeps</i>	1856,		85
<i>xanthogenys</i>	1856,		86
<i>Bubalis albifrons</i>	1850,		141
<i>buffelus</i>	1850,		157
<i>koba</i>	1850,		140
<i>lunata</i>	1850,		140
<i>mauretanica</i>	1850,		139
<i>pygarga</i>	1850,		141
	1848,		98
<i>Bubo bengalensis</i>	1857,		86
	1858,		473
<i>crassirostris</i>	1858,		451
<i>maculosus</i>	1859,		435
<i>maximus</i>	1860,		99
<i>nudipes</i>	1858,		133
<i>orientalis</i>	1854,		262
<i>poënsis</i>	1853,		13
	1859,		390
<i>virginianus</i>	1860,		253
<i>Bubulcus coromandensis</i>	1860,		363
<i>Buccanodon duchaillui</i> ..	1859,		397
<i>Buccinum</i>	1851,		109
<i>abbreviatum</i>	1851,		113
<i>acicula</i>	1859,		316
<i>aciculatum</i>	1859,		275
	1859,		299
<i>acus</i>	1859,		316

	Page		Page
Buccinum æthiops	1853,	Buccinum graniferum	1851,
albescens	1851,	gruneri	1851,
allium	1859,	hastatum	1859,
ambiguum	1851,	hecticum	1859,
angulatum	1851,	hirtum	1851,
antillarum	1851,	horridum	1851,
arabicum	1855,	incrassatum	1851,
arcularia	1851,	isabellei	1851,
ascanias	1851,	jacksonianum	1851,
asperulum	1851,	jonasii	1851,
asperum	1859,	lacepedii	1851,
bifasciatum	1859,	lanceatum	1859,
bromii	1851,	letum	1851,
canaliculatum	{ 1851,	livescens	1851,
	1859,	lividulum	1859,
	316	luteostoma	1851,
caperatum	1851,	lyratum	1850,
chalybeum	1859,	macula	1851,
chiense	1859,	maculatum	1859,
cinereum	1859,	margaritifera	1851,
clathratum	1851,	marginulatum	1851,
coccinella	1851,	miga	1851,
commaculatum	1859,	minutum	1851,
	{ 309	monile	{ 1851,
	317		1859,
concinnum	{ 1850,	mucronotum	1859,
	1859,	multigranum	1851,
	287	muricatum	1851,
coronatum	1851,	muricinum	1859,
corrugatum	1851,	murinum	1859,
costatum	1854,	mutabile	1851,
costulatum	1851,	nassoides	1851,
crassum	1851,	niveum	1859,
	{ 1851,		{ 290
	103		319
crenulatum	{ 1859,	nodiferum	1851,
	276	noduliferum	1851,
cuspidatum	1859,	nucleolus	1851,
cuvieri	1851,	obliqueplicatum	1851,
decussatum	1851,	obliquum	1859,
digitellum	1859,	olearium	1859,
dimidiatum	1859,	olivaceum	1851,
dolium	1859,	ornatum	1851,
duplicatum	1859,	papillosum	1851,
echinophora	1851,	pauperatum	1851,
edentulum	1859,	perdix	1859,
elegans	1851,	pertusum	1859,
elongatum	1859,	phallus	1859,
erinaceum	1851,	pictum	1851,
fasciatum	1851,	plumbeum	1853,
fasciolatum	1859,	polygonatum	1851,
felinum	1859,	poulsonii	1856,
ferussacii	1851,	pugio	1859,
flumineum	1859,	pullus	1851,
fluviatile	1859,	punctulatum	1859,
galea	1859,	pyrostoma	1850,
geminum	1859,	radiatum	1859,
gemma	1851,	reevianum	1851,
gemma	96	retusum	1851,
gemma	96		
gemma	95		
gemma	101		
gemma	104		
gemma	104		
gemma	229		
gemma	205		

	Page		Page
<i>Baccinum roissyi</i>	1851,	<i>Bucco hyperrhynchus</i>	1855, 196
<i>rudis</i>	1851,	<i>indicus</i>	1858, 60
<i>rufulum</i>	1851,	<i>lanceolatus</i>	1859, 454
<i>scalariforme</i>	1851,	<i>leucocrius</i>	1855, 196
<i>semigranosum</i>	1851,	<i>leuconotus</i>	1860, 284
<i>senticosum</i>	1850,	<i>levallantii</i>	1859, 395
<i>sepimentum</i>	1853,	<i>macrodactylus</i>	1859, 395
<i>signatum</i>	1851,	<i>macrodermus</i>	1855, 136
<i>splendidulum</i>	1851,	<i>macrorhynchus</i>	1855, 193
<i>stolatum</i>	1851,	<i>maculatus</i>	1857, 261
<i>strigilatum</i>	1859,	<i>margaritatus</i>	1858, 60
<i>sturmii</i>	1851,	<i>mystacophanes</i>	1854, 110
<i>subdiaphanum</i>	1851,	<i>nanus</i>	1855, 193
<i>subspinosum</i>	1851,	<i>niger</i>	1855, 196
<i>subulatum</i>	1859,	<i>ordi</i>	1855, 196
<i>succinctum</i>	1859,	<i>parvus</i>	1857, 262
<i>sulcosum</i>	1859,	<i>pectoralis</i>	1859, 399
<i>suturale</i>	1851,	<i>personatus</i>	1855, 196
<i>tessellatum</i>	1859,	<i>picatus</i>	1859, 395
<i>thersites</i>	1851,	<i>pulmentum</i>	1855, 194
<i>tiarula</i>	1851,	<i>pusillus</i>	1855, 196
<i>tigrinum</i>	1859,	<i>quadricolor</i>	1857, 262
<i>tritoniformis</i>	1851,	<i>radiatus</i>	1859, 399
<i>tuberculatum</i>	1859,	<i>rafflesii</i>	1859, 454
<i>unicolor</i>	1851,	<i>rubecula</i>	1853, 124
<i>variabile</i>	1851,	<i>ruficollis</i>	1855, 196
<i>varicosum</i>	1859,	<i>ruffrons</i>	1859, 395
<i>venustum</i>	1851,	<i>scolopaceus</i>	1859, 397
<i>vibex</i>	1851,	<i>striatipectus</i>	1853, 123
<i>virgineum</i>	1859,	<i>subsulfureus</i>	1855, 196
<i>zonale</i>	1851,	<i>subtectus</i>	1859, 398
<i>Bucco atroflavus</i>	1859,	<i>swainsonii</i>	1860, 296
<i>aurovirens</i>	1857,	<i>tamatia</i>	1855, 194
<i>australis</i>	1859,	<i>tectus</i>	1855, 196
<i>barbatula</i>	1859,	<i>trimaculatus</i>	1859, 455
<i>bicinctus</i>	1855,	<i>versicolor</i>	1859, 454
<i>calvus</i>	1859,	<i>Bucephalus capensis</i>	1858, 162
<i>cayennensis</i>	1857,	<i>Buceros africanus</i>	1859, 446
<i>chacuru</i>	1855,	<i>albirostris</i>	1859, 448
<i>chrysopogon</i>	1859,	<i>annulatus</i>	1859, 451
<i>chrysopterus</i>	1859,	<i>anthracinus</i>	1859, 449
<i>chrysozonicus</i>	1859,	<i>bicolor</i>	1859, 449
<i>collaris</i>	1854,	<i>bicornis</i>	1859, 447
<i>cyanotis</i>	1855,	<i>carinatus</i>	1859, 450
<i>dubius</i>	1859,	<i>cavatus</i>	1859, 447
<i>duvaucelli</i>	1859,		
<i>dysonii</i>	1855,		
<i>elegans</i>	1857,		
<i>erythronotus</i>	1859,		
<i>frontalis</i>	1859,		
<i>gigas</i>	1855,		
<i>grandis</i>	1859,		
<i>hayii</i>	1859,		
<i>hyperrhynchus</i>	1855,		

	Page		Page
<i>Buceros comatus</i>	1859, 450		233
<i>convexus</i>	1859, 448	<i>Bufo aqua</i> 1860,	452
<i>diadematus</i>	1859, 446		460
<i>elliotti</i>	1859, 449	<i>arabicus</i>	1858, 166
<i>exaratus</i>	1860, 356	<i>cæruleostictus</i>	1859, 415
<i>galeatus</i>	1859, 446	<i>calamita</i>	1858, 345
<i>galeritus</i>	1859, 450	<i>chilensis</i>	1858, 395
<i>ginginianus</i>	{ 1850, 276	<i>cinereus</i>	1858, 165
	1857, 99	<i>gargarizans</i>	1860, 173
<i>homrai</i>	1859, 447	<i>granulosus</i>	{ 1858, 395
<i>hydrocorax</i>	1860, 356	{ 1860, 460	
<i>intermedius</i>	1859, 448	<i>guineensis</i>	1858, 166
<i>javanicus</i>	1859, 451	<i>intermedius</i>	1859, { 89
<i>javanus</i>	1859, 451		415
<i>lugubris</i>	1859, 450	<i>kelaartii</i>	1858, 393
{ 1859, 446		<i>lævis</i>	1858, 166
<i>lunatus</i>	{ 1860, 356	<i>lentiginosus</i>	1858, 395
<i>malabaricus</i>	1859, 448	<i>maculatus</i>	1858, 165
<i>malayanus</i>	1859, 448		{ 1858, 393
<i>niger</i>	1859, { 446		1860, 116
	451		1860, 165
<i>nigrirostris</i>	1859, 449		1860, 168
<i>obscurus</i>	1859, 451	<i>melanostictus</i>	{ 1860, 169
<i>pusaran</i>	1859, 451		1860, 170
<i>payauensis</i>	1860, 356		1860, 171
{ 1859, 451			1860, 172
<i>plicatus</i>	{ 1860, 356	<i>nebulifer</i>	1860, { 452
<i>poënsis</i>	1853, 14		460
<i>rhinoceros</i>	1859, 446	<i>pantherinus</i>	1858, 166
{ 1859, 158		<i>tuberosus</i>	1858, 165
<i>ruficollis</i>	{ 1860, 356	<i>viridis</i>	1859, { 470
<i>scutatus</i>	1859, 446		473
<i>sylvestris</i>	1859, 446		{ 1858, 390
<i>undulatus</i>	1859, 451		1858, 391
<i>violaceus</i>	1859, 448		1858, 395
<i>Bucorax abyssinicus</i>	1860, 197		1860, 165
	{ 1850, 173		1860, 167
<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i>	{ 1853, 191	<i>vulgaris</i>	{ 1860, 168
	1856, 405		1860, 169
<i>Budytes anthoïdes</i>	1854, 285		1860, 170
<i>beema</i>	1854, 285		1860, 171
{ 1858, 486			1860, 172
<i>citreola</i>	{ 1859, 179		1860, 174
<i>dubia</i>	1854, 285	<i>Buglodytes albicilius</i>	1856, 97
<i>flava</i>	1854, 285	<i>Bulimella attenuata</i>	1855, 4
<i>flaviventer</i>	1854, 285	<i>candida</i>	1855, 2
{ 1850, 217		<i>cinerosa</i>	1855, 2
<i>melanocephala</i>	{ 1858, 486	<i>concaospira</i>	1859, 30
<i>neglecta</i>	1854, 285	<i>dolium</i>	1855, 5
<i>rayi</i>	1860, 371	<i>faba</i>	1859, 30
<i>schisticeps</i>	1854, 285	<i>forbesiana</i>	1855, 5
	{ 1854, 285	<i>frickii</i>	1855, 3
	1857, 95	<i>hanleyana</i>	1855, 202
<i>viridis</i>	{ 1858, 486	<i>monacha</i>	1855, 3
	1859, 150	<i>morbida</i>	1859, 30
	1859, 179	<i>multicolor</i>	1855, 4
<i>Bufo aqua</i>	1859, { 89	<i>nobilis</i>	1855, 202
	415	<i>planospira</i>	1855, 3

	Page		Page
<i>Bulimella sowerbyana</i>	1855, 4	<i>Bulimus clausilioides</i>	1850, 56
<i>swainsonii</i>	1855, 4	<i>clouei</i>	1856, 390
<i>vidua</i>	1855, 3	<i>cocapatensis</i>	1855, 115
<i>Bulimus abscissus</i>	1855, 116	<i>cochinchinensis</i>	1856, 331
<i>acalles</i>	1851, 258	<i>colubrinus</i>	1860, 138
<i>achatellinus</i>	1850, 56	<i>columbiensis</i>	1854, 124
<i>achilles</i>	1852, 137	<i>columellaris</i>	1849, 100
<i>acus</i>	1852, 60	{ 1850, 56	
<i>acutus</i>	1854, 198	<i>confluens</i>	1855, 115
<i>adumbratus</i>	1854, 291	<i>coniformis</i>	1854, 9
<i>æquatorius</i>	1852, 155	<i>convexus</i>	1855, 116
<i>æstivus</i>	1856, 331	<i>cordovanus</i>	1856, 34
<i>alto-peruvianus</i>	1849, 99	<i>coriaceus</i>	1856, 318
<i>alutaceus</i>	1849, 99	<i>costato-striatus</i>	1856, 319
<i>amandus</i>	1855, 96	<i>costatus</i>	1848, 111
<i>anthisanensis</i>	1852, 155	<i>cotopaxiensis</i>	1852, 155
<i>antioquiensis</i>	1854, 291	<i>cretaceus</i>	1854, 123
<i>arcuato-striatus</i>	1855, 95	<i>cuencanus</i>	1859, 26
<i>ascendens</i>	1852, 136	<i>cuneus</i>	1852, 154
<i>attenuatus</i>	1851, 256	<i>cuticula</i>	1855, 95
<i>aulacostylus</i>	1852, 59	<i>cuzcoensis</i>	1849, 98
<i>aureus</i>	1858, 91	<i>cyathostomus</i>	1856, 34
<i>aurifluus</i>	1856, 319	<i>cyrtopleurus</i>	1852, 139
<i>auris-felis</i>	1854, 31	<i>darnaudi</i>	1856, 34
<i>auris-judæ</i>	1854, 7	<i>deburghiæ</i>	1859, 123
<i>auris-midæ</i>	1854, 7	<i>decollatus</i>	1854, 199
<i>australis</i>	1854, 34	<i>decussatus</i>	1849, 99
<i>baranguilanus</i>	1852, 136	<i>denickei</i>	1851, 93
<i>barbadensis</i>	1852, 61	<i>denticulatus</i>	1852, 67
<i>belcheri</i>	1851, 261	<i>depstus</i>	1849, 97
<i>blandii</i>	1852, 85	<i>diaphanus</i>	1854, 125
<i>binneyanus</i>	1858, 257	<i>dillwynianus</i>	1851, 258
<i>bivaricosus</i>	1854, 152	<i>distans</i>	1856, 331
<i>bogotensis</i>	1855, 93	<i>drouëti</i>	1856, 319
<i>bourcierii</i>	1852, 153	<i>dubius</i>	1851, 257
<i>cærulescens</i>	1858, 257	<i>dutaillyi</i>	1856, 390
<i>cæsar</i>	1854, 293	<i>eddystonensis</i>	1855, 8
<i>caillaudii</i>	1859, 350	<i>eganus</i>	1851, 258
<i>calvus</i>	1850, 54	<i>elæodes</i>	1851, 256
<i>candelaris</i>	1856, 186	<i>episcopalis</i>	1855, 115
<i>candidissimus</i>	1859, 26	<i>eschariferus</i>	1850, 54
<i>capillaceus</i>	1855, 93	<i>excelsus</i>	1856, 203
<i>cardinalis</i>	1852, 58	<i>excoriatus</i>	1854, 123
<i>castlneau</i>	1856, 332	<i>fabr-bankii</i>	1857, 109
<i>catamarcanus</i>	1858, 256	<i>fallax</i>	1852, 153
<i>catharinæ</i>	1856, 389	<i>farrisi</i>	1858, 258
<i>catlowiæ</i>	1852, 154	<i>filaris</i>	1853, 50
<i>ceratacme</i>	1855, 8	<i>fimbriatus</i>	1850, 56
<i>chamæleon</i>	1855, 116	<i>flexilabris</i>	1853, 50
<i>charbonnieri</i>	1856, 331	<i>flexuosus</i>	1852, 136
<i>chemnitzioides</i>	1850, 55	<i>floridanus</i>	1856, 330
<i>chion</i>	1856, 332	<i>fortunei</i>	1852, 137
<i>chloris</i>	1851, 71	<i>foveolatus</i>	1849, 97
<i>cinerosus</i>	1855, 107	<i>fraserii</i>	1860, 137
<i>citrinus</i>	1851, 71	<i>fuliginus</i>	1852, 85
<i>clarus</i>	1856, 330	<i>galapaganus</i>	1854, 58
<i>clathratus</i>	1858, 258	<i>gayi</i>	1856, 389
<i>clausilioides</i>	1849, 96		

	Page		Page
<i>Bulimus glaucophthal-</i>		<i>Bulimus meobambensis</i>	1855, 96
<i>mus</i>	1851, 255	<i>mercurius</i>	1852, 59
<i>gracillimus</i>	1850, 56	<i>microdon</i>	1851, 261
<i>grandis</i>	1859, 350	<i>miltecheilus</i>	1850, 54
<i>gueinzii</i>	1856, 330	<i>minus</i>	1854, 33
<i>guttula</i>	1852, 154	<i>monachus</i>	1856, 333
<i>hæmastoma</i>	1849, 97	<i>monile</i>	1854, 9
<i>hainesii</i>	1855, 115	<i>monozonus</i>	1848, 110
<i>haplochrous</i>	1854, 125	<i>moussonii</i>	1851, 147
<i>hartwegii</i>	1850, 54	<i>musivus</i>	1855, 95
<i>hebraicus</i>	1852, 60	<i>myristicus</i>	1849, 99
<i>hermannii</i>	1852, 140	<i>newcombianus</i>	1851, 261
<i>histrion</i>	1854, 124	<i>nigroapicatus</i>	1856, 333
<i>hololencus</i>	1855, 93	<i>nigrolimbatus</i>	1851, 257
<i>hyaloideus</i>	1854, 292	<i>nigropileatus</i>	1849, 97
<i>imperator</i>	1848, 110	<i>nubeculatus</i>	1851, 257
<i>inæqualis</i>	1856, 330	<i>nucula</i>	1852, 60
<i>incarnatus</i>	1855, 95	<i>nux</i>	1850, 54
<i>incrassatus</i>	1852, 157	<i>nystianus</i>	1852, 154
<i>infundibulum</i>	1851, 255	<i>otostomus</i>	1854, 291
<i>integer</i>	1855, 114	<i>ovoideus</i>	1850, 350
<i>intermedius</i>	1854, 291	<i>ovulus</i>	1854, 10
<i>iostomus</i>	1850, 54	<i>palawanensis</i>	1856, 388
<i>iris</i>	1852, 136	<i>pallidior</i>	1856, 203
<i>irroratus</i>	1849, 16	<i>parallelus</i>	1856, 389
<i>janus</i>	1852, 85	<i>patasensis</i>	1858, 257
<i>jucundus</i>	1854, 290	<i>peelii</i>	1850, 123
<i>juvenilis</i>	1855, 97	<i>peregrinus</i>	1855, 59
<i>kanaiensis</i>	1856, 332	<i>pervariabilis</i>	1852, 9
<i>kelletii</i>	1850, 54	<i>perversus</i>	1860, 9
<i>keppellii</i>	1853, 50	<i>pervius</i>	1853, 50
<i>lacerta</i>	1855, 94	<i>petersii</i>	1855, 97
<i>lactifluus</i>	1856, 330	<i>phaeostylus</i>	1856, 329
<i>lanceolatus</i>	1854, 292	<i>pictus</i>	1854, 58
<i>lardens</i>	1852, 157	<i>plauspirus</i>	1852, 60
<i>latilabris</i>	1855, 7	<i>platystomus</i>	1858, 256
<i>leptochilus</i>	1848, 111	<i>plicatus</i>	1851, 261
<i>liberianus</i>	1859, 350	<i>plicalatus</i>	1856, 390
<i>librosus</i>	1856, 388	<i>plumbeus</i>	1855, 114
<i>lindstedii</i>	1856, 388	<i>porphyrostomus</i>	1851, 261
<i>liratus</i>	1851, 261	<i>pretectus</i>	1849, 98
<i>lobbii</i>	1849, 98	<i>primælaris</i>	1849, 100
<i>loricatus</i>	1854, 293	<i>pringii</i>	1854, 292
<i>lorraini</i>	1856, 332	<i>proletarius</i>	1854, 292
<i>loxostomus</i>	1852, 59	<i>protractus</i>	1855, 94
<i>luctuosus</i>	1851, 255	<i>ptychostylus</i>	1858, 256
<i>ludovici</i>	1852, 139	<i>puncticulatus</i>	1856, 390
<i>lusorius</i>	1854, 291	<i>purpuratus</i>	1849, 98
<i>macgillivrayii</i>	1855, 108	<i>pyrostomus</i>	1860, 137
<i>maconellii</i>	1851, 198	<i>radiatus</i>	1854, 58
<i>mahogani</i>	1849, 97	<i>rectilinearis</i>	1855, 96
<i>marcidus</i>	1852, 67	<i>requieni</i>	1852, 137
<i>marie</i>	1858, 23	<i>reversalis</i>	1860, 9
<i>marmatensis</i>	1854, 125	<i>rhodolarynx</i>	1849, 98
<i>martensii</i>	1856, 318	<i>riparius</i>	1852, 155
<i>mauritanus</i>	1852, 150	<i>rosaceus</i>	1849, 97
<i>melanacme</i>	1855, 96	<i>rugulosus</i>	1850, 54
<i>meleagris</i>	1851, 257	<i>sabatierii</i>	1856, 389

	Page		Page
<i>Bulimus saccatus</i>	1855,	<i>Bullia elegans</i>	1856, 355
<i>saquinensis</i>	1854, 290	<i>Bullina lauta</i>	1860, 19
<i>saturanus</i>	1860, 136	<i>undata</i>	1860, 19
<i>scarabæus</i>	1850, 147	<i>vitrea</i>	1860, 19
<i>schomburgki</i>	1860, 137	<i>Bungarus annularis</i>	1855, 130
<i>scitulus</i>	1849, 97	<i>fasciatus</i>	1858, 383
<i>scytodes</i>	1851, 256	<i>Buprestis louisa</i>	1859, 120
<i>segregatus</i>	1856, 186	<i>Buselaphus caji</i>	1850, 139
<i>serratus</i>	1855, 94	<i>Bustramantia capitaurea</i>	1855, 159
<i>siamensis</i>	1860, 9	<i>Butalis lugens</i>	1860, 110
<i>signifer</i>	1855, 8	<i>Buteo abbreviatus</i>	1858, 131
<i>simpliculus</i>	1854, 124	<i>albonotatus</i>	1858, 131
<i>singaporensis</i>	1855, 96	<i>albonotatus</i>	1860, 253
<i>solidulus</i>	1854, 61	<i>borealis</i>	1857, 211
<i>speciosus</i>	1854, 290	<i>borealis</i>	1859, 368
<i>stenacme</i>	1856, 333	<i>borealis</i>	1859, 389
<i>strangei</i>	1855, 8	<i>borealis</i>	1857, 211
<i>stutchburyi</i>	1860, 137	<i>borealis</i>	1859, 93
<i>subfasciatus</i>	1852, 60	<i>erythronotus</i>	1859, 368
<i>subinterruptus</i>	1851, 256	<i>erythronotus</i>	1859, 389
<i>sugillatus</i>	1856, 389	<i>erythronotus</i>	1860, 384
<i>sulphureus</i>	1856, 318	<i>fuliginosus</i>	1858, 356
<i>suturalis</i>	1851, 255	<i>ghiesbreghti</i>	1857, 227
<i>tasmanicus</i>	1851, 260	<i>harlani</i>	1857, 211
<i>tenuiplicatus</i>	1852, 139	<i>harlani</i>	1859, 389
<i>terebralis</i>	1850, 56	<i>insignatus</i>	1856, 285
<i>tibetanus</i>	1856, 331	<i>lineatus</i>	1857, 211
<i>tornatilis</i>	1854, 59	<i>montanus</i>	1857, 211
<i>traillii</i>	1855, 106	<i>montanus</i>	1857, 211
<i>tricolor</i>	1852, 154	<i>montanus</i>	1857, 211
<i>tristis</i>	1854, 124	<i>pennsylvanicus</i>	1857, 261
<i>turnerii</i>	1860, 138	<i>pennsylvanicus</i>	1858, 451
<i>unifasciatus</i>	1850, 54	<i>pennsylvanicus</i>	1860, 71
<i>varicosus</i>	1851, 256	<i>poliosoma</i>	1860, 384
<i>variegatus</i>	1854, 59	<i>rufipennis</i>	1850, 214
<i>vegetus</i>	1856, 203	<i>scolopterus</i>	1855, 134
<i>ventrosus</i>	1854, 198	<i>swainsonii</i>	1857, 211
<i>verrucosus</i>	1855, 116	<i>swainsonii</i>	1859, 212
<i>vesicalis</i>	1856, 203	<i>tachardus</i>	1860, 417
<i>vespertinus</i>	1858, 257	<i>teesa</i>	1854, 5
<i>victor</i>	1853, 128	<i>teesa</i>	1859, 93
<i>vitellinus</i>	1854, 57	<i>tricolor</i>	1860, 384
<i>williamsii</i>	1858, 257	<i>tricolor</i>	1859, 94
<i>woodwardii</i>	1856, 332	<i>tricolor</i>	1860, 384
<i>yatesii</i>	1855, 93	<i>varius</i>	1860, 384
(<i>Laona</i>) <i>leimonias</i>	1849, 167	<i>varius</i>	1860, 384
(<i>Partula</i>) <i>decussatulus</i>	1849, 131	<i>vulgaris</i>	1860, 416
(—) <i>navigatorius</i>	1849, 131	<i>vulgaris</i>	1860, 417
<i>Bulla canaliculata</i>	1859, 489	<i>zonocercus</i>	1858, 130
<i>carpenterii</i>	1858, 543	<i>Buteogallus æquinoctialis</i>	1858, 288
<i>culcitella</i>	1856, 203	<i>æquinoctialis</i>	1860, 130
<i>marmorea</i>	1860, 431	<i>nigricollis</i>	1858, 130
<i>nebulosa</i>	1856, 220	<i>nigricollis</i>	1860, 253
<i>solidula</i>	1854, 61	<i>nigricollis</i>	1854, 97
(<i>Akera</i>) <i>culcitella</i>	1856, 203	<i>Buthraupis chloronota</i>	1856, 240
(<i>Tornatina</i>) <i>cerealis</i>	1856, 203	<i>chloronota</i>	1858, 551
<i>Bullia cumingiana</i>	1856, 355	<i>chloronota</i>	1855, 157
		<i>chloronota</i>	1856, 239
		<i>chloronota</i>	1854, 98
		<i>eximia</i>	1855, 157
		<i>eximia</i>	1856, 240

	Page		Page
<i>Buthraupis montana</i> ..	1856, 239	<i>Cadus sepa</i>	1859, 489
	1856, 310	<i>Cæcella chinensis</i>	1854, 334
<i>Butorides virescens</i> ..	1857, 236	<i>convexa</i>	1854, 334
	1859, 63	<i>cumingiana</i>	1854, 334
	1859, 369	<i>horsfieldii</i>	1854, 335
<i>Butreron capellii</i>	1859, 464	<i>lata</i>	1854, 334
<i>Buzzard, The long and</i>		<i>oblonga</i>	1854, 335
<i>slender-legged</i> ..	1851, 58	<i>tenuis</i>	1854, 336
<i>The Parrot-beaked</i>	1851, 59	<i>transversalis</i>	1854, 335
<i>Byssoarca pernoïdes</i>	1856, 202	<i>turgida</i>	1854, 333
		<i>zebuensis</i>	1854, 334
<i>Cabestana africana</i>	1854, 312	<i>zelandica</i>	1854, 335
<i>bolteniana</i>	1854, 311	<i>Cæcilia rostrata</i>	1858, 164
<i>Cacatua æquatorialis</i> ..	1860, 226	<i>Cæcum abnormale</i>	1858, 420
<i>citrinocristata</i>	1860, 226	<i>annulatum</i>	1858, 423
	226	<i>antillarum</i>	1858, 433
<i>cristata</i>	1860, 227	<i>bimarginatum</i>	1858, 431
	358	<i>clarkii</i>	1858, 432
<i>ducorsii</i>	1859, 436	<i>clathratum</i>	1858, 428
	1860, 228	<i>corrugulatum</i>	1858, 433
<i>eos</i>	1857, 26	<i>dextroversum</i>	1858, 433
<i>galerita</i>	1857, 26	<i>diminutum</i>	1858, 427
	1860, 415	<i>eburneum</i>	1858, 427
<i>leadbeaterii</i>	1857, 26	<i>elegantissimum</i>	1858, 429
<i>leucolopha</i>	1860, 358	<i>elongatum</i>	1858, 424
	1859, 436	<i>farcimen</i>	1858, 431
<i>moluccensis</i>	1860, 226	<i>firmitum</i>	1858, 427
	1860, 358	<i>floridanum</i>	1858, 428
<i>philippinarum</i>	1860, 225	<i>glabrum</i>	1858, 436
<i>sanguinea</i>	1857, 26	<i>gracile</i>	1858, 429
<i>sulphurata</i>	1860, 358	<i>gurgulio</i>	1858, 426
	1858, 184	<i>heptagonum</i>	1858, 422
	1859, 159	<i>imbricatum</i>	1858, 422
<i>triton</i>	1860, 227		413
	1860, 371	<i>imporforatum</i>	1858, 425
<i>Caccabis barbara</i>	1859, 436	<i>incurvatum</i>	1858, 434
<i>chukar</i>	1858, 502	<i>insculptum</i>	1858, 420
	1859, 185	<i>læve</i>	1858, 431
<i>Cacia antennata</i>	1858, 401	<i>laqueatum</i>	1858, 420
<i>grisella</i>	1858, 401	<i>liratocinctum</i>	1858, 421
<i>latifasciata</i>	1858, 401	<i>liratum</i>	1858, 421
<i>Cacicus bifasciatus</i>	1856, 300	<i>mamillatum</i>	1858, 434
<i>eristatus</i>	1858, 72	<i>monstrosum</i>	1858, 427
<i>devillii</i>	1857, 265	<i>nitidum</i>	1858, 439
<i>icteronotus</i>	1858, 455	<i>obsoletum</i>	1858, 426
	1856, 300	<i>obtusum</i>	1858, 421
	1858, 358	<i>plicatum</i>	1858, 421
<i>montezumæ</i>	1859, 57	<i>pollicare</i>	1858, 432
	1859, 365	<i>pulchellum</i>	1858, 424
<i>persicus</i>	1854, 114	<i>pygmæum</i>	1858, 427
<i>wopygialis</i>	1855, 173	<i>quadratum</i>	1858, 428
<i>yuracarium</i>	1858, 72	<i>regulare</i>	1858, 428
<i>yuracarius</i>	1857, 265	<i>reversum</i>	1858, 434
<i>Cacomantis bronzinus</i> ..	1859, 164	<i>searles-woodii</i>	1858, 430
<i>sepulcralis</i>	1860, 359	<i>subimpressum</i>	1858, 424
<i>tymbonotus</i>	1860, 359	<i>subquadratum</i>	1858, 433
<i>Cadus cassius</i>	1859, 491	<i>subspirale</i>	1858, 419
<i>dolium</i>	1859, 491	<i>subulatum</i>	1858, 434

	Page		Page
<i>Cæcum teres</i>	1858,	<i>Calliphlox iridescens</i> ..	1860,
<i>trachea</i>	1858,	<i>Callispiza cayana</i>	1856,
<i>tumidum</i>	1858,	<i>citrinella</i>	1856,
<i>undatum</i>	1858,	<i>cyanoptera</i>	1856,
<i>vitreum</i>	1858,	<i>festiva</i>	1856,
<i>Cæreba cærulea</i>	1857,	<i>flaviventris</i>	1856,
<i>carneipes</i>	1859,	<i>gyrola</i>	1856,
<i>cyanea</i>	1857,	<i>nigroviridis</i>	1856,
<i>lucida</i>	1859,	<i>preciosa</i>	1856,
<i>nitida</i>	1857,	<i>punctata</i>	1856,
<i>Caica barrabandi</i>	1857,	<i>tatao</i>	1856,
<i>histrio</i>	1858,	<i>thoracica</i>	1856,
<i>leucogastra</i>	1857,	<i>tricolor</i>	1856,
<i>melanocephala</i> ..	1857,	<i>vitriolina</i>	1856,
<i>xanthomeria</i>	1858,	<i>Calliste albiventer</i>	1856,
	1859,	<i>analisis</i>	1856,
	1859,	<i>argentea</i>	1856,
<i>Cairina moschata</i>	1860,	<i>arthusi</i>	1856,
	1860,		1854,
<i>Calabaria fusca</i>	1858,	<i>atricapilla</i>	1855,
	1859,		1856,
	1860,		1856,
<i>Calænas nicobarica</i>	1860,	<i>atrocærulea</i>	1856,
(<i>Phlegænas</i>) <i>stairii</i> ..	1856,		1855,
<i>Calamaria atrocincta</i> ..	1860,		1856,
<i>fusca</i>	1860,		1856,
<i>meleagris</i>	1858,	<i>aurulenta</i>	1859,
<i>obscurostriata</i>	1860,		1860,
<i>quadrinaculata</i>	1860,		1860,
<i>tenuiceps</i>	1860,		1855,
<i>Calamohërpe orientalis</i> ..	1860,		1856,
<i>Calamophilus biarmicus</i> ..	1859,	<i>boliviana</i>	1856,
<i>Calandra palmarum</i>	1850,		1857,
<i>Calandrella brachydac-</i>	1855,	<i>bourcierii</i>	1856,
<i>tyla</i>	1857,	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1856,
<i>Calao plicatus</i>	1859,	<i>cæruleocephala</i>	1856,
	1851,	<i>calliparæa</i>	1856,
<i>Calidris arenaria</i>	1857,	<i>castaneoventrìs</i>	1856,
	1859,	<i>castanonota</i>	1856,
<i>Caligatus angasii</i>	1849,		1856,
<i>Callene frontale</i>	1854,		1855,
<i>Callichthys littoralis</i> ..	1856,		1856,
<i>Callina rotula</i>	1854,		1856,
<i>Calliope camtschatkensis</i> ..	1854,	<i>cayana</i>	1856,
<i>cyana</i>	1858,		1856,
<i>pectoralis</i>	1858,	<i>chilensis</i>	1856,
	1859,	<i>chrysonota</i>	1856,
<i>Calliparæa bourcierii</i> ..	1856,	<i>chrysophrys</i>	1856,
<i>phœnicotis</i>	1856,		1855,
	1857,	<i>chrysotis</i>	1856,
<i>Callipepla californica</i> ..	1859,	<i>citrinella</i>	1856,
	1859,		1855,
	1859,	<i>cœlicolor</i>	1856,
<i>picta</i>	1858,		1856,
<i>Callipara bullata</i>	1855,		1856,

	Page		Page
Calliste cucullata	1856,	}	1860,
	1856,		1855,
	1856,		158
	1856,		19
cyaneicollis	1856,		258
	1856,		158
	1858,		19
	1860,		262
	1856,		262
cyaneiventris	1856,		294
	1856,		248
	1854,		264
cyanescens	1856,		18
	1854,		19
cyanicollis	1855,		142
	1856,		260
	1856,		259
	1856,		19
cyanoptera	1856,		263
	1858,		87
	1859,		254
	1856,		265
cyanotis	1856,		158
	1856,		257
	1856,		261
cyanoventris	1856,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		260
	1854,		115
desmaresti	1856,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		263
diaconus	1856,		261
fanny	1856,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		260
fastuosa	1856,		115
	1856,		158
	1856,		19
festiva	1856,		263
	1856,		87
	1856,		254
flava	1856,		266
	1856,		254
	1856,		19
flaviventris	1856,		251
	1856,		74
	1856,		19
franciscæ	1856,		19
	1856,		248
	1856,		158
	1856,		19
frugilegus	1856,		262
	1858,		252
	1856,		158
	1856,		19
graminea	1856,		259
	1856,		139
	1856,		66
	1856,		311
	1856,		19
	1856,		142
	1856,		255
	1856,		255
	1857,		264
	1858,		74
	1858,		453
	1859,		139
	1860,		87
	1860,		292
	1854,		115
	1855,		158
	1856,		18
	1856,		19
	1856,		142
	1856,		255
	1857,		264
	1858,		74
	1858,		453
	1859,		139
	1860,		87
	1860,		292
	1856,		19
icterocephala	1856,		251
	1856,		87
	1855,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		258
	1855,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		262
	1858,		294
	1854,		248
	1856,		264
	1856,		18
	1856,		19
	1856,		263
	1860,		87
	1856,		254
	1856,		266
	1856,		261
	1855,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		260
	1854,		115
	1855,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		263
	1856,		19
	1856,		263
	1856,		19
	1856,		254
	1856,		266
	1856,		254
	1856,		19
	1856,		251
	1858,		74
	1856,		19
	1856,		248
	1855,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		252
	1855,		158
	1856,		19
	1856,		259
	1859,		139
	1857,		66
	1856,		311
	1856,		19
	1856,		250
	1859,		440
	1860,		86
	1854,		115
	1856,		19
	1856,		248
	1857,		264
	1858,		74
	1858,		453

	Page		Page
Calliste sclateri	1855, 158	Callopoma depressum ..	1855, 234
	1856, 19	fluctuatum	1855, 234
	1856, 251	saxosum	1856, 44
tatao	1856, 19	Callorhinus ursinus ...	1859, 359
	1856, 244	Calospiza barbadensis ..	1856, 256
	1854, 115	boliviana	1856, 258
thalassina	1855, 158	brasiliensis	1856, 256
	1856, 18	calliparæa	1856, 266
	1856, 19	cayennensis	1856, 257
	1856, 261	cyanicollis	1856, 262
thoracica	1856, 19	guttata	1856, 249
	247	gyrola	1856, 255
tricolor	1856, 19	mexicana	1856, 257
	246	schrankii	1856, 248
vassorii	1856, 264	xanthocephala ..	1854, 248
	1854, 248	yeni	1856, 264
	1855, 158	yeni	1856, 245
	1856, 19	Calobates sulphurea ...	1854, 248
venusta	1856, 264	Calocitta bullockii ...	1858, 358
	1858, 74	formosa	1859, 381
	1858, 294	sinensis	1850, 84
vieilloti	1856, 257	Calocomus desmarestii ..	1850, 11
virescens	1856, 250	kreuckelyi	1850, 11
viridissima	1856, 256	lycius	1850, 11
vitriolina	1856, 252	morusus	1850, 11
	1860, 86	Calopsitta novæ hollan-	
vittata	1856, 265	diæ	1860, 242
wilsoni	1856, 261	Calornis amboinensis ..	1860, 355
	1854, 115	chalybeus	1859, 445
	1854, 248	dauricus	1859, 445
xanthocephala ..	1856, 19	metallica	1859, 158
	1856, 264	metallicus	1860, 355
	1858, 294	obscura	1860, 355
	1854, 115	virescens	1859, 158
xanthogastra	1855, 157	viridescens	1858, 181
	1856, 19	Calospiza cayana	1856, 252
	1856, 249	pulchra	1856, 251
	1856, 19		160
yeni	1856, 245	Calotes mariæ	1860, 166
	1858, 453		167
Callithea layardii	1854, 135		170
Callithrix personatus ..	1852, 107		160
sciureus	1852, 107	minor	1860, 166
torquatus	1852, 107		167
Callocephalon galeatum ..	1859, 433		173
Calloctenus pulcher	1850, 12		174
Callogorgia flabella	1859, 484		160
gracilis	1859, 484	tricarinatus	1860, 167
plumatilis	1859, 484		174
verticillata	1857, 286		114
	1859, 484		166
Callophis bivirgatus	1859, 81	versicolor	1860, 167
calligaster	1859, 84		169
gracilis	1859, 83		170
intestinalis	1859, 82	Calothorax decoratus ..	1860, 309
maculiceps	1859, 84	eliza	1856, 288
trimaculatus	1859, 83		450
univirgatus	1859, 83	fanniæ	1858, 459

	Page		Page
<i>Cardita bimaculata</i>	1852,	<i>Cariama cristata</i>	1856, 348
<i>californica</i>	1852,	<i>Carnione ventricosa</i>	1858, 47
<i>castanea</i>	1852,	<i>Carocolla lapicida</i>	1854, 197
<i>corensis</i>	1852,	<i>Carpenteria balaniformis</i>	1858, 269
<i>crenulata</i>	1852,	<i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i> {	1857, 97
<i>cumingii</i>	1852,	<i>familiaris</i>	1858, 482
<i>difficilis</i>	1852,	<i>frontalis</i>	1856, 304
<i>elegantula</i>	1852,	<i>hæmorrhous</i>	1857, 127
<i>essingtoniensis</i>	1852,	<i>rhodochrous</i>	1856, 304
<i>excavata</i>	1852,	<i>rhodocolpus</i>	1858, 303
<i>gunnii</i>	1852,	<i>roseus</i>	1859, 380
<i>jukesii</i>	1852,	<i>thura</i>	1858, 482
<i>purpurata</i>	1852,	<i>variegata</i>	1859, 178
<i>quoyi</i>	1852,	<i>vestita</i>	1856, 304
<i>sowerbyi</i>	1852,	<i>zelandica</i>	1857, 127
<i>umbilicata</i>	1852,		1859, 177
<i>variegata</i>	1858,		215
<i>vestita</i>	1852,	<i>Carpophaga ænea</i>	1859, 150
<i>zelandica</i>	1852,	<i>alba</i>	1860, 361
<i>Cardium aculeatum</i>	1858,	<i>albogularis</i>	1860, 361
<i>æquale</i>	1854,	<i>assimilis</i>	1850, 201
<i>bicolor</i>	1854,	<i>basalica</i>	1860, 360
<i>californianum</i>	1856,	<i>chalybura</i>	1858, 187
<i>cruentatum</i>	1856,	<i>goliath</i>	1859, 165
<i>cygnorum</i>	1854,	<i>hypœnochroa</i>	1859, 165
<i>debile</i>	1854,	<i>leucomela</i>	1857, 27
<i>fabricii</i>	1854,	<i>luctuosa</i>	1858, 186
<i>festivum</i>	1854,	<i>magnifica</i>	1850, 201
<i>gossei</i>	1854,	<i>mülleri</i>	1858, 186
<i>gratosum</i>	1854,	<i>myristicivora</i>	1859, 466
<i>hudsoniense</i>	1854,	<i>perspicillata</i>	1860, 360
<i>lobulatum</i>	1854,	<i>pinon</i>	1858, 186
<i>luteolabrum</i>	1856,	<i>puella</i>	1859, 159
<i>mauritanum</i>	1854,	<i>rufigastra</i>	1859, 159
<i>mirabile</i>	1854,	<i>spilorrhœa</i>	1858, 186
<i>nuttallii</i>	1856,	<i>sylvatica</i>	1859, 466
<i>productum</i>	1854,	<i>zoœ</i>	1858, 186
<i>quadragenarium</i>	1856,	<i>(Ducula) basalis</i>	1859, 159
<i>rusticum</i>	1858,	<i>(Megaloprepia) for-</i>	1860, 360
<i>scruposum</i>	1854,	<i>mosa</i>	1860, 360
<i>serrulatum</i>	1854,	<i>(Myristicivora) me-</i>	1860, 361
<i>substriatum</i>	1856,	<i>lanura</i>	1860, 361
<i>transversale</i>	1854,	<i>Carracarra Hawk</i>	1851, 55
<i>tumidum</i>	1854,	<i>the Red-headed</i>	1851, 56
<i>xanthocheilum</i>	1856,	<i>the Yellow-headed</i>	1851, 56
<i>Carduelis caniceps</i>	1858,	<i>Carracolina barbula</i>	1854, 196
<i>magellanica</i>	1859,	<i>lenticula</i>	1854, 196
<i>mexicana</i>	1855,	<i>Carrión Crow, the Com-</i>	1851, 53
<i>Cariacus lewisii</i>	1850,	<i>mon</i>	1851, 54
<i>maerotis</i>	1850,	<i>Carychium exiguum</i>	1854, 33
<i>punctulatus</i>	1850,	<i>indicum</i>	1854, 34
<i>virginianus</i>	1850,	<i>minimum</i>	1854, 33
<i>Cariama</i>	1860,	<i>myosotis</i>	1856, 22

	Page		Page
<i>Carychium nanum</i>	1854, 33	<i>Cassidula sowerbyana</i> ..	1854, 32
<i>personatum</i>	1854, 32	<i>sulculosa</i>	1854, 31
<i>pygmæum</i>	1854, 33	<i>triticea</i>	1854, 32
<i>spectabile</i>	1854, 34	<i>zonata</i>	1854, 32
<i>spelæum</i>	1854, 34	(<i>Siona</i>) <i>avena</i>	1854, 32
<i>Caryophyllea ramea</i>	1849, 77	(—) <i>frumentum</i> ..	1854, 32
<i>Caryothraustes atro-oli-</i>		(—) <i>triticea</i>	1854, 32
<i>vaceus</i>	1856, 65	<i>Cassidulus morio</i>	1853, 35
<i>brasiliensis</i>	{ 1855, 15	<i>Cassis umbilicata</i>	1860, 376
	{ 1856, 66	<i>Castor americanus</i>	1860, 371
	{ 1855, 15	<i>fiber</i>	1860, 181
<i>cayanensis</i>	{ 1856, 66	<i>Casuarius australis</i>	{ 1857, 269
<i>episcopus</i>	{ 1856, 66		{ 1860, 210
<i>Casarca cana</i>	{ 1859, 442		{ 1857, 269
	{ 1860, 339		{ 1858, 271
<i>leucoptera</i>	{ 1859, 150	<i>bennettii</i>	{ 1859, 32
	{ 1858, 509		{ 1859, 212
	{ 1859, 189		{ 1860, 205
<i>rutila</i>	{ 1859, 206		{ 1860, 210
	{ 1859, 442	<i>bicarunculatus</i>	{ 1860, 211
<i>Caseolus abjectus</i>	1854, 185		{ 248
<i>calculus</i>	1854, 184		{ 1848, 37
<i>commixtus</i>	1854, 184	<i>emu</i>	{ 1849, 95
<i>compactus</i>	1854, 184		{ 1858, 187
<i>consors</i>	1854, 184		{ 1860, 362
<i>sphærus</i>	1854, 185		{ 1857, 269
<i>Casiornis typus</i>	1859, 41	<i>galeatus</i>	{ 1858, 187
<i>Cassidulus flavicrissus</i> ..	1860, 276		{ 1860, 210
<i>leucorhamphus</i>	1858, 552		{ 1860, 250
<i>melanicterus</i>	1859, 380	<i>Catadromus elseyi</i>	1859, 117
	{ 1856, 301	<i>Catamblyrhynchus dia-</i>	
	{ 1859, 57	<i>dema</i>	1855, 159
<i>prevosti</i>	{ 1859, 365	<i>Catamenia analis</i>	1855, 159
	{ 1859, 380		{ 450
	{ 1860, 276	<i>analoides</i>	{ 1858, 455
	{ 1860, 293		{ 552
<i>Cassidea cornuta</i>	1851, 229	<i>homochroa</i>	{ 1858, 552
<i>flammea</i>	1851, 229		{ 1860, 88
<i>pennata</i>	1851, 229	<i>Cataulus aureus</i>	1855, 118
<i>rufa</i>	1851, 229	<i>cumingii</i>	1856, 339
<i>testicula</i>	1851, 229	<i>duplicatus</i>	1854, 303
<i>Cassidix crassirostris</i>	1859, 57	<i>eurytrema</i>	1852, 145
	{ 1858, 98	<i>hæmastomus</i>	1856, 391
<i>oryzivora</i>	{ 1859, 57	<i>layardii</i>	1852, 160
	{ 1859, 140	<i>marginatus</i>	1853, 52
<i>Cassidula angulifera</i>	1854, 31	<i>pyramidatus</i>	1852, 145
<i>avena</i>	1854, 32	<i>thwaitesi</i>	1852, 147
<i>chemnitzii</i>	1854, 31		{ 1857, 3
<i>coffea</i>	1854, 31		{ 1857, 211
<i>cumingiana</i>	1854, 31	<i>Cathartes atratus</i>	{ 1859, 51
<i>decussata</i>	1854, 32		{ 1860, 96
<i>doliolum</i>	1854, 31		{ 1860, 287
<i>fabia</i>	1854, 32		{ 1860, 415
<i>frumentum</i>	1854, 32		{ 1857, 3
<i>kraussii</i>	1854, 31		{ 1857, 211
<i>mustelina</i>	1854, 31	<i>aura</i>	{ 1859, 51
<i>nucleus</i>	1854, 31		{ 1859, 93
<i>rugata</i>	1854, 31		{ 1860, 96

	Page		Page
Cathartes aura	1860, { 287 383	Celeus castaneus	1859, 388
burrovianus	1857, 3	grammicus	1858, 74
iota	{ 1851, 53 1857, 3	jumana	1858, 74
percnopterus	1851, 145	undatus	1860, 286
Catharus aurantiiro-	{ 1856, 294 1858, 97	verreauxii	1858, 74
stris	{ 1859, 136 1859, 323	Cemoria flemingii	1851, 228
dryas	1859, { 137 324	noachina	1851, 228
fuscata	1859, { 136 137 324	Cenchrus piscivorus	1860, 452
immaculatus	1856, 294	Centrolophus britannicus	1860, 302
maculatus	{ 1858, 64 1859, 137 1859, 324 1860, 64	morio	1860, 302
melpomene	{ 1858, 97 1859, 136 1859, 323 1859, 362 1859, 370	Centrophorus squamosus	1850, 253
mexicanus	1859, 136	Centropus affinis	1859, 458
occidentalis	1859, { 323 370	bicolor	1860, 359
Catoblepas brookesii	1850, 139	goliath	1860, 359
gnu	{ 1850, 138 1850, 173 1860, 243	lepidus	1859, 458
gorgon	1850, 139	medius	1860, 359
taurina	1850, { 138 139 173	menebiki	{ 1858, 184 1859, 159
Catreus wallichii	{ 1858, 499 1858, 545 1859, 205	milo	1856, 136
Causus rhombeatus	{ 1858, 163 1860, 415	philippensis	{ 1854, 257 1859, 150 1859, 151 1857, 100
Cavia cobaya	1850, 157	rufipennis	{ 1858, 470 1858, 184
Ceblephyrus aureus	1860, 353	spilopterus	1858, 184
plumbea	1858, 179	viridis	1859, 457
striga	1854, 272	Centurus carolinus	1857, 8
Cebus apella	{ 1852, 107 1860, 183 1860, 416 1860, 422	flaviventris	{ 1857, 8 1860, 252 1857, 229 1859, 60
capucinus	1860, 422	pucheranii	{ 1860, 286 1860, 297 1855, 162
cirifer	1860, 422	rubriventris	{ 1856, 307 1857, 8 1858, 359 1859, 60 1859, 367
gracilis	1852, 107	santacruzii	{ 1857, 234 1855, 162 1856, 143
satanus	1849, 9	striatus	1857, 8
Celeopicus verreauxii	1858, 74	subelegans	{ 1857, 277 1860, 417
castaneus	{ 1857, 229 1858, 359 1858, 359 1859, 60	Cephalophus burchellii	{ 1860, 417 1850, 121 122 170 123 120 170
		campbelliæ	1850, { 122 170
		coronatus	1850, 123
		dorsalis	1850, 120
		grimmia	1850, { 120 170
		grimmii	1857, 277
		madoqua	1850, 122
		maxwellii	{ 1850, 124 1850, 170 1859, 435 1860, 371

	Page		Page
Cephalophus melanorheus	1850, 125	Cercopithecus griseoviri-	
<i>monticola</i>	{ 1850, 124 1850, 170 1860, 417	<i>dis</i>	1860, 421
<i>natalensis</i>	{ 1850, 123 1850, 170	<i>ludio</i>	1849, 8
<i>niger</i>	1850, 123	<i>melanogenys</i>	{ 1849, 7 1860, 112 1860, 246
<i>ogilbyi</i>	{ 1850, 123 1850, 170	<i>mona</i>	1860, { 371 422
<i>philantomba</i>	1850, 125	<i>nictitans</i>	1849, 8
<i>punctulatus</i>	{ 1850, 125 1850, 170	<i>petaurista</i>	{ 1849, 8 1860, 416 1860, 422
<i>quadriscopta</i>	1850, 120	<i>pluto</i>	1848, 56
<i>rufilatus</i>	{ 1850, 123 1850, 170	<i>pygerythrus</i>	{ 1849, 28 1860, 183 1860, 242
<i>sylvicultrix</i>	1850, { 170 122	<i>ruber</i>	1860, 421
<i>whitfieldii</i>	1850, { 125 170	<i>rufoviridis</i>	1860, 179
? <i>zebra</i>	1850, 142	<i>sabæus</i>	1860, { 372 420
Cephalopterus <i>glabri-</i>	{ 1850, 92	Cercosaurus <i>gaudichaudi</i>	1859, { 89 405
<i>collis</i>	{ 1859, 143 1850, 206 1857, 18	<i>rhombifer</i>	1859, 405
<i>ornatus</i>	{ 1857, 265 1858, 71 1859, 143	Cereopsis <i>novæ-hollan-</i>	{ 1857, 215 1859, 206
<i>penduliger</i>	{ 1859, 142 1860, 67 1860, 92	<i>diæ</i>	1859, 206
Cephalotes <i>peronii</i>	1859, 38	Cereopsis <i>helena</i>	1858, 412
Cerambyx <i>formosus</i>	1856, 12	Ceres <i>eolina</i>	1856, { 100 102
<i>marginalis</i>	1853, 27	<i>salleana</i>	1856, { 100 102
<i>scabricornis</i>	1853, 26	Cereus <i>gemmaeus</i>	1858, 148
Cerastes <i>hasselquistii</i>	1849, 95	Ceriornis <i>cabotii</i>	1857, 161
<i>nasicornis</i>	1858, 163	<i>melanocephala</i>	{ 1858, 498 1858, 544 1859, 185
Ceratites <i>piperita</i>	1858, 403	Cerithidea <i>albivaricosa</i>	1854, 85
Ceratophrys <i>cornutus</i>	1859, 434	<i>albonodosa</i>	1856, 205
Cercocebus <i>fuliginosus</i>	{ 1859, 433 1860, 422	<i>balteata</i>	1854, 84
Cercoleptes <i>caudivolvu-</i>		<i>bicarinata</i>	1854, 84
<i>lus</i>	1848, 76	<i>caillaudii</i>	1854, 83
Cercomacra <i>atrothorax</i>	{ 1858, 245 288	<i>charbonnieri</i>	1854, 83
<i>cærulescens</i>	1858, 244	<i>conica</i>	1854, 84
<i>cinerascens</i>	1858, 245	<i>cornea</i>	1854, 85
<i>maculosa</i>	{ 1860, 279 294	<i>crassilabrum</i>	1854, 84
<i>nigricans</i>	1858, 245	<i>decollata</i>	1854, 83
<i>tyrannina</i>	{ 1858, 245 1859, 55 1859, 383 1860, 294	<i>diemenensis</i>	1854, 84
Cercopithecus <i>delalandii</i>	1860, 421	<i>fortunei</i>	1854, 85
<i>diana</i>	{ 1848, 56 1860, 415 1860, 422	<i>fuscata</i>	1856, 206
<i>engythithia</i>	1859, 212	<i>hegewischii</i>	1854, 83
		<i>lafondii</i>	1854, 83
		<i>largilliertii</i>	1854, 84
		<i>layardii</i>	1854, 86
		<i>montagnei</i>	1854, 83
		<i>obtusa</i>	1854, 83
		<i>pauvilla</i>	1854, 86
		<i>pulchra</i>	1854, 83
		<i>raricostata</i>	1854, 85

	Page		Page
<i>Cerithidea rhizophora-</i>		<i>Certhia mexicana</i>	1859, { 362
rum	1854, 85	<i>siparaja</i>	1859, { 372
<i>sacrata</i>	1856, { 206	<i>sperata</i>	1859, 461
<i>similis</i>	1854, 84	<i>Certhilauda bifasciata</i> . .	1855, 47
<i>sinensis</i>	1854, 83	<i>dumetorum</i>	1855, 50
<i>varicosa</i>	1854, 83		{ 1855, 138
<i>Cerithium asperum</i>	1860, 433	<i>Certhiola luteola</i>	{ 1858, 452
<i>bæticum</i>	1860, 433		{ 1860, 85
<i>bicarinatum</i>	1854, 84		{ 1860, 292
<i>caillaudii</i>	1854, 83		{ 1856, 286
<i>charbonnierii</i>	1854, 83	<i>mexicana</i>	{ 1859, 364
<i>conicum</i>	1854, 84		{ 1859, 376
<i>decollatum</i>	1854, 83	<i>Cervequus andicus</i>	1850, 236
<i>diemenense</i>	1854, 84	<i>Cervicapra bezoartica</i> . .	1850, { 117
<i>dislocatum</i>	1859, 295		{ 168
<i>fucatum</i>	1860, 432	<i>Cervulus moschatus</i> . . .	{ 1850, 234
<i>giganteum</i>	1860, 401	<i>reevesii</i>	{ 1856, 405
<i>gracile</i>	1860, 432		{ 1850, 235
<i>hegewischii</i>	1854, 83		{ 1850, 234
<i>lafondii</i>	1854, 83	<i>vaginalis</i>	{ 1858, 530
<i>largilliertii</i>	1854, 84		{ 1859, 435
<i>lutulentum</i>	1854, 84		{ 1850, 228
<i>macrostoma</i>	1853, 176	<i>Cervus affinis</i>	{ 1856, 405
<i>montagnei</i>	1854, 83	<i>ahu</i>	1850, 236
	{ 1851, 73	<i>albipes</i>	1850, 117
<i>obtusum</i>	{ 1854, 83	<i>alces</i>	{ 1850, 224
	{ 1860, 17		{ 1860, 183
<i>paxillum</i>	1860, 433	<i>antisiensis</i>	1850, 236
<i>pulchrum</i>	1854, 83	<i>aristotelis</i>	1850, 231
<i>reevianum</i>	1854, 83	<i>aureus</i>	1850, 234
<i>sardoum</i>	1854, 84	<i>auritus</i>	1850, 240
<i>sinense</i>	1854, 83	<i>axis</i>	{ 1850, 233
<i>unicarinatum</i>	{ 1851, 73		{ 1856, 151
	{ 1854, 83	<i>barbarus</i>	{ 1850, 227
<i>unilineatum</i>	1860, 432		{ 1860, 183
<i>validum</i>	1854, 83	<i>bengalensis</i>	1850, 231
<i>varicosum</i>	1854, 83	<i>bezoarticus</i>	1850, 237
(Potamis) <i>sacratum</i> 1856, { 206		<i>bifurcatus</i>	1850, 137
		<i>campestris</i>	1850, 237
<i>Cerosterna imitator</i>	1858, 404		{ 1850, 226
<i>javana</i>	1858, 403	<i>canadensis</i>	{ 1860, 322
<i>plagiata</i>	1858, 403		{ 1850, 235
<i>tessellata</i>	1858, 404	<i>capreolus</i>	{ 1850, 236
<i>Cerostoma nuttallii</i>	1856, 229		{ 1859, 477
<i>Certhia albifrons</i>	1855, 66		{ 1850, 228
<i>americana</i>	{ 1856, 290	<i>cashmeriensis</i>	{ 1858, 529
	{ 1859, 235	<i>caspianus</i>	1850, 228
<i>brasiliانا</i>	1859, 462	<i>chilensis</i>	1850, 236
<i>chlorophæa</i>	1859, 160	<i>clavatus</i>	1850, 238
<i>fasciata</i>	1859, 160	<i>coronatus</i>	1850, 229
<i>himalayana</i>	1859, 174		{ 1850, 229
<i>incana</i>	1859, 160	<i>dama</i>	{ 1856, 151
<i>lepida</i>	1859, 461	<i>dichotomus</i>	1850, 237
<i>longirostra</i>	1859, 460	<i>dimorphe</i>	1850, 231
<i>malaccensis</i>	1859, 461	<i>dolichurus</i>	1850, 241
<i>mexicana</i>	{ 1856, 290	<i>eedii</i>	1850, 229
	{ 1858, 297	<i>elaphus</i>	1850, 133

	Page		Page
<i>Cervus elaphus</i>	1850,	<i>Cervus pygargus</i>	1850,
— v. <i>canadensis</i>	1850,	<i>ramosicornis</i>	1850,
— β . <i>hippelaphus</i>	1850,	<i>rangifer</i>	1850,
<i>equinus</i>	1850,	<i>ratwa</i>	1850,
<i>germanicus</i>	1850,	<i>reevesii</i>	1850,
<i>gymnotis</i>	1850,	<i>rufus</i>	1850,
<i>hamatus</i>	1850,	<i>rusa</i>	1850,
<i>heteroceros</i>	1850,	<i>sika</i>	1850,
<i>hippelaphus</i>	1849,	<i>simplicicornis</i>	1860,
<i>humilis</i>	1850,	<i>smithii</i>	1860,
<i>kuhlii</i>	1850,	<i>strongyloceros</i>	1850,
<i>leschenaultii</i>	1850,	<i>subcornutus</i>	1850,
<i>leucogaster</i>	1850,	<i>taiouanus</i>	1860,
<i>leucurus</i>	1850,	<i>tarandus</i>	1850,
<i>lewisii</i>	1850,	— <i>americanus</i> ..	1850,
<i>lyratus</i>	1850,	— <i>var. arctica</i> ..	1850,
<i>macrotis</i>	1850,	<i>tibetanus</i>	1856,
— β . <i>columbiana</i> ..	1850,	<i>tunjuc</i>	1850,
<i>macrourus</i>	1850,	<i>unicolor</i>	1850,
<i>major</i>	1850,	<i>vaginalis</i>	1850,
<i>malaccensis</i>	1850,	<i>virginianus</i>	1849,
<i>mangivornis</i>	1850,	—	1850,
<i>marianus</i>	1850,	—	1850,
<i>melas</i>	1850,	<i>vulgaris</i>	1850,
—	1856,	—	1850,
<i>mexicanus</i>	1850,	<i>wallichii</i>	1850,
<i>mirabilis</i>	1850,	—	1858,
<i>moschus</i>	1850,	<i>wapiti</i>	1850,
<i>muntjac</i>	1850,	(<i>Capreolus</i>) <i>leucotis</i> ..	1850,
<i>memoralis</i>	1850,	(<i>Dama</i>) <i>americanus</i> ..	1850,
—	1848,	(<i>Hippelaphus</i>) <i>lepi-</i>	
<i>memorivagus</i>	1850,	<i>da</i>	1850,
—	1850,	(<i>Mazama</i>) <i>leucurus</i> ..	1850,
<i>memorum</i>	1850,	— <i>virginianus</i> ..	1850,
<i>niger</i>	1850,	(<i>Rusa</i>) <i>frontalis</i> ..	1850,
<i>nobilis</i>	1850,	—	1857,
<i>nudipalpebra</i>	1850,	—	1859,
<i>occidentalis</i>	1850,	—	1859,
<i>palmatius</i>	1850,	—	1860,
<i>paludosus</i>	1850,	—	1855,
<i>palustris</i>	1850,	—	1857,
<i>peronii</i>	1850,	—	1859,
<i>philippinus</i>	1850,	—	1855,
<i>platyceros</i>	1850,	—	1857,
<i>platyrhynchus</i>	1850,	—	1859,
—	1850,	—	1855,
<i>porcinus</i>	1850,	—	1856,
—	1856,	—	1856,
<i>pseudaxis</i>	1850,	—	1858,
—	1860,	—	1859,
<i>pudu</i>	1850,	—	1859,
—	235,	—	1860,
<i>pygargus</i>	1850,	—	1860,
—	227,	—	1857,

	Page		Page
<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	1850, 216	<i>Chalcopsitta rubiginosa</i> {	1850, 26
	1859, 174		1860, 227
	1857, 227	<i>rubrifrons</i>	1858, 182
<i>superciliosa</i>	1859, 53	<i>scintillans</i>	1860, 227
	1859, 387	<i>Chalcothraupis argentea</i>	1856, 259
	1856, 139	<i>atricapilla</i>	1856, 259
	1857, 202	<i>atrocaerulea</i>	1856, 258
<i>torquata</i>	1859, 53	<i>nigrocincta</i>	1856, 261
	1860, 284	<i>nigroviridis</i>	1856, 260
	1857, 89	<i>ruficervix</i>	1856, 259
<i>varia</i>	1859, 150	<i>Chama exogyra</i>	1856, 217
<i>Cetonia (Protætia) procera</i>	1856, 17	<i>frondosa</i>	1856, 217
(—) <i>schaumii</i> ..	1856, 17	<i>glycimeris</i>	1855, 218
<i>Ceyx azurea</i>	1858, 172	<i>mexicana</i>	1856, 217
<i>lepida</i>	1860, 348	<i>pellucida</i>	1856, 217
<i>lessonii</i>	1858, 172		1859, 434
<i>luzoniensis</i>	1854, 269		1859, 435
<i>meninting</i>	1858, 172	<i>Chamæleo africanus</i> ..	1859, 436
<i>microsoma</i>	1854, 269		1860, 416
<i>pusilla</i>	1858, 172		1860, 442
<i>rufidorsa</i>	1854, 270	<i>bibronii</i>	1858, 158
	1858, 172	<i>burchellii</i>	1858, 158
<i>solitaria</i>	1859, 155	<i>cristatus</i>	1858, 157
<i>tridactyla</i>	1854, 269	<i>dilepis</i>	1858, 157
<i>uropygialis</i>	1860, 348	<i>gracilis</i>	1858, 158
<i>Chæna agglutinans</i> ..	1854, 330	<i>granulosus</i>	1858, 158
<i>annulata</i>	1858, 316	<i>owenii</i>	1858, 158
	1857, 247	<i>planiceps</i>	1858, 157
<i>annulosa</i>	1857, 248	<i>senegalensis</i>	1858, 157
<i>grandis</i>	1854, 330	<i>tricornis</i>	1858, 158
	1857, 244		1849, 95
	1857, 247		1851, 203
	1857, 248	<i>vulgaris</i>	1858, 157
<i>tessellata</i>	1857, 248		1859, 470
	1858, 315		1859, 473
<i>Chætodon gibbosus</i> ..	1850, 65		1859, 475
<i>monodactylus</i> ..	1850, 65	<i>Chamæospiza torquata</i>	1858, 304
<i>Chætostoma lobarhynchus</i>	1859, 420		1859, 365
<i>Chætura brunneitorques</i>	1855, 135	<i>Chamæpelina amazilia</i> ..	1856, 30
	1850, 221		1855, 163
<i>Chætusia gregaria</i> ..	1858, 505	<i>granatina</i>	1858, 556
<i>Chaimarronis leucocephalus</i>	1854, 30		1855, 163
<i>Chalcus alburnus</i> ..	1859, 419		1857, 205
<i>brevirostris</i>	1859, 420		1857, 236
<i>Chalcites smaragdineus</i>	1860, 112	<i>passerina</i>	1859, 369
<i>xanthorhynchus</i> ..	1859, 151		1859, 391
<i>Chalcopteria cingalensis</i>	1859, 463		1860, 243
<i>phœnicotis</i>	1859, 463		1860, 417
<i>Chalcophaps angusta</i> ..	1859, 467		1857, 19
<i>chrysochlora</i>	1859, 165	<i>rufipennis</i>	1858, 359
	1859, 150		1859, 61
<i>indica</i>	1859, 467		1859, 369
<i>javanica</i>	1860, 361	<i>Chamæpetes goudoti</i> ..	1856, 30
<i>moluccensis</i>	1860, 361	<i>Chamæza brevicauda</i> ..	1858, 278
<i>stephanii</i>	1859, 159	<i>guatemalensis</i>	1856, 294
<i>Chalcopsitta atra</i>	1860, 227	<i>marginata</i>	1855, 145
		<i>meruloïdes</i>	1858, 278
		<i>mollissima</i>	1855, 89

	Page		Page
<i>Chamaeza mollissima</i>	1855, 145	<i>Cheilodactylus nigricans</i> 1850,	63
<i>monticola</i>	1858, 281	<i>nigripes</i>	1850, 66
<i>nana</i>	1858, 284	<i>zonatus</i>	1850, 66
<i>nobilis</i>	1855, 68	<i>Cheilotrema lapicida</i>	1854, 197
<i>olivacea</i>	1858, 279	<i>midas</i>	1860, 372
<i>Chamaezosa brevicauda</i>	1858, 278	<i>Chelidon cashmeriensis</i> {	1858, 356
<i>marginata</i>	1858, 278	{	1858, 494
<i>olivacea</i>	1858, 279	{	1859, 175
<i>Chaptia malayensis</i>	1854, 271	<i>Chelidoptera albipennis</i>	1855, 196
<i>Charadella trifida</i>	1858, 320	<i>tenebrosa</i>	1855, 136
<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i> 1850,	221	{	196
<i>annuligerus</i>	1860, 386	<i>Chelifer pallipes</i>	1849, 6
<i>azarae</i>	1860, 290	<i>Chelodina colliei</i>	1856, 370
<i>cantianus</i>	1850, 221	<i>expansa</i>	1856, 370
<i>cirrhipedesmus</i>	1860, 363	<i>longicollis</i>	1856, 370
<i>falklandicus</i>	1860, 386	<i>oblonga</i>	1856, 370
<i>geoffroyi</i>	1860, 363	<i>sulcata</i>	1855, 206
<i>glaucoopus</i>	1859, 165	<i>sulcifera</i>	1856, 370
<i>hiaticula</i>	1850, 221	<i>Chelonia imbricata</i>	1859, 432
{	1851, 146	<i>Chelydra colliei</i>	1855, 200
<i>inornatus</i>	1858, 187	<i>longicollis</i>	1855, 200
{	1858, 505	<i>oblonga</i>	1855, 200
<i>leschenaultii</i>	1859, 188	<i>serpentina</i>	1855, 200
{	1859, 188	<i>Chelymys macquaria</i>	1856, 371
<i>magnirostris</i>	1858, 187	<i>Chemnitzia acicularis</i>	1853, 181
<i>minor</i>	1855, 80	<i>bicarinata</i>	1856, 171
<i>pecuarius</i>	1850, 221	<i>bittiformis</i>	1856, 171
{	1851, 146	<i>boholensis</i>	1853, 180
<i>pluvialis</i>	1855, 80	<i>candida</i>	1853, 181
{	1855, 80	<i>clathrata</i>	1853, 180
<i>pluvialis orientalis</i>	1860, 363	<i>communis</i>	1856, 170
<i>resplendens</i>	1858, 556	<i>concinna</i>	1853, 181
<i>rubecola</i>	1860, 386	<i>cornea</i>	1853, 181
<i>veredus</i>	1848, 38	<i>costulata</i>	1853, 180
{	1859, 150	<i>cumingii</i>	1856, 170
<i>virginicus</i>	1859, 369	<i>curvicastrata</i>	1853, 180
{	1860, 108	<i>densecostata</i>	1853, 180
<i>vociferus</i>	1859, 63	<i>elegantissima</i>	1853, 179
<i>xanthocheilus</i>	1858, 187	<i>fenestrata</i>	1853, 179
<i>Charmosyna papuana</i>	1860, 227	<i>formosa</i>	1853, 179
<i>pulchella</i>	1859, 158	<i>fulvocincta</i>	1853, 179
{	1860, 227	<i>fusca</i>	1853, 181
<i>Chaulecyon gaudichaudi</i> 1858,	171	<i>gracilis</i>	1853, 179
<i>Chaunax pictus</i>	1850, 250	{	1853, 180
<i>Chaus lybicus</i>	1856, 396	<i>grandis</i>	1860, 241
{	1858, 514	<i>indistincta</i>	1853, 179
<i>Cheilodactylus aspersus</i>	1850, 64	<i>interrupta</i>	1853, 179
<i>brachydactylus</i>	1850, 67	<i>lirata</i>	1853, 181
<i>carponemus</i>	1850, 61	<i>obliquata</i>	1853, 180
<i>ciliaris</i>	1850, 67	<i>pallida</i>	1853, 180
<i>fasciatus</i>	1850, 65	<i>polyzonata</i>	1856, 170
<i>gibbosus</i>	1850, 65	<i>pusilla</i>	1853, 179
<i>hecateius</i>	1850, 67	<i>rubrofusca</i>	1856, 171
<i>lineatus</i>	1850, 68	<i>rufa</i>	1853, 179
<i>macropterus</i>	1850, 62	<i>rufescens</i>	1853, 179
		<i>scalaris</i>	1853, 179
		<i>tenuicula</i>	1856, 207
		<i>torquata</i>	1856, 207

	Page		Page
<i>Chemnitzia trilineata</i> ..	1853, 180	<i>Chlamydothorium gigan-</i>	
<i>turritella</i>	1853, 180	<i>teum</i>	1851, 216
<i>varicosa</i>	1853, 181	<i>humboldtii</i>	1851, 216
<i>Chenalopex ægyptiacus</i> {	1850, 221	<i>Chlamyphorus trunca-</i>	1851, 213
	1859, 477	<i>tus</i>	1857, 8
<i>Chione californiensis</i> ..	1856, 216		1857, 128
<i>callosa</i>	1856, 216	<i>Chloëphaga magella-</i>	1858, 289
<i>gibbosula</i>	1853, 7	<i>nica</i>	1859, 96
<i>nuttallii</i>	1856, 216		1860, 387
<i>regularis</i>	1853, 7		1860, 416
<i>sphæricula</i>	1853, 8		1857, 128
<i>straminea</i>	1856, 215	<i>poliocephala</i>	1858, 289
<i>ustulata</i>	1853, 8		1859, 96
	1858, 99		1859, 206
<i>Chionis alba</i>	1859, 95		1860, 387
	1860, 386	<i>rubidiceps</i>	1860, 415
<i>Chiradota discolor</i>	1858, 366		1855, 158
<i>lævis</i>	1858, 366	<i>Chlorochrysa callipa-</i>	1856, 266
<i>lumbrius</i>	1858, 366	<i>ræa</i>	1858, 74
<i>purpurea</i>	1858, 366		1856, 266
<i>verrucosa</i>	1858, 360	<i>phœnicotis</i>	1860, 87
<i>violacea</i>	1858, 366		1855, 163
<i>Chirocephalus birostra-</i>		<i>Chlorocenas albilinea</i> ..	1858, 556
<i>tus</i>	1852, 24	<i>bicolor</i>	1856, 30
<i>claviger</i>	1852, 24		1856, 309
<i>diaphanus</i>	1852, 23	<i>fasciata</i>	1858, 305
<i>lacunæ</i>	1852, 23	<i>flavirostris</i>	1856, 309
<i>middendorffianus</i> ..	1852, 25		1856, 143
<i>Chiromachæris gutturosa</i>	1854, 114	<i>rufina</i>	1857, 19
	89		1856, 309
<i>manacus</i>	1860, 279	<i>speciosa</i>	1858, 76
	296	<i>Chloronerpes ærugino-</i>	
<i>Chiromys madagascari-</i>		<i>sus</i>	1859, 388
<i>ensis</i>	1859, 111	<i>callonotus</i>	1860, 286
<i>Chiroxiphia melanoce-</i>	1855, 151		297
<i>phala</i>	1856, 141		1855, 161
<i>regina</i>	1857, 266	<i>cecillii</i>	1856, 143
	1855, 232		1860, 286
<i>Chiton acutus</i>	1856, 221		1860, 297
<i>armatus</i>	1856, 221	<i>erythrops</i>	1857, 268
<i>articulatus</i>	1855, 232		1855, 161
<i>hartwegii</i>	1855, 231	<i>fumigatus</i>	1859, 146
<i>insculptus</i>	1852, 91		1856, 307
<i>macgillivrayii</i>	1855, 120	<i>oleagineus</i>	1859, 367
<i>montereyensis</i>	1855, 231		1859, 388
<i>muricatus</i>	1852, 91	<i>passerinus</i>	1857, 234
<i>muscosus</i>	1856, 221		1856, 307
	1855, 231	<i>rubiginosus</i>	1860, 286
<i>nuttallii</i>	1856, 221	<i>sanguinolentus</i> ...	1859, 60
	1855, 232	<i>selysi</i>	1858, 74
<i>ornatus</i>	1856, 221		1856, 307
<i>regularis</i>	1855, 232	<i>yucatanensis</i>	1859, 60
<i>versicolor</i>	1852, 92		1859, 367
<i>Chlamydera cerviniven-</i>			1855, 137
<i>tris</i>	1850, 201		1857, 263
<i>maculata</i>	1850, 201	<i>Chlorophanes atrica-</i>	1858, 61
	1850, 201	<i>pilla</i>	1858, 452
<i>nuchalis</i>	1857, 26		1859, 138

	Page		Page
<i>Chlorophanes atricapilla</i>	1860, 292	<i>Chlorospingus superci-</i>	
<i>Chlorophis heterodermus</i>	1858, 158	<i>liaris</i>	{ 1860, { 65
<i>Chlorophonia frontalis</i> ..	1856, 270		{ 86
<i>longipennis</i>	{ 1855, 158	<i>verticalis</i>	{ 1855, 155
	{ 1856, 270		{ 1856, 30
	{ 1856, 270	<i>xanthophrys</i>	{ 1856, 93
<i>occipitalis</i>	{ 1857, 205		{ 30
	{ 1859, 364	<i>Chlorospiza chloris</i>	1857, 223
	{ 1855, 159	<i>melanodera</i>	1860, 385
<i>pretrei</i>	{ 1856, 270	<i>xanthogramma</i>	1860, 385
<i>viridis</i>	1856, 269	<i>Chlorostilbon acutica-</i>	
<i>Chloropsaris atricapillus</i>	1851, 45	<i>cus</i>	{ 1860, 308
<i>cuvierii</i>	1851, 45		{ 1859, 145
<i>versicolor</i>	1851, 45	<i>atala</i>	{ 1860, 94
<i>Chloropsis gampsorhyn-</i>		<i>melanorhynchus</i> ..	1860, 308
<i>chus</i>	1854, 280	<i>osberti</i>	1860, 309
<i>malabarius</i>	1858, 475	<i>Chlorostoma agreste</i> ..	1851, 180
<i>zosterops</i>	1854, 280	<i>argyrostoma</i>	1851, 180
<i>Chlorornis prasina</i>	1856, 78	<i>articulatum</i>	1851, 183
<i>riefferii</i>	1855, 154	<i>atrum</i>	1851, 180
<i>Chlorospingus albitem-</i>	{ 1855, 155	<i>bicanaliculatum</i> ..	1851, 181
<i>poralis</i>	{ 1856, 89	<i>carinatum</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1858, 293	<i>castaneum</i>	1851, 182
	{ 1854, 157	<i>cicer</i>	1851, 181
<i>atripileus</i>	{ 1855, 155	<i>corrugatum</i>	{ 1851, 182
	{ 1856, 91		{ 1854, 40
	{ 1860, 76	<i>euryomphalus</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1860, 86	<i>funerale</i>	1854, 316
	{ 1855, 155	<i>fuscum</i>	1854, 305
<i>canigularis</i>	{ 1856, 90	<i>gallina</i>	1851, 182
	{ 1859, 138	<i>impervium</i>	1851, 182
<i>castaneicollis</i>	1858, 293	<i>læve</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1855, 155	<i>maculosum</i>	{ 1851, 183
<i>flavigularis</i>	{ 1856, 91		{ 1856, 204
	{ 1860, 86	<i>marginatum</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1855, 155	<i>merula</i>	1851, 181
<i>flavipectus</i>	{ 1856, 90	<i>mœstum</i>	{ 1851, 180
<i>flaviventris</i>	1856, 91		{ 1854, 317
<i>leucophrys</i>	1856, 89	<i>nigerrimum</i>	{ 1851, 180
<i>lichtensteini</i>	1856, { 30		{ 1854, 40
	{ 93	<i>odontis</i>	1851, 182
	{ 1854, 157	<i>pfefferii</i>	1851, 181
<i>melanotis</i>	{ 1855, 155	<i>pulligo</i>	1851, 182
	{ 1856, 92	<i>rugosum</i>	1851, 182
	{ 1858, 294	<i>sagittiferum</i>	1851, 181
<i>olivaceus</i>	1856, 90	<i>sauciatum</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1856, 89	<i>seminodosum</i>	1851, 183
<i>ophthalmicus</i>	{ 1856, 302	<i>stenomphalus</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1859, 364	<i>tabulare</i>	1851, 181
	{ 1859, 377	<i>tigrinum</i>	1851, 180
	{ 1855, 155	<i>tropidophorum</i> ...	1851, 183
<i>rubrirostris</i>	{ 1856, 92	<i>turbinatum</i>	1851, { 182
	{ 1858, 294		{ 183
<i>spodocephalus</i>	1856, 91	<i>undulosum</i>	1851, 182
	{ 1855, 155	<i>xanthostigma</i>	1851, 183
	{ 1856, 30	<i>Choanopoma chittyi</i>	1857, 165
<i>superciliaris</i>	{ 1856, 92	<i>fimbriatum</i>	1857, 165
	{ 1860, 63	<i>Choiropotamus africanus</i>	1852, 131

	Page		Page
Choiropotamus larvatus.	1852, 131	Chrysothraupis frugile-	1856, 236
pictus	1852, 132	gus	1858, 453
	1849, 66	icterocephala	1856, 251
Cholcepus didactylus..	1851, 207	parzudaki	1856, 263
	1856, 139	schranski	1856, 248
Chondestes grammica ..	1859, 379	thalassina	1856, 262
ruficauda	1857, 7	thoracica	1856, 248
Chondropoma angusta-		xanthocephala	1856, 264
tum	1854, 128	Chrysotis albifrons	1858, 359
puncticulatum	1854, 128	amazonica	1858, 75
venezuelense	1853, 52		1857, 205
Chromis fenestrata	1860, 318	autumnalis	1857, 230
nebulifera	1860, 318		1859, 59
rivulata	1859, 418		1859, 389
	1860, 234	coccineifrons	1857, 230
Chrysallida communis..	1856, 170	dominicensis	1857, 224
crebristriata	1856, 170	farinosa	1858, 75
Chrysenis batesii	1860, 132	guatemalæ	1860, 253
Chrysococcyx basalis ..	1859, 128	leucocephala	1857, 224
	1859, 128		225
lucidus	1859, 221	mercenaria	1858, 75
	1860, 359	ochroptera	1857, 230
minutillus	1859, 128	ochropterus	1859, 389
Chrysocolaptes sultaneus	1859, 456		433
Chrysodema louisa	1859, 120	sallæi	1857, 224
Chrysodomus despectus.	1850, 15	vinaceicollis	1857, 225
heros	1850, 15	viridigenalis	1857, 230
Chrysolampis moschitus	1859, 54	vittata	1857, 224
Chrysomitris columbiana	1855, 159		225
	1858, 552	Chrysuronia josephinae .	1857, 263
icterica	1860, 66		1854, 111
	1855, 65	cenone	1855, 141
	1856, 303		1858, 460
mexicana	1858, 303	Ciccaba gisella	1856, 25
	1859, 365	huhula	1858, 96
	1859, 380	nigrolineata	1859, 131
	1856, 304	torquata	1857, 227
notata	1858, 303	Cichalopia vulpina	1855, 141
	1859, 365	Cichla lineata	1850, 68
	1859, 380	Cichlerminia bonapartii.	1859, 335
spinescens	1855, 159	fuscata	1859, 335
spinoides	1859, 184		1857, 6
yarellii	1857, 7	Cichlopsis leucogonys .	1858, 542
Chrysomus icterocephalus	1857, 18	Cicindela megalocephala	1851, 199
Chrysonotus intermedius	1859, 456	Cicinnurus spinturnix ..	1858, 181
rafflesii	1859, 456	Ciconia alba	1850, 221
	1858, 382		1858, 508
Chrysopelea ornata ..	1860, 115	leucocephala	1855, 72
præornata	1858, 158		1858, 508
Chrysopoga typica	1856, 86	nigra	1851, 146
Chrysoptilus canipileus .	1855, 161		1858, 508
cayanensis	1855, 161	Cidaris annulata	1855, 37
punctigula	1855, 161	ornata	1855, 37
Chrysothraupis arthus..	1856, 251	spinulosa	1855, 38
aurulenta	1856, 250	verticillata	1855, 37
chrysotis	1856, 263	Cimoliornis diomedæus .	1851, 28
citrinella	1856, 247	Cinclidium frontale	1854, 75

	Page		Page
<i>Cinlocerthia brachyura</i>	1855, 214	<i>Circus pallidus</i>	1854, 5
<i>gutturalis</i>	1855, 214 1859, 338	<i>swainsonii</i>	1858, 472
<i>ruficauda</i>	1855, 214 1859, 338	<i>Cirrihippra filicauda</i>	1857, 265 1858, 71
<i>Cincludes albidiventris</i>	1860, 77	<i>Cirripathes sieboldii</i>	1857, 291
<i>antarcticus</i>	1860, 385	<i>Cirsotrema attenuatum</i>	1860, 400
<i>bifasciatus</i>	1858, 448	<i>Cissopsis bicolor</i>	1856, 79
<i>excelsior</i>	1860, 77	<i>leveriana</i>	1856, 78
<i>vulgaris</i>	1860, 385	<i>media</i>	1856, 79
<i>Cinclops melanoleucus</i>	1855, 214 1859, 338	<i>minor</i>	1855, 154 1856, 79 1858, 454
<i>Cinclosoma castaneothorax</i>	1848, 139	<i>Cistothorus platensis</i>	1860, 384
<i>setifer</i>	1858, 488	<i>Cistudo carolinensis</i>	1855, 197
<i>Cinclus americanus</i>	1858, 3	<i>clausa</i>	1860, 415
<i>aquaticus</i>	1859, 200 1860, 258	<i>dentata</i>	1856, 183 1849, 17
<i>cashmeriensis</i>	1859, 494	<i>mexicana</i>	1855, 197
<i>interpres</i>	1860, 363	<i>Cistula cinclidodes</i>	1852, 142
<i>leucocephalus</i>	1857, 274	<i>Cithara sinuata</i>	1856, 162
<i>leuconotus</i>	1857, 274	<i>Cladiscus bipectinatus</i>	1852, 39
<i>mexicanus</i>	1859, 362	<i>longipennis</i>	1852, 39
<i>sordidus</i>	1859, 494	<i>parrianus</i>	1852, 39
<i>Cinnicerthia canifrons</i>	1855, 143	<i>Cladoscopus temmincki</i>	1855, 142
<i>unibrunnea</i>	1858, 550 1860, 74	<i>Clanculus acuminatus</i>	1851, 160
<i>unicolor</i>	1855, 143	<i>agrestis</i>	1851, 158
<i>unirufa</i>	1855, 143	<i>albinus</i>	1851, 160
<i>Cinnyricincla javanica</i>	1859, 461	<i>anus</i>	1851, 159
<i>Cinnyris aspasia</i>	1858, 173	<i>brunneus</i>	1851, 161
<i>clementiæ</i>	1858, 173	<i>carinatus</i>	1851, 162
<i>novæ-guineæ</i>	1858, 173	<i>cingulifer</i>	1851, 160
<i>orientalis</i>	1854, 257	<i>clanguloides</i>	1851, 158
<i>sericea</i>	1858, 173	<i>conspersus</i>	1851, 163
<i>zenobia</i>	1858, 173	<i>corallinus</i>	1851, 158
<i>Cinyxis denticulata</i>	1858, 166	<i>corrugatus</i>	1851, 159
<i>homeana</i>	1858, 166	<i>couturii</i>	1851, 158
<i>Circaëtus brachydactylus</i>	1850, 215	<i>depictus</i>	1854, 316
<i>gallicus</i>	1858, 472	<i>edentulus</i>	1851, 162
<i>solitarius</i>	1856, 145	<i>floridus</i>	1851, 158
<i>Circe latirostris</i>	1858, 297 1859, 367	<i>gibbosus</i>	1851, 162
<i>lenticularis</i>	1853, 7	<i>guianicus</i>	1851, 158
<i>metcalfei</i>	1853, 7	<i>jussieui</i>	1851, 159
<i>personata</i>	1853, 6	<i>kraussii</i>	1851, 159
<i>pulchra</i>	1853, 6	<i>limbatus</i>	1851, 158
<i>transversaria</i>	1853, 6	<i>ludwigii</i>	1851, 159
<i>Circus æruginosus</i>	1858, 472	<i>lupinus</i>	1851, 159
<i>cinereus</i>	1859, 94 1860, 384	<i>maculosus</i>	1851, 160
<i>cyaneus</i>	1854, 5	<i>margaritarius</i>	1851, 159
<i>hudsonius</i>	1857, 125 1857, 211 1859, 390	<i>mangeri</i>	1851, 158
<i>montagui</i>	1854, 5 1858, 472	<i>mediterraneus</i>	1851, 158
<i>pallidus</i>	1850, 216	<i>microdon</i>	1851, 162
		<i>minor</i>	1851, 161
		<i>nigricans</i>	1851, 162
		<i>nodiliratus</i>	1851, 163
		<i>nodulosus</i>	1854, 39
		<i>ochroleucus</i>	1851, 159
		<i>omalomphalus</i>	1851, 162
		<i>ormophorus</i>	1851, 159

	Page		Page
<i>Clanculus patagonicus</i> ..	1851, 158	<i>Clausilia strigata</i>	1849, 136
<i>personatus</i>	1851, 159	<i>thermopylarum</i>	1849, 139
<i>pharaonis</i>	1851, 157	<i>tristrami</i>	1860, 140
<i>ringens</i>	1851, 158	<i>turrita</i>	1849, 135
<i>scabrosus</i>	1851, 159	<i>Clausilla borneensis</i>	1854, 296
<i>smithii</i>	1851, 158	<i>crispa</i>	1854, 215
<i>spadiceus</i>	1851, 159	<i>deltostoma</i>	1854, 215
<i>stigmatarius</i>	1851, 161	<i>eburnea</i>	1854, 296
<i>sulcarius</i>	1851, 160	<i>exigua</i>	1854, 216
<i>textilosus</i>	1851, 161	<i>nivea</i>	1854, 296
<i>turbinoides</i>	1851, 160	<i>Clavagella aperta</i>	1858, 314
<i>turgidulus</i>	1851, 159	<i>australis</i>	1858, 315
<i>unedo</i>	1851, 161	<i>caillate</i>	1858, 314
<i>variegatus</i>	1851, 160	<i>coronata</i>	1858, 314
<i>zebrides</i>	1851, 161	<i>cristata</i>	1858, 314
<i>Claneophila auricularia</i> ..	1858, 48	<i>echinata</i>	1858, 314
<i>brasiliana</i>	1858, 48	<i>elongata</i>	1858, 315
<i>gibbosa</i>	1858, 48	<i>lagenalis</i>	1858, 314
<i>Clangula angustirostris</i> ..	1860, 336	<i>lata</i>	1858, 315
<i>glaucion</i>	1860, 242	<i>mammoi</i>	1858, 315
<i>Clathraria rubrinodis</i> ..	1859, 486	<i>melitensis</i>	1858, 314
<i>Clathurella balteata</i> ..	1860, 143	<i>rape</i>	1858, 315
<i>brunnea</i>	1860, 143	<i>vivens</i>	1858, 315
<i>buccinoides</i>	1860, 144	<i>Clea nigricans</i>	1855, 119
<i>cylindrica</i>	1860, 143	<i>Clementia cunningii</i>	1854, 346
<i>elegans</i>	1860, 144	<i>moretonensis</i>	1853, 18
<i>exilis</i>	1860, 144	<i>strangei</i>	1853, 17
<i>fuscocomaculata</i>	1860, 144	<i>Clepsydra strangulata</i> ..	1858, 313
<i>harpa</i>	1860, 144	<i>Clerus æruginosus</i>	1852, 51
<i>paucicostata</i>	1860, 144	<i>atricornis</i>	1852, 51
<i>producta</i>	1860, 143	<i>bengala</i>	1852, 41
<i>pulchella</i>	1860, 144	<i>hilaris</i>	1852, 47
<i>Clausilia adamsiana</i>	1860, 140	<i>novemguttatus</i>	1852, 49
<i>belcheri</i>	1849, 135	<i>posticalis</i>	1852, 42
<i>bourcierii</i>	1852, 152	<i>sanguinalis</i>	1852, 36
<i>charpentieri</i>	1849, 140	<i>sepulchralis</i>	1852, 52
<i>claviformis</i>	1849, 135	<i>subfasciatus</i>	1852, 41
<i>canaliculata</i>	1849, 137	<i>ventralis</i>	1852, 51
<i>candida</i>	1849, 135	<i>zebratus</i>	1852, 43
<i>compressa</i>	1849, 136	(<i>Hoploclerus</i>) <i>biaculeatus</i>	1852, 52
<i>cyclostoma</i>	1849, 135	(<i>Hydnocerus</i>) <i>bel-lus</i>	1852, 47
<i>dunkeri</i>	1849, 141	(—) <i>exilis</i>	1852, 48
<i>græca</i>	1849, 137	(—) <i>flavolineatus</i>	1852, 48
<i>hanleyana</i>	1849, 139	(—) <i>flavovarius</i>	1852, 49
<i>homalorhaphæ</i>	1849, 137	(—) <i>pectoralis</i>	1852, 48
<i>idæa</i>	1849, 140	(—) <i>V-reversus</i>	1852, 48
<i>lunellaris</i>	1849, 139	(<i>Lemidius</i>) <i>corallipennis</i>	1852, 47
<i>millerii</i>	1849, 136	(—) <i>festivus</i>	1852, 47
<i>negropontina</i>	1849, 139	(<i>Omadius</i>) <i>mediofasciatus</i>	1852, 44
<i>puella</i>	1849, 136	(—) <i>olivaceus</i>	1852, 44
<i>reeveana</i>	1849, 140	(—) <i>prasinus</i>	1852, 53
<i>scalaris</i>	1849, 137	(<i>Stigmatius</i>) <i>dorsiger</i>	1852, 37
<i>semidenticulata</i>	1849, 141	(—) <i>elaphroides</i>	1852, 45
<i>sennaariensis</i>	1856, 36		
<i>sericata</i>	1849, 140		
<i>shanghaiensis</i>	1852, 138		
<i>sieboldii</i>	1848, 111		
<i>sowerbyana</i>	1849, 141		

	Page		Page
<i>Clerus</i> (<i>Stigmatius</i>) <i>nebulifer</i>	1852, 36	<i>Coccothraustes</i> <i>viridis</i> ..	1856, 66
(—) <i>rufiventris</i> ..	1852, 45	<i>Coccystes</i> <i>coromandus</i> ..	1859, 459
(<i>Xylobius</i>) <i>albovarius</i>	1852, 40	<i>melanoleucus</i>	1857, 100
(—) <i>dulcis</i>	1852, 40	<i>Coccyzus</i> <i>americanus</i> ..	1860, 252
(<i>Xylotretus</i>) <i>chrysidens</i>	1852, 50	<i>badius</i>	1859, 485
(—) <i>excavatus</i> ..	1852, 46	<i>dominicus</i>	1857, 234
<i>Clinteria</i> <i>atra</i>	1856, 15	<i>erythrophthalmus</i> ..	1857, 214
<i>biguttata</i>	1856, 15	<i>geoffroyi</i>	1860, 252
<i>ducalis</i>	1856, 15	<i>seniculus</i>	1849, 63
<i>funeraria</i>	1856, 15	<i>viridirostris</i>	1857, 234
<i>hoffmeisteri</i>	1856, 15	<i>Cochlea</i> <i>bengalensis</i>	1856, 308
<i>Clotho</i> <i>arietans</i>	1860, 193	<i>Cochlea</i> <i>bengalensis</i>	1850, 148
<i>lateristriga</i>	1858, 163	<i>Cochleophasia</i> <i>tessella</i> ..	1849, 35
<i>nasicornis</i>	1858, 163	<i>Cochlodesma</i> <i>leana</i>	1855, 229
<i>Clothonia</i> <i>johnii</i>	1860, 164	<i>Cœcilia</i> <i>gracilis</i>	1859, 417
<i>Clypidella</i> <i>baikiei</i>	1854, 136	<i>pachynema</i>	1859, 417
<i>Clypidina</i> <i>acuminata</i> ..	1851, 88	<i>rostrata</i>	1859, 417
<i>annulata</i>	1851, 88	<i>viridirostris</i>	1856, 308
<i>aspera</i>	1851, 87	<i>Cœlogenys</i> <i>fulvus</i>	1856, 287
<i>candida</i>	1851, 88	<i>paca</i>	1858, 297
<i>fungina</i>	1851, 87	<i>viridirostris</i>	1859, 367
<i>notata</i>	1851, 87	<i>typica</i>	1859, 386
<i>rudis</i>	1851, 87	<i>wilsoni</i>	1854, 111
<i>rugosa</i>	1851, 87	<i>Cœlogenys</i> <i>fulvus</i>	1855, 140
<i>scabricula</i>	1851, 88	<i>paca</i>	1859, 145
<i>stellata</i>	1851, 87	<i>Cœlopeltis</i> <i>lacertina</i>	1860, 94
<i>sulcifera</i>	1851, 87	<i>virgata</i>	1860, 268
<i>Clytolæma</i> <i>rubinoïdes</i> ..	1855, 140	<i>Cœnurus</i> <i>cerebralis</i>	1858, 160
<i>Cnemidophorus</i> <i>undulatus</i>	1860, 233	<i>Cœnurus</i> <i>cerebralis</i>	1858, 158
<i>Coassus</i> <i>auritus</i>	1850, 242	<i>Cœpola</i> <i>rubescens</i>	1860, 185
<i>nemorivagus</i>	1850, 240	<i>Cœpola</i> <i>rubescens</i>	1849, 83
<i>pudu</i>	1850, 242	<i>Cœreba</i> <i>cœrulea</i>	1855, 137
<i>rufus</i>	1850, 241	<i>cyanea</i>	1857, 263
<i>superciliaris</i>	1850, 242	<i>nitida</i>	1856, 140
<i>Cobitis</i> <i>barbatula</i>	1859, 435	<i>nitida</i>	1857, 286
<i>fossilis</i>	1860, 442	<i>nitida</i>	1857, 263
<i>Cocoborus</i> <i>chrysopeplus</i> ..	1858, 454	<i>nitida</i>	1855, 162
<i>Coccothraustes</i> <i>abeillii</i> ..	1859, 365	<i>Colaptes</i> <i>elegans</i>	1858, 555
<i>americana</i>	1856, 64	<i>mexicanus</i>	1860, 81
<i>cærulescens</i>	1856, 64	<i>mexicanus</i>	1860, 95
<i>canadensis</i>	1856, 65	<i>mexicanus</i>	1856, 307
<i>chrysopeplus</i>	1858, 454	<i>mexicanus</i>	1857, 127
<i>erythromelas</i>	1856, 65	<i>mexicanus</i>	1858, 305
<i>maculipennis</i>	1860, 251	<i>mexicanus</i>	1859, 236
<i>melanurus</i>	1860, 242	<i>mexicanus</i>	1859, 367
<i>olivaceus</i>	1858, 291	<i>Colaris</i> <i>orientalis</i>	1860, 345
<i>sinensis</i>	1859, 444	<i>Colibri</i> <i>anais</i>	1855, 139
<i>vespertinus</i>	1860, 251	<i>cyanotis</i>	1855, 139
		<i>delphinæ</i>	1855, 139
		<i>Colibris</i> <i>thalassina</i>	1856, 287
		<i>Colina</i> <i>costata</i>	1854, 86
		<i>macrostoma</i>	1853, 176
		<i>pinguis</i>	1854, 86
		<i>pupiformis</i>	1853, 176
		<i>Colius</i> <i>macrurus</i>	1850, 219
		<i>senegalensis</i>	1850, 219

	Page		Page
<i>Colius senegalensis</i>	1860, 197	<i>Columba albilinea</i>	1860, 72
<i>Collaris purpurascens</i>	1850, 216	<i>amboinensis</i>	1860, 361
<i>Collocalia arborea</i>	1858, 171	<i>bantamensis</i>	1859, 467
<i>esculenta</i>	1860, 345	<i>basalis</i>	1860, 360
<i>hypoleuca</i>	1858, 170	<i>bicolor</i>	1856, 30
<i>nidifica</i>	1860, 345	<i>cæruleocephala</i>	1859, 466
<i>Collonia candida</i>	1858, 170	<i>capellei</i>	1859, 464
<i>variabilis</i>	1860, 436	<i>chalconoptera</i>	1860, 258
<i>Colluricincla fusca</i>	1859, 335	<i>corensis</i>	1857, 235
<i>Collurio lahtora</i>	1859, 180	<i>erythroptera</i>	1856, 6
<i>Colobathris macularia</i>	1858, 282	<i>fasciata</i>	1859, 236
<i>rex</i>	1858, 280	<i>flavirostris</i>	1859, 369
<i>tinniensi</i>	1858, 281	<i>gallus</i>	1860, 362
<i>Colubris rufiventris</i>	1860, 350	<i>guinea</i>	1850, 219
<i>Colobus angolensis</i>	1860, 245	<i>hodgsonii</i>	1855, 126
<i>guereza</i>	1860, 184	<i>holosericea</i>	1859, 165
<i>leucomeros</i>	1860, 246	<i>hyogastra</i>	1860, 359
<i>satanas</i>	1860, 246	<i>indica</i>	1859, 467
<i>ursinus</i>	1860, 245	<i>intermedia</i>	1859, 151
<i>vellerosus</i>	1860, 246	<i>jambu</i>	1859, 465
<i>Colopterus cristatus</i>	1858, 70	<i>javanica</i>	1859, 467
<i>Coluber annulatus</i>	1860, 457	<i>leucocephala</i>	1857, 235
<i>boddaërtii</i>	1860, 456	<i>leucocephala</i>	1859, 61
<i>callicephalus</i>	1860, 162	<i>leucocephala</i>	1859, 432
<i>cenchoa</i>	1860, 458	<i>leucocephala</i>	1860, 417
<i>cliffordii</i>	1858, 162	<i>leucocephala</i>	1855, 126
<i>conspicillatus</i>	1858, 383	<i>leuconota</i>	1858, 497
<i>constrictor</i>	1849, 102	<i>leuconota</i>	1859, 187
<i>corais</i>	1860, 456	<i>leucophrys</i>	1856, 7
<i>corallinus</i>	1859, 84	<i>leucoptera</i>	1859, 61
<i>crucifer</i>	1858, 160	<i>litoralis</i>	1859, 466
<i>dhumnades</i>	1860, 163	<i>litoralis</i>	1851, 142
<i>elegans</i>	1858, 160	<i>litoralis</i>	1858, 497
<i>fulvus</i>	1859, 85	<i>livia</i>	1859, 187
<i>irregularis</i>	1858, 161	<i>livia</i>	1860, 258
<i>irrorata</i>	1858, 159	<i>livia</i>	1860, 333
<i>lacteus</i>	1859, 88	<i>malaccensis</i>	1859, 466
<i>lævis</i>	1858, 161	<i>monacha</i>	1860, 359
<i>latonia</i>	1859, 89	<i>müllerii</i>	1858, 186
<i>lemniscatus</i>	1859, 85	<i>nicobarica</i>	1860, 362
<i>melanurus</i>	1859, 83	<i>nigrirostris</i>	1859, 390
<i>naja</i>	1860, 117	<i>nigrirostris</i>	1851, 146
<i>nasicornis</i>	1858, 163	<i>œnas</i>	1855, 34
<i>nigromarginatus</i>	1860, 163	<i>œnas</i>	1858, 187
<i>palmarum</i>	1858, 161	<i>olax</i>	1859, 465
<i>philippisii</i>	1858, 160	<i>olax</i>	1851, 142
<i>quadrilineatus</i>	1858, 378	<i>olax</i>	1857, 12
<i>rufescens</i>	1858, 161	<i>palumbus</i>	1859, 187
<i>scaber</i>	1858, 161	<i>palumbus</i>	1860, 258
<i>sebæ</i>	1858, 164	<i>palumbus</i>	1860, 416
<i>sibilans</i>	1858, 160	<i>perlata</i>	1858, 185
<i>Columba alba</i>	1858, 186	<i>perspicillata</i>	1860, 360
<i>albicapilla</i>	1859, 466	<i>phasianella</i>	1858, 187
<i>albilinea</i>	1860, 361	<i>pinon</i>	1858, 186
<i>albilinea</i>	1860, 63	<i>purpurea</i>	1859, 465

	Page		Page
<i>Columba reinwardtii</i> ..	1860, 361	<i>Colymbus glacialis</i>	1859, 206
	{ 1859, 147	<i>pacificus</i>	1859, 207
<i>rufina</i>	{ 1860, 97	<i>Comatula rosea</i>	1859, 494
	{ 1860, 289	<i>Cominella crocea</i>	1853, 97
<i>rupestris</i>	{ 1859, 400	<i>elongata</i>	1856, 356
	{ 1859, 61	<i>maura</i>	1854, 313
<i>speciosa</i>	{ 1860, 298	<i>quoyana</i>	1854, 313
	{ 1860, 415	<i>Cominia maculata</i>	1854, 102
<i>striata</i>	{ 1859, 466	<i>Compsocoma elegans</i> ..	1856, 238
	{ 1858, 184	<i>flavinucha</i>	{ 1855, 84
<i>superba</i>	{ 1860, 360		{ 1856, 238
<i>superciliaris</i>	{ 1859, 467	<i>notabilis</i>	{ 1855, 84
<i>suratensis</i>	{ 1860, 361		{ 1856, 239
<i>sylvatica</i>	{ 1859, 466	<i>sumptuosa</i>	{ 1855, 84
<i>tigrina</i>	{ 1859, 467		{ 1856, 238
<i>trigonigera</i>	{ 1850, 219		{ 1859, 139
<i>trocax</i>	{ 1851, 142		{ 1860, 86
<i>trudeaui</i>	{ 1856, 309		{ 1855, 84
	{ 1851, 146	<i>victorinii</i>	{ 1855, 157
<i>turtur</i>	{ 1857, 12		{ 1856, 238
<i>vernans</i>	{ 1859, 465	<i>Compsothlypis brasiliana</i>	1855, 143
	{ 1856, 30	<i>mexicana</i>	1858, 299
<i>vinacea</i>	{ 1860, 289	<i>Conchoderma virgata</i> ..	1858, 372
<i>viridis</i>	{ 1859, 465	<i>Concholepas antiquatus</i> .	1856, 3
<i>zoere</i>	{ 1858, 186	<i>subrufus</i>	1856, 4
<i>Columbella albinodulosa</i>	1851, 3	(<i>Corallioba</i>) <i>fimbri-</i>	
<i>australis</i>	1851, 5	<i>ata</i>	1852, 93
<i>austrina</i>	1851, 9		{ 1855, 75
<i>baccata</i>	1851, 9	<i>Conirostrum albifrons</i> .	{ 1855, 138
<i>californiana</i>	1851, 12		{ 1859, 138
<i>cancellata</i>	1851, 6	<i>atrocyaneum</i>	{ 1855, 138
<i>conspersa</i>	1851, 11	<i>bicolor</i>	{ 1855, 75
<i>contaminata</i>	1851, 7	<i>caeruleifrons</i>	{ 1855, 138
<i>formosa</i>	1851, 11	<i>cinereum</i>	{ 1855, 75
<i>hirundo</i>	1851, 12	<i>columbianum</i>	{ 1855, 75
<i>interrupta</i>	1851, 3	<i>ferrugineiventre</i> ..	1855, 74
<i>intexta</i>	1851, 7	<i>flaviventre</i>	1854, 252
<i>iodostoma</i>	1851, 13		{ 1858, 452
<i>leucostoma</i>	1851, 4	<i>fraserii</i>	{ 1860, 63
<i>lineata</i>	1860, 399		{ 1860, 65
<i>marquesa</i>	1851, 8	<i>fuscum</i>	1855, 75
<i>pacifica</i>	1851, 4	<i>ornatum</i>	{ 1855, 75
<i>pellucida</i>	1860, 399		{ 1856, 37
<i>pulla</i>	1851, 6	<i>rufum</i>	{ 1855, 138
<i>sagitta</i>	1851, 10		{ 1855, 75
<i>santa-barbarensis</i> ..	1856, 208	<i>sitticolor</i>	{ 1855, 138
<i>tenuis</i>	1851, 2	<i>superciliosum</i>	{ 1855, 75
<i>varicosa</i>	1851, 5		{ 1858, 299
	{ 1858, 450	<i>Conopophaga angusti-</i>	
<i>Columbula cruziana</i> ..	{ 1858, 461	<i>rostris</i>	{ 1855, 146
	{ 1860, 289		{ 1858, 252
<i>Colus strabonis</i>	1850, 112		{ 1855, 145
<i>tartarica</i>	1850, 112	<i>ardesiaca</i>	{ 1857, 47
	{ 167		{ 1858, 286
<i>Colymbus adamsii</i>	1859, 201	<i>aurita</i>	{ 1854, 113
	{ 206		{ 1858, 285
<i>arcticus</i>	1859, 207		
<i>glacialis</i>	1851, 146		

	Page		Page
Conopophaga castaneiceps	1857, 1858, 1856, 1858,	47, 286, 29, 287,	
cucullata	1858,	287,	
dorsalis	1858,	287,	
leucotis	1858,	285,	
lineata	1858,	{ 68, 285,	
melanogastra	1858,	285,	
melanops	1858,	286,	
nævia	1858,	253,	
nævioides	1858,	254,	
nana	{ 1855, 1858,	145, 284,	
nigrogenys	1858,	287,	
perspicillata	1858,	286,	
peruviana	{ 1857, 1858,	47, 68, 286,	
ruficeps	{ 1855, 1858,	149, 287,	
theresæ	1858,	253,	
torrida	1858,	{ 68, 285,	
vulgaris	1858,	285,	
Conops stylatus	1850,	270,	
Conopsis nasus	1860,	316,	
Conovulus ater	1854,	10,	
coffeus	1854,	9,	
coniformis	1854,	9,	
cumingianus	1854,	31,	
elongatus	1854,	11,	
fasciatus	1854,	11,	
fuscus	1854,	9,	
globulus	1854,	11,	
luteus	1854,	10,	
maurus	1854,	11,	
nitens	1854,	10,	
pellucidus	1854,	11,	
sciari	1854,	10,	
triplicatus	1854,	35,	
Contopus ardesiacus	{ 1859, 1860,	44, 92,	
bogotensis	{ 1858, 1859,	459, 44,	
borealis	{ 1858, 1859,	301, 43,	
mesoleucos	1859,	{ 43, 44,	
sordidulus	1859,	{ 43, 44,	
virens	1859,	44,	
Conurus astec	{ 1857, 1859,	230, 59,	
Conurus astec	1859,	388,	
aureus	1857,	230,	
callipterus	1855,	162,	
chloropterus	1857,	{ 225, 234,	
erythrogenys	{ 1859, 1860,	146, 71,	
guianensis	1860,	287,	
holochlorus	1857,	{ 225, 266,	
jugularis	1859,	368,	
maugæi	1858,	76,	
melanurus	1857,	225,	
murinus	1857,	266,	
nanus	{ 1859, 1860,	434, 417,	
petzi	1857,	225,	
placens	1857,	230,	
rubrilarvatus	1860,	357,	
wagleri	1859,	146,	
weddelii	1855,	162,	
Conus achatinus	1858,	76,	
anceps	1856,	206,	
angulatus	1853,	119,	
assimilis	1853,	118,	
cælatus	1853,	117,	
commodus	1853,	117,	
comptus	{ 1853, 1856,	119, 206,	
connectens	1854,	136,	
cyanostomus	1853,	116,	
dealbatus	1853,	117,	
desidiosus	1853,	119,	
fasciatus	1853,	119,	
fusiformis	1860,	398,	
hevassii	1853,	118,	
inexus	1853,	118,	
lithoglyphus	1854,	136,	
luridus	1853,	118,	
neglectus	{ 1853, 1860,	117, 398,	
nigrescens	1859,	429,	
novæ-hollandiæ	1853,	119,	
optabilis	1853,	116,	
præcellens	1853,	119,	
proximus	1859,	429,	
pulchellus	1853,	118,	
pulcher	1853,	117,	
purpurascens	1856,	206,	
pusillus	1856,	206,	
ravus	1856,	206,	
selectus	1855,	121,	
siamensis	1860,	17,	
spectabilis	1853,	117,	
sticticus	1853,	117,	
stigmaticus	1853,	119,	
succinctus	1853,	118,	

	Page		Page
<i>Conus sulciferus</i>	1853, 116	<i>Corbicula cyreniformis</i> ..	1860, 321
<i>traillii</i>	1855, 121	<i>grandis</i>	1854, 344
<i>vinctus</i>	1853, 118	<i>incrassata</i>	1854, 342
<i>Copiopteryx semiramis</i> ..	1849, 36	<i>malaccensis</i>	1854, 343
<i>Copsychus amœnus</i>	1854, 282	<i>maxima</i>	1860, 321
<i>mindanensis</i>	1854, 282	<i>obscura</i>	1854, 342
<i>saularis</i>	{ 1857, 94	<i>obsoleta</i>	1854, 343
	{ 1858, 491	<i>orientalis</i>	1860, 16
	{ 1859, 150	<i>ovalina</i>	1854, 343
	{ 1859, 151	<i>ovalis</i>	1860, 321
<i>Copurus filicauda</i>	{ 1854, 113	<i>regularis</i>	1860, 321
	{ 1855, 148	<i>semisulcata</i>	1854, 343
	{ 1855, 148	<i>squalida</i>	1854, 342
<i>leuconotus</i>	{ 1858, 71	<i>striatella</i>	1854, 344
	{ 1860, 294	<i>sulcatina</i>	1854, 345
<i>pœcilonotus</i>	1860, 294	<i>tenuistriata</i>	1860, 322
<i>Coracia micans</i>	1853, 110	<i>triangularis</i>	1854, 345
	{ 1850, 216	<i>trigona</i>	1854, 344
<i>Coracias abyssinica</i> ..	{ 1860, 197	<i>tumida</i>	1854, 343
	{ 1859, 150	<i>Corbis cœlatus</i>	1853, 69
<i>affinis</i>	{ 1850, 216	<i>scitulus</i>	1853, 70
	{ 1860, 109	<i>Corbula decussata</i>	1850, 86
<i>caudata</i>	{ 1856, 70	<i>polychroma</i>	1856, 198
<i>cayana</i>	1856, 70	<i>Corethrura cayennensis</i> {	1854, 115
<i>cayennensis</i>	1856, 70		{ 1859, 64
<i>garrula</i>	1859, 172	<i>rubra</i>	1860, 300
-	{ 1857, 98	<i>Coriocella perspicua</i> ..	1853, 35
<i>indica</i>	{ 1858, 474	<i>Coriphilus placentis</i> ..	{ 1858, 182
	{ 1859, 172		{ 1860, 357
<i>levaillantii</i>	1850, 216	<i>solitarius</i>	1860, 357
<i>nævia</i>	1850, 216	<i>Cornalia australasiæ</i> ..	1858, 321
<i>nuchalis</i>	1850, 216	<i>Cornufer unicolor</i>	1858, 396
	{ 1854, 267	<i>Cornuoides major</i>	{ 1858, 414
<i>orientalis</i>	{ 1860, 345		{ 416
	{ 1858, 171		{ 425
<i>pacifica</i>	{ 1859, 163	<i>minor</i>	{ 1858, 414
	{ 1859, 164		{ 496
<i>striata</i>	1859, 164	<i>Coronaria coronata</i>	1854, 194
<i>sumatranus</i>	1854, 267	<i>coronula</i>	1854, 194
<i>varians</i>	1858, 180	<i>tiarella</i>	1854, 194
<i>Coracopsis</i> ? <i>personata</i> ..	1848, 21	<i>Coronella australis</i>	1858, 384
<i>Corades enyo</i>	1848, 117	<i>austriaca</i>	1858, 378
<i>Coralliobia cancellata</i> ..	1860, 399	<i>callicephala</i>	1860, 162
<i>Coralliophila californica</i>	1855, 121		{ 1858, 378
<i>radula</i>	1854, 137	<i>cucullata</i>	{ 1859, 470
<i>Corallium johnsonii</i>	1860, 393		{ 1860, 428
<i>nobile</i>	1857, 287		{ 1859, 412
	{ 1857, 285	<i>decorata</i>	{ 1860, 455
	{ 1857, 287		{ 1858, 162
<i>rubrum</i>	{ 1859, 480	<i>fuliginoides</i>	{ 1860, 428
	{ 1860, 394	<i>girundica</i>	1858, 378
	{ 1857, 287	<i>olivacea</i>	1860, 428
<i>secundum</i>	{ 1859, 480	<i>puncticulata</i>	1860, 161
	{ 1860, 394	<i>semiornata</i>	1860, 428
<i>Corbicula ambigua</i>	1854, 345	<i>triangularis</i>	1858, 161
<i>bengalensis</i>	1854, 344	(<i>Meizodon</i>) <i>bitor-</i>	
<i>bensonii</i>	1854, 345	<i>quata</i>	1860, 428
<i>cashmiriensis</i>	1854, 344	(—) <i>dumerilii</i> ..	1860, 420
<i>convexa</i>	1854, 342		

	Page		Page
Coronella (Meizodon) regularis	1860, 428	Corvus pyrropterus ...	1860, 355
Corotoca melantho phylo	1853, 102	scapulatus	1850, 127
Corucia zebtrata	1855, 218		1854, 143
Corvus balicassius	1854, 271		1855, 127
caesius	1859, 162	splendens	1857, 97
caledonicus	1850, 86		1858, 477
carnivorus	1859, 162		1859, 171
cinereus	1856, 79	thibetanus	1858, 477
collurio	1851, 145	umbrinus	1859, 171
	1858, 477	validissimus	1850, 217
corax	1859, 171	validus	1860, 354
	1859, 436	violaceus	1860, 354
	1858, 477	yncas	1854, 114
cornix	1860, 258	Corsira caudata	1856, 400
	1851, 145	newera ellia	1850, 156
	1858, 478		1850, 156
corone	1859, 163	nigrescens	1850, 159
	1859, 171		1856, 400
coronoides	1859, 157	Corydon sumatranus ..	1854, 267
	1854, 144	temminckii	1854, 267
	1855, 127	Corynaetis allmanni ...	1859, 434
	1857, 98	heterocera	1853, 107
culminatus	1858, 477	Corynetes compactus ..	1852, 54
	1859, 171		1858, 382
	1859, 445		1860, 115
cyaneus	1850, 85	Coryphodon blumen-	1860, 163
enca	1860, 354	bachii	1860, 168
	1856, 40		1860, 170
	1858, 477		1860, 171
frugilegus	1859, 171	carinatus	1860, 163
	1860, 258	fasciolatus	1860, 163
fuscicapillus	1859, 157	korros	1860, 115
	1850, 79		1860, 163
galericulatus	1859, 446	rhombifer	1860, 233
	1850, 81		1860, 236
glandarius	1857, 215	Coryphospingus cruentus	1860, 276
inflatus	1859, 163	Coryphospiza pileata ..	1855, 160
intermedius	1859, 171	Corystes cassivelaunus ..	1859, 494
jamaicensis	1857, 232	Corythaix buffonii	1860, 183
javanensis	1859, 444	Corythophanes cristata ..	1860, 453
leucognaphalus ...	1857, 232	Corythopsis anthoides ..	1858, 288
leuconotus	1850, 217	calcarata	1858, 287
leverianus	1856, 79	nigricincta	1858, 288
	1858, 180	torquata	1858, 288
macrorhynchus ..	1859, 446	Cossypha natalensis ...	1860, 110
	1858, 179	Cossyphus darwini ...	1850, 249
melanops	1857, 12	gouldii	1850, 72
	1858, 478	maldat	1850, 72
monedula	1859, 171	vulpinus	1850, 71
moneduloïdes ...	1859, 163		1857, 64
	1858, 180	Cotinga amabilis	1860, 252
orru	1859, 157	cincta	1857, 65
peruvianus	1854, 114		1857, 65
pica	1857, 12	maynana	1857, 265

	Page		Page
<i>Cotinga maynana</i>	1858, 71	<i>Craticula calathisca</i>	1854, 212
<i>nattererii</i>	1855, 152	<i>ferraria</i>	1854, 211
<i>tchudii</i>	1855, 152	<i>fusca</i>	1854, 211
<i>Coturniculus henslowii</i> {	1856, 305	<i>millegrana</i>	1854, 211
<i>passerinus</i>	1857, 82	<i>monticola</i>	1854, 212
<i>peruanus</i>	1857, 82	<i>Crax albertii</i>	1850, 246
<i>Coturnix argoondah</i>	1859, 379	<i>alector</i>	{ 1850, 246
<i>communis</i>	1858, 455	. . . . .	{ 1857, 19
<i>coromandelica</i>	1855, 31	. . . . .	{ 1859, 61
<i>dactylisonans</i>	1858, 504	. . . . .	{ 1859, 212
<i>pentah</i>	1858, 504	. . . . .	{ 1860, 253
<i>textilis</i>	1859, 186	<i>globicera</i>	{ 1860, 206
<i>Cotyle flavigastra</i>	1855, 31	<i>Crenella bulla</i>	1856, 366
<i>fulvipennis</i>	1857, 212	<i>undulata</i>	1854, 108
<i>riparia</i>	1859, 364	<i>Crenidens zebra</i>	1850, 67
<i>ruficollis</i>	1860, 274	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	1856, 225
<i>serripennis</i>	1859, 364	<i>californica</i>	1856, 225
<i>sinensis</i>	1858, 495	<i>explanata</i>	{ 1856, 205
<i>suboccata</i>	1859, 176	. . . . .	{ 1856, 225
<i>Coua cristata</i>	1860, 292	<i>exuviata</i>	{ 1856, 205
<i>madagascariensis</i>	1856, 285	. . . . .	{ 1856, 225
<i>reynaudii</i>	1859, 364	<i>lacustris</i>	1853, 87
<i>ruficeps</i>	1858, 495	<i>minuta</i>	1856, 225
<i>Crab-eater, The</i>	1859, 176	<i>navicelloides</i>	1856, 225
<i>Cracticus destructor</i>	1860, 242	<i>nummaria</i>	1856, 225
<i>nigrogularis</i>	1848, 40	<i>oblonga</i>	1853, 87
<i>personatus</i>	{ 1858, 180	<i>perforans</i>	{ 1856, 205
<i>picatus</i>	1859, 157	. . . . .	{ 1856, 224
<i>quoyi</i>	1848, 40	<i>rugosa</i>	1856, 224
<i>Craneosaura seemanni</i>	1858, 180	<i>Creseis rugulosa</i>	1858, 425
<i>Craspedaria delphinula</i>	1860, 234	<i>Creurgops verticalis</i>	1858, 73
.	1854, 193	<i>Crex baillonii</i>	{ 1851, 146
<i>bilineatus</i>	{ 1849, 100	<i>pratensis</i>	{ 1858, 560
<i>leucurus</i>	1849, 106	<i>cribrina coriacea</i>	1850, 221
<i>Craspedocephalus atrox</i> {	1859, 89	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i>	1858, 148
.	1859, 414	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i>	1859, 245
<i>bilineatus</i>	1859, 414	<i>Criniger cantori</i>	1854, 279
<i>leucurus</i>	{ 89	<i>flavicaudus</i>	1860, 351
<i>Craspedopoma lucidum</i>	1854, 216	<i>gularis</i>	1854, 279
<i>lyonnetianum</i>	1854, 217	<i>Crithragra brasiliensis</i>	1859, 100
<i>Crassatella bellula</i>	1852, 95	<i>lutea</i>	1850, 218
<i>compta</i>	1852, 95	<i>Crocodylus acutus</i>	1858, 319
<i>concinna</i>	1852, 95	<i>americanus</i>	{ 1859, 402
<i>cumingii</i>	1852, 90	. . . . .	{ 1857, 50
<i>lævis</i>	1852, 94	<i>binuensis</i>	1857, 57
<i>obesa</i>	1852, 90	<i>cataphractus</i>	{ 1858, 167
<i>obscura</i>	1852, 94	. . . . .	{ 1860, 116
<i>speciosa</i>	1852, 94	<i>galeatus</i>	1860, 116
<i>truncata</i>	1852, 95	<i>leptorhynchus</i>	{ 1857, 57
		. . . . .	{ 1858, 167
		<i>marginatus</i>	1857, 49
		<i>vulgaris</i>	1857, 49
		<i>Crotalus durissus</i>	1849, 93
		<i>horridus</i>	1853, 386
		<i>leptorhynchus</i>	{ 1857, 234
		<i>Crotophaga ani</i>	{ 1860, 285

	Page		Page
<i>Crotophaga major</i>	1857,		268
<i>rugirostris</i>	1858,	<i>Cuculus curvirostris</i>	1859,
	1856,	<i>dumetorum</i>	1857,
	1859,	<i>flavus</i>	1859,
<i>sulcirostris</i>	1859,	<i>fugax</i>	1859,
	1860,	<i>hyperythrus</i>	1856,
	1860,	<i>inornatus</i>	1859,
	1860,	<i>lathamii</i>	1859,
	1860,	<i>lucidus</i>	1859,
<i>Crucibulum auriculatum</i>	1856,	<i>lugubris</i>	1859,
<i>corrugatum</i>	1856,	<i>malayanus</i>	1859,
<i>cumingii</i> , var. <i>carib-</i>		<i>megarhynchus</i>	1858,
<i>beense</i>	1856,	<i>melanoleucus</i>	1850,
<i>imbricatum</i> , var. <i>bro-</i>		<i>merulinus</i>	1859,
<i>deripii</i>	1856,	<i>mexicanus</i>	1859,
<i>imbricatum</i> , var. <i>cu-</i>		<i>micropterus</i>	1859,
<i>mingii</i>	1856,	<i>nisicolor</i>	1859,
<i>pectinatum</i>	1856,	<i>passerinus</i>	1850,
<i>rude</i>	1856,	<i>pica</i>	1850,
<i>spinosum</i>	1856,	<i>poliogaster</i>	1860,
<i>spinosum</i> , var. <i>com-</i>		<i>praesagus</i>	1860,
<i>presso-conicum</i>	1856,	<i>pravata</i>	1859,
<i>umbrella</i>	1856,	<i>sepulchralis</i>	1860,
<i>violascens</i>	1856,	<i>sonneratii</i>	1859,
<i>Crypsirhina varians</i>	1859,	<i>strenuus</i>	1856,
	1860,	<i>striatus</i>	1859,
<i>Cryptaxis leonina</i>	1854,	<i>sumatranus</i>	1859,
<i>undata</i>	1854,	<i>tenuirostris</i>	1859,
<i>vulcania</i>	1854,	<i>tymbonotus</i>	1860,
<i>Cryptaxis apiaster</i>	1857,	<i>varius</i>	1859,
<i>carinatus</i>	1857,	<i>venustus</i>	1859,
<i>martii</i>	1857,	<i>viridis</i>	1859,
<i>superciliaris</i>	1857,	(<i>Cacomantis</i>) <i>sepul-</i>	
	257,	<i>chalis</i>	1860,
	258,	(—) <i>tymbonotus</i>	1860,
<i>Cryptodon nuttallii</i>	1856,	<i>Culex equinus</i>	1850,
<i>Cryptolopha cinereoca-</i>		<i>Culicivora atricapilla</i>	1855,
<i>pilla</i>	1854,	<i>bilineata</i>	1855,
<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	1856,	<i>boliviana</i>	1852,
<i>Cryptopodus aubryi</i>	1858,	<i>dumicola</i>	1855,
<i>Cryptopus aubryi</i>	1860,	<i>leucogastra</i>	1855,
	1858,	<i>mexicana</i>	1855,
<i>senegalensis</i>	1860,	<i>stenura</i>	1855,
	1860,	<i>Cultellus caribbaeus</i>	1856,
	1860,	<i>cultellus</i>	1860,
<i>Crystallus crystallina</i>	1854,	<i>dombeii</i>	1856,
<i>Cteniza antipodum</i>	1849,	<i>strigillatus</i>	1856,
<i>hexops</i>	1849,	<i>Cultrides rufipennis</i>	1849,
<i>Cubina grandis</i>	1860,	<i>Cuna sulcata</i>	1856,
<i>Cuculus albopunctatus</i>	1859,	<i>Cumingia antillarum</i>	1850,
<i>assimilis</i>	1858,	<i>californica</i>	1856,
<i>bengalensis</i>	1859,	<i>clerii</i>	1850,
<i>bronzinus</i>	1859,	<i>fragilis</i>	1850,
<i>canoroides</i>	1860,	<i>similis</i>	1850,
	1851,	<i>sinuosa</i>	1850,
	1857,	<i>striata</i>	1850,
<i>canorus</i>	1858,		
	1859,		
<i>chlorophæus</i>	1859,		
<i>collaris</i>	1859,		
<i>coromandus</i>	1859,		

	Page		Page
<i>Cuncuma leucogaster</i> ..	1858,	<i>Cyanocorax hyacinthinus</i>	1855, 153
<i>Cuneus truncatus</i>	1853,	<i>incas</i>	1855, 153
<i>Cuon primævus</i>	1856,	<i>luxuosus</i>	1858, 72
{ 1858,	397	<i>melanocyaneus</i>	1856, 300
<i>Cuora amboinensis</i>	1855,	<i>nanus</i>	1859, 365
<i>trifasciata</i>	1855,	<i>ornatus</i>	1858, 359
<i>Curimatus gilberti</i>	1859,	<i>peruvianus</i>	1857, 204
<i>Cursorius chalcopterus</i> ..	1850,	<i>pileatus</i>	1859, 365
<i>coromandelicus</i> ...	1858,	<i>pumilo</i>	1857, 204
<i>Curruca conspicillata</i> ..	1851,	<i>turcosus</i>	1857, 18
<i>heinekenii</i>	1851,	<i>ultramarinus</i>	1859, 365
<i>Cuscus albus</i>	1858,	<i>unicolor</i>	1857, 204
<i>amboinensis</i>	1858,	<i>violaceus</i>	1857, 204
<i>brevicaudatus</i>	1858,	<i>yncas</i>	1855, 153
<i>celebensis</i>	1858,	<i>Cyanoloxia parellina</i> ..	1858, 72
{ 1860,	105	<i>Cyanomyia cyanoce-</i>	1858, 456
{ 1860,	2	<i>phala</i>	1854, 114
<i>macrourus</i>	1858,	<i>franciæ</i>	1856, 302
{ 101	{ 108	<i>quadricolor</i>	1857, 212
{ 101	{ 108	<i>sordida</i>	1859, 367
<i>maculatus</i>	1858,	<i>violiceps</i>	1855, 141
{ 1858,	104	<i>Cyanophaonia aureata</i> ..	1856, 287
{ 1858,	109	<i>musica</i>	1859, 386
<i>orientalis</i>	1860,	<i>Cyanopica cookii</i>	1859, 386
{ 1860,	2	<i>cyanea</i>	1859, 386
{ 1860,	3	<i>melanocephala</i>	1856, 272
<i>ornatus</i>	1860,	<i>pallasi</i>	1856, 271
{ 1	{ 374	<i>vaillantii</i>	1850, 86
{ 1858,	104	<i>Cyanopolius cooki</i>	1850, 85
{ 1858,	109	<i>cyanea</i>	1850, 85
{ 1860,	2	<i>melanocephala</i>	1850, 85
{ 1860,	2	<i>pallasi</i>	1850, 85
<i>quoyii</i>	1858,	<i>vaillantii</i>	1850, 85
{ 1858,	103	<i>Cyanoptera discors</i>	1850, 86
{ 1858,	103	<i>cyanea</i>	1859, 379
<i>ursinus</i>	1858,	<i>versicolor</i>	1859, 379
<i>Custa bicarinata</i>	1859,	<i>Cyanotreron monachus</i> ..	1860, 359
<i>Cyanalcyon funebris</i> ...	1860,	<i>Cyanura coronata</i>	1859, 381
<i>Cyanecula suecica</i>	1858,	<i>Cyanurus bullocki</i>	1850, 84
<i>Cyanicterus venustus</i> ..	1856,	<i>colliæ</i>	1850, 84
{ 1857,	127	<i>coronatus</i>	1859, 236
<i>Cyanocitta californica</i> .	1858,	<i>cubo</i>	1850, 84
{ 1859,	381	<i>diardi</i>	1850, 84
{ 302	{ 359	<i>dimidiatus</i>	1859, 236
<i>coronata</i>	1858,	<i>macrolophus</i>	1859, 236
{ 57	{ 52	<i>stelleri</i>	1859, 236
{ 1859,	57	<i>Cyathina smithii</i>	1849, 74
{ 1856,	300	<i>Cyclanorbis petersii</i> ...	1852, 135
{ 1857,	82	{ 1858,	167
{ 1857,	204	{ 1860,	5
<i>floridana</i>	1857,	{ 1860,	6
{ 1857,	204	{ 1860,	314
<i>nana</i>	1859,	<i>Cyclanosteus frenatus</i> .	1858, 167
<i>ornata</i>	1859,	{ 1860,	5
<i>stelleri</i>	1857,	{ 1860,	6
{ 1858,	552	{ 1860,	314
{ 1860,	88		
<i>turcosa</i>	1860,		
{ 1860,	88		
<i>ultramarina</i>	1857,		
{ 1857,	82		
{ 1855,	153		
<i>Cyanocorax armillatus</i> .	1857,		
{ 1857,	18		
<i>azureus</i>	1857,		
{ 1857,	265		
<i>bicolor</i>	1857,		
{ 1857,	204		
<i>coronatus</i>	1859,		
{ 1859,	365		
<i>cyanocapillus</i>	1855,		
{ 1855,	153		
<i>guatemalensis</i>	1859,		
{ 1859,	57		
<i>harrisii</i>	1855,		
{ 1855,	153		

	Page		Page
Cyclanosteus frenatus ..	1860, 431	Cyclorhynchus breviros-	
	{ 1858, 167	tris	1859, 45
petersii	{ 1860, 5	cinereiceps	1859, 384
	{ 1860, 314	fulvipectus	1860, 92
Cyclemys dentata	1855, 198	olivaceus	{ 1858, 70
platynota	1855, 198	subbrunneus	{ 1859, 45
Cyclina bombycina	1860, 124		{ 282
pectunculus	1860, 125	Cyclostoma adolfi	1852, 142
producta	1856, 161	alabastrinum	1854, 126
sinensis	1853, 25	alatum	1851, 250
splendida	1860, 124	alternans	1851, 249
subquadrata	1856, 201	amboinense	1852, 144
Cycloderma frenatum ..	1860, 431	amœnum	1852, 62
Cyclope (Nasa) neriti-		angustatum	1854, 128
nea	1856, 42	aplustre	1849, 15
Cyclophis calamaria ..	1858, 383	appendiculatum ..	1852, 61
Cyclophorus æquivocus ..	1857, 112	articulatum	1859, 204
alabastrinus	1854, 126	bairdii	1852, 144
cereus	1854, 301	barclayanum	1852, 158
confluens	1860, 140	belairii	1857, 209
convexiusculus	1855, 104	bensonii	1852, 158
cytora	1849, 167	biciliatum	1851, 72
deplanatus	1854, 301	bicolor	1852, 145
exaltatus	1854, 300	birostre	1854, 300
excellens	1854, 126	blandum	1852, 143
flavidus	1860, 11	boivini	1857, 209
floridus	{ 1854, 300	borneensis	1851, 71
forbesi	{ 1860, 10	borni	1852, 63
involvulus	1855, 104	bourcierii	1852, 151
labiosus	1860, 11	cauescens	1851, 245
lignarius	1853, 51	cariatum	1859, 204
pirrceanus	1857, 112	carolinense	1852, 65
polynema	1853, 51	castaneum	1851, 251
punctatus	1854, 126	castum	1854, 150
shiplayi	1860, 11	cattaroënsis	1854, 305
siamensis	1856, 337	cereum	1854, 301
spironema	1860, 10	chinense	1854, 299
sumatranus	1854, 127	chloriticum	1854, 151
tæniatus	1854, 301	chrysalis	1852, 158
thwaitesii	1854, 301	cincliodes	1852, 142
Cyclopsitta diophtalma ..	1854, 127	comorense	1854, 151
Cyclorhamphus mar-	1858, 183	conula	1854, 127
moratus	{ 1859, 89	crassum	1851, 242
	{ 415	cumanense	1851, 243
Cyclorhis flavipectus ..	1858, 448	cumingii	1850, 56
	{ 1856, 299	cuvierianum	1849, 15
flaviventris	{ 1858, 448	denselineatum	1852, 62
	{ 1859, 363	deplanatum	1854, 301
guianensis	1858, 448	desciscens	1851, 243
nigrirostris	{ 1855, 151	diaphanum	1851, 243
	{ 1858, 448	disculus	1851, 243
ochrocephalus	1858, 448	dysoni	1851, 243
virenticeps	1860, 274	elatum	1852, 159
viridis	1858, 448	elegans	1856, 147
Cyclorhynchus æquino-		euchilum	1851, 242
tialis	1858, 70	eugenixæ	1857, 209
brevirostris	1856, 296	eusarcum	1852, 143

	Page		Page
<i>Cyclostoma exaltatum</i> ..	1854,	<i>Cyclostoma pirrieianum</i> .	1853,
<i>excellens</i>	1854,	<i>pleurophorum</i>	1851,
<i>expansilabre</i>	1852,	<i>plicosum</i>	1852,
<i>expansum</i>	1851,	<i>pœcilum</i>	1854,
<i>fallax</i>	1852,	<i>polynema</i>	1854,
<i>fasciculare</i>	1851,	<i>ponderosum</i>	1851,
<i>filosum</i>	1857,	<i>psilomitum</i>	1851,
<i>flammeum</i>	1854,	<i>ptero-cycloides</i> ...	1854,
<i>floridum</i>	1854,	<i>puncticulatum</i> ...	1854,
<i>formosum</i>	1849,	<i>purum</i>	1850,
<i>fornicatum</i>	1852,	<i>quitense</i>	1852,
<i>fortunei</i>	1852,	<i>radula</i>	1851,
<i>fulguratum</i>	1852,	<i>recluzianum</i>	1853,
<i>fusculum</i>	1851,	<i>regulare</i>	1851,
<i>globosum</i>	1852,	<i>rostratum</i>	1852,
<i>gradatum</i>	1854,	<i>rusticum</i>	1851,
<i>grateloupi</i>	1851,	<i>saccatum</i>	1852,
<i>griseum</i>	1853,	<i>scalare</i>	1851,
<i>guatemalense</i>	1851,	<i>sechellarum</i>	1854,
<i>guttatum</i>	1851,	<i>semiclausum</i>	1854,
<i>harpa</i>	1851,	<i>sericatum</i>	1851,
<i>heliciniforme</i>	1852,	<i>shuttleworthi</i> ...	1851,
<i>hemiotum</i>	1852,	<i>simplex</i>	1852,
<i>himalayanum</i>	1851,	<i>spironema</i>	1854,
<i>histrio</i>	1851,	<i>striatulum</i>	1852,
<i>ibyatense</i>	1852,	<i>subconicum</i>	1850,
<i>ignescens</i>	1861,	<i>subliratum</i>	1852,
<i>insulare</i>	1852,	<i>sumatrense</i>	1854,
<i>integrum</i>	1851,	<i>tœniatum</i>	1854,
<i>jucundum</i>	1852,	<i>tenuilabiatum</i> ...	1851,
<i>kienerii</i>	1854,	<i>thwaitesii</i>	1854,
<i>kraussianum</i>	1852,	<i>trochlea</i>	1851,
<i>kusteri</i>	1851,	<i>truncatulum</i>	1856,
<i>labiosum</i>	1853,	<i>tubuliferum</i>	1853,
<i>leucostomum</i>	1852,	<i>tubulum</i>	1857,
<i>ligatum</i>	1849,	<i>turritum</i>	1851,
<i>lineatum</i>	1852,	<i>undatum</i>	1851,
<i>liratum</i>	1852,	<i>unicolor</i>	1851,
<i>longicolle</i>	1854,	<i>venezuelense</i>	1853,
<i>loweanum</i>	1852,	<i>ventricosum</i>	1854,
<i>loxostomum</i>	1852,	<i>violaceum</i>	1851,
<i>lugubre</i>	1851,	<i>virgo</i>	1854,
<i>luridum</i>	1852,	<i>vitellinum</i>	1852,
<i>lutescens</i>	1851,	(<i>Aulopoma</i>) <i>grande</i> .	1855,
<i>magnificum</i>	1852,	(<i>Chondropoma</i>) <i>cor-</i>	
<i>margarita</i>	1851,	<i>dovanum</i>	1856,
<i>minutissimum</i> ...	1854,	(<i>Cyclophorus</i>) <i>æqui-</i>	
<i>mite</i>	1852,	<i>vocum</i>	1857,
<i>montanum</i>	1854,	(—) <i>boucardii</i> ..	1856,
<i>multiliratum</i>	1852,	(—) <i>convexiuscu-</i>	
<i>nobile</i>	1852,	<i>lum</i>	1855,
<i>orbignyi</i>	1851,	(—) <i>forbesianum</i>	1855,
<i>ovatum</i>	1851,	(—) <i>lignarium</i> ..	1857,
<i>pallidum</i>	1851,	(—) <i>shiplayi</i> ...	1856,
<i>pallidum</i>	1851,	(<i>Cyclostomus</i>) <i>an-</i>	
<i>parvispirum</i>	1854,	<i>natonense</i>	1855,
<i>patera</i>	1852,	(—) <i>boivini</i>	1856,
<i>picturatum</i>	1852,	(—) <i>leve</i>	1855,
<i>pingue</i>	1851,		118

	Page		Page
Cyclostoma (Cyclostomus) microchasma	1856, 338	Cyclotus bairdianus	1857, 153
(—) principalis	1859, 27	beswickii	1857, 145
(—) sarcodes	1856, 339	birostratus	1854, 300
(—) sinuatum	1855, 104	bogotensis	1855, 117
(Cyclotus) bogotense	1855, 117	chinensis	1854, 299
(—) daucinum	1856, 337	conicus	1860, 10
(—) glaucostomum	1855, 103	corrugatior	1857, 145
(—) irregulare	1855, 117		149
(—) lindstedti	1856, 391	corrugatissimus	1857, 145
(—) macgillivrayi	1855, 103		155
(—) sordidum	1855, 103	corrugatus	1857, 144
(Leptopoma) barbatum	1855, 104		145
(—) duplicatum	1856, 338		146
(—) hanleyanum	1856, 384	crassus	1857, 143
(—) signatum	1856, 338		145
(—) wallacei	1857, 112		155
(Opisthoporus) cochinchinensis	1856, 337	cycloatus	1857, 145
(—) euryomphalum	1856, 337	daucus	1856, 337
(Otopoma) listeri	1859, 204	deburghæanus	1857, 145
Cyclostomus annatonensis	1855, 105		152
boivini	1856, 338	dentistigmatus	1857, 145
gradatus	1854, 303		154
kienerii	1854, 302	dubiosus	1857, 145
levis	1855, 118		149
microchasma	1856, 338	duffianus	1857, 142
parvispirus	1854, 128	gemma	1857, 145
sarcodes	1856, 339		150
sinuatus	1855, 105	glaucostomus	1855, 103
Cyclostrema angulata	1850, 44		145
cancellata	1850, 41	inutilis	1857, 155
cingulifera	1850, 43	irregularis	1855, 117
cobijensis	1850, 42		142
elegans	1850, 44		143
excavata	1856, 169	jamaicensis	1857, 144
granulata	1853, 183		154
micans	1850, 44	jugosus	1857, 145
nitida	1850, 43		156
nivea	1850, 42	lindstedti	1856, 391
octolirata	1856, 169	macgillivrayi	1855, 103
pentagoniostoma	1856, 169	montanus	1854, 300
plana	1850, 43	nodosus	1857, 145
planorbula	1850, 43		157
reeviana	1850, 42	notatus	1857, 148
spirula	1850, 42	novæ-spei	1857, 145
sulcata	1850, 44		148
	1851, 219	novus-saltus	1857, 145
Cyclothurus didactylus	1856, 139		154
	1859, 450	pallescens	1857, 145
Cyclotus asperulus	1857, 143		156
	145	parvus	1857, 145
bairdianus	1857, 145	perpallidus	1857, 145
	145		157

	Page		Page
<i>Cyclotus portlandensis</i> .. 1857,	145	<i>Cylindrella flammulata</i> . 1852,	141
	147	ghiesbreghtii..... 1856,	380
pretiosus 1857,	145	gouldiana 1851,	149
	153	grandis 1860,	139
ptero-cycloides 1854,	300	greyana 1857,	163
recluzianus 1853,	51	macrostoma 1857,	111
ruber 1857,	145	malleata..... 1852,	140
	153	menkeana 1852,	140
rudis-planusque .. 1857,	145	mexicana 1860,	139
	152	monilifera 1851,	148
rufilabris 1857,	145	polygyra..... 1856,	322
	156	punctura 1852,	141
rupis-frontis 1857,	145	salleana 1851,	149
	155	seminula 1860,	410
seminudus 1857,	144	sericea 1849,	134
	145	splendida 1860,	139
sordidus 1855,	152	turris 1856,	380
	103	zebrina 1852,	68
striosus 1857,	145	<i>Cylindrophis maculata</i> . 1858,	388
	156	<i>Cylindrus erythrostoma</i> . 1858,	42
subrugosus..... 1857,	143	nigellus 1858,	42
	145	<i>Cyllene concinna</i> 1850,	205
	149	fuscata 1850,	205
	143	glabrata 1850,	206
suturalis..... 1857,	145	grana 1850,	205
	149	grayi 1850,	205
tubulifera 1853,	51	lugubris 1850,	205
	144	lyrata 1850,	205
variens 1857,	145	orientalis 1850,	205
	149	owenii 1850,	205
westmorelandensis . 1857,	145	pallida 1850,	205
	156	pulchella 1850,	205
zigzag 1857,	145	striata 1850,	205
	150	unimaculata 1855,	123
<i>Cyclura collei</i> 1849,	106	<i>Cymatium polygonum</i> .. 1851,	230
lophoma..... 1848,	99	<i>Cymba cymbium</i> 1855,	52
	1859,	gracilis 1855,	52
<i>Cygnus atratus</i> {	206	neptuni 1855,	52
	1860,	olla 1855,	51
	1860,	patula 1855,	52
coscoroba 1860,	388	porcina 1855,	52
ferus 1849,	28	proboscidalis 1855,	52
gambensis 1860,	42	rubiginosa 1855,	52
	1859,	tritoniis 1855,	52
nigricollis {	98		
	1859,		
	1860,		
	388		
<i>Cylichna carpenteri</i> 1858,	543	<i>Cymbilanius lineatus</i> . {	1854,
<i>Cylichnidia cylichna</i> .. 1854,	206		1858,
ovuliformis 1854,	206		1858,
<i>Cylindrella adamsiana</i> .. 1851,	148	<i>Cymbiola ancilla</i> 1855,	57
apiostoma 1856,	322	beckii 1855,	58
arctospira 1860,	139	brasiliiana 1855,	57
blandiana 1852,	68	colocynthis 1855,	57
boucardi..... 1856,	321	ferussacii 1855,	58
carinata 1852,	68	festiva 1855,	61
chordata 1855,	117	magellanica 1855,	57
clava 1856,	380	mitis 1855,	56
cretacea 1860,	140	nivosa 1855,	56
eximia 1858,	23	pacifica 1855,	58
		tuberculata 1855,	58

	Page		Page
<i>Cymbiola turnerii</i>	1853,		36
<i>vespertilio</i>	1855,		56
<i>Cymbirhynchus affinis</i>	1859,		150
<i>macrorhynchus</i>	1854,		267
<i>Cymbium æthiopicum</i>	1855,		53
<i>armatum</i>	1855,		54
<i>broderipii</i>	1855,		53
<i>cisium</i>	1855,		52
<i>coronatum</i>	1855,		54
<i>cymbium</i>	1855,		52
<i>diadema</i>	1855,		53
<i>georginæ</i>	1855,		54
<i>gracile</i>	1855,		52
<i>indicum</i>	1855,		53
<i>manilla</i>	1855,		55
<i>melo</i>	1855,		53
<i>miltonis</i>	1855,		53
<i>neptuni</i>	1855,		52
<i>olla</i>	1855,		51
<i>papillatum</i>	1855,		51
<i>patulum</i>	1855,		52
<i>porcium</i>	1855,		52
<i>proboscidale</i>	1855,		52
<i>rubiginosum</i>	1855,		52
<i>tessellatum</i>	1855,		54
<i>tritonis</i>	1855,		52
<i>umbilicatum</i>	1855,		53
<i>Cymindis cayennensis</i>	1859,		52
<i>uncinata</i>	1860,		289
<i>wilsonii</i>	1857,		3
<i>Cynanthus cyanurus</i>	1855,		140
<i>Cynictis maccarthiæ</i>	1860,		70
<i>Cynocephalus anubis</i>	1851,		131
<i>babuin</i>	1860,		421
<i>hamadryas</i>	1849,		94
<i>olivaceus</i>	1860,		372
<i>sphinx</i>	1860,		422
<i>thoth</i>	1860,		421
<i>Cynophtis helena</i>	1859,		434
<i>Cynopithecus nigrescens</i>	1860,		421
<i>Cynops chinensis</i>	1860,		421
<i>pyrrhogaster</i>	1849,		94
<i>Cynopteris horsfieldii</i>	1858,		372
<i>marginatus</i>	1859,		229
<i>marginatus</i>	1858,		138
<i>marginatus</i>	1859,		229
<i>marginatus</i>	1858,		537
<i>marginatus</i>	1850,		156
<i>marginatus</i>	1858,		35
<i>marginatus</i>	1858,		537
<i>Cyphorinus albicularis</i>	1855,		76
<i>griseicollis</i>	1857,		4
<i>leucostictus</i>	1860,		64
<i>modulator</i>	1855,		77
<i>phæocephalus</i>	1858,		63
<i>prostheleucus</i>	1858,		96
<i>pusillus</i>	1858,		63
<i>Cypræa adusta</i>	1860,		291
<i>barclayi</i>	1858,		64
<i>bicolor</i>	1858,		96
<i>clara</i>	1859,		363
<i>compta</i>	1859,		372
<i>cribellum</i>	1859,		372
<i>cribraria</i>	1848,		97
<i>eximia</i>	1857,		208
<i>flaveola</i> , var.	1848,		92
<i>gracilis</i>	1851,		13
<i>grando</i>	1860,		189
<i>helvola</i>	1849,		22
<i>humphreysii</i>	1849,		23
<i>marginata</i>	1849,		124
<i>nivea</i>	1848,		97
<i>obscura</i>	1848,		93
<i>onyx</i>	1848,		96
<i>oryza</i>	1853,		41
<i>piperita</i>	1848,		98
<i>producta</i>	1848,		91
<i>pulex</i> , var.	1848,		98
<i>pulicaria</i>	1849,		23
<i>pulla</i>	1848,		97
<i>quadrinaculata</i> , var.	1848,		97
<i>sulcata</i>	1848,		95
<i>thersites</i>	1848,		90
<i>turdus</i>	1848,		98
<i>umbilicata</i>	1849,		124
<i>vitrea</i>	1848,		95
<i>Cypræus marinus</i>	1848,		125
<i>Cypricardia californica</i>	1857,		292
<i>duperryi</i>	1856,		217
<i>Cypricia nuttallii</i>	1856,		217
<i>Cypridina adamsi</i>	1856,		210
<i>albomaculata</i>	1860,		199
<i>bimaculata</i>	1860,		201
<i>brenda</i>	1860,		199
<i>cærulea</i>	1860,		199
<i>elliptica</i>	1860,		199
<i>excisa</i>	1860,		200
<i>formosa</i>	1860,		200
<i>gibbosa</i>	1860,		200
<i>globosa</i>	1860,		200

	Page		Page
Cypridina godehevi	1860, 200	Cypselus niger	1859, 236
hieroglyphica	1850, 256	palmarum	1855, 28
interpuncta	1850, 257	subfurcatus	1854, 264
interpunctata	1860, 199	unicolor	1851, 142
luteola	1860, 200	vittatus	1854, 264
macandrei	1850, 257	Cypsnagra ruficollis	1856, 112
macandrewii	1860, 199	Cyrena æquilatera	1854, 20
mariae	{ 1850, 257	affinis	1854, 16
	{ 1860, 199	altilis	1856, 202
mediterranea	1860, 199	ambigua	1856, 186
norvegica	1860, 200	angulata	1854, 22
oblonga	1860, 200	anomala	1854, 21
olivaceus	1860, 200	arctata	1854, 20
ovum	1860, 201	brunnea	1860, 321
punctata	1860, 200	cochinensis	1858, 543
reynaudii	1860, 199	compta	1854, 18
	{ 1850, 102	conjuncta	1854, 15
	{ 1850, 257	consobrina	1856, 186
	{ 1860, 199	cor	1856, 186
Cyprinodon dispar	1859, { 470	cumingii	1854, 22
	{ 474	decipiens	1854, 17
hammonis	1856, 371	divaricata	1854, 17
lunatus	1859, 474	dura	1854, 20
moseas	1859, 474	essingtonensis	1854, 19
Cyprinus auratus	1859, 229	euphratica	1856, 186
bithynicus	1856, 372	fallax	1854, 15
carpis	1856, 372	flava	1860, 320
elatus	1856, 372	fluminalis	1856, 186
flavipinnis	1856, 372	gemmellarii	1856, 186
hungaricus	1856, 372	imprensa	1854, 18
nordmanni	1856, 372	incerta	1854, 19
Cypris belcherii	1852, 7	inflata	1854, 23
cuneata	1850, 255	inquinata	1854, 15
cylindrica	1859, 233	insignis	1854, 20
—, var. major	1859, 233	isocardioides	1854, 22
dentatmarginata	1859, 233	jukesii	1854, 19
donnetii	1850, 254	lauta	1854, 15
schomburgkii	1852, 8	mactroides	1854, 17
subglobosa	1859, 232	maritima	1854, 345
triangularis	1854, 6	mexicana	1856, 202
Cyprovula eximia	1849, 125	moretonensis	1854, 341
umbilicata	1849, 125	nitida	1854, 23
	{ 1854, 265	nitidula	1854, 21
	{ 1855, 28	notabilis	1854, 21
	{ 1855, 50	oblonga	1854, 341
Cypselus affinis	{ 1857, 88	obscura	1860, 321
	{ 1858, 477	oviformis	1854, 16
	{ 1859, 175	pallida	1854, 17
	{ 1858, 477	panormitana	1856, 186
apus	{ 1859, 175	philippinarum	1854, 340
australis	1854, 264	pisiformis	1854, 341
cayennensis	1857, 232	placida	1854, 19
giganteus	1854, 266	senegalensis	1854, 341
	{ 1858, 477	similis	1854, 16
melba	{ 1859, 175	sinuosa	1854, 18
murarius	1851, 142	sphæricula	1854, 340
	{ 1858, 170	tennentii	1858, 23
mystaceus	{ 1860, 345	triangularis	1851, 74

subglobosa
 submarginata
 see next page

	Page		Page
<i>Cyrena triangularis</i>	1856,		186
<i>trigonula</i>	1856,		186
<i>sublobata</i>	1854,		18
<i>subquadrata</i>	1854,		21
<i>ventricosa</i>	1854,		16
(<i>Corbicula</i>) <i>orientalis</i> 1860,			16
<i>Cyrenella lenticularis</i>	1854,		341
<i>poiocephala</i>	1854,		271
<i>Cyrtactis clavata</i>	1858,		148
<i>Cyrtonops punctipennis</i>	1853,		29
<i>Cyrtonyx massena</i>	1858,		305
<i>Cyrtophis scutatus</i>	1859,		88
<i>Cyrtostomus flammaxil-</i>			
<i>laris</i>	1859,		462
<i>frenatus</i>	1860,		348
<i>Cystignathus senegalensis</i>	1858,		165
<i>Cystophora antillarum</i>	1849,		93
<i>cristata</i>	1849,	{	91
			93
<i>Cytosoma saundersii</i>	1852,		14
<i>Cythara garrettii</i>	1860,		147
<i>pusilla</i>	1860,		147
<i>varia</i>	1860,		147
<i>Cythere setosa</i>	1850,		255
<i>tarentina</i>	1850,		255
<i>Cytherea callosa</i>	1856,		216
<i>elegans</i>	1853,		6
<i>nobilis</i>	1849,		126
<i>scripta</i>	1853,		6
<i>subtrigona</i>	1856,		357
(<i>Meretrix</i>) <i>impudica</i> 1860,			17
(—) <i>zonaria</i>	1860,		17
(<i>Trigonella</i>) <i>crassa-</i>			
<i>telloides</i>	1856,		216
<i>Cythereis australis</i>	1850,		255
<i>deformis</i>	1850,		256
<i>fistulosa</i>	1850,		256
<i>prava</i>	1850,		256
<i>runcinata</i>	1850,		256
<i>senticosata</i>	1850,		256
<i>Cyzicus</i>	1849,		85
<i>bravaisii</i>	1849,	{	85
			87
	{		1858, 333
<i>Daboia elegans</i>	1860,		164
	1860,		168
	1860,		170
<i>Dacelo buccoides</i>	1854,		268
<i>chlorocephalus</i>	1858,		172
<i>gaudichaudi</i>	{		1858, 171
	1859,		154
<i>gigas</i>	1860,		371
<i>macrorhinus</i>	1859,		154
<i>pulchella</i>	1854,		268
<i>tyro</i>	1858,		171
<i>Dacnis angelica</i>	1854,		110
		{	1854, 251
<i>Dacnis angelica</i>			1855, 137
			1857, 263
			1858, 452
<i>archangelica</i>	1857,		263
<i>atricapilla</i>	1854,	{	110
			252
<i>cæreicolor</i>	{		1854, 252
	1855,		137
	1854,		110
	1854,		252
	1855,		137
<i>cayana</i>	1857,		263
	1858,		61
	1858,		452
<i>cyanomelas</i>	1854,		252
	1854,		251
	1855,		137
	1860,		65
<i>egregia</i>	1860,		85
	1860,		274
	1860,		292
	1854,		252
<i>flaviventris</i>	1857,		263
<i>hartlaubii</i>	1854,		251
<i>leucogenys</i>	1855,		138
<i>melanotis</i>	1857,		263
<i>nigripes</i>	1857,		263
<i>plumbea</i>	1854,		252
	1854,		252
<i>pulcherrima</i>	1855,		84
	1855,		137
<i>rufocinerea</i>	1855,	{	75
			138
	1854,		252
<i>speciosa</i>	1855,		138
<i>Dacosta australis</i>	1858,		315
<i>Dactylethra capensis</i>	1858,		166
<i>lævis</i>	1858,		166
<i>mülleri</i>	1858,		166
<i>Dactylocalyx pumiceus</i>	1859,		439
<i>Dactylopsila trivirgata</i>	1858,		111
	1857,		206
	1859,		190
	1859,		437
<i>Dafila acuta</i>	1860,		303
	1860,		337
	1860,		338
<i>urophasianus</i>	1860,		389
<i>Dama vulgaris</i>	1850,		229
<i>Damalis albifrons</i>	1850,		141
<i>lunatus</i>	1850,		140
<i>pygarga</i>	1850,		141
			132
<i>senegalensis</i>	1850,		140
			141
? <i>zebra</i>	1850,		142
(<i>Acronotus</i>) <i>lunatus</i> 1850,			140

	Page		Page
<i>Damalis</i> (<i>Acronotus</i>) <i>se-</i>		<i>Delphinula</i> <i>atrata</i>	1854, 42
<i>negalensis</i>	1850, 140	<i>calcar</i>	1850, 51
(<i>Boselaphus</i>) <i>canna</i>	1850, 143	<i>cobijensis</i>	1850, 42
(—) <i>oreas</i>	1850, 143	<i>costata</i>	1853, 186
(<i>Portax</i>) <i>risia</i>	1850, 146	<i>euracantha</i>	1850, 51
<i>Dandridgia</i> <i>dysderoides</i>	1849, 5	<i>martinii</i>	1854, 42
<i>Daphnella</i> <i>bella</i>	1860, 147	<i>nivea</i>	1850, 42
<i>interrupta</i>	1860, 147	<i>reeviana</i>	1850, 42
<i>maculosa</i>	1860, 148	<i>stellaris</i>	1850, 52
<i>sandwicensis</i>	1860, 148	<i>tyrria</i>	1854, 42
<i>Daphnia</i> <i>gigas</i>	1849, { 84	<i>Delphinus</i> <i>eutropia</i>	1849, 1
	{ 87	<i>globiceps</i>	1853, { 63
	{ 88	<i>orca</i>	1853, 103
<i>newportii</i>	1860, 446	<i>Demiegretta</i> <i>ludoviciana</i>	1860, 253
<i>Dasycephala</i> <i>albifrons</i>	1858, 273	<i>Dendraspis</i> <i>angusticeps</i>	1858, 160
<i>cinerea</i>	1859, 41	<i>jamesonii</i>	1858, 160
<i>citreopyga</i>	1859, 41	<i>Dendrexetastes</i> <i>capitoïdes</i>	1855, { 77
<i>hæmatodes</i>	1859, 41		{ 142
<i>rubra</i>	1859, 41	<i>Dendrochelidon</i> <i>mysta-</i>	
<i>uropygialis</i>	1859, 41	<i>ceus</i>	1860, 345
<i>Dasyptilis</i> <i>inornata</i>	1858, 161	<i>wallacii</i>	1859, 100
<i>palmarum</i>	1858, 161	<i>Dendrocicla</i> <i>anabatina</i>	1859, { 54
<i>scabra</i>	1858, { 161		{ 382
	{ 379	<i>Dendrocitta</i> <i>rufa</i>	{ 1857, 98
<i>Dasyprocta</i> <i>aguti</i>	1860, 442	<i>sinensis</i>	{ 1858, 479
<i>aurea</i>	1859, 436	<i>vagabunda</i>	1859, 172
<i>azaræ</i>	1849, 64	<i>Dendrocolaptes</i> <i>atristrotris</i>	1858, 63
<i>caudata</i>	1860, 216	<i>cayennensis</i>	1857, 265
<i>fuliginosa</i>	1860, 216	<i>eytoni</i>	1853, 69
<i>nigra</i>	1860, 216	<i>lineatocephalus</i>	1855, 142
<i>nigricans</i>	1860, 216	<i>perrotii</i>	1855, 142
<i>Dasyptilus</i> <i>pecquetii</i>	1860, 227	<i>promeropirhynchus</i>	1855, 142
<i>Dasypus</i> <i>encoubert</i>	1860, 372	<i>sancti-thomæ</i>	{ 1858, 96
<i>gigas</i>	1858, 340		{ 1859, 54
<i>minutus</i>	1851, 214	<i>Dendrocops</i> <i>albirostris</i>	1860, { 88
<i>peba</i>	{ 1859, 51		{ 66
	{ 1860, 177	<i>atristrotris</i>	1860, { 278
<i>punctatus</i>	1851, 213		{ 293
<i>sexcinctus</i>	1851, 214	<i>tyranninus</i>	1855, 142
<i>villosus</i>	1851, 214	<i>Dendrocopus</i> <i>sordidus</i>	1859, 455
<i>Dasythamnus</i> <i>xantho-</i>		<i>Dendrocycna</i> <i>arcuata</i>	1859, 150
<i>pterus</i>	1857, 132	<i>autumnalis</i>	1858, 360
<i>Dasyurus</i> <i>maculatus</i>	1860, 415	<i>badia</i>	1860, 366
<i>ursinus</i>	1860, 242	<i>viduata</i>	1850, 221
<i>Defrancia</i> <i>intercalaris</i>	1856, 163	<i>Dendroeca</i> <i>æstiva</i>	1859, 363
<i>serrata</i>	1856, 163	<i>auduboni</i>	1860, 250
<i>Delattria</i> <i>clemenciæ</i>	{ 1858, 297	<i>aureola</i>	1860, 291
	{ 1859, 367	<i>blackburniæ</i>	1859, 363
	{ 1856, 287	<i>chrysoparia</i>	1860, 298
<i>henrici</i>	{ 1858, 297	<i>coronata</i>	1859, 363
	{ 1859, 367	<i>icterocephala</i>	1859, { 363
	{ 1859, 386		{ 374
	{ 1856, 287	<i>maculosa</i>	1859, { 363
<i>rhami</i>	{ 1857, 212		{ 374
	{ 1858, 297	<i>nigrescens</i>	1859, 374
	{ 1859, 367	<i>olivacea</i>	1859, 363
<i>Delichon</i> <i>nipalensis</i>	1854, 104		
<i>Delphinula</i> <i>aculeata</i>	1850, 51		

	Page		Page
<i>Dendroeca superciliosa</i>	1859,	}	<i>Desmodus rufus</i> 1860,
	363		<i>Desmognathus fuscus</i> 1858,
<i>townsendi</i>	1859,		144
	374	<i>Desmophyllum stokesii</i>	1849, 74
<i>virens</i>	1859,	}	<i>Desmoulea abbreviata</i>
	363		<i>crassa</i>
<i>Dendroica auduboni</i>	1858,		1851, 113
	298	<i>japonica</i>	1851, 113
<i>blackburniæ</i>	1860,	}	<i>pinguis</i>
	64		<i>pyramidalis</i>
<i>nigrescens</i>	1858,		1851, 113
	298	<i>retusa</i>	1851, 113
<i>olivacea</i>	1858,		1854, 42
	298	<i>Deucalion wollastoni</i>	1856, 406
	1848,	<i>Diadema deois</i>	1858, 464
	98	<i>pandarus</i>	1858, 464
<i>Dendrolagus inustus</i>	1852,	}	<i>Diaphonia metallescens</i>
	103		<i>Diardigallus crawfurdi</i>
	1858,		<i>fasciolatus</i>
	106		1859, 353
<i>ursinus</i>	1858,		40
<i>Dendromanes anabatinus</i>	1859,		353
	382	<i>Diastocera catherina</i>	1858, 402
<i>homochrous</i>	1859,	<i>Dicæum cruentatum</i>	1859, 150
	382		151
<i>Dendrophis albovariata</i>	1858,	<i>erythrothorax</i>	1860, 349
	161	<i>ignicapillum</i>	1859, 463
<i>chenonii</i>	1858,	<i>ignicolle</i>	1858, 173
	161	<i>nigrum</i>	1858, 173
<i>colubrina</i>	1858,	<i>rubrocanum</i>	1860, 349
	162	<i>rushiæ</i>	1858, 291
<i>flavigularis</i>	1858,	<i>schistaceiceps</i>	1860, 349
	162	<i>trigonostigma</i>	1859, 150
<i>liocercus</i>	1859,	<i>Dicholophus burmeisteri</i>	1860, 335
	413	<i>cristatus</i>	1860, 334
<i>nigrolineatus</i>	1858,		262
	160	<i>Dicotyles albirostris</i>	1860, 442
	1858,		443
	382	<i>labiatus</i>	1848, 70
<i>picta</i>	1860,		1860, 262
	163		1859, 51
<i>præornatus</i>	1858,		1860, 181
	158		1860, 206
	1858,	<i>torquatus</i>	1860, 242
	382		1860, 262
<i>punctulata</i>	1858,		1860, 417
	384		1860, 443
<i>smaragdina</i>	1858,	<i>Dicranoceros americanus</i>	1850, 174
	158		158
<i>viridis</i>	1859,	<i>Dicroglossus adolfi</i>	1860, 164
	412		168
<i>Dendrorhis brevirostris</i>	1858,		170
	63	<i>Dicrurus affinis</i>	1854, 272
<i>erythrogygia</i>	1859,	}	<i>amboinensis</i>
	366		<i>assimilis</i>
	381		1859, 179
<i>flavigastra</i>	1856,		1859, 157
	289	<i>atrocæruleus</i>	1860, 354
	1859,	<i>aurita</i>	1860, 268
	381	<i>balicassius</i>	1854, 271
<i>guttata</i>	1854,	<i>bracteatus</i>	1858, 179
	111	<i>cærulescens</i>	1858, 495
<i>pallidirostris</i>	1858,	<i>canipennis</i>	1850, 217
	63		
<i>temmincki</i>	1855,		
	77		
	1855,		
	142		
<i>triangularis</i>	1856,		
	289		
	1859,		
	140		
<i>Dendrotyx barbata</i>	1857,		
	206		
	1859,		
	369		
<i>Dentalium glabrum</i>	1858,		
	414		
	435		
<i>imperfuratum</i>	1858,		
	414		
	425		
<i>incurvum</i>	1858,		
	425		
<i>minutum</i>	1858,		
	413		
	435		
<i>trachea</i>	1858,		
	414		
	425		
<i>Dentiger ponticerianus</i>	1854,		
	262		
<i>Dermophrys maja</i>	1859,		
	444		
<i>Desmodus d'orbigny</i>	1858,		
	547		
<i>rufus</i>	1858,		
	547		

	Page		Page
Dicrurus divaricatus	1850, 217	Dinornis casuarinus	1848, 1
longicaudatus	{ 1858, 495	crassus	1856, 55
lugubris	{ 1859, 180	curtus	1848, 1
macrocerus	{ 1850, 217	didiformis	1848, 1
malabaricus	{ 1854, 47	elephantopus	1856, 54
megalornis	{ 1857, 90	giganteus	{ 1848, 1
musicus	{ 1859, 150	gracilis	{ 1850, 208
paradiseus	1854, 272	otidiformis	{ 1852, 10
Didelphys asiaticus	1858, 179	robustus	{ 1856, 55
azaræ	1850, 217	struthioides	{ 1854, 244
cancrivora	{ 1848, 37	Diomedea fuliginosa	{ 1859, 98
cinerea	{ 1860, 268	melanophrys	{ 1860, 390
crassicaudata	{ 1858, 548	Dione crocea	1853, 2
noctivaga	{ 1860, 60	phasianella	1853, 2
orientalis	1860, 415	rufescens	1853, 2
ornata	1860, 60	Diphylla ecaudata	1860, 212
pusilla	1858, 104	Diphylloides wilsoni	1857, 6
virginianus	1860, 183	Diplodonta globulosa	1855, 226
waterhousii	{ 1860, 58	orbella	1856, { 202
	{ 217, 303	semiaspersa	1856, 202
	{ 1848, 2	subquadrata	1855, 230
Didus	{ 1848, 3	Diplommata bensoni	1852, 94
ineptus	{ 1848, 4	cantori	1856, 336
nazarenus	{ 1848, 5	capillacea	1854, 303
solitarius	{ 1860, 443	chordata	1855, 105
Diglossa albilateralis	{ 1851, 281	huttoni	1852, 157
nazarenus	{ 1851, 284	macgillivrayi	1854, 303
solitarius	{ 1851, 283	Diplopterus excellens	{ 1857, 229
baritula	{ 1855, 138	nævius	{ 1859, 60
d'orbigny	{ 1859, 138	Dipsadoboa unicolor	1860, 285
humeralis	{ 1860, 85	Dipsadomorphus biscu-	1858, 162
indigotica	{ 1855, 138	tatus	{ 1860, 452
intermedia	{ 1858, 551	ceylonensis	{ 1858, 383
lafresnayii	{ 1859, 440	nigromarginatus	1858, 383
personata	{ 1860, 76	trigonatus	1860, 164
similis	{ 1860, 85	Dipsas annulata	1859, 89
Dinophis angusticeps	{ 1856, 286	biscutata	1860, 457
hammondii	{ 1859, 364	blandingii	1858, 159
	{ 1859, 376	carinatus	1858, 161
	{ 1855, 138	cenchoa	{ 1858, 386
	{ 1858, 551	fasciatus	{ 1860, 457
	{ 1859, 138	ferruginea	1858, 162
	{ 1860, 76	fusca	1860, 163
	{ 1860, 85	globiceps	1858, 384
	{ 1855, 138	hippocrepis	1858, 161
	{ 1858, 160	pulverulenta	1858, 162
	{ 1858, 160	regalis	1858, 162
	{ 1858, 160	trigonata	1860, 167

	Page		Page				
Dipsas trigonata	1860,	}	170	Dolium dunkeri	1859,	}	431
valida	1858,			171	490		
	1849,		162	fasciatum	1859,		489
Dipus ægyptius	1849,		24	favannii	1859,		430
	1859,		28	fimbriatum	1859,		490
	1854,		432	galea	1859,		491
Discula attrita	1854,		188	kieneri	1859,		487
discina	1854,		190	latescens	1859,		490
lincta	1854,		189	latesulcatum	1859,		489
papilio	1854,		190	maculatum	1859,		489
polymorpha	1854,		187	marginatum	1859,		491
pulvinata	1854,		188	marmoratum	1859,		493
senilis	1854,		189	melanostoma	1859,		489
tabellata	1854,		189	minjac	1859,		488
testudinalis	1854,		191	olearium	1859,		492
Dispholides lalandii	1858,		162	pennatum	1859,		488
Dispotæa striata	1855,		234	perdix	1859,		493
Distichocera ferruginea	1851,		76	plumatum	1859,		492
fulvipennis	1851,		76	plumatum	1859,		489
kirbyi	1851,		79	reevei	1859,		493
macleayii	1851,		81	rufum	1859,		492
maculicollis	1851,		75	tenue	1859,		488
par	1851,		78	variegatum	1859,		490
rufipennis	1851,		76	zonatum	1859,		488
thomsonella	1859,		122	Dolomedes lateralis	1849,		4
Distichurus maculatus	1858,		163	mirificus	1849,		4
Distichopora coccinea	1860,		244	sagittiger	1849,		4
Distoma hepaticum	1859,		427	Domicella garrula	1860,		356
microcephalum	1853,		22	punicea	1849,		142
Distorsio pusilla	1860,		397	Donacola castaneothorax	1860,		371
Distortrix anus	1851,		231	flaviprymna	1857,		26
reticulata	1851,		231	Donax acuminata	1854,		352
Ditrupa gadus	1858,		413	acutangula	1854,		350
Diucopsis atra	1856,		67	ænea	1854,		350
capistrata	1856,		67	affinis	1854,		351
fasciata	1856,		68	bella	1854,		351
leucophæa	1856,		67	californicus	1856,		200
speculigera	1856,		68	clathrata	1854,		213
Diva albiventris	1855,		158	conradi	1854,		353
	1855,		158		1856,		213
vassori	1856,		264	culminatus	1856,		200
	1860,		87	dysonii	1854,		353
Docimastes derbianus	1855,		139	flexuosus	1856,		200
	1855,		139	granifera	1854,		353
	1858,		555	interrupta	1854,		353
ensiferus	1860,		81	keyii	1854,		87
	1860,		22	lævigata	1854,		352
Dolabella variegata	1860,		22	nitida	1854,		350
Dolabrifera olivacea	1860,		22	obesula	1854,		352
Dolichonyx oryzivorus	1858,		72	obesus	1856,		200
Dolium amphora	1859,		493	ovalina	1854,		213
ampulaceum	1859,		491	peruviana	1854,		352
australe	1859,		491	petalina	1854,		350
cepa	1859,		489	pulchellus	1855,		350
chinense	1859,		491	rostratus	1856,		230
costatum	1859,		489	semistriatus	1855,		200
crenulatum	1859,		488				230
cumingii	1859,		491				
deshayesii	1859,		490				

	Page		Page
Donax striatella	1854, 352	Dromæus irroratus	1860, 371
truncata	1854, 351		{ 1859, 205
Dopasia gracilis	1860, { 160	novæ-hollandiæ	{ 1860, 205
	172		{ 1860, 211
Doras costata	1856, 345		{ 1860, 248
Dorcopsis asiaticus	1858, 106		{ 1860, 372
Dorifera johannæ	1855, 139	Dromicus margaritif-	
ludovicicæ	{ 1855, 139	rus	1860, 456
	1860, 95	Dromococcyx mexica-	{ 1856, 308
Doriopsis granulosa	1860, 32	nus	{ 1859, 368
Doris albopustulosa	1860, 30	Drymocataphus nigroca-	
cærulea	1859, 66	pitatus	1854, 273
decora	1860, 29	Drymodes brunneopygia	1850, 201
echinata	1860, 27	superciliaris	1850, 201
excavata	1860, 26	Drymoica nipalensis	1854, 77
fætida	1860, 31	Drymonax niger	1854, 271
grandiflora	1860, 30	Drymophila atra	1858, 246
marginata	1860, 30	cinerascens	1860, 351
nucleola	1860, 29	cinnamomea	1858, 249
papillosa	1860, 30	leucopus	1858, 248
picta	1860, 29	longipes	1858, 249
pilosa	1860, 27	loricata	1858, 248
prismatica, var. im-		myiotherina	1858, 251
perialis	1860, 32	ruficauda	1858, 289
prismatica, var. li-		trifasciata	1858, 246
neata	1860, 32	variegata	1858, 239
propinquata	1860, 28	velata	1854, 270
reticulata	1860, 26		{ 1858, 75
rugosa	1860, 31	Dryocopus albirostris	{ 1858, 460
scabriuscula	1860, 27		{ 1859, 146
setosa	1860, 26		{ 1860, 71
vibrata	1860, 28	erythrops	{ 1856, 306
Dorx pentamera	1856, 9		{ 1857, 229
Dosinia amethystina	1860, 118	fuscipennis	{ 1860, 286
callosa	1856, 216		{ 297
coryne	1855, 223	grayi	{ 1855, 161
cydippe	1855, 224		{ 1859, 146
derupta	1860, 123		{ 1857, 229
deshayesii	1855, 223	guatemalensis	{ 1858, 359
dilecta	1855, 224		{ 1859, 367
eburnea	1860, 120		{ 1859, 388
erythræa	1860, 117	hæmatogaster	{ 1855, 161
eunice	1855, 224		{ 1858, 75
lineolata	1855, 223	leucorhamphus	{ 1857, 229
ovalis	1860, 119		{ 1858, 359
rustica	1860, 121	pileatus	1858, 2
salebrosa	1860, 122	pollens	1855, 161
simplex	1855, 224	regius	1857, 229
specularis	1860, 121		{ 1856, 306
tenella	1860, 118		{ 1857, 229
traillii	1855, 223	scapularis	{ 1858, 359
tripla	1860, 122		{ 1859, 60
Drillia nodifera	1860, 145		{ 1859, 367
punctato-striata	1856, 164	sclateri	{ 1860, 71
	{ 1859, 205		{ 286
	1860, 205	Dryophis kirtlandii	1858, { 159
Dromæus irroratus	{ 1860, 211		{ 382
	1860, 248	prasina	1860, 417

	Page		Page
Dryophis (Coluber) acuminatus	1860, 233	Echidna nasicornis	1858, 163
Dryoscopus angolensis	1860, 111	Echimypera kalulu	1858, 113
Dubusia auricrissa	1855, 227	Echimypera kalulu	1858, 548
	1856, 236	Echimypera kalulu	1860, 265
cyanocephala	1855, 157	semispinosus	1860, 264
	1855, 227	Echinanthus australasiae	1851, 34
	1856, 236	coleæ	1851, 35
gigas	1855, 157	explanatus	1851, 35
	1856, 240	oblongus	1851, 35
olivicyanea	1855, 157	productus	1851, 35
	1856, 237	testudinarius	1851, 35
selysia	1856, 237	Echinoceros cibarius	1848, 48
tæniata	1855, 157	Echinococcus veterinorum	1852, 110
	1856, 237	Echinocyamus australis	1851, 38
Ducula basalis	1860, 360	Echinoglyphus frondosus	1851, 37
Dujardinia mediterranea	1858, 270	Echinolampas depressus	1851, 38
Dulus dominicus	1857, 232	oviformis	1851, 37
palmarum	1856, 84	Echinus mammillaris	1856, 133
poliocephalus	1856, 84	Echiodon drummondii	1852, 14
Dysactis biserialis	1858, 148	Echis carinata	1858, 375
Dysidea fragilis	1858, 559	squamigera	1858, 163
	531	Eclectus aruensis	1858, 182
papillosa	1858, 557	cardinalis	1860, 227
Dysithamnus guttulatus	1858, 221	cardinalis	1860, 357
	66	ceylonensis	1849, 143
leucostictus	1858, 223	ceylonensis	1860, 357
	90	ceylonensis	1849, 143
mentalis	1858, 221	ceylonensis	1849, 146
	1860, 67	cornelia	1860, 242
	1860, 278	cornelia	1860, 357
olivaceus	1858, 541	cornelia	1849, 143
	1860, 89	grandis	1860, 226
plumbeus	1858, 222	grandis	1860, 357
	457	intermedius	1860, 358
schistaceus	1858, 66	intermedius	1849, 143
	222	linnæi	1858, 182
semicinereus	1855, 90	linnæi	1859, 158
	1855, 147	polychlorus	1858, 182
	1858, 66	polychlorus	1860, 358
	1858, 222	puniceus	1849, 142
	1860, 278	puniceus	1858, 182
unicolor	1859, 141	westermanni	1860, 358
	1860, 89	Ecpleopus gaudichaudi	1859, 405
xanthopterus	1857, 132	Ectopistes migratorius	1849, 172
	1858, 222	Ectopistes migratorius	1860, 416
Dyticus marginalis	1850, 19	Edela ruficeps	1854, 79
Eagle, The Crested and Booted	1851, 59	Edolius malabaricus	1854, 272
Eburna australis	1853, 182	paradiseus	1859, 150
Echeneis vittata	1850, 252	paradiseus	1851, 151
Echidna atricauda	1858, 378	rangoonensis	1854, 272
communiformis cytherea	1849, 44	retifer	1854, 272
gaboonica	1858, 163	Eglisia cumingii	1850, 204
hystrix	1848, 37	Egretta leuce	1860, 290
mauritanica	1858, 378	Elainia agilis	1859, 46
		albiceps	1859, 46
		aurifrons	1860, 467

	Page		Page
<i>Elainia cayennensis</i>	1859, 46	<i>Elaps lemniscatus</i>	1859, 85
<i>griseigularis</i>	{ 1858, 554 1859, 46	<i>lubricus</i>	1859, 88
<i>luteiventris</i>	1859, 46	<i>maculiceps</i> ,	1859, { 83 84
<i>modesta</i>	1859, 46	<i>marcgravii</i>	1859, 85
<i>olivacea</i>	1859, 46	<i>melanurus</i>	1859, { 83 84
<i>pagana</i>	1859, 46	<i>nipartitus</i>	1859, 85
<i>placens</i>	1859, 46	<i>nigrocinctus</i>	1860, 457
<i>riisii</i>	1860, 314	<i>nigromaculatus</i>	1859, 83
<i>stictoptera</i>	{ 1858, 554 1859, 46 1860, 68 1860, 79	<i>occipitalis</i>	1859, 87
<i>texensis</i>	1859, 46	<i>psyche</i>	1859, 84
<i>variegata</i>	1859, 46	<i>semipartitus</i>	1859, 414
<i>Elania cayennensis</i>	1854, 113	<i>subradiatus</i>	1858, 383
<i>Elanus axillaris</i>	1859, 127	<i>surinamensis</i>	1859, 85
<i>hypoleucus</i>	1859, 127	<i>tener</i>	1859, 86
<i>inscriptus</i>	1859, 127	<i>trimaculatus</i>	1859, 83
<i>leucurus</i>	{ 1857, 201 1859, 126	<i>tristis</i>	1859, 85
<i>melanopterus</i>	{ 1854, 3 1854, 5 1854, 259 1858, 472 1859, 126	<i>univirgatus</i>	{ 1859, 83 1860, 164
<i>minor</i>	1854, 259	<i>zonatus</i>	1859, 87
<i>Elaphis quadrivirgatus</i>	1858, 383	<i>Elasmatina reclusiana</i>	1849, 167
<i>subradiatus</i>	1858, 383	<i>Electra verticillata</i>	1858, 306
<i>virgatus</i>	1858, 383	<i>Electrina succinea</i>	1857, 166
<i>Elapomorphus galvensis</i>	1858, 163	<i>Eleotragus adenota</i>	1850, 170
<i>Elaps alternans</i>	1859, 85	<i>arundinaceus</i>	1850, { 126 170
<i>bipunctiger</i>	1859, 85	<i>capreolus</i>	1850, { 126 170
<i>bivirgatus</i>	1859, 81	<i>ellipsiprymnus</i>	1850, 170
<i>calligaster</i>	1859, { 81 84	<i>isabellinus</i>	1850, 170
<i>circinalis</i>	1859, 84	<i>leché</i>	1850, 170
<i>collaris</i>	1859, 84	<i>reduncus</i>	1850, { 127 171
<i>corallinus</i>	{ 1859, 84 1860, 452 1860, 457	<i>sing-sing</i>	1850, 170
<i>decoratus</i>	1859, 85	<i>Elephas indicus</i>	1850, 158
<i>decussatus</i>	1859, 85	<i>sumatranus</i>	1849, 144
<i>diastema</i>	1859, 87	<i>Eleuchus apicinus</i>	1851, 171
<i>divaricatus</i>	1859, 87	<i>australis</i>	1851, 171
<i>dorsalis</i>	1859, 88	<i>badius</i>	1851, 170
<i>epistema</i>	1859, 85	<i>bellulus</i>	1851, 171
<i>fetzingeri</i>	1860, 458	<i>irisodontes</i>	1851, 171
<i>filiformis</i>	1859, 86	<i>leucostigma</i>	1851, 171
<i>flaviceps</i>	1859, 81	<i>lineatus</i>	1851, 170
<i>flavifrons</i>	1859, 85	<i>roseus</i>	1851, 170
<i>fulvius</i>	1860, { 452 458	<i>rutilus</i>	1851, 171
<i>fulvus</i>	1859, 85	<i>splendidulus</i>	1851, 171
<i>furcatus</i>	1859, 82	<i>vulgaris</i>	1851, 171
<i>gastrodelus</i>	1859, 87	<i>Elisma acutum</i>	1854, 198
<i>hygiæ</i>	1859, 88	<i>ventrosom</i>	1854, 198
<i>jamesonii</i>	1858, 160	<i>Ellipura cærulescens</i>	1858, 244
		<i>ferruginea</i>	1858, 239
		<i>grisea</i>	1858, 238
		<i>maculata</i>	1858, 242
		<i>malura</i>	1858, 241
		<i>rufa</i>	1858, 240
		<i>squamata</i>	1858, 241
		<i>Ellisella coccinea</i>	1857, 287

	Page		Page
<i>Ellisella coccinea</i>	1859, 481	<i>Emarginula excurvata</i>	1851, 85
<i>elongata</i>	1857, 287 1859, 481 1857, 287	<i>eximia</i>	1851, 86
<i>juncea</i>	1859, 481 1857, 287	<i>fissura</i>	1851, 82
<i>pectinata</i>	1859, 481	<i>fissurata</i>	1851, 82
<i>Ellobium auris-judæ</i>	1854, 7	<i>fuliginea</i>	1851, 84
<i>auris-midæ</i>	1854, 7	<i>fungina</i>	1851, 87
<i>ceylanicum</i>	1854, 8	<i>galericulata</i>	1851, 84
<i>elongatum</i>	1854, 8	<i>huzardii</i>	1851, 83
<i>granulium</i>	1854, 7	<i>incisura</i>	1851, 84
<i>helvaceum</i>	1854, 8	<i>lævicostata</i>	1851, 87
<i>incrassatum</i>	1854, 8	<i>lævis</i>	1851, 82
<i>oparicum</i>	1854, 9	<i>micans</i>	1851, 84
<i>oryx</i>	1854, 8	<i>obovata</i>	1851, 83
<i>pallidum</i>	1854, 7	<i>ossea</i>	1851, 88
<i>politum</i>	1854, 7	<i>panihensis</i>	1851, 90
<i>pusillum</i>	1854, 8	<i>parmophoroidea</i>	1851, 89
<i>semisculptum</i>	1854, 9	<i>pileolus</i>	1851, 82
<i>sheepmakeri</i>	1854, 7	<i>planulata</i>	1851, 86
<i>simplex</i>	1854, 8	<i>pulchra</i>	1851, 85
<i>simplicatum</i>	1854, 8	<i>punctata</i>	1851, 84
<i>subnodosum</i>	1854, 7	<i>puncticulata</i>	1851, 84
<i>subula</i>	1854, 8	<i>retecosa</i>	1851, 86
<i>tornatelliforme</i>	1854, 7	<i>reticulata</i>	1851, 82
<i>Elænia albiceps</i>	1858, 71	<i>rosea</i>	1851, 82
<i>cayennensis</i>	1855, 65 1855, 150 1858, 458	<i>rubra</i>	1851, 82
<i>lnteiventris</i>	1858, 71	<i>rugosa</i>	1851, 87
<i>pagana</i>	1858, 71	<i>scabricostata</i>	1851, 85
<i>texensis</i>	1856, 296	<i>scabriuscula</i>	1851, 83
<i>variegata</i>	1856, 297	<i>solidula</i>	1851, 83
<i>Elysia ocellata</i>	1860, 35	<i>striatula</i>	1851, 83
<i>Emarginula aculeata</i>	1851, 86	<i>vanicorensis</i>	1851, 83
<i>aspera</i>	1851, 87	<i>variegata</i>	1851, 84
<i>australis</i>	1851, 90	<i>viminea</i>	1851, 85
<i>bellula</i>	1851, 86	<i>Emballonura fuliginosa</i>	1859, 77
<i>cancellata</i>	1851, 82	<i>monticola</i>	1859, 77
<i>candida</i>	1851, 85	<i>saxatilis</i>	1859, 79
<i>capuliformis</i>	1851, 82	<i>villosa</i>	1859, 79
<i>cinerea</i>	1851, 88	<i>Embalonura canina</i>	1860, 261
<i>clathrata</i>	1851, 90	<i>Emberiza albida</i>	1859, 184
<i>clypeus</i>	1851, 83	<i>aureola</i>	1860, 108
<i>concinna</i>	1851, 85	<i>belli</i>	1857, 7
<i>conica</i>	1851, 82	<i>bilineata</i>	1857, 7
<i>conoida</i>	1851, 87	<i>caniceps</i>	1858, 483
<i>crassa</i>	1851, 82	<i>castaniceps</i>	1855, 215
<i>crucellata</i>	1851, 86	<i>cia</i>	1855, 215
<i>curvirostris</i>	1851, 82	<i>cioides</i>	1859, 148
<i>cuvieri</i>	1851, 83	<i>citrinella</i>	1857, 13
<i>depressa</i>	1851, 90	<i>cyanopsis</i>	1858, 461
<i>dilecta</i>	1851, 85	<i>flavifrons</i>	1856, 271
<i>élargie</i>	1851, 90	<i>fncata</i>	1860, 242
<i>elongata</i>	1851, 83 221	<i>fulviceps</i>	1856, 88
<i>emarginata</i>	1851, 89	<i>melanocephala</i>	1854, 160
		<i>melanodera</i>	1860, 385
		<i>pusilla</i>	1860, 108
		<i>quadricolor</i>	1858, 461
		<i>rustica</i>	1860, 108
		<i>schœniclus</i>	1857, 215

	Page		Page
<i>Emberiza stewartii</i>	1858, 483	<i>Engina albocincta</i>	1860, 142
<i>stracheyi</i>	1855, 215	<i>costata</i>	1860, 142
<i>striolata</i>	1850, 219	<i>monilifera</i>	1860, 142
<i>Emberizoides macrurus</i>	1856, 30	<i>Engystoma carolinense</i>	1860, {452
<i>marginalis</i>	1856, 30	<i>guttatum</i>	1858, {460
<i>Embernagra albinucha</i>	1856, 86	<i>Enicognathus rhodogas-</i>	
<i>chlorura</i>	1860, 275	<i>ter</i>	1858, 380
<i>chrysona</i>	1860, {275	<i>Enicurus frontalis</i>	1854, 284
<i>conirostris</i>	{1856, 143	<i>leschenaultii</i>	1854, 284
<i>longicauda</i>	{1860, 275	<i>maculatus</i>	{1858, 489
<i>mexicana</i>	1856, 86	<i>nigrifrons</i>	{1859, 179
<i>olivascens</i>	1860, 275	<i>scoulerii</i>	{1858, 489
<i>platensis</i>	1860, 275	<i>Ennea anodon</i>	1855, 100
<i>pyrgitoides</i>	1857, 7	<i>ceylanica</i>	1855, 9
<i>rufinucha</i>	1856, 87	<i>insignis</i>	1856, 388
<i>rufivirgata</i>	{1856, 306	<i>obovata</i>	1855, 9
<i>silens</i>	{1858, 304	<i>reeveana</i>	1855, 101
<i>striaticeps</i>	{1859, 380	<i>Enneoctonus cristatus</i>	1854, 272
<i>torquata</i>	{1860, 275	<i>superciliosus</i>	1854, 272
<i>viridis</i>	1856, 81	<i>tigrinus</i>	1854, 272
<i>Empagusia flavescens</i>	1860, 159	<i>Enoplium pustuliferum</i>	1852, 52
<i>Empidonax bairdii</i>	1858, 301	<i>Ensatina eschscholtzia</i>	1858, 144
<i>flaviventris</i>	1859, 366	<i>Ensiculus cultellus</i>	1860, 369
<i>fulvifrons</i>	{1858, 301	<i>Entomophila spilodera</i>	1859, 155
<i>minimus</i>	{1859, 45	<i>Enyalius laticeps</i>	1859, {89
<i>Emyda aubryii</i>	1858, 167	<i>Eolis adelaidæ</i>	1859, 66
<i>ceylonensis</i>	1855, 201	<i>cærulea</i>	1859, 66
<i>punctata</i>	{1855, 201	<i>coronata</i>	1859, 68
<i>senegalensis</i>	{1860, 159	<i>landsburgii</i>	1859, 68
<i>Emys caspica</i>	1848, 38	<i>papillosa</i>	1859, 68
<i>crassicollis</i>	1856, 182	<i>Eopsaltria caledonica</i>	1859, 162
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1860, 232	<i>capito</i>	1851, 285
<i>hamiltonii</i>	1859, 433	<i>variegata</i>	1859, 162
<i>holbrookii</i>	1855, 197	<i>Eos ater</i>	1860, 357
<i>laticeps</i>	{1852, 134	<i>cardinalis</i>	1860, 228
<i>nigra</i>	{1858, 166	<i>cervicalis</i>	1850, 27
<i>ocellata</i>	1856, 182	<i>coccinea</i>	{1850, 27
<i>ornata</i>	1855, 197	<i>cochinchinensis</i>	{1860, 227
<i>scripta</i>	1855, 197	<i>cyanogenia</i>	{1850, 27
<i>siamensis</i>	1860, 114	<i>cyanostriata</i>	{1859, 155
<i>tectum</i>	1859, 433	<i>fuscata</i>	{1860, 227
<i>tentoria</i>	1856, 182	<i>guebiensis</i>	1850, 28
<i>trijuga</i>	1848, 37	<i>indica</i>	{1850, 28
<i>Encope michelini</i>	1851, 37	<i>isidorii</i>	{1860, 357
<i>oblonga</i>	1851, 37	<i>ornata</i>	{1850, 27
<i>subclausa</i>	1851, 37		1860, 356
<i>valenciennesii</i>	1851, 37		1850, 27

	Page		Page
<i>Eos reticulata</i>	1860,	<i>Erethizon dorsatum</i>	1860,
	1850,	<i>Erinaceus collaris</i>	1858,
	1850,	<i>Erinna newcombi</i>	1855,
<i>riciniata</i>	1860,	<i>Eriocnemis aureliæ</i>	1855,
	1860,	<i>isaacsonii</i>	1855,
	1860,	<i>luciani</i>	1860,
	1850,	<i>simplex</i>	1855,
<i>rubra</i>	1860,	<i>squamata</i>	1860,
	1860,	<i>vestita</i>	1855,
	1860,	<i>Eriopus cupreiventris</i> ..	1849,
<i>scintillata</i>	1850,	<i>simplex</i>	1849,
<i>semilarvata</i>	1850,	<i>Erismatura dominica</i> ..	1857,
	1860,	<i>rubida</i>	1860,
	1860,	<i>Erycina australis</i>	1855,
<i>squamata</i>	1860,	<i>bullula</i>	1855,
	1860,	<i>cycladiformis</i>	1855,
<i>unicolor</i>	1860,	<i>denticulata</i>	1855,
<i>variegata</i>	1850,	<i>donacina</i>	1856,
(<i>Chalcopsitta</i>) <i>tor-</i>		<i>dubia</i>	1855,
<i>rida</i>	1859,	<i>grata</i>	1855,
<i>Epeira verrucosa</i>	1849,	<i>guttula</i>	1855,
<i>Ephialtes alhopunctata</i> ..	1855,	<i>macrodonta</i>	1855,
<i>flammeola</i>	1858,	<i>papyracea</i>	1855,
	1854,	<i>parva</i>	1855,
<i>lempiji</i>	1859,	<i>rotunda</i>	1855,
	1860,	<i>zebuensis</i>	1855,
<i>leucospila</i>	1860,	<i>Erymanthus horridus</i> ..	1852,
<i>magicus</i>	1860,	<i>Erythrolamprus venus-</i>	1859,
<i>nudipes</i>	1858,	<i>tissimus</i>	1859,
<i>Ephippium anglicanum</i>		<i>Erythronota elegans</i> ..	1860,
<i>maximum</i>	1848,	<i>Erythrosterina erythaca</i> ..	1854,
<i>Epimachus magnificus</i> ..	1859,	<i>leucura</i>	1854,
<i>Epomophorus crypturus</i> ..	1860,	<i>leucura</i>	1858,
<i>franqueti</i>	1860,	<i>Erythrura cyanovirens</i> ..	1858,
<i>gambianus</i>	1860,	<i>pealii</i>	1858,
<i>labiatus</i>	1860,	<i>phaëton</i>	1858,
<i>macrocephalus</i>	1860,	<i>prasina</i>	1858,
<i>schoënsis</i>	1860,	<i>psittacea</i>	1859,
	1860,	<i>pucheranii</i>	1858,
<i>whitei</i>	1860,	<i>trichroa</i>	1858,
<i>Eques americanus</i>	1850,	<i>tricolor</i>	1858,
<i>Equus asinus</i>	1850,	<i>viridis</i>	1858,
<i>burchellii</i>	1849,	<i>Eryx jaculus</i>	1858,
<i>caballus</i>	1850,	<i>reinhardtii</i>	1858,
	1848,	<i>Esacus magnirostris</i>	1858,
<i>hemionus</i>	1849,	<i>recurvirostris</i>	1859,
	1849,	<i>Esox lucius</i>	1856,
	1849,	<i>boysii</i>	1860,
<i>kiang</i>	1859,	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1849,
	1859,	<i>compressa</i>	1860,
<i>polyodon</i>	1848,	<i>cycladoides</i>	1849,
<i>zebra</i>	1849,	<i>dahalacensis</i>	1849,
2 / <i>Erato columbella</i>	1856,		
<i>fraserii</i>	1851,		
<i>inquisitor</i>	1851,		
<i>Erato leucophaea</i>	1856,		
<i>maugeriae</i> , var. <i>pa-</i>			
<i>namensis</i>	1856,		
<i>sandwicensis</i>	1860,		
<i>Erethizou dorsatum</i>	1859,		

	Page		Page
<i>Estheria dahalacensis</i>	1849, 89	<i>Eudynamis picatus</i>	1860, 359
	1850, 257	<i>Eudynamys maculatus</i>	1854, 257
<i>dallasii</i>	1852, 30		1857, 101
<i>donaciformis</i>	1849, 89	<i>orientalis</i>	1859, 150
	85		1859, 151
<i>gigas</i>	1849, 87		1859, 459
	232	<i>punctatus</i>	1859, 159
<i>hislopi</i>	1859, 232		1860, 359
	1360, 183	<i>ransomi</i>	1860, 359
<i>melitensis</i>	1849, 88	<i>Eudyptes chrysocome</i>	1860, 390
	88		418
<i>polita</i>	1849, 88	<i>chrysolophus</i>	1860, 390
	1860, 188		418
<i>similis</i>	1849, 90	<i>diadematus</i>	1860, 419
	1860, 188	<i>nigrivestis</i>	1860, 418
<i>tetracera</i>	1849, 86	<i>pachyrhynchus</i>	1860, 418
	90	<i>papua</i>	1859, 98
<i>Estrelida amandava</i>	1858, 481	<i>Eugenes fulgens</i>	1859, 53
	1859, 151	<i>Eugenia imperatrix</i>	1855, 192
<i>annulosa</i>	1857, 26	<i>Eulabeornis castaneo-</i>	
<i>lateralis</i>	1859, 432	<i>ventris</i>	1858, 188
<i>musica</i>	1850, 218	<i>Eulabes javanus</i>	1859, 445
<i>psittacea</i>	1859, 164	<i>Eulima aciculata</i>	1860, 438
<i>ruficauda</i>	1860, 371	<i>acilis</i>	1851, 277
<i>squamifrons</i>	1850, 218	<i>acuta</i>	1851, 276
<i>Ethalia guamensis</i>	1853, 189	<i>cumingii</i>	1851, 277
<i>striolata</i>	1853, 189	<i>cuspidata</i>	1851, 276
<i>Eubucco aurantiacollis</i>	1857, 267	<i>elegantissima</i>	1853, 179
	1854, 115	<i>flexuosa</i>	1851, 277
	1857, 267	<i>grandis</i>	1851, 276
<i>bourcierii</i>	1859, 146	<i>guldinngii</i>	1851, 277
	1860, 95	<i>modicella</i>	1851, 276
	1860, 297	<i>obesula</i>	1851, 276
<i>erythrocephalus</i>	1857, 268	<i>polygyra</i>	1851, 277
<i>glaucoocularis</i>	1857, 268	<i>porcellana</i>	1851, 276
	1854, 115	<i>pyramidalis</i>	1851, 277
<i>hartlaubi</i>	1857, 267	<i>teinostoma</i>	1851, 276
	1858, 75	<i>vitrea</i>	1851, 277
<i>pictus</i>	1857, 268	<i>Eulimene albida</i>	1852, 26
<i>richardsoni</i>	1857, 267	<i>Eumomota superciliaris</i>	1857, 257
<i>Eucephala cæruleolavata</i>	1860, 306		1859, 54
<i>hypocyanea</i>	1860, 306	<i>Eunectes murinus</i>	1849, 106
<i>Euchætes coccineus</i>	1858, 73	<i>Euparypha pisana</i>	1854, 171
<i>Euchele alabastrum</i>	1857, 209	<i>ustulata</i>	1854, 171
<i>Euchelus asper</i>	1854, 316	<i>Eupetes macrocerus</i>	1854, 273
<i>corrugatus</i>	1860, 435	<i>Eupetomena macrura</i>	1857, 263
<i>denigratus</i>	1854, 316	<i>Euphema elegans</i>	1859, 434
<i>fimbriatus</i>	1860, 435	<i>Euphonia ænea</i>	1856, 276
<i>indicus</i>	1854, 316		274
<i>proximus</i>	1854, 316	<i>affinis</i>	1856, 303
<i>Euchlornis frontalis</i>	1858, 446	<i>aureata</i>	1856, 272
	1854, 113	<i>bicolor</i>	1856, 279
<i>sclateri</i>	1859, 441	<i>brevirostris</i>	1856, 275
	1856, 117	<i>castaneiventris</i>	1856, 279
<i>Eucometis albicollis</i>	1858, 72	<i>cayana</i>	1856, 278
<i>cristata</i>	1856, 118	<i>cayennensis</i>	1856, 279
<i>penicillata</i>	1856, 117	<i>chalybea</i>	1856, 276
<i>Eudæmonia semiramis</i>	1849, 49	<i>chlorotica</i>	1854, 98
<i>uorange</i>	1849, 49		
<i>Eudromias urvillii</i>	1860, 386		

	Page		Page
Euphonia chlorotica . . .	1856,	}	273
			276
cinerea	1856,		280
cœlestis	1856,		272
cæruleocephala . . .	1856,		271
concinna	1854,	}	98
	1855,		159
	1856,		275
crassirostris	1856,		277
	1857,	}	19
	1860,		275
	1855,		66
	1856,		272
elegantissima	1856,	}	303
	1858,		303
	1859,		364
	1859,		378
flavifrons	1856,		271
fortirostris	1854,	}	98
	1856,		277
frontalis	1856,		270
fulvicrissa	1856,		276
gouldi	1857,	}	66
			229
	1854,		98
	1856,		275
	1856,		278
hirundinacea	1856,	}	303
	1859,		364
	1859,		378
hirundinirostris . . .	1854,		98
jamaicensis	1856,		280
laniirostris	1854,	}	98
	1856,		277
	1856,		278
leucopyga	1856,		275
longipennis	1855,	}	158
	1856,		270
	1854,		98
melanura	1855,	}	159
	1856,		278
	1855,		159
minuta	1856,		274
musica	1856,	}	271
	1857,		231
	1855,	}	159
	1856,		272
nigricollis	1858,		551
	1860,		65
	1860,		87
occipitalis	1856,		270
olivacea	1856,		274
pardalotes	1856,		276
pectoralis	1856,	}	279
	1857,		66
plumbea	1856,		281
poliocephala	1856,		281
pretrei	1856,		270
Euphonia pumila	1855,	}	159
	1856,		275
pyrrhophrys	1855,		159
pyrrhuloides	1856,		276
ruficeps	1856,		276
	1856,	}	18
rufiventris	1856,		279
	1857,		66
	1858,		74
sclateri	1856,		271
serrirostris	1856,		273
sp. nov. ?	1856,		303
strictifrons	1855,	}	159
	1856,		275
tibicen	1856,		273
trinitatis	1856,		274
umbilicalis	1856,		279
violacea	1854,		98
viridis	1856,		277
	1856,	}	269
	1855,		159
	1856,		275
	1858,		74
xanthogastra	1858,		452
	1859,		140
	1860,		87
	1860,		275
Euphranor multifene-			
strata	1859,		246
trifenestrata	1859,		245
Euplectes bengalensis . .	1854,		159
flammiceps	1860,		111
Euplocamus albocrista-			
tus	1858,		499
melanotus	1858,		499
Eupodotis denhami	1850,		220
edwardii	1858,		504
Euprepis albilabris	1858,		156
blandingii	1858,		156
frenatus	1858,		156
harlani	1858,		156
perrotetii	1858,		156
quinquetæniatus . . .	1858,		156
raddoni	1858,		156
stangeri	1858,		156
striata	1858,		156
Euprepiste boliviana . . .	1855,		158
mexicana	1855,		158
Euproctus poireti	1858,		391
rusconi	1858,		139
Eupsilostoma eximium . . .	1860,		69
pusillum	1860,	}	68
			283
Eupsychortyx hypoleu-			
cus	1860,		62
leucotis	1855,		163
parvicristatus	1855,		163

	Page		Page
<i>Eurinochynchus pygmæ-</i>		<i>Falco æruginosus</i>	1857, 215
<i>us</i>	1859, 201	<i>æsalon</i>	1858, 473
<i>Euromphala gueriniana</i>	1854, 176	<i>aguia</i>	1855, 134
<i>pusilla</i>	1854, 176	<i>anthracinus</i>	1858, 129
<i>rotundata</i>	1854, 176	<i>ardesiacus</i>	{ 1857, 261
<i>Eurostopus temminckii</i>	1854, 266	{ 1858, 128	
<i>Eurylaimus corydon</i>	1854, 267	<i>australis</i>	1859, 93
<i>cucullatus</i>	1854, 267	<i>bacha</i>	1854, 260
<i>horsfieldii</i>	1854, 267	<i>biarmicus</i>	1850, 215
<i>javanicus</i>	1854, 267	<i>bido</i>	1854, 260
<i>lemniscatus</i>	1854, 267	<i>blagrus</i>	1854, 261
<i>rafflesii</i>	1854, 267	<i>buteo</i>	{ 1851, 142
<i>Euryodon latidens</i>	1851, 216	{ 1857, 215	
<i>Eurypyga helias</i>	{ 1857, 268	<i>cærulescens</i>	1854, 258
{ 1860, 73		<i>caligatus</i>	1854, 260
<i>Eurystomus afer</i>	1850, 216	<i>cenchrus</i>	1859, 170
<i>australis</i>	1858, 171	<i>cervinalis</i>	1850, 215
<i>azureus</i>	1860, 346	<i>chiquera</i>	{ 1854, 6
<i>calornyx</i>	1854, 267	{ 1858, 473	
<i>cyanicollis</i>	1854, 267	<i>chiqueroides</i>	1850, 215
<i>fuscicapillus</i>	1854, 267	<i>cirrhatus</i>	1854, 259
<i>orientalis</i>	{ 1850, 216	<i>cristatellus</i>	1854, 260
{ 1854, 267		<i>cuculoïdes</i>	1860, 344
{ 1858, 171		<i>dimidiatus</i>	1854, 261
{ 1860, 345		<i>feldeggi</i>	1850, 215
<i>pacificus</i>	1859, 154	<i>fringillarius</i>	1854, 258
<i>pileatus</i>	1860, 346	<i>guianensis</i>	1858, 130
<i>rubescens</i>	1850, 216	<i>gyrfalco</i>	1850, 215
<i>Euryta fulgurata</i>	1856, 206	<i>haliaëtus</i>	1859, 160
<i>Euscarthmus agilis</i>	1856, 28	<i>hiogaster</i>	1860, 343
<i>albicristatus</i>	1856, 28	<i>histrionicus</i>	1860, 384
<i>aurifrons</i>	1860, 467	<i>ichthyaëtus</i>	1854, 260
<i>cinereus</i>	1858, 458	<i>indus</i>	1854, 261
<i>cristatus</i>	1857, 84	<i>jugger</i>	1850, 215
<i>parulus</i>	1856, 28	<i>lanarius</i>	{ 1850, 215
<i>Euspiza americana</i>	{ 1856, 142	{ 1855, 128	
{ 1857, 205		<i>lathamii</i>	1854, 260
<i>aureola</i>	1859, 150	<i>leucogaster</i>	{ 1854, 260
<i>lathamii</i>	1858, 483	{ 1858, 169	
<i>luteola</i>	1858, 483	<i>leucurus</i>	{ 1859, 93
<i>simillima</i>	1858, 483	{ 1860, 383	
<i>Eustera argus</i>	1849, 36	<i>limnaëtus</i>	1854, 259
<i>Euthlypis lacrymosa</i>	{ 1856, 291	<i>lugger</i>	{ 1850, 215
{ 1859, 363		{ 1854, 6	
<i>Euthraupis analis</i>	1856, 243	<i>maritimus</i>	1854, 261
<i>dubusia</i>	1856, 243	<i>meridionalis</i>	1858, 130
<i>Eutoxeres aquila</i>	1855, 139	<i>milvus</i>	1857, 215
<i>Excalfactoria minima</i>	1859, 128	<i>nisus</i>	{ 1851, 145
<i>Exocetus volitans</i>	1858, 372	{ 1857, 12	
<i>Fadyenia bowerbankiana</i>	1857, { 168	<i>novæ-zelandiæ</i>	1859, 93
{ 177		<i>peregrinator</i>	1858, 473
<i>fadyeniana</i>	1857, { 168	<i>peregrinoides</i>	1850, 215
{ 177		{ 1849, 146	
<i>grayana</i>	1857, { 168	{ 1850, 215	
{ 177		<i>peregrinus</i>	{ 1854, 5
<i>Falcinellus igneus</i>	{ 1858, 507	{ 1855, 128	
{ 1860, 197		{ 1858, 472	
		{ 1860, 258	

	Page		Page
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1860,	<i>Felis uncioides</i>	1856,
<i>poliosoma</i>	1860,	<i>viverrina</i>	1849,
<i>ponticerianus</i>	1854,		1860,
<i>rubeus</i>	1850,	<i>Ferussacia folliculus</i>	1854,
<i>rufipes</i>	1848,	<i>gracilis</i>	1854,
<i>soloensis</i>	1860,	<i>Feylenia currori</i>	1858,
	1851,	<i>Fiber zibethicus</i>	1860,
	1854,	<i>Fibularia australis</i>	1851,
<i>tinnunculus</i>	1857,	<i>oblonga</i>	1851,
	1859,	<i>Ficedula bengalensis</i>	1854,
	1860,	<i>phoenicura</i>	1854,
	1860,	<i>Fish-Hawk, The Large</i>	
<i>unicinctus</i>	1858,	<i>Awl-beaked</i>	1851,
<i>urubitinga</i>	1858,	<i>Small Awl-beaked</i>	1851,
<i>virgatus</i>	1854,	<i>Fishing-Hawk, The</i>	1851,
<i>zonurus</i>	1858,	<i>Fissurella alba</i>	1855,
(Lophotes) <i>rein-</i>		<i>aspera</i>	1856,
<i>wardtii</i>	1860,	<i>crenulata</i>	1856,
	342	<i>densicathrata</i>	1856,
<i>Falcon, The Chestnut-</i>		<i>exarata</i>	1856,
<i>bellied</i>	1851,	<i>macrochisma</i>	1850,
<i>Fasciolaria bistriata</i>	1856,	<i>nigrocincta</i>	1855,
<i>salmo</i>	1856,	<i>nigropunctata</i>	1855,
<i>tarentina</i>	1850,	<i>noachina</i>	1851,
<i>Fastigiella carinata</i>	1848,	<i>ornata</i>	1856,
<i>Felis charltoni</i>	1856,	<i>Fistulana clava</i>	1858,
<i>chaus?</i>	1850,	<i>Flabellum aculeatum</i>	1849,
	156	<i>affine</i>	1849,
<i>chaus</i>	1856,	<i>bairdi</i>	1849,
	396	<i>candeanum</i>	1849,
<i>domestica</i>	1858,	<i>compressum</i>	1849,
<i>duvaucelli</i>	514	<i>crassum</i>	1849,
<i>eyra</i>	1850,	<i>crenulatum</i>	1849,
<i>jubata</i>	1856,	<i>cumingii</i>	1849,
<i>leo</i>	396	<i>debile</i>	1849,
	156	<i>distinctum</i>	1849,
<i>leopardus</i>	1849,	<i>elegans</i>	1849,
	94	<i>elongatum</i>	1849,
	1849,	<i>macandrewii</i>	1849,
	94	<i>owenii</i>	1849,
<i>leo</i>	1860,	<i>pavoninum</i>	1849,
	243	<i>profundum</i>	1849,
<i>leopardus</i>	183	<i>spinosum</i>	1849,
	371	<i>stokesii</i>	1849,
<i>macrosceloides</i>	1853,	<i>sumatrense</i>	1849,
	191	<i>thouarsii</i>	1849,
<i>melas</i>	1855,	<i>Florida cærulea</i>	1859,
	126		1860,
<i>mitis</i>	1856,	<i>Florisuga mellivora</i>	1859,
	395		1860,
<i>murmensis</i>	1850,	<i>Flustra verticillata</i>	1858,
	156	<i>Fluvicola albiventris</i>	1855,
<i>neglecta</i>	1849,	<i>atripennis</i>	1860,
<i>ogilbyi</i>	1859,	<i>bicolor</i>	1855,
	433	<i>leucophrys</i>	1856,
<i>pardalis</i>	1855,	<i>cenanthoides</i>	1856,
	126	<i>pica</i>	1855,
<i>pardochrous</i>	1860,	<i>ruficeps</i>	1855,
	477		149
<i>pardus</i>	1860,		
	416		
<i>pardus</i>	1855,		
	126		
<i>pardus</i>	1856,		
	396		
<i>pardus</i>	1858,		
	513		
<i>serval</i>	1859,		
	435		
<i>servalina</i>	1860,		
	246		
<i>tigris</i>	1850,		
	156		
<i>uncia</i>	1855,		
	129		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		
	1856,		
	395		
	1858,		
	513		

	Page		Page
<i>Foëgia agglutinans</i>	1858, 313	<i>Formicivora consobrina</i>	1860, 294
<i>Formicarius analis</i>	{ 1858, 68 1858, 277 1860, 294	<i>deluzæ</i>	1858, 238
<i>brevicauda</i>	1858, 281	<i>domicella</i>	1858, 246
<i>cayennensis</i>	{ 1855, 69 1855, 145 1857, 46 1858, 277 1855, 69	<i>erythroceræ</i>	1858, 240
<i>erythropterus</i>	{ 1857, 47 1858, 276	<i>erythronota</i>	1858, 236
<i>fuscater</i>	1855, 145	<i>ferruginea</i>	{ 1854, 255 1858, 239
<i>lineatus</i>	{ 1858, 247 1856, 294	<i>genæi</i>	1858, 239
<i>moniliger</i>	{ 1857, 47 1858, 278 1859, 383 1855, 68 1855, 145	<i>grisea</i>	1858, 238
<i>nigrifrons</i>	{ 1857, 47 1858, 68 1858, 277	<i>guttata</i>	1858, 289
<i>nigromaculatus</i>	{ 1857, 47 1858, 68 1858, 276	<i>hæmatonota</i>	{ 1857, 48 1858, 235 1857, 131
<i>torquatus</i>	1858, 275	<i>háuxwelli</i>	{ 1858, 67 1858, 236
<i>trivittatus</i>	{ 1857, 46 1858, 278	<i>hemimelæna</i>	1858, 249
<i>varius</i>	1858, 280	<i>intermedia</i>	1858, 238
<i>Formicivora alapi</i>	1858, 245	<i>lafresnayana</i>	1858, 289
<i>atra</i>	1858, { 246 288	<i>leucophrys</i>	1858, 238
<i>axillaris</i>	{ 1855, 147 1858, 236 1858, 300	<i>loricata</i>	1858, 248
<i>boucardi</i>	{ 1859, 55 1859, 383 1860, 279	<i>maculata</i>	{ 1855, 90 1858, 241 1858, 242
<i>brevicauda</i>	{ 1857, 131 1858, 237 1854, 112	<i>malura</i>	1858, 241
<i>cærulescens</i>	{ 1857, 131 1858, 244 1855, 89	<i>maura</i>	1858, 246
<i>callinota</i>	{ 1855, 147 1858, 242	<i>melæna</i>	{ 1857, 130 1858, 237
<i>caloptera</i>	1859, 142	<i>melanaria</i>	1858, 245
<i>caudata</i>	{ 1854, 254 1855, 147 1858, 67 1858, 240 1859, 142 1857, 131	<i>melanura</i>	1858, 245
<i>cinerascens</i>	{ 1858, 67 1858, 245	<i>menetriesi</i>	1858, { 67 237
<i>cinnamomea</i>	1858, 249	<i>nigricollis</i>	1858, 238
<i>consobrina</i>	1860, 279	<i>ornata</i>	{ 1855, 147 1858, 67 1858, 235
		<i>pileata</i>	1858, 233
		<i>pygmæa</i>	{ 1855, 147 1858, 67 1858, 234
		<i>quadrivittata</i>	1858, 234
		<i>quixensis</i>	{ 1858, 241 1860, 279
		<i>rufa</i>	1858, 240
		<i>rufatra</i>	1858, 239
		<i>rufimarginata</i>	1858, 233
		<i>squamata</i>	1858, 241
		<i>strigilata</i>	1858, 242
		<i>urosticta</i>	{ 1857, 130 1858, 238
		<i>Fossar adansonii</i>	1853, 186
		<i>bicarinatus</i>	1853, 187
		<i>clathratus</i>	1853, 186
		<i>costatus</i>	1853, 186
		<i>cumingii</i>	1853, 187
		<i>minutus</i>	1853, 186
		<i>multicostatus</i>	1860, 398
		<i>reticulatus</i>	{ 1853, 186 1856, 205

	Page		Page
Fossar trochlearis	1853,	Fringilla trichroa	1858, 461
variegatus	1853, 187	tricolor	1858, 462
(Isapis) ovoideus	1856, 205	viridis	1856, 66
Francolinus clappertoni	1850, 219	zena	1856, 231
ponticerianus	{ 1855, 31	Fulgoraria chinensis	1855, 60
rüppelli	{ 1859, 186	Fulgoraria fulgura	1855, 60
sinensis	1850, 220	(Aurinia) dubia	1855, 55
spadiceus	1855, 31		{ 1857, 206
vulgaris	{ 1855, 41	Fulica americana	{ 1859, 64
yemensis	{ 1858, 502		{ 1859, 369
Fregata aquila	{ 1859, 186		{ 1849, 146
Fregilus graculus	1851, 128		{ 1851, 146
himalayanus	1858, 318		{ 1855, 79
Frickella amcena	{ 1858, 478	atra	{ 1857, 13
Fringalauda nemoricola	{ 1859, 172		{ 1858, 508
Fringilla analis	1860, 206		{ 1859, 188
autumnalis	1855, 2	chilensis	{ 1860, 258
bahamensis	1859, 184		{ 1860, 442
bella	1855, 159	Fuligula affinis	{ 1859, 369
blandingiana	1856, 252		{ 1860, 337
butyracea	1851, 231	americana	{ 1859, 437
cana	1856, 217	collaris	{ 1860, 337
cannabina	1851, 142	cristata	{ 1859, 442
carduelis	1851, 142		{ 1860, 242
cayennensis	1856, 66	ferina	{ 1860, 337
celæno	1856, 65		{ 1854, 95
chloris	1851, 145	ferinoides	{ 1860, 337
cœlebs	1857, 13		{ 1860, 338
detruncata	1850, 218	homeyeri	{ 1860, 337
domestica	{ 1851, 145		{ 1858, 510
episcopus	{ 1857, 13	nyroca	{ 1860, 337
gnatho	1856, 66	rufina	1858, 510
hæmorrhœa	1856, 64	valisneria	{ 1859, 437
jamaica	1856, 304		{ 1860, 337
jugularis	1856, 280	Fungia compressa	1849, 76
macroura	1856, 77	Funiculina cylindrica	{ 1857, 288
maja	1856, 30		{ 1859, 481
montana	1859, 444	mediterranea	1857, 288
nisoria	1859, 443	Furcella gigantea	1857, { 247
oryzivora	1859, 443		{ 248
passer	1860, 179	Furcifer antisimensis	1850, 236
petronia	1851, 142	campestris	1850, 237
psittacea	{ 1858, 462	huamel	1850, 236
pulchella	{ 1859, 164	Furia horrens	1856, 175
punctularia	1858, 462	Furipterus cærulescens	1856, 176
quadrivittata	1859, 164	horrens	1856, 175
rubrifrons	1859, 443	Furnarius cinnamomeus	1860, 277
sphenura	1858, 484	griseus	1856, 97
texensis	{ 1858, 461	longirostris	1860, 277
tintillon	{ 1855, 65	roseus	1855, 141
	{ 1856, 303	Fusillus oryza	1854, 204
	1851, 142	triticea	1854, 205
		tuberculatus	1854, 204

	Page		Page
Gazella soemmeringii ..	1850,	}	115
			168
subgutturosa	1850,	}	113
			168
Gazola caledonica	1850,		86
Gazzola caledonica	1859,		162
Gecinys dimidiatus	1859,		150
squamatus	1858,		475
Gecko rapicauda	1848,		61
reevesii	1858,		92
		}	114
verus	1860,		167
			170
			417
Gelochelidon anglicus ..	1858,		509
Gena asperulata	1850,		38
auricula	1850,		37
concinna	1850,		38
irasata	1850,		38
lineata	1850,		39
lintrricula	1850,		38
minima	1850,		38
nebulosa	1850,		38
nigra	1850,		37
ornata	1850,		39
planulata	1850,		36
plumbea	1850,		37
pulchella	1850,		38
striatula	1850,		37
strigosa	1850,		37
varia	1850,		37
Genetta abyssinica	1860,		247
bonapartei	1859,		353
Gennæus lineatus	1859,		150
Geocichla albugularis ..	1854,		274
innotata	1854,		274
		}	231
Geoclemmys annulata ..	1860,		233
		}	234
macrocephala	1859,		479
		}	1858,
Geococcyx affinis	1859,		305
		}	1859,
mexicanus	1857,		368
		}	1859,
personatus	1857,		387
pucheranii	1857,	205	
Geoemyda spinosa	1860,		395
Geoffroiæ aruensis	1860,		227
cyaneicollis	1860,	}	226
			227
heteroclitus	1860,		228
jukesii	1860,		226
personatus	1860,		226
pucheranii	1860,		227
Geoffroyus cyanicollis ..	1860,		358
Geomelania greyana	1857,		163
jamaicensis	1849,		169
Geopelia striata	1859,		406
tranquilla	1857,		27
Geophaps plumifera	1857,		27
Geophis (Catostoma)			
chalybæa	1860,		316
Geospiza cyanovirens ..	1858,		462
prasina	1858,		462
Geospizopsis melanotis		}	1856,
			1858,
typus		}	1856,
			1858,
Geothlypis macgillivraii	1859,	}	363
			373
semiflava	1860,	}	273
			291
speciosa	1858,		447
trichas	1859,	}	363
			373
Geotria australis	1851,		239
Geotriton fuscus	1858,	}	144
			391
Geotrygon albifacies ..		}	1858,
			1859,
bourcierii	1860,		72
cauceps	1858,		99
		}	1856,
chiriquensis	1857,		143
		}	1857,
			206
		}	1858,
linearis	1855,		98
		}	1856,
			163
		}	1856,
			309
		}	1857,
			19
montana	1857,		235
		}	1859,
			368
		}	1859,
			433
		}	1860,
			416
mystacea	1855,		163
sylvatica	1860,		416
Geranoaëtus melanoleucus	1855,		134
Geranospiza cerulescens	1860,		288
gracilis	1856,		235
Gerbillus indicus	1858,		520
Geranoaëtus aguiæ	1856,		145
Geronticus calvus	1859,		435
Gerrhonotus imbricatus	1860,		316
tessellatus	1860,		316
wiegmanni	1860,		454
Gerrhosaurus nigrolinea-			
tus	1858,		156
Gerygone chrysogaster ..	1858,		174
Geryonia æquorea	1851,		272
Gibbula adansonii	1851,		185
adelaidæ	1851,		186
agathensis	1851,		185
capensis	1851,		185
cineraria	1851,		184
cinerea	1851,		184
declivis	1851,		184
divaricata	1851,		184
fanulum	1851,		184
fasciata	1851,		185

	Page		Page
Gibbula fumosa	1851,	Glossina longipalpis	1850,
fuscata	1851,	morsitans	1850,
jucunda	1851,	tabaniformis	1850,
kalinota	1851,	tachinoides	1850,
lehmanni	1854,	Glossiptila ruficollis	1856,
leucosticta	1851,	Glossoliga poireti	1858,
magus	1851,	Glossophaga ecaudata	1858,
mindorensis	1851,	Glossotherium	1851,
multicolor	1851,		221
nivosa	1851,	Glottis canescens	1850,
obliquata	1851,		151
philberti	1851,	chloropus	1859,
porcellana	1851,	horsfieldi	1859,
pulcherrima	1854,		189
pulchra	1854,	melanoleuca	1850,
puncto-costata	1851,		221
quadrata	1851,		364
rotelliformis	1851,		163
scabra	1851,		215
sulcosa	1851,		450
tumida	1851,		461
umbilicata	1851,	Glycimeris margaritaceus	1858,
undosa	1851,	Glyciphila modesta	1858,
varia	1851,	ocularis	1859,
venusta	1851,	ocularis	1858,
vulnerata	1857,	poliotis	1859,
Gisella harrisi	1856,	Glyphis aspera	1856,
Gladius (Rostellaria) melanocheilus	1854,	Glyphisodon biocellatus	1859,
Glandina albersii	1854,	Glyphorhynchus castel-	
conularis	1855,	naudi	1859,
filosa	1855,	cuneatus	1855,
flexuosa	1854,		63
insignis	1855,	pectoralis	1860,
nystiana	1855,	Glyptodon clavipes	1851,
Glandinaria californica	1856,	ornatus	1851,
Glareola grallaria	1860,	reticulatus	1851,
limbata	1850,	tuberculatus	1851,
nuchalis	1849,	Gnathodon cuneatus	1858,
orientalis	1850,	mendica	1856,
pratincola	1858,	trigona	1856,
Glaucidium californicum	1857,	Goliathus africanus	1856,
ferrugineum	1860,	drurii	1856,
gnoma	1857,	giganteus	1856,
infuscatum	1860,	Golunda newera	1850,
Glaucis melanura	1860,		157
ruckeri	1860,		158
Glaucome psammotella	1853,		164
rostralis	1853,	Gongylophis conicus	1860,
Glancopsis leucopterus	1859,		168
Glenargus leucopterus	1859,		170
Globiocephalus macro-			171
rhynchus	1860,		95
	423	Gongylus ocellatus	1849,
			470
			473
		Goniaphea cærulea	1856,
		concreta	1856,
			302
			228
		parellina	1857,
			228
		Gonigeria clavata	1851,
		Goniocidaris pistillaris	1855,
		Gonodactylus chiragra	1850,
		cultrifer	1850,
		edwardsii	1850,
			97

	Page		Page
Gonodactylus graphurus	1850,	Graculus pygmaeus	1858,
scyllarus	1850,	sinensis	1858,
styliferus	1850,	sulcirostris	1859,
trispinosus	1850,		366
Gonyosoma frenatum	1860,	Grallaria brevicauda	1855,
	163	ferrugineipectus	1858,
Gordius fasciatus	1853,	flavirostris	1858,
fulgur	1860,	flaviventris	1858,
platyura	1853,	fusca	1858,
pustulosus	1853,	guatemalensis	1856,
sphærua	1853,	hypoleuca	1858,
verrucosus	1853,	imperator	1857,
violacea	1853,	loricata	1858,
Gorgon fasciatus	1850,	macularia	1858,
Gorgonella sarmentosa	1857,	marginata	1858,
violacea	1857,	modesta	1855,
Gorgonia elongata	1857,	monticola	1857,
flexuosa	1859,	nana	1855,
furcata	1859,	nuchalis	1859,
granulata	1857,	ochroleuca	1858,
juncea	1857,	olivacea	1858,
lepadifera	1857,	quitensis	1858,
myura	1859,	regulus	1860,
pectinata	1857,	rex	1858,
placomus	1848,	ruficapilla	1855,
pretiosa	1857,	rufula	1858,
reseda	1857,	squamigera	1855,
richardi	1859,	tinniens	1858,
sarmentosa	1859,	varia	1858,
spiralis	1857,	Grallaricula ferruginei-	
suberosa	1857,	pectus	1858,
sulcifera	1857,	flavirostris	1858,
umbraculum	1857,	loricata	1858,
verticillans	1859,	nana	1858,
verticillata	1857,	Grallina australis	1857,
violacea	1859,		25
Gorilla gina	1859,		25
Gouldia conversi	1855,		25
langsдорffii	1854,		25
popelairi	1855,		25
Goura coronata	1849,		25
	1859,		25
	1860,		25
	1860,		25
victoriæ	1849,		25
	1850,		25
	1858,		25
Gracula dumontii	1859,		25
glauca	1856,		25
intermedia	1859,		25
religiosa	1859,		25
Graculus carbo	1853,		25
melanoleucus	1859,		25
melanops	1860,		25
	1857,		25

	Page		Page
Granatellus sallæi	1856,	Gymnobucco peli	1859,
	292		397
	1858,		97
venustus	1859,	Gymnocichla nudiceps } 1858,	274
	1858,		1859,
	1859,		55
Grantia botryoides	1858,	Gymnocorvus senex	1859,
	114	157	
Graucalus hypoleucus	1848,	Gymnodactylus caudi-	1859,
	1858,			410
	1860,	38	
magnirostris	1858,	Gymnoderus foetidus	1857,
melanotis	1858,	Gymnogaster arcticus	1851,
Grayia silurophaga	1858,	Gymnomystax mexicanus	1854,
Grus americana	1857,	Gymnopodus ægyptiacus	1848,
	1860,	Gymnorhina tibicen	1860,
antigone	1849,	Gymnotus electricus	1853,
	1857,	rostratus	1853,
	1858,	1858,	467
cinerea	1860,	Gypaëtus barbatus	1859,
	1850,	1859,	170
	1858,	1859,	51
fraterculus	1860,	Gyparchus papa	1860,
	1857,	1854,	258
	1859,	1858,	469
boyiana	1857,	Gyps bengalensis	1859,
	1859,	indicus	1858,
	1860,	1859,	170
paradisea	1860,	Gyrineum bufonium	1851,
	1860,	caudatum	1851,
	1860,	echinatum	1851,
pavonina	1860,	natator	1851,
	1855,	rana	1851,
	1859,	scrobicator	1851,
virgo	1860,	verrucosum	1851,
	1859,	Gyrola chrysoptera	1856,
	1860,	cyaniventris	1856,
Gryllivora brevirostris	1854,	viridissima	1856,
longicauda	1854,	Habroptila wallacii	1860,
magnirostra	1854,	Hæmatopota pluvialis	1850,
rosea	1854,	Hæmatopus ater	1860,
Grymæomys scapulatus	1860,	bachmanni	1860,
Grypus spixi	1860,	fuliginosus	1860,
Gubernatrix cristatellus	1859,	leucopus	1860,
Guiraca cærulea	1859,	longirostris	1858,
	365	luctuosus	1860,
	378	niger	1860,
concreta	1859,	ostralegus	1858,
melanocephala	1857,	townsendii	1860,
parellina	1859,	unicolor	1859,
Gymnetrus —	1849,	1860,	387
	82	Hæmatornis cafer	1854,
ascanii	1849,	cheela	1857,
banksii	1849,	lugubris	1850,
	1849,	1858,	98
	1860,	1859,	365
glesne	1860,	superciliosa	1858,
gryllii	1849,	Halcyon albicilla	1859,
hawkenii	1849,	atricapillus	1854,
	1860,	1859,	268
	1860,	1859,	150
hawkinsii	1849,	1859,	151
northumbicus	1849,		
remipes	1849,		
Gymnobucco bonapartii	1859,		
calvus	1859,		

	Page		Page
<i>Halcyon brunniceps</i>	1854, 268	<i>Haliichthys tæniophora</i>	1859, 39
<i>cinereifrons</i>	1860, 110	<i>Haliotis albicans</i>	1856, 147
<i>collaris</i>	1854, 269 1858, 171 1859, 151 1860, 346	<i>californiensis</i>	1856, 223
<i>diops</i>	1860, 346	<i>cracherodii</i>	1856, 223
<i>fulgidus</i>	1857, 65	<i>splendens</i>	1856, 223
<i>funebri</i>	1860, 346	<i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i>	1859, 166
<i>gural</i>	1854, 268	<i>Halmaturus bennettii</i>	1860, 323
<i>javanica</i>	1854, 268	<i>billardieri</i>	1859, 433 1860, 323 1860, 371
<i>lazuli</i>	1860, 346	<i>brunii</i>	1858, 106
<i>leucocephalus</i>	1854, 268 1859, 150 1859, 151	<i>ruficollis</i>	1860, 323
<i>pileatus</i>	1854, 268 1857, 25 1858, 172	<i>stigmaticus</i>	1860, 375 1860, 323 1860, 371
<i>sanctus</i>	1859, 154 1859, 160 1860, 346	<i>Hamadryas hannah</i>	1855, 131
<i>semicærulea</i>	1860, 197 1854, 268	<i>Haminea crocata</i>	1860, 432 1860, 432
<i>smyrnensis</i>	1855, 28 1857, 88 1858, 474	<i>galba</i>	1860, 432
<i>sordida</i>	1858, 172	<i>pusilla</i>	1860, 20
<i>varia</i>	1854, 268	<i>vesicula</i>	1856, 203
(<i>Syma?</i>) <i>flavivestris</i>	1850, 200	<i>Hapalotis albipes</i>	1851, 126
<i>Haliaëtus aguia</i>	1843, 112	<i>apicalis</i>	1851, 126
<i>albicillus</i>	1859, 435	<i>cervinus</i>	1851, 127
<i>erythronotus</i>	1859, 93 1860, 384	<i>conditor</i>	1851, 127
<i>girrenera</i>	1858, 169	<i>gouldii</i>	1851, 127
<i>indus</i>	1854, 261 1854, 261	<i>hemileucura</i>	1857, 243
<i>leucogaster</i>	1858, 169 1858, 169	<i>hirsutus</i>	1851, 127
<i>leucosternus</i>	1860, 342	<i>longicaudatus</i>	1851, 127
<i>lineatus</i>	1854, 259	<i>macrotis</i>	1851, 127
<i>macei</i>	1858, 471 1859, 170	<i>melanura</i>	1857, 243
<i>plumbeus</i>	1854, 260	<i>mitschellii</i>	1851, 127
<i>sphenurus</i>	1854, 261	<i>murinus</i>	1851, 127
<i>vocifer</i>	1860, 197	<i>richardsonii</i>	1851, 127
(<i>Cuncuma</i>) <i>leucogaster</i>	1860, 342 1857, 85	<i>Hapsidophrys cæruleus</i>	1858, 161 1858, 160
<i>Haliastur indus</i>	1858, 471 1859, 151 1859, 153	<i>lineatus</i>	1853, 173
<i>leucosternus</i>	1860, 342	<i>Harpa solidula</i>	1853, 173
<i>Halichærus gryphus</i>	1848, 84	<i>striatula</i>	1853, 173
<i>Halicore australis</i>	1856, 352 1858, 107	<i>Harpactes diardi</i>	1859, 460
<i>dugong</i>	1850, 157	<i>duvaucelli</i>	1859, 459
<i>Haligenes tristrami</i>	1859, 471 476	<i>kasumba</i>	1859, 460
		<i>Harpagus circumcinctus</i>	1851, 43
		<i>diodon</i>	1857, 261
		<i>Harpes redivivus</i>	1859, 339
		<i>Harpiprion cayennensis</i>	1858, 77
		<i>Harporhynchus crissalis</i>	1859, 339
		<i>curvirostris</i>	1859, 339 370
		<i>leontii</i>	1859, 339
		<i>longirostris</i>	1859, 339 362
		<i>redivivus</i>	1859, 339
		<i>rufus</i>	1859, 340
		<i>Harpula bullata</i>	1855, 62
		<i>carneolata</i>	1855, 59
		<i>fulminata</i>	1855, 60
		<i>fulva</i>	1855, 59
		<i>guineaica</i>	1855, 59

	Page		Page
Harpula harpa	1855,	Heliangelus clarisse	1855,
hebræa	1855,	mavors	1848,
lapponica	1855,	spencei	1848,
lævigata	1855,	strophianus.....	1848,
lyriformis	1855,	{ 1860,	95
mitræformis	1855,	viola	1853,
musica	1855,	{ 1853,	61
nodulosa	1855,	Heliania spinescens ...	1859,
nucleus	1855,	Helianthea aurigaster ..	1855,
polyzonalis	1855,	aurora	1853,
sulcata	1855,	{ 1848,	11
thiarella.....	1855,	{ 1855,	139
vexillum	1855,	bonapartii	1848,
Harpya destructor	1851,	eos	1848,
Harrier, The Brown-		helianthea	1848,
backed	1851,	iris	1853,
Chestnut	1851,	lutetiæ	1860,
Hawk, Carracara.....	1851,	typica.....	1855,
The Bird	1851,	Helicella nitida.....	1856,
of the Cataracts, The		Helicina acuta	1848,
Blue	1851,	adamsiana	1848,
Brown-backed Short-	55	amœna	1848,
winged	60	articulata	1853,
Fishing	1851,	aruana	1859,
Large Awl-beaked		barbadensis	1853,
Fish-	1851,	behniana	1859,
Large Sea-fishing..	1851,	besckei	1848,
Laughing	1851,	bicolor	1852,
Plaid-chested Short-	60	brevilabris	1856,
winged	60	bulla	1852,
Red-headed Carra-		campanula.....	1848,
carra	1851,	chiapensis	1856,
Small Awl-beaked		cingulata	1852,
Fish-	1851,	concentrica	1848,
Two-toothed Baridi	1851,	conoidea.....	1853,
Yellow-cered Short-	60	constricta	1848,
winged	60	convexa	1848,
Yellow-headed Car-		cordilleræ	1856,
racarra	1851,	cumingiana	1848,
Hedruris androphora ..	1858,	denticulata	1855,
siredonis	1858,	diaphana	1850,
	1855,	dominicensis	1851,
Helymeles ludovicia-	1856,	draytonensis	1856,
nus	1859,	dysonii	1848,
	1859,	egregia	1855,
	1860,	electrina.....	1859,
	1857,	exigua	1848,
melanocephalus	1858,	foviata	1853,
	1859,	funckii	1848,
Helarctos malayanus ..	1849,	ghiesbreghtii.....	1856,
tibetanus	1858,	gonochila	1848,
	1859,	gossei	1848,
Heleodytes griseus	1856,	gratiosa	1856,
minor	1856,	guldiana	1848,
Heliactis bellis	1858,	guildingiana	1848,
Heliangelus amethysti-		hanleyana	1848,
collis	1848,	heatei	1856,
clarisse	1848,	heloisæ	1856,
	12	idæ	1856,
	12	inæqualis	1859,
	12	kienerii	1848,

	Page		Page
<i>Helicina lindeni</i>	1848,	<i>Heliomaster longirostris</i> 1857,	16
<i>macgillivrayi</i>	1855,	<i>mesoleucus</i>	1853, 100
<i>merdigera</i>	1855,	<i>Heliophoca atlantica</i> ..	1854, 43
<i>merguiensis</i>	1857,	<i>Heliothrix auriculatus</i> ..	1855, 87
<i>minuscule</i>	1859,	<i>auritus</i>	1855, 87
<i>modesta</i>	1853,	<i>barroti</i>	1855, 87
<i>norfolkensis</i>	1856,	<i>phainolæma</i>	1855, 87
<i>notata</i>	1856,	<i>purpureiceps</i>	1855, 87
<i>oleosa</i>	1852,		1860, 296
<i>orbigny</i>	1848,	<i>Heliotrypha parzudakii</i> .	1855, 140
<i>oweniana</i>	1848,	<i>viola</i>	1859, 145
<i>paraensis</i>	1859,		1860, 63
<i>pictella</i>	1856,	<i>Helix abjecta</i>	1854, 185
<i>pisum</i>	1857,	<i>abnormis</i>	1854, 56
<i>plicatula</i>	1848,	<i>acalles</i>	1856, 327
<i>reeveana</i>	1848,	<i>acmella</i>	1860, 135
<i>repanda</i>	1855,	<i>actinophora</i>	1854, 180
<i>riparia</i>	1853,	<i>acutimargo</i>	1860, 8
<i>rohri</i>	1848,	<i>adamsi</i>	1850, 53
<i>rubella</i>	1853,	<i>adelaidæ</i>	1856, 387
<i>rudis</i>	1855,	<i>advena</i>	1854, 165
<i>rufa</i>	1856,	<i>æquatorialis</i>	1860, 133
<i>salleana</i>	1852,	<i>æruginosa</i>	1854, 56
<i>sanguinea</i>	1848,	<i>afra</i>	1854, 36
<i>shanghaiensis</i>	1855,	<i>africana</i>	1849, 128
<i>sowerbiana</i>	1848,	<i>aglaia</i>	1854, 289
<i>sphæroidea</i>	1855,	<i>alata</i>	1856, 33
<i>spinifera</i>	1855,	<i>albersiana</i>	1851, 147
<i>sprucei</i>	1857,	<i>albersii</i>	1854, 192
<i>suavis</i>	1856,	<i>albicans</i>	1849, 127
<i>sublævigata</i>	1852,	<i>albicostis</i>	1860, 134
<i>tenuilabris</i>	1848,	<i>albizonata</i>	1858, 133
<i>tennis</i>	1848,	<i>alpha</i>	1852, 58
<i>turbinella</i>	1855,	<i>amazonica</i>	1854, 286
<i>unidentata</i>	1848,	<i>ambigua</i>	1853, 186
<i>versicolor</i>	1851,	<i>ammiralis</i>	1856, 328
<i>virens</i>	1856,	<i>ammonoceras</i>	1854, 54
<i>zebriolata</i>	1855,	<i>angelica</i>	1856, 33
<i>(Alcudia) rhampho-</i>		<i>annatonensis</i>	1854, 288
<i>styla</i>	1856,	<i>annulifera</i>	1851, 260
<i>(Trochatella) semi-</i>		<i>anomala</i>	1848, 110
<i>lirata</i>	1848,	<i>antrorsa</i>	1855, 113
<i>Helicolimax lamarekii</i> ..	1854,	<i>aphrodite</i>	1859, 26
<i>Helicomela bowdichiana</i>	1854,	<i>apollo</i>	1860, 133
<i>punctulata</i>	1854,	<i>appendiculata</i>	1854, 149
		<i>arcinella</i>	1854, 181
<i>Helictis nipalensis</i>	1853,	<i>arcta</i>	1854, 180
	1856,	<i>areolata</i>	1850, 53
	1849,	<i>arguta</i>	1856, 327
<i>Heliodoxa jacula</i>	1855,	<i>armida</i>	1853, 58
<i>jamesoni</i>	1860,	<i>armillata</i>	1854, 170
<i>leadbeateri</i>	1849,	<i>armitageana</i>	1854, 179
	1857,	<i>arridens</i>	1854, 180
<i>otero</i>	1849,	<i>aspersa</i>	1850, 53
<i>rubina</i>	1849,	<i>atrata</i>	1852, 153
<i>rubinoïdes</i>	1849,	<i>attrita</i>	1854, 188
<i>Heliomaster constantii</i> ..	1856,	<i>audebardi</i>	1851, 147
	140	<i>aulica</i>	1852, 56
<i>longirostris</i>	1856,		

	Page		Page
<i>Helix auricula</i>	1855,	<i>Helix castrensis</i>	1856,
auris	1854,	catenifera	1852,
auris-judæ	1854,	cellaria	1854,
auris-midæ	1854,	ceres	1853,
avus	1852,	ceroides	1853,
bactriana	1856,	chamissoi	1855,
barrakporensis	1852,	charpentieri	1853,
basidentata	1856,	cheiranthicola	1854,
baskervillei	1849,	chiapensis	1856,
batesii	1860,	chimmoi	1856,
bella	1854,	chionodiscus	1856,
beta	1852,	chrysomela	1854,
bicarinata	1854,	ciliosa	1859,
biciliata	1855,	cimex	1854,
bicolor	1854,	circe	1853,
biconcava	1852,	cleryi	1856,
bicruris	1857,	coagulata	1856,
bifrons	1854,	coarctata	1849,
binaria	1856,	cobresiana	1854,
birmana	1857,	coffa	1855,
bisulcata	1852,	columbiana	1850,
bituberculata	1852,		1856,
bogotensis	1854,	commixta	1854,
bombycina	1854,	compacta	1854,
bornensis	1849,	compar	1854,
bougainvillei	1860,	conconvospira	1853,
bourcierii	1852,	conferta	1856,
bourgnignatii	1856,	confusa	1855,
bowdichiana	1854,	congrua	1858,
brardiana	1851,	connivens	1849,
brevibarbis	1859,	conicoides	1851,
	1849,	conomphala	1853,
brevipila	1856,	consors	1854,
	1853,	consul	1854,
bridwilli	1855,	continua	1853,
	1855,	convexiuscula	1855,
brookei	1851,	cordovana	1856,
bullacea	1854,	coronata	1854,
bulveriana	1854,	coronula	1854,
busbyi	1849,	corrugata	1854,
cæcilia	1855,		1854,
calabarica	1856,	costata	1856,
calathus	1854,		1856,
	1848,	costulifera	1854,
calcareo	1854,	costulosa	1852,
	1854,	crassidens	1854,
calculus	1854,	crebriflammis	1852,
	1848,		1852,
	1850,	crystallina	1854,
californensis	1856,		177
	1856,		178
calva	1854,	cumulus	1854,
camelus	1855,	curvidens	1854,
canicalensis	1854,	damahoyi	1856,
caperata	1854,	darnaudi	1856,
capitanea	1854,	dealbata	1854,
capsella	1854,	decidua	1857,
carneola	1854,	deflorata	1854,
carychium	1854,	delphinula	1854,
caseus	1860,	delta	1856,
casta	1848,	dennisoni	1853,
	1850,		57
	220		
	183		
	111		
	173		
	169		
	49		
	181		
	148		
	33		
	134		
	110		

	Page		Page
<i>Helix depauperata</i>	1854,	<i>Helix goniomphala</i>	1854,
<i>difficilis</i>	1853,	<i>granum</i>	1857,
<i>dillwyniana</i>	1851,	<i>greenwoodii</i>	1849,
<i>dimorpha</i>	1852,	<i>grevillei</i>	1856,
<i>discina</i>	1854,	<i>grimardi</i>	1856,
<i>ductilis</i>	1856,	<i>groviana</i>	1854,
<i>dunkeri</i>	1852,	<i>guayaquilensis</i>	1852,
<i>dunniae</i>	1849,	<i>gueinzii</i>	1856,
<i>duplicata</i>	1854,	<i>guerineana</i>	1854,
<i>dupuyana</i>	1852,	<i>guttata</i>	1853,
<i>echinulata</i>	1854,	<i>hainesi</i>	1856,
<i>egesta</i>	1849,	<i>heldiana</i>	1852,
<i>elegantissima</i>	1853,	<i>helicinoides</i>	1856,
<i>ellipsostoma</i>	1854,	<i>helictomphala</i>	1856,
<i>emiliana</i>	1852,	<i>heroica</i>	1855,
<i>entodonta</i>	1859,	<i>hetæra</i>	1860,
<i>epsilon</i>	1852,	<i>hispana</i>	1854,
<i>erubescens</i>	1854,	<i>hombroni</i>	1856,
<i>eta</i>	1852,	<i>hondana</i>	1854,
<i>euspira</i>	1854,	<i>horiomphala</i>	1854,
<i>eustoma</i>	1856,	<i>huahuinensis</i>	1853,
<i>eva</i>	1852,	<i>hyæna</i>	1854,
<i>exalbida</i>	1854,	<i>hyphasma</i>	1853,
<i>exaltata</i>	1855,	<i>hypopolia</i>	1852,
<i>exarata</i>	1857,	<i>hystricella</i>	1859,
<i>excisa</i>	1854,	<i>ide</i>	1849,
<i>exserta</i>	1856,	<i>ignava</i>	1855,
<i>fanelleii</i>	1856,	<i>inæqualis</i>	1854,
<i>fanula</i>	1856,	<i>incisa</i>	1860,
<i>farrisi</i>	1859,	<i>infans</i>	1854,
<i>fatua</i>	1857,	<i>intusplicata</i>	1850,
<i>fausta</i>	1854,	<i>iota</i>	1852,
<i>fictilis</i>	1854,	<i>isabellina</i>	1854,
<i>fidelis</i>	1856,	<i>isis</i>	1860,
<i>flammigera</i>	1852,	<i>isodon</i>	1852,
<i>flexilabris</i>	1856,	<i>jacquinoti</i>	1849,
<i>flexuosa</i>	1855,	<i>jaspidea</i>	1859,
<i>fluctuosa</i>	1854,	<i>jeffreysiana</i>	1852,
<i>forsteriana</i>	1851,	<i>juliformis</i>	1854,
<i>foveata</i>	1853,	<i>kappa</i>	1852,
<i>fraseri</i>	1850,	<i>kawaiensis</i>	1854,
<i>fricki</i>	1858,	<i>kellettii</i>	1850,
<i>fringilla</i>	{ 1855,	<i>keppellii</i>	1854,
	{ 1856,	<i>kermadeci</i>	1856,
<i>fucata</i>	1853,	<i>labyrinthus</i> , var. si-	
<i>funiculata</i>	1854,	<i>punculata</i>	1850,
<i>furva</i>	1854,	<i>lacera</i>	1853,
<i>galactostoma</i>	1849,	<i>laciniosa</i>	{ 1850,
<i>gamma</i>	1852,		{ 1854,
<i>ganoma</i>	1853,	<i>lactea</i>	{ 1850,
<i>gartneriana</i>	1851,		{ 243
<i>gaskoini</i>	1851,	<i>læta</i>	1854,
<i>gemma</i>	1848,	<i>lais</i>	1853,
<i>generalis</i>	1854,	<i>lalloënsis</i>	1855,
<i>giramica</i>	1854,	<i>lambda</i>	1852,
<i>glaberrima</i>	1854,	<i>lamellosa</i>	1858,
<i>glabriuscula</i>	1851,		22
<i>glutinosa</i>	1851,		70

	Page		Page
<i>Helix lampra</i>	1854,	<i>Helix moretonensis</i>	1854,
<i>lapidica</i>	1854,	<i>mormonum</i>	1857,
<i>latens</i>	1854,		1855,
<i>launcestonensis</i>	1852,	<i>motacilla</i>	1856,
<i>layardi</i>	1851,	<i>mozambicensis</i>	1855,
<i>lenticula</i>	1854,	<i>mucida</i>	1856,
<i>lentiginosa</i>	1854,	<i>mucronata</i>	1852,
<i>leonina</i>	1854,	<i>mühlfeldtiana</i>	1852,
<i>leptosticta</i>	1854,	<i>muralis</i>	1854,
<i>leucorhaphæ</i>	1851,	<i>murina</i>	1856,
<i>leucostyla</i>	1855,	<i>mustelina</i>	1854,
<i>lightfootii</i>	1852,	<i>nævia</i>	1854,
<i>lincta</i>	1854,	<i>nagporensis</i>	1860,
<i>lindstedti</i>	1856,	<i>nasuta</i>	1851,
<i>liratula</i>	1860,	<i>navigatorum</i>	1854,
<i>litrata</i>	1851,	<i>nematophora</i>	1854,
<i>livesayi</i>	1860,	<i>nepos</i>	1855,
<i>lombei</i>	1856,	<i>newcombi</i>	1854,
<i>loweii</i>	1854,	<i>niciensis</i>	1854,
<i>lucida</i>	1854,	<i>nickliniana</i>	1856,
<i>ludersi</i>	1855,	<i>niphæ</i>	1857,
<i>lurida</i>	1854,	<i>nifida</i>	1854,
	169	<i>nitidiuscula</i>	1854,
	170		173
	177		174
	112	<i>nivosa</i>	1854,
	173	<i>nobilis</i>	1849,
	174	<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i> ..	1856,
<i>lutacea</i>	1857,	<i>novella</i>	1854,
<i>lutea-cornea</i>	1854,	<i>nucleus</i>	1854,
<i>lyelliana</i>	1854,	<i>nuda</i>	1852,
<i>macandrewiana</i>	1853,		1850,
<i>maculosa</i>	1850,	<i>nuttalliana</i>	1856,
<i>maderensis</i>	1854,		1856,
<i>majuscula</i>	1856,	<i>nympha</i>	1849,
<i>malaccana</i>	1854,	<i>oblita</i>	1851,
<i>mansueta</i>	1854,	<i>obserata</i>	1854,
<i>margarita</i>	1851,	<i>obtectæ</i>	1854,
<i>marmatensis</i>	1854,	<i>cenostoma</i>	1854,
<i>martinii</i>	1854,	<i>omega</i>	1852,
<i>matura</i>	1855,	<i>omissa</i>	1856,
<i>mauritiana</i>	1852,	<i>ophelia</i>	1854,
<i>maxima</i>	1853,	<i>ophiria</i>	1856,
<i>mediocris</i>	1854,	<i>oregonensis</i>	1856,
<i>meleagris</i>	1855,	<i>ornatella</i>	1850,
<i>membranacea</i>	1854,	<i>otostoma</i>	1851,
<i>membranicosta</i>	1854,	<i>oweniana</i>	1853,
<i>mendicaria</i>	1860,	<i>oxytropis</i>	1854,
<i>meobambensis</i>	1856,	<i>paciniana</i>	1854,
<i>merziana</i>	1852,	<i>pagodula</i>	1854,
<i>meta</i>	1856,	<i>palawanica</i>	1855,
<i>micans</i>	1853,	<i>pandoræ</i>	1850,
<i>michaudi</i>	1854,	<i>papilio</i>	1854,
<i>micromphala</i>	1854,	<i>partita</i>	1853,
<i>microspira</i>	1853,	<i>patasensis</i>	1859,
<i>migratoria</i>	1855,	<i>patricia</i>	1859,
	1856,	<i>paupercula</i>	1854,
<i>miguelina</i>	1856,	<i>pfeifferi</i>	1856,
<i>militaris</i>	1855,	<i>phædra</i>	1852,
<i>minerva</i>	1852,	<i>phlebophora</i>	1854,
<i>monacha</i>	1859,		166
<i>monsoni</i>	1849,		126

	Page		Page
<i>Helix phlogophora</i>	1849,	<i>Helix sandvicensis</i>	1849, 128
<i>phthisica</i>	1856,	<i>sannio</i>	1854, 57
<i>pinicola</i>	1854,	<i>santanaënsis</i>	1854, 52
<i>pirrieana</i>	1854,	<i>scabra</i>	1854, 168
<i>pisana</i>	1854,	<i>scarabæus</i>	1850, { 147
<i>plagioglossa</i>	1859,		148
<i>plagiostoma</i>	1856,	<i>seepasma</i>	1854, 57
<i>planorbis</i>	1860,	<i>schumacheriana</i>	1851, 70
<i>plattii</i>	1854,	<i>sciadium</i>	1857, 108
<i>platystyla</i>	1849,	<i>scintilla</i>	1854, 177
<i>pliculosa</i>	1856,	<i>scytodes</i>	1854, 56
<i>pœcilocostata</i>	1852,	<i>sebacea</i>	1856, 383
<i>poiretiana</i>	1851,	<i>selenostoma</i>	1852, 152
<i>politissima</i>	1853,	<i>semiconvexa</i>	1854, 55
<i>polymorpha</i>	1854,	<i>semidecussata</i>	1851, 252
<i>portia</i>	1849,	<i>senilis</i>	1854, 189
<i>portosanctana</i>	1854,	<i>sericulata</i>	1849, 127
<i>præstans</i>	1853,	<i>shanghaiensis</i>	1853, 59
<i>procera</i>	1853,	<i>shiplayi</i>	1856, 327
<i>propinqua</i>	1857,	<i>siamensis</i>	1856, 32
<i>pruinosa</i>	1852,	<i>similaris</i>	1860, 8
<i>psammophora</i>	1854,	<i>singularis</i>	1854, 289
<i>ptychomphala</i>	1851,	<i>solida</i>	1851, 263
<i>ptychostyla</i>	1860,	<i>solidula</i>	1854, 148
<i>pubescens</i>	1851,	<i>sophiæ</i>	1854, 152
	1854,	<i>souleyetiana</i>	1851, 252
<i>pulchella</i>	1854,	<i>spherula</i>	1854, 185
	1856,	<i>spirorbis</i>	1854, 195
<i>pulvinata</i>	1854,	<i>squalida</i>	1854, 174
<i>punctulata</i>	1854,	<i>stellaris</i>	1854, 180
<i>purchasi</i>	1858,	<i>stimpsoni</i>	1854, 149
<i>purpurascens</i>	1853,	<i>strangei</i>	1848, 108
<i>pusilla</i>	1854,	<i>striata</i>	1854, 170
<i>pythia</i>	1850,	<i>strigella</i>	1856, 186
<i>pyxis</i>	1856,	<i>striolata</i>	1860, 439
<i>quercina</i>	1856,	<i>strongylodes</i>	1854, 53
<i>quitensis</i>	1854,	<i>strumosa</i>	1852, 139
<i>radians</i>	1851,	<i>sturmiana</i>	1851, 253
<i>radiaria</i>	1854,	<i>stutchburyi</i>	1856, 386
<i>radiatula</i>	1854,	<i>subangula</i>	1854, 53
<i>rapida</i>	1853,	<i>subconoidea</i>	1854, 51
<i>recedens</i>	1849,	<i>subdecussata</i>	1857, 107
<i>redfieldi</i>	1852,	<i>subfusca</i>	1848, 109
<i>reglis</i>	1851,	<i>subopaca</i>	1853, 125
<i>regularis</i>	1854,	<i>subplicata</i>	1854, 171
<i>rehbeinii</i>	1852,	<i>subrudis</i>	1854, 287
<i>rejecta</i>	1859,	<i>subrugata</i>	1851, 259
<i>resplendens</i>	1851,	<i>subtecta</i>	1855, 91
<i>rhea</i>	1855,	<i>subtilis</i>	1854, 196
<i>rhodostoma</i>	1854,	<i>subvitrea</i>	1854, 148
<i>richmondiana</i>	1851,	<i>sulphurea</i>	1859, 492
<i>rosarium</i>	1849,	<i>swiftii</i>	1854, 51
<i>rotula</i>	1854,	<i>tabellata</i>	1854, 189
<i>rotundata</i>	1854,	<i>tapeina</i>	1860, 9
<i>saccata</i>	1854,		1850, 244
<i>sachalensis</i>	1855,		1854, 192
	1856,	<i>tectudinalis</i>	1854, 191
<i>salleana</i>	1849,	<i>testudo</i>	1858, 21

	Page		Page
<i>Helix tatrix</i>	1855,		92
<i>thomasi</i>	1854,		54
<i>thwaitesi</i>	1853,		125
<i>tiarella</i>	1854,		194
<i>tomentosa</i>	1854,		289
<i>tourannensis</i>	1860,		8
<i>townsendiana</i>	1850,		53
	1856,		220
<i>trailli</i>	1855,		107
<i>tricolor</i>	1849,		129
<i>triflora</i>	1853,		125
<i>tristrami</i>	1860,		136
<i>turneri</i>	1860,		135
<i>turricula</i>	1850,		244
	1854,		186
<i>umbraculum</i>	1852,		147
	1850,		244
<i>undata</i>	1854,		168
<i>undina</i>	1856,		34
<i>undulata</i>	1860,		7
<i>urnula</i>	1854,		49
<i>ursina</i>	1856,		384
<i>ustulata</i>	1854,		171
<i>vallicola</i>	1854,		289
<i>vancouverensis</i>	1856,		220
	1848,		109
<i>vargasiana</i>	1854,		172
<i>varicosa</i>	1852,		148
<i>vellicata</i>	1850,		55
<i>venulata</i>	1857,		108
<i>veracruzensis</i>	1856,		318
<i>vermetiformis</i>	1854,		186
<i>veronica</i>	1853,		58
<i>verrucula</i>	1854,		50
<i>vexillaris</i>	1855,		113
<i>vieta</i>	1854,		167
<i>vilis</i>	1851,		263
<i>villaris</i>	1854,		146
<i>vipera</i>	1859,		24
<i>vitellina</i>	1848,		109
<i>vitiensis</i>	1855,		108
<i>vittata</i>	1851,		70
<i>volutella</i>	1856,		33
<i>vulcania</i>	1854,		168
<i>vulgata</i>	1854,		173
<i>wallacei</i>	1858,		20
<i>webbiana</i>	1854,		197
<i>wollastonii</i>	1854,		198
<i>woodiana</i>	1851,		254
<i>xiphias</i>	1856,		383
<i>yatesi</i>	1855,		92
<i>yorkensis</i>	1854,		145
<i>zollingeri</i>	1852,		159
<i>zosterophora</i>	1854,		146
(<i>Carocolla</i>) <i>zelandiæ</i>	1849,		165
(<i>Nanina</i>) <i>dohrniana</i>	1860,		136
(—) <i>mouhoti</i> ..	1860,		136
(<i>Zonites</i>) <i>coma</i>	1849,		166
		<i>Helminthophaga celata</i> {	1858, 298
		<i>peregrina</i>	1859, 235
		<i>ruficapilla</i>	1859, 373
		<i>rubricapillus</i>	1859, 373
		<i>solitarius</i>	1859, 363
		<i>sp. nov. ?</i>	1859, 373
		<i>vermivorus</i>	1859, 363
		<i>Helmitheros celatus</i>	1857, 212
		<i>chrysopterus</i>	1855, 133
		<i>rubricapillus</i>	1855, 143
		<i>solitarius</i>	1856, 291
		<i>sp. nov. ?</i>	1856, 291
		<i>vermivorus</i>	1856, 291
		<i>Heloderma horrida</i>	1857, 62
		<i>Helotarsus ecaudatus</i> ..	1850, 215
		<i>Hemicercus brunneus</i> ..	1859, 457
		<i>concretus</i>	1859, 455
		<i>Hemichelidon fuligino-</i>	1858, 493
		<i>sa</i>	1859, 182
		<i>latirostris</i>	1854, 270
		<i>latirostris</i>	1859, 151
		<i>Hemidactylus angulatus</i>	1858, 157
		<i>formosus</i>	1858, 157
		<i>Hemipecten forbesianus</i>	1848, 133
		<i>Hemipharis bakewellii</i> ..	1859, 119
		<i>emilia</i>	1856, 16
		<i>idæ</i>	1856, 16
		<i>insularis</i>	1856, 16
		<i>Hemiplacuna rozieri</i> ..	1849, 124
		<i>Hemisalamandra cristata</i>	1858, 143
		<i>marmorata</i>	1858, 140
		<i>Hemispingus rubrirostris</i>	1856, 92
		<i>superciliaris</i>	1856, 93
		<i>veneris</i>	1856, 90
		<i>Hemismus guttatus</i>	1858, 343
		<i>Hemithraupis flavicollis</i>	1856, 110
		<i>guira</i>	1856, 109
		<i>melanoxantha</i>	1856, 110
		<i>peruana</i>	1856, 111
		<i>ruficeps</i>	1856, 111
		<i>Hemitragus jemlaicus</i> .	1856, 404
		<i>quadrimammis</i>	1858, 523
		<i>quadrimammis</i>	1856, 404
		<i>Hemiritron alpestris</i> ..	1858, 142
		<i>asper</i>	1858, 139
		<i>bibronii</i>	1858, 139
		<i>cinereus</i>	1858, 139
		<i>punctulatus</i>	1858, 139
		<i>rugosus</i>	1858, 139
		<i>Henicocichla auricapilla</i>	1856, 293
		<i>Henicopernis longicauda</i>	1859, 153
		<i>Henucha ? delegorguei</i> ..	1849, 59
		<i>grimmia</i>	1849, 59
		<i>? smilax</i>	1849, 59
		<i>Heptathyra aubryi</i>	1860, 315
		<i>Hermes nassatella</i>	1853, 117
		<i>spectabilis</i>	1853, 117
		<i>violaceus</i>	1853, 117

	Page		Page
<i>Herodias alba</i>	1858,	<i>Herpsilochmus argenta-</i>	
<i>albolineata</i>	1859,	<i>tus</i>	1858, 250
<i>bubulcus</i>	1858,	<i>pectoralis</i>	1857, 132
<i>candidissima</i>	1857,		1858, 233
	{ 206	<i>pileatus</i>	1857, 132
<i>egretta</i>	{ 1859,	<i>rufimarginatus</i>	1858, 233
	{ 1860,	<i>Hesperiphona icterioi-</i>	1858, 483
<i>flavicollis</i>	1860,	<i>des</i>	1859, 178
<i>garzetta</i>	1859,	<i>Hesperomys albigularis</i>	1860, 264
<i>leuce</i>	1857,	<i>arvicoloides</i>	1860, 262
<i>picata</i>	1858,	<i>aureus</i>	1860, 219
<i>Herpestes badius</i>	1849,		{ 217
	{ 1849,	<i>bicolor</i>	1860, { 263
<i>fasciatus</i>	{ 1859,	<i>bimaculatus</i>	1860, 221
	{ 1860,	<i>caliginosus</i>	1860, 263
	1852,	<i>cephalotes</i>	1858, 548
	89	<i>darwinii</i>	1860, 221
<i>griseus</i>	1858,	<i>elegans</i>	1860, { 213
	516		{ 221
	{ 1859,	<i>latimanus</i>	1860, { 213
	436		{ 263
	1860,	<i>longicaudatus</i>	1858, 548
	416		{ 1860, 217
	1860,	<i>longipilus</i>	1860, 221
<i>mutzigella</i>	1849,	<i>maculipes</i>	1860, 262
<i>nepalensis</i>	1860,	<i>minutus</i>	1860, 215
	{ 1856,	<i>nasutus</i>	1860, 221
<i>nyula</i>	397	<i>renggeri</i>	1860, { 213
	1858,		{ 262
<i>ochraceus</i>	1848,	<i>squamipes</i>	1858, 548
<i>punctulatus</i>	1849,	<i>tumidus</i>	1860, 221
<i>smithii</i>	1851,	<i>Hesta splendens</i>	1860, 8
<i>vitticollis</i>	1850,	<i>vallicola</i>	1860, 8
<i>Herpetodryas bernierii</i>	1858,	<i>Heterocardia cumingii</i>	1854, 339
<i>biserialis</i>	1860,	<i>fabagella</i>	1854, 340
	{ 452	<i>gibbosula</i>	1854, 340
<i>boddaërtii</i>	1860,	<i>Heterocnemis albigularis</i>	1858, 67
	{ 456	<i>bambla</i>	1855, 146
	{ 1859,	<i>marginata</i>	1855, 145
<i>brunneus</i>	412	<i>nævia</i>	1858, 247
	1860,	<i>Heterocyathus æquicos-</i>	
	233	<i>tatus</i>	1849, 77
	1860,	<i>cochlea</i>	1849, 77
	456	<i>eupsammides</i>	1849, 77
<i>flavigularis</i>	{ 452	<i>hemisphærica</i>	1849, 77
	456	<i>rousseæanus</i>	1849, 77
<i>frenatus</i>	1860,	<i>Heterodon diadema</i>	1859, 80
<i>fuscus</i>	1859,	<i>diversidens</i>	1851, 216
	{ 89	<i>Heteroglossa africana</i>	1858, 165
	412	<i>Heterolepis bicarinatus</i>	1858, 162
<i>margariferus</i>	1860,	<i>poensis</i>	1858, 162
<i>quadrilineatus</i>	1858,	<i>Heteronotus triangularis</i>	1858, 161
	380	<i>Heteropelma amazonum</i>	1860, { 466
	{ 1859,		{ 467
<i>rappii</i>	412	<i>aurifrons</i>	1860, 467
	1860,	<i>flavicapillum</i>	1860, { 466
	456		{ 467
<i>Herpeton tentaculatum</i>	1860,		
	{ 156		
<i>Herpetoreas sieboldii</i>	163		
	{ 167		
	171		
	{ 1855,		
	134		
	1857,		
	201		
	1859,		
	52		
<i>Herpetotheres cachin-</i>	1859,		
<i>nans</i>	368		
	1859,		
	389		
	1860,		
	288		
	1860,		
	298		

	Page		Page
<i>Heteropelma rufo-oliva-</i>		<i>Hipponyx panamensis</i> ..	1856, 3
<i>ceum</i>	1860, 467	<i>radiatus</i>	1856, 4
<i>turdinum</i>	1860, 467	<i>serratus</i>	1856, 3
<i>unicolor</i>	1860, 467	<i>subrufus</i>	1856, 4
<i>verre-pacis</i>	1860, 300	<i>tuberculatus</i>	1856, 4
	467	(—) <i>amalthæa</i> <i>effodiens</i>	1856, 4
<i>Heterornis pyrrohenys</i> ..	1860, 355	(—) <i>grayanus</i> ..	1856, 4
<i>Heterura sylvana</i>	1859, 185		1849, 163
<i>Heterurus arctifasciatus</i> ..	1858, 380	<i>Hippopotamus amphi-</i>	1850, 160
<i>gaimardii</i>	1858, 380	<i>bius</i>	1860, 195
<i>rufescens</i>	1858, 161	<i>Hipposideros armiger</i> ..	1856, 394
<i>Hexabranhus nebulosus</i> ..	1860, 33	<i>aruensis</i>	1858, 107
<i>pulchellus</i>	1860, 33	<i>insignis</i>	1858, 108
<i>Hiaticula azaræ</i>	1860, 298	<i>speoris</i>	1858, 108
<i>cantiana</i>	1860, 372	<i>Hircus megaceros</i>	1858, 525
<i>collaris</i>	1860, 290	<i>Hirundinea ferruginea</i> ..	1855, 150
<i>falklandica</i>	1860, 386	<i>Hirundo albicollis</i>	1854, 110
<i>inornata</i>	1858, 187	<i>apus</i>	1857, 13
<i>philippina</i>	1860, 363	<i>bicolor</i>	1860, 131
<i>rufinella</i>	1858, 505	<i>brevirostris</i>	1858, 171
<i>Hiatula lamarekii</i>	1859, 188	<i>collaris</i>	1854, 110
<i>Hierax cærulescens</i> ..	1858, 52	<i>daurica</i>	1858, 494
<i>malayensis</i>	1854, 258	<i>domicola</i>	1859, 175
<i>Hierococyx varius</i>	1860, 343	<i>filifera</i>	1854, 264
<i>Himantopus candidus</i> ..	1854, 258	<i>flavigastra</i>	1855, 29
<i>mexicanus</i>	1857, 237	<i>frontalis</i>	1857, 88
<i>nigricollis</i>	1857, 206	<i>fuciphaga</i>	1858, 494
<i>Himella fluviatilis</i>	1860, 290	<i>gutturalis</i>	1859, 175
<i>Hindsia acuminata</i>	1860, 203	<i>javanica</i>	1860, 292
<i>angicostata</i>	1853, 182	<i>jewan</i>	1859, 154
<i>bitubercularis</i>	1860, 142	<i>melanogaster</i>	1858, 171
<i>carduus</i>	1853, 183	<i>nidifica</i>	1858, 171
<i>egregia</i>	1853, 183	<i>nigricans</i>	1858, 171
<i>nassoides</i>	1853, 182	<i>panayana</i>	1858, 171
<i>nivea</i>	1853, 182	<i>panayensis</i>	1854, 264
<i>nodicostata</i>	1853, 183	<i>riparia</i>	1860, 345
<i>suturalis</i>	1853, 183	<i>robini</i>	1851, 146
<i>varicifera</i>	1853, 183	<i>ruficollis</i>	1857, 13
	159		1855, 135
	167		1860, 292
<i>Hinulia indica</i>	1860, 171		1851, 146
	172		1854, 264
	173		1857, 13
<i>Hippocamelus dubius</i> ..	1850, 236		1858, 494
<i>Hippocampus brevirostris</i> ..	1859, 212	<i>rustica</i>	1859, 150
<i>Hipponoë sardica</i>	1855, 36		1859, 151
<i>Hipponyx antiquatus</i> ..	1856, 3		1859, 175
<i>australis</i>	1856, 3		1854, 264
<i>barbatus</i>	1856, 3		1857, 13
<i>costellatus</i>	1856, 4		1858, 494
<i>foliaceus</i>	1856, 3		1859, 150
<i>granulata</i>	1853, 176		1859, 151
<i>grayanus</i>	1856, 226		1859, 175
<i>mitrula</i>	1856, 3		1854, 264
			1857, 13
			1858, 494
			1859, 150
			1859, 151
			1859, 175
			1854, 264
			1855, 135
			1856, 285
			1856, 137
			1859, 235
			1851, 146

	Page		Page
<i>Hirundo urbica</i>	1857,	<i>Hydrobata melanogaster</i>	1859,
	13		181
<i>Hispidella armitageana</i> .	1854,	<i>Hydrocena acutilirata</i> ..	1855,
	179		106
<i>deflorata</i>	1854,	<i>albescens</i>	1854,
	179	<i>aurantiaca</i>	1854,
<i>Histiophorus maculatus</i> .	1860,	<i>brevicula</i>	1854,
	36	<i>bridgesii</i>	1854,
<i>Histiotus velatus</i>	1858,	<i>cattaroënsis</i>	1854,
	546	<i>chinensis</i>	1857,
<i>Holcostoma setigerum</i> ..	1853,	<i>cornea</i>	1854,
	174	<i>dubia</i>	1854,
<i>Holocnemis cinnamomea</i>	1858,	<i>erosa</i>	1854,
	249	<i>expansilabris</i>	1854,
<i>flammatus</i>	1858,	<i>exquisita</i>	1854,
	247	<i>exserta</i>	1854,
<i>lineata</i>	1858,	<i>fragilis</i>	1860,
	247	<i>glabrata</i>	1854,
<i>nævia</i>	1858,	<i>globosa</i>	1854,
	247	<i>granum</i>	1854,
<i>Holopneustes porissimus</i>	1855,	<i>gutta</i>	1854,
	36	<i>hieroglyphica</i>	1854,
<i>Holothuria digitata</i> . . .	1858,	<i>huahemensis</i>	1854,
	361	<i>malleata</i>	1854,
<i>flava</i>	1858,	<i>minutissima</i>	1854,
	366	<i>multilirata</i>	1854,
	360	<i>oblonga</i>	1854,
	363	<i>obtusa</i>	1854,
<i>Holuropholis olivaceus</i> .	1858,	<i>plicosa</i>	1854,
	159	<i>pupoides</i>	1854,
<i>Homalocranium atrocinc-</i>		<i>pyramis</i>	1854,
<i>tum</i>	1860,	<i>radiata</i>	1854,
	454	<i>rosea</i>	1854,
<i>Homalocranium laticeps</i>	1860,	<i>rubens</i>	1854,
	240	<i>scitula</i>	1854,
<i>melanocephalum</i> ..	1859,	<i>sirkii</i>	1854,
	412	<i>solidula</i>	1854,
<i>Homarus vulgaris</i>	1859,	<i>terebralis</i>	1854,
	433	<i>vallata</i>	1854,
	1860,	<i>vulpina</i>	1857,
	371	<i>(Omphalotropis) ce-</i>	
<i>Homonotus audax</i>	1858,	<i>rea</i>	1857,
	159	<i>(—) guamensis</i> ..	1857,
<i>Homraius bicornis</i>	1859,	<i>(—) navigatorum</i>	1857,
	447	<i>(—) vestita</i>	1855,
<i>Hoplocephalus superbus</i> .	1860,		106
	371	<i>Hydrochelidon nigra</i> ..	1850,
<i>Hoploclerus biaculeatus</i> .	1852,		221
	52	<i>Hydrocissa albirostris</i> ..	1859,
<i>Hoplophorus euphractus</i>	1851,		150
	217	<i>convexa</i>	1859,
<i>selloi</i>	1851,	<i>galerita</i>	1859,
	217	<i>malayana</i>	1859,
<i>Hoplopterus cayanus</i> . . .	1859,	<i>nigrirostris</i>	1859,
	63		449
	1860,	<i>Hydromedusa subde-</i>	
<i>persicus</i>	1850,	<i>pressa</i>	1852,
	221		134
<i>spinosus</i>	1850,	<i>Hydrophasianus chirur-</i>	
	221	<i>gus</i>	1858,
<i>ventralis</i>	1859,	<i>sinensis</i>	1859,
	150		150
<i>Horeites major</i>	1854,	<i>Hydropsalis lyra</i>	1855,
	105		135
<i>Hortulia regia</i>	1858,	<i>segmentatus</i>	1855,
	164		135
<i>sebæ</i>	1858,	<i>Hyelaphus porcinus</i> . . .	1850,
	164		233
<i>Huhua nipalensis</i>	1854,		
	263		
<i>pectoralis</i>	1854,		
	263		
<i>Humphreyia strangei</i> ..	1858,		
	317		
<i>Hyæna crocuta</i>	1860,		
	417		
	1856,		
<i>striata</i>	397		
	1858,		
	514		
	1859,		
	477		
<i>virgata</i>	1856,		
	397		
<i>Hyalonema mirabilis</i> . . .	1857,		
	279		
<i>sieboldii</i>	1857,		
	279		
<i>Hydnocerus bellus</i>	1852,		
	47		
<i>exilis</i>	1852,		
	48		
<i>flavolineatus</i>	1852,		
	48		
<i>flavovarius</i>	1852,		
	49		
<i>pectoralis</i>	1852,		
	48		
<i>V-reversus</i>	1852,		
	48		
<i>Hydra tuba</i>	1859,		
	201		
<i>Hydraspis spixii</i>	1852,		
	134		
	1858,		
	489		
<i>Hydrobata asiatica</i>	1859,		
	180		
	1858,		
	489		
<i>cinclus</i>	1859,		
	180		

	Page		Page
<i>Hyelaphus porcinus</i> ..	{ 1856, 406	<i>Hyperoodon rostratum</i> ..	1860, { 373
	{ 1858, 530		{ 422
<i>Hygrobium lucidum</i>	1854, 216		{ 426
	{ 1858, 390	<i>Hyphantes baltimoren-</i>	{ 1857, 205
<i>Hyla arborea</i>	{ 1858, 391	<i>sis</i>	{ 1859, 57
	{ 1858, 395		{ 1859, 365
	{ 1860, 372	<i>Hyphantidium sericarium</i>	1859, 207
<i>aubryi</i>	1858, { 165	<i>Hyphantornis castaneo-</i>	
<i>euphorbiacea</i>	1858, 395	<i>fusca</i>	1859, 433
<i>fasciata</i>	1859, 89	<i>textor</i>	1859, 433
<i>holochlora</i>	1860, 460		{ 1854, 254
<i>punctata</i>	1858, 165	<i>Hypocnemis cantator</i> .	{ 1858, 67
<i>rhodopepla</i>	1859, 89		{ 1858, 250
<i>versicolor</i>	1858, 395	<i>elegans</i>	{ 1857, 47
<i>viridis</i>	1859, 433		{ 1858, 252
<i>Hylæora eucalypti</i>	1848, 118	<i>erythrophrys</i>	{ 1855, 146
<i>Hylarana erythræa</i>	{ 1858, 393		{ 1858, 252
	{ 1860, 116	<i>leucophrys</i>	{ 1855, 146
<i>Hylobates lar</i>	1859, { 8		{ 1858, 252
<i>syndactylus</i>	1859, 5	<i>melanolæma</i>	{ 1854, 254
<i>Hylocharis cæruleigula-</i>			{ 1855, 146
<i>ris</i>	1856, 140		{ 1858, 251
<i>chrysogaster</i>	1857, 17	<i>melanopogon</i>	{ 1857, 130
<i>goudoti</i>	1857, 17		{ 1858, 253
<i>portmanni</i>	1855, 141	<i>melanosticta</i>	{ 1854, 254
<i>Hylodes conspicillatus</i> ..	1859, { 89		{ 1855, 147
<i>lineatus</i>	1859, 89		{ 1858, 67
<i>unistrigatus</i>	1859, 416	<i>myiotherina</i>	{ 1858, 251
<i>Hylomanes gularis</i>	1857, 256		{ 1858, 251
	{ 1857, 201	<i>nævia</i>	{ 1857, 265
<i>momotula</i>	{ 1857, 256		{ 1858, 253
	{ 1859, 54	<i>nævioides</i>	{ 1858, 254
	{ 1859, 387		{ 1860, 294
<i>Hylophilus cæruleus</i>	1856, 109	<i>ornata</i>	{ 1858, 67
<i>cinereiceps</i>	1860, 299		{ 1854, 254
<i>cyanoleucus</i>	1856, 109		{ 1857, 18
<i>flavipes</i>	1855, 144	<i>pœcilonota</i>	{ 1857, 130
<i>guira</i>	1856, 109		{ 1858, 67
<i>leucophrys</i>	{ 1855, 155		{ 1858, 251
	{ 1856, 93	<i>schistacea</i>	{ 1858, 252
<i>melanoxanthus</i>	1856, 110		{ 67
<i>ochraceiceps</i>	1859, 375	<i>theresæ</i>	{ 1858, 253
<i>ruficeps</i>	1856, 111		{ 250
<i>semibrunneus</i>	1855, 144	<i>tintinnabulata</i>	{ 1858, 250
<i>Hylotomus pileatus</i>	1859, 236	<i>Hypogrammica nuchalis</i>	1859, 461
<i>Hyonyceteris albiventer</i>	1856, 179	<i>Hypopyrrhus pyrrogas-</i>	
<i>discifera</i>	1856, 179	<i>ter</i>	1855, 154
	{ 153	<i>Hypostomus erinaceus</i>	1859, 420
<i>Hypotamus vectianus</i>	1849, { 154	<i>Hypothlypis callophrys</i>	1856, 268
<i>Hyperolius marmoratus</i>	1858, 165	<i>iridina</i>	1856, 267
<i>ocellatus</i>	1858, 165	<i>Hypothymis cæsia</i>	1856, 269
<i>plicatus</i>	1858, 165	<i>melanops</i>	1859, 199
<i>viridiflavus</i>	1858, 165	<i>Hypotriorchis aurantius</i>	1856, 285
<i>Hyperoodon butzkopf</i>	1860, 424	<i>columbarius</i>	1858, 450
<i>latifrons</i>	1860, 424	<i>femoralis</i>	1856, 285

	Page		Page
Hypotriorchis femoralis	1859, 368	Icteria viridis	1859, 363
rufigularis	1855, 134 1859, 390	Icterus abeillii	1860, 252
Hypsalia producta	1854, 202	affinis	1859, 380
Hypsibemon ruficapillus	1858, 282	atrigularis	1855, 154 1856, 301
rufulus	1858, 283	auduboni	1855, 65 1859, 381
Hypsipetes malaccensis	1854, 280	baltimorensis	1859, 433
psaroides	1858, 495 1859, 181	cucullatus	1856, 301
Hypsiprymnus brunnii	1858, 106	dominicensis	1857, 6 232
ursinus	1858, 106	giraudi	1855, 154 1857, 228
Hypsirhina aër	1860, 114	gularis	1857, 205 1857, 228 1858, 358 1859, 365
maura	1858, 159	jamaicai	1860, 415
Hypuroptila buffoni	1855, 139	melanicteris	1859, 380 1856, 301
cæruleigaster	1855, 139	melanocephalus	1858, 307 1859, 365 1855, 154
Hyracotherium cuniculus	1849, 156	melanopterus	1857, 228 1859, 58
Hyrax dorsalis	1852, 99	mentalis	1857, 205 1855, 154 1856, 301
habessinicus	1859, 234	mesomelas	1859, 58 1860, 277 1860, 293 1857, 6
Hystricella bicarinata	1854, 186	parisorum	1857, 228 1858, 303 1860, 251
cheiranthicola	1854, 187	pectoralis	1857, 205 1856, 301
echinulata	1854, 186	prosthelas	1857, 7 1859, 58 1857, 228
mustelina	1854, 186	pustulatus	1858, 303 1857, 6
oxytropus	1854, 186	scottii	1857, 228 1858, 303
turracula	1854, 186	spurius	1859, 380 1857, 7
vermitiformis	1854, 186	wagleri	1857, 228 1859, 381 1855, 134 1856, 285
Hystrix alophus	1856, 401	Ictinia plumbea	1859, 360 1859, 390
cristata	1860, 442 1850, 157 1856, 401 1858, 520	Iguana nudicollis	1860, 415
leucurus	1856, 401 1858, 520	of Sta. Lucia	1850, 106 1848, 99 1849, 106 1859, 410 1860, 233
Ianthia	1854, 76		
Ianthœnas albogularis	1860, 361		
halmaheira	1860, 361		
hypœnochroa	1856, 136 1859, 165		
Iberus gualteriana	1854, 197		
wollastonii	1854, 198		
Ibex æthiopica	1850, 221		
imberbis	1850, 112		
Ibidorhynchus struthersii	1858, 505 1859, 188		
Ibis alba	1857, 230		
papillosa	1855, 74		
peregrinus	1860, 364 1857, 16		
Ibycter americanus	1858, 451		
Ichthyaëtus bicolor	1854, 260		
cultrunguis	1854, 261		
horsfieldi	1854, 260		
hucarius	1854, 260		
nanus	1854, 261		
Ichthyophis glutinosus	1860, 166		
Icteria longicauda	1856, 299 1856, 298 1859, 363 1859, 375		
velasquezi	1859, 363 1859, 375		
viridis	1856, 299		

	Page		Page
<i>Iguanodon</i>	1848,	<i>Isidella coralloides</i>	1857, 284
<i>Imperator</i> , n. sp. ?	1856,	<i>elongata</i>	1857, 283
<i>Indri</i>	1849,	<i>Isis aurantia</i>	1857, 285
<i>Infundibulum californi-</i>		.....	1859, 486
<i>cum</i>	1851,	<i>coccinea</i>	1857, 285
<i>cariniferum</i>	1851,	.....	1859, 486
<i>chloromphalus</i>	1851,	<i>coralloides</i>	1857, 284
<i>concaum</i>	1851,	.....	1857, 284
<i>delicatulum</i>	1851,	<i>dichotoma</i>	1859, 486
<i>depressum</i>	1851,	.....	1857, 283
<i>kochii</i>	1851,	<i>elongata</i>	1857, 283
<i>radiatum</i>	1851,	<i>encrinula</i>	1857, 284
<i>saga</i>	1851,	<i>gracilis</i>	1857, 283
<i>Ino stagnalis</i>	1852,	<i>hippuris</i>	1857, 283
<i>Insect-eater</i> , <i>The</i>	1851,	<i>nobilis</i>	1857, 287
<i>Iodopleura isabellæ</i>	1857,	.....	1857, 285
<i>laplaci</i>	1857,	<i>ochracea</i>	1859, 485
<i>pipra</i>	1857,	<i>Isognomon costellata</i> ..	1856, 219
<i>Iolæma schreibersi</i>	1854,	<i>Ispida bicincta</i>	1850, 216
<i>Iora scapularis</i>	1854,	.....	1854, 269
.....	1854,	<i>bitorquata</i>	1850, 216
<i>typhia</i>	1854,	.....	1854, 269
.....	1859,	<i>Ispidula variabilis</i>	1858, 47
<i>viridissimus</i>	1854,	<i>Ixalus aurifasciatus</i>	1858, 393
<i>zeylanica</i>	1858,	<i>concolor</i>	1858, 165
<i>Iotreron eugeniæ</i>	1856,	<i>leucorhinus</i>	1858, 393
<i>iogastra</i>	1860,	<i>pœcilopleurus</i>	1858, 393
<i>Ipalura variegata</i>	1860,	<i>variabilis</i>	1858, 393
<i>Iphigenia psammobialis</i> .	1854,	<i>Ixidia cyaniventris</i>	1854, 278
<i>Iphis elegans</i>	1851,	<i>Ixos atriceps</i>	1854, 279
<i>Ips gigas</i>	1856,	.....	1854, 278
.....	1854,	<i>erythrotis</i>	1854, 279
<i>Irena puella</i>	1859,	.....	1850, 217
.....	1859,	<i>inornatus</i>	1850, 217
<i>malayana</i>	1854,	<i>metallicus</i>	1854, 279
<i>Iridina (Pleiodon) speki</i>	1859,	.....	1854, 278
.....	1855,	<i>monticolus</i>	1854, 217
<i>Iridornis analis</i>	1856,	.....	1850, 278
.....	1856,	<i>obscurus</i>	1858, 292
.....	1855,	.....	1854, 278
<i>dubusia</i>	1856,	<i>pyrrhotis</i>	1854, 278
.....	1855,	.....	1854, 279
.....	1856,	<i>vidua</i>	1854, 279
<i>porphyrocephala</i> ..	1856,	<i>Ixotheura chrysogaster</i>	1856, 249
<i>Iridosornis dubusia</i>	1856,	.....	1856, 249
.....	1856,	<i>guttulata</i>	1856, 249
<i>rufivertex</i>	1856,	.....	1856, 249
<i>Iris depauperata</i>	1854,	<i>punctata</i>	1856, 249
.....	1854,	.....	1856, 250
<i>laciniosa</i>	1854,	<i>pusilla</i>	1856, 250
.....	1854,	<i>Ixulus castaniceps</i>	1854, 141
<i>Irrisor erythrorhynchus</i> .	1850,	.....	1854, 141
.....	1850,	<i>Jacamaralecyon tridactyla</i>	1855, 16
<i>senegalensis</i>	1850,	.....	1855, 16
<i>Isanda coronata</i>	1853,	<i>Jacamerops grandis</i> ..	1857, 263
.....	1853,	<i>Jacchina</i>	1849, 10
<i>lepida</i>	1853,	<i>Jacchus bicolor</i>	1852, 107
.....	1853,	.....	1852, 107
<i>pulchella</i>	1853,	<i>tamarin</i>	1852, 107
.....	1853,	<i>Janella antipodarum</i> ..	1853, 111
<i>sulcifera</i>	1853,	<i>Janulus bifrons</i>	1854, 178
<i>Isaura cycladoides</i>	1849,	.....	1854, 178
.....	1849,	.....	1854, 178
.....	1849,	<i>Jemania henslowana</i> ..	1858, 364
<i>tetracera</i>	1849,	<i>Johnstonella catharina</i> .	1853, 94
<i>Ischnognathus dekayi</i> .	1858,	<i>Juida chalybea</i>	1850, 217
.....	1860,	.....	1856, 368
.....	1860,	<i>eytoni</i>	1856, 368
<i>occipitomaclatus</i> ..	1860,	.....	1856, 368
.....	1860,	<i>longicauda</i>	1856, 368

	Page		Page
<i>Juida nitens</i>	1857, 215	<i>Kinosternon pennsylva-</i>	
<i>rufiventris</i>	1860, 217	<i>nicum</i>	1855, 198
<i>Juliamyia amabilis</i> ..	{ 1857, 17	<i>punctatum</i>	1855, 198
	{ 1860, 296	<i>scorpiodes</i>	1849, 17
<i>typica</i>	{ 1857, 17	<i>Kinyxis belliana</i>	1858, 166
	{ 1860, 283	<i>castanea</i>	1858, 166
	{ 1860, 296	<i>erosa</i>	1858, 166
<i>Julis cyanogramma</i>	1850, 73	<i>homeana</i>	1858, 166
<i>dussumieri</i>	1850, 73	<i>shoensis</i>	1858, 166
<i>Jumbi Bird</i>	1851, 61	<i>Kite, The Scissors-tailed</i>	1851, 57
<i>Junceella juncea</i>	1857, 287		{ 1854, 283
	{ 1856, 306	<i>Kittacincla macroura</i> ..	{ 1857, 94
	{ 1857, 7	<i>Kobus adansonii</i>	1850, 129
<i>Junco cinereus</i>	{ 1858, 304	<i>ellipsiprymnus</i>	1850, 130
	{ 1859, 305	<i>leché</i>	1850, { 130
<i>hyemalis</i>	1857, 7	<i>sing-sing</i>	1850, 131
<i>oregonus</i>	1857, 7	<i>Kraussia deshayesii</i>	1852, 80
<i>phænotus</i>	1856, 306	<i>lamarckiana</i>	1852, 80
<i>Kakadoë albocristata</i> ..	1860, 358	<i>pisum</i>	1852, 80
<i>cristata</i>	1860, 358	<i>Labiella callosa</i>	1856, 334
<i>Kakapo</i>	1852, 31	<i>dentata</i>	1855, 7
<i>Kaloula pulchra</i>	{ 1858, 393	<i>Labio articulata</i>	1851, 178
	{ 1860, 116	<i>cingulata</i>	1851, 178
<i>Katostoma phlebophora</i>	1854, 166	<i>concolor</i>	1851, 180
<i>psammophora</i>	1854, 166	<i>constrictor</i>	1851, 177
<i>Kellia tellinoides</i>	1856, 340	<i>corrosa</i>	1851, 180
<i>Kemas hodgsonii</i>	{ 1850, 112	<i>crinita</i>	1851, 179
	{ 1856, 403	<i>fulgurata</i>	1851, 179
<i>Kerivoula ærosa</i>	1858, 333	<i>fuliginea</i>	1851, 180
<i>brasiliensis</i>	1858, 336	<i>indecora</i>	1851, 179
<i>formosa</i>	1858, { 82	<i>lineata</i>	1851, 179
	{ 336	<i>melanoloma</i>	1851, 179
<i>grisea</i>	1858, 336	<i>nigerrima</i>	1851, 178
<i>hardwickii</i>	1858, 329	<i>pica</i>	1851, 179
<i>lanosa</i>	1858, { 331	<i>porcata</i>	1851, 179
	{ 337	<i>porcifera</i>	1851, 179
<i>papillosa</i>	1858, 327	<i>reticularis</i>	1851, 178
	{ 1850, 156	<i>rudis</i>	1851, 179
	{ 1856, 175	<i>scorpio</i>	1851, 179
	{ 1858, 78	<i>striolata</i>	1851, 178
<i>picta</i>	{ 1858, 120	<i>subrostrata</i>	1851, 178
	{ 1858, 325	<i>sulcata</i>	1851, 178
	{ 1858, 336	<i>tæniata</i>	1851, 178
	{ 1858, 337	<i>tamsii</i>	1851, 179
<i>poensis</i>	1858, 336	<i>tergestina</i>	1851, 179
<i>rufopicta</i>	1858, 85	<i>tessellata</i>	1851, 178
<i>sykesii</i>	1858, 336	<i>zealandica</i>	1851, 178
<i>trilatoides</i>	1858, 336	<i>zebra</i>	1851, 178
<i>Ketupa ceylonensis</i> ..	{ 1858, 473	<i>Labrus gouldii</i>	1850, 72
	{ 1859, 150	<i>larvatus</i>	1850, 249
<i>javanica</i>	1854, 263	<i>maculatus</i>	1859, 433
<i>Kevel</i>	1850, { 112	<i>mixtus</i>	1850, 249
	{ 115	<i>scrofa</i>	1850, 249
<i>gris</i>	1850, 112	<i>tetricus</i>	1850, 70
<i>Kiang</i>	1848, 62	<i>Lacerta ocellata</i>	{ 1858, 155
<i>King Vulture</i>	1851, 53		{ 1859, 470
<i>Kinosternon hippocrepis</i>	1855, 198		

	Page		Page
<i>Lacerta ocellata</i>	1859,	<i>Laminella luctuosa</i>	1855,
<i>viridis</i>	1859,	<i>micans</i>	1859,
	434,	<i>rudis</i>	1855,
<i>Lachesis nitidus</i>	1859,	<i>sericea</i>	1859,
<i>Lachnolaimus gouldii</i> ..	1850,	<i>serrata</i>	1860,
<i>Lacuna carinifera</i>	1851,	<i>subrostrata</i>	1859,
<i>unifasciata</i>	1856,	<i>transversalis</i>	1855,
<i>Lafresnaya flavicaudata</i> .	1855,	<i>umbilicata</i>	1855,
<i>gayi</i>	1860,	<i>Lampadia webbiana</i>	1854,
	81,	<i>Lampetra caeca</i>	1851,
<i>Lagena californica</i>	1851,	<i>fluviatilis</i>	1851,
<i>Lagenorhynchus clancu-</i>	272	<i>lamottenii</i>	1851,
<i>lus</i>	1849,	<i>major</i>	1851,
<i>thicolea</i>	1849,	<i>minima</i>	1851,
<i>Lagomys nipalensis</i>	1856,	<i>neunauge</i>	1851,
<i>roylei</i>	1858,	<i>planeri</i>	1851,
<i>Lagopus hemileucurus</i> ..	1858,	<i>rondetii</i>	1851,
<i>scoticus</i>	1849,	<i>sanguisuga</i>	1851,
<i>Lagothrix</i>	1849,	<i>subcinerea</i>	1851,
<i>humboldtii</i>	1852,	<i>Lampornis aureescens</i> ..	1857,
	107	<i>aurulenta</i>	1857,
<i>Laimodon albiventris</i> ..	1859,		16
	393	<i>mango</i>	1857,
<i>bifrenatus</i>	1859,		263
<i>hirsutus</i>	1859,		1860,
<i>leucocephalus</i>	1859,		284
<i>leucomelas</i>	1859,		1856,
<i>nigrithorax</i>	1859,	<i>prevosti</i>	1859,
<i>saltii</i>	1859,		367
<i>undatus</i>	1859,		1859,
<i>unidentatus</i>	1859,	<i>veraguensis</i>	1856,
<i>vielloti</i>	1859,	<i>Lamprocolius splendidus</i>	1860,
<i>Laimodonta concinna</i> ..	1854,	<i>Lampronetta fischeri</i> ..	1855,
<i>layardi</i>	1854,	<i>Lamprophis modestus</i> ..	1858,
<i>sandwichensis</i>	1854,	<i>Lamproscapha schom-</i>	
<i>sulcata</i>	1854,	<i>burgki</i>	1860,
<i>tæniata</i>	1854,	<i>Lamprospiza habia</i>	1856,
<i>Lalage aurea</i>	1860,	<i>melanoleuca</i>	1856,
<i>nevia</i>	1859,	<i>Lamprotes albicristatus</i> {	1855,
<i>orientalis</i>	1854,	<i>loricatus</i>	1856,
<i>rufiventris</i>	1858,	<i>rubricollis</i>	1856,
<i>Lama huanacos</i>	1860,	<i>rubrigularis</i>	1856,
<i>Lambdium oniscus</i>	1851,	<i>viridis</i>	1856,
<i>Lamellaria ophione</i>	1849,	<i>Lamprotornis cantor</i> ..	1858,
<i>Lamia assamensis</i>	1850,		181
<i>nobilis</i>	1856,	<i>cyanotis</i>	1859,
<i>pedicornis</i>	1859,	<i>obscura</i>	1860,
(<i>Cerosterna</i>) <i>trifas-</i>	123	<i>purpuroptera</i>	1860,
<i>ciella</i>	1850,	<i>pyrrhopogon</i>	1860,
<i>Laminella albida</i>	1855,	<i>Lamproteron holoseri-</i>	
<i>extincta</i>	1855,	<i>cea</i>	1859,
<i>farcimen</i>	1856,		165
<i>ferussaci</i>	1855,	<i>superba</i>	1858,
<i>fusiformis</i>	1855,		184
<i>glutinosa</i>	1855,	<i>Laniarius chrysogaster</i> ..	1860,
<i>gonostigma</i>	1855,	<i>erythrogaster</i>	1860,
<i>grayana</i>	1855,	<i>Laniisoma arcuatum</i> ..	1854,
<i>grossa</i>	1855,		114
<i>inflata</i>	1855,		1855,
	203	<i>Lanio atricapillus</i>	1856,
			118
			1858,
			72
			1858,
			454

	Page		Page
Lanio aurantius	{ 1856, 119 1856, 303 1857, 229 1855, 83	Lanius lictor	1851, 44
auritus	{ 1855, 156 1856, 116	lineatus	1858, 206
cristatus	1856, 115	longicaudatus	1859, 151
tenuirostris	1856, 114	lucionensis	1854, 272
versicolor	{ 1856, 119 1857, 264	luctuosus	1858, 211
vieillottii	1856, 115	ludovicianus	1857, 126
Lanistina concinna	1856, 366	lunulatus	1858, 208
nana	1856, 365	macrocerus	1860, 197
Lanius algeriensis	1850, 217	maculatus	1858, 203
arenarius	1850, 217	magnirostris	1854, 272
atricapillus	{ 1857, 77 1858, 215	melanocephalus	1854, 278
aurantius	1856, 118	melanotis	1854, 272
caesius	1858, { 212 223	meleager	1858, 208
canadensis	1858, 215	mexicanus	1859, 375
caniceps	{ 1858, 488 1859, 180	mitratus	1857, 75
cayanus	1857, 69	musicus	1854, 282
collurio	{ 1848, 37 1850, 217	nævius	1858, 213
coronatus	{ 1850, 80 1859, 446	niger	1857, 72
cristatus	1854, 272	notodelos	1858, 246
cucullatus	1860, 353	nubicus	1850, 217
doliatus	1858, 217	palliatu8	1858, 219
domicella	1858, 246	personatus	1850, 217
erythronotus	1857, 92	phœnicurus	{ 1854, 272 1860, 108
erythropterus	1850, 217	picatus	1856, 79
excubitor	{ 1850, 217 1854, 46 1857, 219	pileatus	1858, 215
excubitoroides ...	{ 1857, 126 1859, 375	pœcilurus	1858, 215
ferox	1854, 272	punctatus	1858, 213
ferrugiceps	1854, 272	rubicinosus	1858, 217
funebri8	1858, { 66 207 258	rutilus	1854, 272
gularis	1854, 272	scalaris	1858, 220
guttulatus	1858, 221	scapulatus	{ 1850, 79 1859, 446
hardwickii	{ 1854, 46 1858, 488	septentrionalis ...	1849, 64
hypoleucus	1859, 150	severus	1858, 208
inquisitor	1857, 71	stagurus	1858, 209
insidiator	1859, 445	striatus	1859, 164
isabellinus	1850, 217	strigatus	1854, 272
jocosus	1854, 278	superciliaris	{ 1854, 272 1858, 488
keroula	1858, 489	tephronotus	1858, 489
lahtora	{ 1850, 217 1857, 91 1858, 488	tigrinus	1854, 272
leverianus	1856, 79	validus	1857, 72
		variolosus	1858, 207
		vestitus	1858, 220
		virgatus	1854, 272
		Larina strangei	1854, 41
			{ 1851, 142 1857, 13
		Larus argentatus	{ 1859, 467 1860, 183 1860, 371
		belcheri	1859, 237
		brunneicephalus ..	{ 1858, 509 1859, 190
		canus	{ 1857, 13 1860, 258
		dominicanus	1859, 97

	Page		Page
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	1860,	<i>Leda conradi</i>	1860, 440
<i>fuscus</i>	1860,	<i>costellata</i>	1856, 48
<i>glaucotes</i>	1860,	<i>crenifera</i>	1856, 43
<i>glaucus</i>	1860,	<i>decora</i>	1856, 50
<i>hæmatorhynchus</i>	1860,	<i>electa</i>	1856, 48
<i>heermanni</i>	1859,	<i>fastidiosa</i>	1856, 49
<i>jamesoni</i>	1859,	<i>fulgida</i>	1856, 50
<i>maculipennis</i>	1860,	<i>hindsii</i>	1860, 440
<i>marinus</i>	{ 1857, 13	<i>inconspicua</i>	1856, 49
<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i>	{ 1860, 191	<i>inornata</i>	1856, 48
<i>ridibundus</i>	{ 1857, 13	<i>lepida</i>	1856, 49
<i>roseiventris</i>	{ 1858, 509	<i>lugubris</i>	1856, 49
<i>rossii</i>	1860,	<i>metcalfi</i>	1860, 370
<i>sabinii</i>	1860,	<i>plicifera</i>	1856, 50
<i>scopulinus</i>	1859,	<i>semisulcata</i>	1856, 50
<i>scoresbii</i>	1860,	<i>siliqua</i>	1856, 48
<i>tridactylus</i>	1851,	<i>taylori</i>	1860, 370
<i>Larva aquatica</i>	1852,	<i>Legatus albicollis</i>	{ 1859, 46
<i>Larvivora cyanea</i>	1859,	<i>variegatus</i>	{ 1860, 68
<i>Lasiocampa strigina</i>	1849,	<i>Leggada booduga</i>	1850, 157
<i>Lasiurus aga</i>	1857,	<i>Legriocinclus mexicanus</i>	1855, 213
<i>caudatus</i>	1857,	<i>Leiopathes boscii</i>	1857, 290
<i>grayi</i>	1857,	<i>glaberrima</i>	1857, 290
<i>novæboracensis</i>	1857,	<i>Leiostraca distorta</i>	1860, 438
<i>pearsoni</i>	{ 34, 136	<i>Leiostyla anglica</i>	1854, 208
<i>pruinosis</i>	{ 1856, 395	<i>cheilogona</i>	1854, 208
<i>rufus</i>	{ 1857, 45	<i>irrigula</i>	1854, 208
<i>Lathriosoma typicum</i>	1857,	<i>lævigata</i>	1854, 210
<i>Latia neritoides</i>	1849,	<i>laurinea</i>	1854, 209
<i>Latiaxis fortunei</i>	1853,	<i>macilenta</i>	1854, 210
<i>nodosus</i>	1853,	<i>recta</i>	1854, 210
<i>rhodostoma</i>	1854,	<i>sphinctostoma</i>	1854, 209
<i>Latirus armatus</i>	1854,	<i>vincta</i>	1854, 208
<i>contemptus</i>	1854,	<i>Leiothrix cinerea</i>	1854, 142
<i>decoratus</i>	1854,	<i>Leistes guianensis</i>	{ 1857, 19
<i>despectus</i>	1854,	<i>Leiuperus viridis</i>	{ 1860, 174
<i>distinctus</i>	1854,	<i>Leiurus ornatus</i>	1858, 157
<i>elegans</i>	1854,	<i>Lembus maculatus</i>	{ 1859, 418
<i>flavidus</i>	1854,	<i>maculatus</i>	{ 1860, 234
<i>marquesanus</i>	1854,	<i>Lemidius corallipennis</i>	1852, 47
<i>neglectus</i>	1854,	<i>festivus</i>	1852, 47
<i>newcombii</i>	1854,	<i>Lemniscia michaudii</i>	1854, 170
<i>strangei</i>	1854,	<i>Lemur albifrons</i>	1860, 422
<i>Latris hecateia</i>	1850,	<i>albanus</i>	1860, 422
<i>Latyrus tumens</i>	1856,	<i>hybridus</i>	1860, 422
<i>Laughing-Hawk, The</i>	1851,	<i>nigrifrons</i>	1860, 422
<i>Lebias dispar</i>	1859,	<i>rufifrons</i>	1849, 17
<i>Lebiasina bimaculata</i>	{ 1859, 418	<i>Leodia richardsonii</i>	1851, 36
<i>bimaculata</i>	{ 1860, 234	<i>Leoneopenna blainvillii</i>	1858, 372
<i>bellula</i>	{ 1860, 240	<i>Leopardus bengalensis</i>	1858, 514
<i>brookii</i>	1856,	<i>concolor</i>	1859, 51
<i>concinna</i>	1860,	<i>hernandesii</i>	1857, 278
	1856,	<i>horsfieldi</i>	1858, 514
	48	<i>onca</i>	1859, 51
		<i>pardalis</i>	1859, 51

	Page		Page
<i>Leopardus torquatus</i> ...	1858, 514	<i>Leptopoma conula</i>	1854, 127
<i>uncia</i>	1856, 395	<i>duplicatum</i>	1856, 338
<i>varius</i>	1858, 514	<i>flammeum</i>	1854, 127
<i>viverrinus</i>	1850, 156	<i>hanleyanum</i>	1856, 384
<i>Lepas rostrata</i>	1858, 513	<i>minutissimum</i>	1854, 305
<i>simplex</i>	1850, 156	<i>pœcilum</i>	1854, 302
<i>Lepidœnas speciosa</i> ..	1853, 86	<i>sechellarum</i>	1854, 302
	1856, 309	<i>signatum</i>	1856, 338
	1859, 61	<i>subconicum</i>	1859, 27
	1856, 342	<i>wallacei</i>	1857, 112
<i>Lepidosiren annectens</i> .	1857, 214		1857, 214
	1858, 535		1858, 99
	1859, 436	<i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> ..	1859, 368
<i>paradoxa</i>	1856, 344		1859, 391
<i>Lepidurus glacialis</i>	1852, 6		1860, 289
<i>productus</i>	1852, 6	<i>dubusi</i>	1858, 76
<i>viridis</i>	1850, 254		1860, 289
<i>Leporinus frederici</i>	1852, 6	<i>jamaicensis</i>	1858, 99
<i>mülleri</i>	1859, 418		1856, 309
<i>Leptachatina dimidiata</i> .	1859, 92	<i>rufaxilla</i>	1858, 99
<i>margarita</i>	1855, 205		1855, 163
<i>oryza</i>	1855, 206	<i>verreauxii</i>	1859, 147
<i>semicostata</i>	1855, 206		1860, 289
<i>teres</i>	1855, 206	<i>Leptoptilus crumenife-</i>	
<i>Leptasthenura platensis</i> .	1859, 197	<i>rus</i>	1860, 417
<i>Leptaxis erubescens</i>	1854, 165	<i>Leptorhynchus gutta-</i>	1855, 90
<i>furva</i>	1854, 165	<i>tus</i>	1858, 243
<i>membranacea</i>	1854, 165	<i>leuchtenbergi</i>	1850, 252
<i>Lepterdas ibis</i>	1850, 221	<i>striolatus</i>	1855, 90
<i>Leptocephalus candidis-</i>			1858, 242
<i>simus</i>	1849, 83	<i>Leptoxyura obsoleta</i> ..	1859, 197
<i>morrissii</i>	1849, 83	<i>semicinerea</i>	1859, 197
<i>Leptocoma hasselti</i>	1859, 462	<i>Lepus</i> — ?	1859, 353
<i>Leptodeira annulata</i> ..	1859, 89	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1860, 264
	1860, 457		1850, 157
<i>discolor</i>	1860, 317	<i>cuniculus</i>	1860, 372
<i>hippocrepis</i>	1858, 161		1860, 416
<i>rufescens</i>	1858, 161	<i>hibernicus</i>	1860, 372
<i>Leptodera elongata</i>	1858, 225	<i>hispidus</i>	1856, 402
<i>flexilis</i>	1858, 225		1850, 157
	1859, 89	<i>macrotus</i>	1856, 401
<i>Leptognathus catesbyi</i> ..	1859, 414		1858, 520
	1858, 381		1850, 157
<i>indicus</i>	1858, 381	<i>nigricollis</i>	1858, 520
<i>mikani</i>	1859, 414	<i>nigripes</i>	1857, 160
<i>Leptophis chenonii</i>	1858, 161	<i>oiostolus</i>	1858, 520
	158	<i>pallipes</i>	1856, 401
<i>gracilis</i>	1858, 161	<i>ruficaudatus</i>	1856, 402
<i>kirtlandi</i>	1858, 159	<i>taloi</i>	1856, 401
<i>mexicana</i>	1860, 458	<i>timidus</i>	1860, 183
<i>smaragdina</i>	1858, 161		1860, 372
<i>viridis</i>	1858, 160	<i>Lerva nivicola</i>	1858, 501
<i>Leptopogon amauroce-</i>			1859, 186
<i>phalus</i>	1859, 384		1855, 140
<i>superciliaris</i>	1858, 71		1858, 450
	1860, 69	<i>Lesbia amaryllis</i>	1858, 460
<i>Leptopoma barbatum</i> ..	1855, 104		1858, 555
			1860, 81

	Page		Page
<i>Lesbia amaryllis</i>	1860,	<i>Limax cinereus</i>	1858,
	94	<i>flavus</i>	1854,
<i>cyanura</i>	1855,	<i>gagates</i>	1854,
	1860,	<i>maculata</i>	1854,
<i>gorgo</i>	1855,	<i>maximus</i>	1854,
<i>gouldi</i>	1855,	<i>pardalis</i>	1854,
	1858,	<i>punctata</i>	1854,
	450	<i>variegatus</i>	1854,
<i>gracilis</i>	1858,	<i>virescens</i>	1854,
	460	<i>Limenitis aceris</i>	1858,
	1860,	<i>columella</i>	1858,
	63	<i>eurynome</i>	1858,
	1860,	<i>heliodore</i>	1858,
	94	<i>hordonia</i>	1858,
<i>Lestris antarctica</i>	1860,	<i>illigera</i>	1858,
	390	<i>inara</i>	1858,
<i>cataractes</i>	1851,	<i>larymna</i>	1858,
	146	<i>nefte</i>	1858,
	1860,	<i>sankara</i>	1858,
	390	<i>selenophora</i>	1858,
<i>cephus</i>	1860,	<i>vikasi</i>	1858,
	322	<i>zaida</i>	1858,
<i>Leucernaria auricula</i> ..	1859,	<i>Limnadia</i> ———	1849,
	477	<i>antillarum</i>	1852,
<i>Leuciscus albarnus</i>	1859,		85
	477	<i>hermanni</i>	1849,
<i>apollonitis</i>	1856,		86
<i>baldneri</i>	1856,		88
<i>cephalus</i>	1859,	<i>mauritiana</i>	1849,
<i>cii</i>	1856,		85
<i>erythrophthalmus</i> ..	1856,		87
<i>lancasteriensis</i>	1856,	<i>tetracera</i>	1849,
	376		86
<i>rutilus</i>	1859,		90
	435	<i>Limnæa luteola</i>	1856,
	477	<i>nuttalliana</i>	1856,
<i>Leucocerca albifrontata</i> ..	1858,	<i>peregra</i>	1856,
	495	<i>pinguis</i>	1858,
<i>fusciventris</i>	1858,	<i>stagnalis</i>	1856,
	495	<i>tigrina</i>	1858,
<i>javanica</i>	1859,	<i>truncatula</i>	1856,
	151	<i>Limnæus horsfieldii</i> ..	1854,
<i>Leuconerpes albolarvatus</i> ..	1858,	<i>Limnæus minutus</i>	1854,
	3	<i>trunculatus</i>	1854,
<i>Leuconia alba</i>	1854,	<i>Limnodynastes dorsalis</i> ..	1858,
	36	<i>Limnornis canifrons</i> ...	1855,
<i>auricella</i>	1854,	<i>unibrunnea</i>	1858,
<i>bivonæ</i>	1854,	<i>unirufa</i>	1855,
<i>miceli</i>	1854,	<i>Limosa ægocephala</i>	1858,
<i>microstoma</i>	1854,	<i>fedoa</i>	1859,
<i>sayi</i>	1854,		64
<i>Leucopygia ruficollis</i> ..	1856,	<i>hudsonica</i>	1859,
	112		96
<i>Leucozonia angulata</i> ..	1856,		1860,
	43	<i>lapponica</i>	1860,
	167		258
<i>Lewisia agassiziana</i>	1857,		364
	168	<i>melanura</i>	1851,
	169		1860,
<i>macandrewiana</i>	1857,	<i>uropygialis</i>	1848,
	168		38
	170	<i>Lindsleya albersiana</i> ..	1857,
<i>philippiana</i>	1857,		169
	168	<i>alderiana</i>	1857,
	169		190
	168		169
<i>woodwardiana</i>	1857,		194
	170		
<i>Liarea egea</i>	1854,		
	304		
<i>Lichenella brentii</i>	1858,		
	322		
<i>Lichia vadigo</i>	1850,		
	248		
<i>Lima acuminata</i>	1856,		
	186		
<i>auricularia</i>	1856,		
	186		
<i>hookeri</i>	1856,		
	186		
<i>tetrica</i>	1856,		
	203		
<i>Limax agrestis</i>	1854,		
	162		
<i>antiquorum</i>	1854,		
	162		
<i>ater</i>	1854,		
	162		
<i>bitentaculatus</i>	1853,		
	111		
<i>cinereus</i>	1854,		
	162		

	Page		Page
Lindsleya arthuriana ...	1857, { 169	Linota montium	{ 1855, 217
	195		{ 1858, 483
boissieriana	1857, { 169		{ 1859, 184
	192	Linsang pardicolor	1856, 396
bridgesiana	1857, { 169	Liocephalus iridescens..	1859, 409
	195	ornatus	1859, { 89
denisoniana	1857, { 169		{ 408
	189	Liophis cobella	1859, 412
fischeriana	1857, { 169	tæniurus	1859, { 89
	190		{ 412
gaskoiniana	1857, { 169	Liotia affinis	1850, 50
	192	coronata	1850, 51
gutierreziana	1857, { 169	duplicata	1850, 51
	196	nodulosa	1850, 51
henryana	1857, { 169	peronii	1850, 50
	194	pulcherrima	1850, 50
jayana	1857, { 169	scalarioides	1850, 50
	189	varicosa	1850, 50
leana	1857, { 169	Lipaugus fuscocinereus {	1855, 153
	189		{ 1858, 71
lindsleyana	1857, { 169	holerythrus	1860, 300
	188	hypopyrrhus	1857, 276
loweana	1857, { 169	rufescens	1857, 276
	200	unirufus	1859, 385
lukesiana	1857, { 169	Lissotriton palmatus ..	1858, { 139
	200		{ 140
moricaniana	1857, { 169	palmipes	1858, { 140
	191		{ 141
newcombiana	1857, { 169	punctatus	1858, 224
	193	Lithodes antarctica ...	1856, 133
oweniana	1857, { 169	arctica	1856, 133
	196	breviceps	1856, 134
pickeringiana	1857, { 169	brevipes	1848, 48
	188	camschatica	1856, 133
poeyana	1857, { 169	granulosa	1856, 134
	193	hystrix	1856, 133
polyblankiana ...	1857, { 169	maia	1856, { 132
	190		{ 133
redfieldiana	1857, { 169	(Echidnocerus) ci-	
	189	barius	1856, 132
reeveana	1857, { 169	(Petalocerus) belli-	
	191	anus	1856, 134
rüsseana	1857, { 169	Lithodomus falcatus ...	1856, 202
	193	gruneri	1856, 202
salleana	1857, { 169	Lithoglyphus zonatus ..	1859, 349
	195	Lithophagus falcatus ..	1856, 202
shuttleworthiana ..	1857, { 169	Litiopa divisa	1855, 234
	191	saxicola	1855, 234
wollastoniana	1857, { 169	Littorina albicans	1851, 73
	197	littorea	1853, 43
Lineus beattiiæi	1857, 210	melanostoma	1851, 73
longissimus	1858, 307	nigerrima	1854, 41
	{ 1855, 216	planaxis	1856, 226
Linota brevirostris....	{ 1858, 483	quadrifasciata	1856, 20
	{ 1859, 178	scabra	1851, 73
	{ 1859, 184	tenebrata	1856, 226
cannabina	1855, 217	Livona pica	1856, 204
fringillirostris ...	1855, 217	Lama vicuna	1860, 371

	Page		Page
Lobiger cumingii	1854, 94	Lorius cucullatus	1860, 366
pellucidus	1854, 94	cyanauchen	1859, 158
philippii	1854, 94	1860, 227	
Lobivanellus albicapillus	1850, 221	domicella	1859, 433
1858, 505		1860, 356	
goensis	1859, 150		225
1859, 151			226
1859, 188		garrulus	1860, 227
lobatus	1857, 23	1860, 343	
Lobophora aurita	1851, 35	1860, 356	
bifissa	1851, 35	isidorii	1860, 356
Loedora goiavier	1854, 278	superbus	1859, 158
Lœmodon leucocephalus	1860, 197	1849, 146	
vieilloti	1860, 197	1859, 158	
Loepa katinka	1859, 260	tricolor	1860, 226
thibeta	1859, 260	1860, 227	
Lomanotus portlandicus	1859, 67	1860, 356	
Lomelia epimethea ...	1849, 36	unicolor	1849, 145
Lomis dentata	1856, 134	Lottia pallida	1856, 222
hirta	1856, 134	pintadina	1856, 221
Lophastur jerdoni ...	1860, 342	punctata	1856, 222
Lophinus palmatus ...	1858, 139	scabra	1856, 222
		Loxia atricapilla	1859, 444
Lophiodon	1849, 149	bonariensis	1856, 235
	150	canadensis	1856, 65
	158	capsicum	1856, 77
Lophocercus krohni ..	1854, 94	erythromelas	1856, 65
sieboldii	1854, 94	frontalis	1850, 218
Lophocitta ardesiaca ..	1859, 446	fuliginosa	1856, 64
galericulata	1850, 79	grossa	1856, 63
1859, 446		gularis	1856, 74
1850, 79		javensis	1859, 443
histrionica	1859, 446	leucocephala	1859, 444
Lophodytes cucullatus..	1859, 369	maja	1859, 444
Lophophanes galeatus ..	1858, 299	malacca	1859, 444
1858, 299		melaleuca	1859, 163
wollweberi	1859, 373	mexicana	1859, 365
1848, 112		molucca	1859, 444
Lophophorus impeya-	1858, 500	1860, 355	
nus	1858, 545	oryzivora	1859, 443
1859, 185		prasina	1858, 461
1859, 205		punctularia	1859, 443
Lophorina republica ..	1857, 6	virens	1856, 233
Lophornis delatritii ...	1857, 17	virginica	1856, 123
helenæ	1856, 288	Loxigilla violacea	1857, 231
regina	1858, 460	Lucapina crenulata ...	1856, 223
Lophospiza cruenta	1860, 276	Lucidella inæqualis ...	1859, 28
pileata	1855, 160	naua	1857, 111
Loricaria pleistoma ...	1856, 345	Lucilla cellaria	1854, 177
Loriculus galgulus ...	1859, 454	scintilla	1854, 177
stigmatus	1860, 225	Lucina artemidis	1856, 201
	226	bella	1856, 218
Loris gracilis	1850, 156	californica	1856, 218
tardigradus	1850, 156	childreni	1858, 91
Lorius amboinensis ...	1849, 142	lactea	1855, 225
borneus	1860, 357	nuttalli	1856, 218
cardinalis	1849, 143	orbella	1856, 202
chlorocercus ...	1856, 137	1860, 228	
1860, 228			218

	Page		Page
<i>Lucina pecten</i>	1856,	<i>Lyria costata</i>	1855,
(<i>Codakia</i>) <i>munda</i> ..	1855,	<i>delessertiana</i>	1855,
(<i>Cryptodon</i>) <i>plicifera</i>	1855,	<i>festiva</i>	1855,
(<i>Myrtaea</i>) <i>layardi</i> ..	1855,	<i>lyraeformis</i>	1855,
(—) <i>strangei</i>	1855,	<i>lyrata</i>	1855,
<i>Lucinopsis undata</i> ..	1855,	<i>mitraeformis</i>	1855,
<i>Lupus laniger</i>	1856,	<i>nucleus</i>	1855,
<i>Lusciola aureora</i>	1854,	(<i>Enaeta</i>) <i>cumingii</i> ..	1855,
<i>Lutra aurobrunnea</i> ..	1855,	(—) <i>cylleniformis</i> ..	1855,
<i>chinensis</i>	1856,	(—) <i>guildingii</i> ..	1855,
<i>indigitata</i>	1855,	(—) <i>harpa</i>	1855,
<i>monticola</i>	1855,	<i>Mabouia brevisrostris</i> ..	1860,
<i>nair</i>	1850,	<i>Mabouya agilis</i>	1848,
<i>sinensis</i>	1855,	<i>sloanei</i>	1848,
<i>vulgaris</i>	1859,	<i>Macabra squamulata</i> ..	1856,
<i>Lutraria arcuata</i>	1854,	<i>Macacrus arcetoides</i> ..	1860,
<i>australis</i>	1854,	(1859,	434
<i>curta</i>	1854,	<i>cynomolgus</i>	1860,
<i>dissimilis</i>	1854,	(1860,	183
<i>impar</i>	1854,	(1860,	372
<i>intermedia</i>	1854,	(1860,	422
<i>philippinarum</i>	1854,	<i>erythraeus</i>	1860,
<i>sieboldia</i>	1854,	<i>fusco-ater</i>	1860,
<i>undulata</i>	1856,	<i>maurus</i>	1860,
<i>ventricosa</i>	1856,	<i>nemestrinus</i>	1860,
<i>Lutremys europaea</i> ..	1855,	<i>ocreatus</i>	1860,
<i>Lycaon pictus</i>	1855,	<i>pileatus</i>	1859,
<i>Lycocorax pyrrhopterus</i> ..	1860,	(1860,	422
(1858,	382	(1860,	442
<i>Lycodon aulicus</i>	1860,	<i>radiatus</i>	1860,
(1860,	164	(1856,	394
(1860,	168	(1858,	512
<i>geometricus</i>	1858,	(1859,	434
<i>horstockii</i>	1858,	(1859,	436
<i>unicolor</i>	1858,	(1860,	242
<i>Lycophidion horstockii</i> ..	1858,	(1860,	242
<i>laterale</i>	1858,	(1860,	416
<i>Lymnaea catascopium</i> ..	1850,	(1860,	422
<i>desidiosa</i>	1850,	(1860,	442
<i>elodes</i>	1850,	<i>silenus</i>	1860,
<i>hookeri</i>	1850,	(1859,	16
<i>palustris</i>	1850,	<i>speciosus</i>	1860,
<i>peregra</i>	1850,	<i>Macandrewia azorica</i> ..	1859,
<i>stagnalis</i>	1850,	<i>Macgillivrayia straminea</i> ..	1853,
<i>truncatula</i>	1850,	<i>Machæra lucida</i>	1856,
<i>Lymneus minutus</i>	1854,	<i>Machærirhynchus flaviventris</i>	1850,
<i>Lymnodytes albilabris</i> ..	1858,	<i>xanthogenys</i>	1858,
<i>Lyncornis temminckii</i> ..	1854,	(1850,	221
<i>Lynx chaus</i>	1856,	<i>Machetes pugnax</i>	1860,
<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	1856,	(1860,	416
<i>cuneata</i>	1855,	<i>Macoma bruguieri</i>	1860,
<i>diaphana</i>	1855,	<i>Macrochelys temminckii</i> ..	1855,
<i>nitida</i>	1856,	<i>Macrochisma angustata</i> ..	1850,
<i>Lypornis ruficapilla</i>	1853,		203

	Page		Page
Macrochisma compressa	1850, 202	Mactra eximia	1853, 16
cuspidata	1850, 202	exoleta	1856, 200
dilatata	1850, 202	explanata	1854, 66
hiatula	1850, 202	goniata	1854, 70
maxima	1850, 202	hepatica	1854, 63
megatrema	1850, 202	hiantina	1854, 62
producta	1850, 202	inæqualis	1854, 64
sinensis	1855, 122	incongrua	1854, 64
Macrodon tareira	1850, 418	intuspicta	1854, 64
Macronus ptilosus	1860, 233	luzonica	1854, 64
Macropteryx mystaceus	1854, 275	mariae	1856, 53
.	1858, 170	mendica	1856, 200
Macropus bennettii	1860, 345	mera	1853, 16
.	1852, 106	meretriciformis	1853, 16
fuliginosus	1859, 433	murchisonii	1854, 64
giganteus	1860, 323	obesa	1853, 16
.	1860, 323	opposita	1854, 65
major	1849, 90	pellucida	1854, 68
.	1852, 104	planulata	1856, 214
penicillatus	1860, 181	plicatilis	1854, 69
rufus	1852, 105	pura	1853, 15
(Osphranter) pictus	1860, 372	pusilla	1855, 226
Macropygia albicapilla	1860, 373	quadrangularis	1853, 15
amboinensis	1860, 361	radiolata	1854, 65
doraya	1860, 361	reevei	1853, 15
leptogrammica	1859, 159	rostralis	1854, 69
phasianella	1860, 361	scalpellum	1854, 65
reinwardtii	1858, 187	sericea	1854, 65
(Reinwardtæna)	1860, 361	silicula	1854, 69
reinwardtii	1860, 361	sublanceolata	1854, 66
Macrorhamphus griseus	1859, 237	sulcataria	1853, 15
Macrosoma elegans	1858, 160	symmetrica	1853, 17
Macropterus bitorquatus	1850, 220	transversa	1854, 66
.	1852, 37	tristis	1854, 69
uniformis	1852, 37	undulata	1856, 200
Mactra æquilateralis	1853, 17	veneriformis	1853, 15
alta	1854, 347	virgo	1854, 66
angulifera	1854, 70	(Mactrella) laciniata	1856, 161
angusta	1854, 67	Macularia chrysomela	1854, 167
aphrodina	1854, 62	fluctuosa	1854, 167
attenuata	1854, 62	Madrepora cochlea	1849, 77
bilineata	1854, 67	Maia camschatica	1856, 133
bullata	1854, 67	vittata	1855, 131
californica	1854, 68	Maina cristatelloides	1859, 445
.	1856, 214	Malacocercus canorus	1857, 92
capillacea	1854, 69	caudatus	1855, 50
carinulata	1854, 67	. . . . .	1857, 92
complanata	1853, 14	lineatus	1858, 486
contraria	1854, 62	malcolmi	1859, 182
corbiculoides	1854, 62	. . . . .	1858, 486
corbuloides	1854, 63	Malacocichla dryas	1854, 285
cornea	1853, 16	. . . . .	1858, 64
cuvieri	1853, 17	. . . . .	1859, 324
decora	1854, 63	maculata	1858, 64
dissimilis	1854, 63	. . . . .	1857, 203
dolabrata	1854, 66	mexicana	1858, 64
egena	1854, 68	Malacocinclla abbottii	1854, 76
		Malacopteron abbottii	1854, 76

	Page		Page
<i>Malacopteron aureum</i>	1854, 278	<i>Mancinella aculeata</i>	1851, 230
<i>cinereum</i>	1854, 276	<i>armigera</i>	1851, 230
<i>coronatum</i>	1854, 275	<i>bezoar</i>	1851, 230
<i>macrodactylum</i>	1854, 275	<i>castanea</i>	1851, 230
<i>magnum</i>	1854, 275	<i>hystrix</i>	1851, 230
<i>squamatum</i>	1854, 276	<i>mutabilis</i>	1851, 230
<i>Malacoptila aspersa</i>	{ 1853, 123 1855, 136 1855, 196	<i>Mangelia acuticostata</i>	1856, 162
<i>frontalis</i>	1855, 136	<i>rigida</i> , var. <i>fuscogata</i>	1856, 163
<i>fulvicularis</i>	1855, 196	<i>Manis africana</i>	1851, 220
<i>fulvogularis</i>	1853, 123	<i>aurita</i>	1851, 220
<i>fusca</i>	{ 1854, 110 1855, 136 1855, 196 1858, 60	<i>crassicaudata</i>	1856, 406
<i>inornata</i>	1855, 196	<i>javanica</i>	{ 1851, 218 1859, 133
<i>mystacalis</i>	1855, { 136 196	<i>macroura</i>	1851, 219
<i>nigrifusca</i>	{ 1855, 195 1855, 196 1858, 60	<i>multiscutata</i>	{ 1851, 220 1860, 247 1850, 158
<i>panamensis</i>	1855, 196	<i>pentadactyla</i>	{ 1851, 219 1856, 406
<i>rufa</i>	{ 1860, 297 1855, 196	<i>temminckii</i>	1851, 219
<i>substriata</i>	{ 1853, 123 1855, 136 1855, 196	<i>tetradactyla</i>	1851, 220
<i>torquata</i>	1855, 196	<i>tricuspis</i>	1860, 247
<i>unitorques</i>	1858, 60	<i>Manouria fusca</i>	{ 1852, 134 1860, 395
<i>Malea ringens</i>	1856, 43	<i>Manucodia atra</i>	1859, 158
<i>Malurus amabilis</i>	1850, 277	<i>gouldii</i>	1859, 158
<i>coronatus</i>	1857, 221	<i>kerandreni</i>	1859, 158
<i>cyaneus</i>	1859, 221	<i>Maracana weddellii</i>	1858, 76
<i>elegans</i>	1850, 277	<i>penelope</i>	{ 1859, 96 1860, 389
<i>lamberti</i>	1850, 277	<i>Margaratina vorderbuschiana</i>	1850, 199
<i>longicaudus</i>	1854, 81	<i>schiana</i>	1850, 199
<i>pulcherrimus</i>	1850, 277	<i>Margarita acuminata</i>	1851, 190
<i>Manacus bogotensis</i>	1855, 151	<i>angulata</i>	1851, 190
<i>candei</i>	{ 1856, 209 1859, 56 1859, 385	<i>arctica</i>	1851, 189
<i>edwardsii</i>	1855, 151	<i>argentea</i>	1851, 190
<i>flaveolus</i>	1855, 151	<i>aspecta</i>	1854, 40
<i>gutturosus</i>	1855, 151	<i>balteata</i>	1851, 191
<i>Manatus americanus</i>	{ 1857, 29 59 29	<i>biangulosa</i>	1854, 40
<i>australis</i>	{ 1857, 33 59 29	<i>bicarinata</i>	1851, 190
<i>latirostris</i>	{ 1857, 29 59	<i>cærulescens</i>	1851, 191
<i>nasutus</i>	{ 1857, 29 29	<i>calostoma</i>	1851, 190
<i>senegalensis</i>	{ 1857, 29 33 59	<i>carinata</i>	1851, 190
<i>vogelii</i>	{ 1857, 30 33	<i>carnea</i>	1851, 189
		<i>cinerea</i>	1851, 190
		<i>costellata</i>	1851, 190
		<i>cumingii</i>	1851, 191
		<i>dilecta</i>	1854, 40
		<i>expansa</i>	1851, 191
		<i>glauca</i>	1851, 189
		<i>groenlandica</i>	1851, 189
		<i>helicina</i>	1851, 189
		<i>helicoides</i>	1851, 189
		<i>lineata</i>	1851, 192
		<i>margarita</i>	1851, 189
		<i>marmorea</i>	1860, 435

	Page		Page
<i>Margarita nitiligineus</i> ..	1851,	190	
<i>obscura</i>	1851,	189	
<i>sigaretina</i>	1851,	191	
<i>solariformis</i>	1851,	190	
<i>striata</i>	1851,	189	
<i>sulcata</i>	1851,	190	
<i>tæniata</i>	1851,	191	
<i>tessellata</i>	1851,	191	
<i>umbilicalis</i>	1851,	189	
<i>undulata</i>	1851,	185	
<i>vahlII</i>	1851,	189	
<i>variabilis</i>	1851,	191	
<i>violacea</i>	1851,	192	
<i>vulgaris</i>	1851,	189	
<i>Margarops densirostris</i> ..	1859,	336	
<i>fuscatus</i>	1859,	336	
<i>montanus</i>	1859,	336	
<i>Margarornis brunnes-</i>	1856,	27	
<i>cens</i>	1860,	88	
<i>perlata</i>	1855,	142	
	1855,	142	
	1858,	553	
<i>squamigera</i>	1860,	63	
	1860,	66	
	1860,	88	
<i>Marginella angystoma</i> ..	1849,	19	
<i>contaminata</i>	1849,	20	
<i>cornea</i>	1849,	20	
<i>fabæ</i>	1849,	21	
<i>gemma</i>	1855,	122	
<i>jewettii</i>	1856,	207	
<i>lineato-labrum</i>	1849,	20	
<i>oryza</i>	1860,	147	
<i>pudica</i>	1849,	18	
<i>pulcherrima</i>	1849,	21	
<i>quadri-lineata</i>	1849,	17	
<i>radiata</i>	1855,	64	
<i>sagittata</i>	1849,	22	
<i>sandwicensis</i>	1860,	147	
<i>serrata</i>	1849,	19	
<i>tessellata</i>	1849,	19	
<i>triplicata</i>	1849,	19	
<i>triflora</i>	1849,	20	
<i>Marinula æqualis</i>	1854,	35	
<i>callaensis</i>	1854,	35	
<i>cymbæformis</i>	1854,	35	
<i>marinella</i>	1854,	35	
<i>patula</i>	1854,	35	
<i>pepita</i>	1854,	35	
<i>punctata</i>	1854,	35	
<i>recluziana</i>	1854,	35	
<i>xanthostoma</i>	1854,	35	
<i>Martes abietum</i>	1858,	517	
<i>flavigula</i>	1856,	398	
	1858,	516	
<i>gwatkinsi</i>	1858,	516	
<i>Masius chrysopterus</i>	1855,	152	
<i>coronulatus</i>	1860,	91	
<i>Mastophora lamourouxii</i>	1858,	322	
<i>Mastula lamellosa</i>	1854,	214	
<i>Maticora lineata</i>	1859,	82	
<i>Mazama americana</i>	1850,	136	
<i>campestris</i>	1850,	237	
<i>dorsata</i>	1850,	137	
<i>furcata</i>	1850,	237	
<i>sericea</i>	1850,	137	
<i>Mecistops bennettii</i> ..	1857,	57	
	1858,	167	
<i>cataphractus</i>	1858,	167	
<i>journei</i>	1857,	57	
<i>leptorhynchus</i>	1857,	57	
<i>Medusa æquorea</i>	1851,	272	
<i>aurita</i>	1851,	274	
<i>patina</i>	1851,	274	
<i>pelagica</i>	1851,	274	
<i>Megacephala æquinoct-</i>			
<i>tialis</i>	1851,	200	
<i>australasie</i>	1851,	199	
<i>euphratica</i>	1851,	199	
<i>quadrisignata</i>	1851,	199	
<i>senegalensis</i>	1851,	199	
<i>sepulchralis</i>	1851,	200	
<i>testudinea</i>	1851,	200	
<i>Megaderma lyra</i>	1856,	394	
<i>schistacea</i>	1856,	394	
<i>Megæra trigonocephala</i> ..	1858,	383	
<i>Megaléma barbatula</i> ..	1859,	399	
<i>bilineata</i>	1859,	398	
<i>leucotis</i>	1859,	395	
<i>Megalaima australis</i>	1860,	358	
<i>capistrata</i>	1857,	268	
<i>chrysopogon</i>	1859,	454	
<i>duvaucelli</i>	1859,	455	
	1857,	100	
<i>indica</i>	1858,	475	
	1859,	454	
<i>mystacophanos</i>	1859,	454	
<i>philippensis</i>	1860,	358	
<i>versicolor</i>	1859,	454	
<i>virens</i>	1858,	475	
	1859,	150	
	1859,	98	
<i>Megalestris antarctica</i> ..	1860,	390	
<i>Megalomastoma compla-</i>			
<i>natum</i>	1856,	36	
<i>myersii</i>	1860,	11	
<i>Megalonyx jeffersonii</i> ..	1851,	209	
<i>Megalophrys gigas</i>	1860,	165	
<i>Megalophus mexicanus</i> ..	1856,	295	
<i>Megaloprepia formosa</i> ..	1860,	360	
<i>Megalorhynchus hayi</i> ..	1859,	455	
<i>spinus</i>	1859,	455	
<i>Megapicus sclateri</i>	1860,	71	
<i>Megapodius cumingii</i> ..	1851,	119	
<i>duperreyi</i>	1858,	187	
<i>forsteni</i>	1860,	362	

	Page		Page
Megapodius freycineti ..	1860, 362	Melampus pallescens ..	1854, 10
reinwardtii	1858, 187	panamensis	1854, 10
wallacei	1859, 159	patulus	1854, 35
Megarhynchus chryso-	1860, 362	pellucidus	1854, 11
gaster	1860, 281	philippii	1854, 10
Megatherium cuvieri ..	1851, 209	pulchellus	1854, 11
laurillardi	1851, 209	pusillus	1854, 10
Meiglyptes badiusus ...	1857, 229	pyriformis	1854, 10
brunneus	1859, 457	sculptus	1859, 29
tristis	1859, 457	spiralis	1854, 122
Meioceras cornubovis ..	1858, 439	stutchburyi	1850, 393
cornucopiæ	1858, 439	tobagensis	1854, 9
nitidum	1858, 438	umlaasianus	1854, 9
Meizodon bitorquata ..	1860, 428	zealandicus	1854, 12
dumerilii	1860, 429	(Tralia) semiplicata	1860, 146
regularis	1858, 162	Melanerpes albolvarvatus	1858, 2
	1860, 427	cruentatus	1855, 161
	1860, 428	erythrocephalus ..	1858, 2
Melampicos flavigula ..	1855, 161	flavigula	1855, 161
Melampus adamsianus ..	1854, 121	flavigularis	1856, 307
æqualis	1854, 35	formicivorus	1856, 143
angiostoma	1854, 11	formicivorus	1856, 307
ater	1854, 10	formicivorus	1857, 127
bidentatus	1854, 10	formicivorus	1858, 2
borealis	1854, 10	formicivorus	1858, 305
bridgesii	1856, 161	formicivorus	1859, 60
cingulatus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1859, 367
coffeus	1854, 9	formicivorus	1858, 460
commodus	1854, 12	formicivorus	1856, 307
coronulus	1854, 10	formicivorus	1857, 127
costatus	1854, 12	formicivorus	1858, 2
costellaris	1854, 12	formicivorus	1858, 2
cristatus	1854, 122	formicivorus	1858, 2
duplicatus	1854, 151	formicivorus	1858, 2
elongatus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 194
exaratus	1854, 13	formicivorus	1850, 183
exiguus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 193
fasciatus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1858, 135
firmini	1854, 35	formicivorus	1850, 181
flavus	1854, 9	formicivorus	1850, 183
floridianus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 194
frickii	1859, 29	formicivorus	1850, 190
fuscus	1854, 9	formicivorus	1850, 195
globulus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 185
gracilis	1854, 35	formicivorus	1850, 194
granifer	1854, 12	formicivorus	1850, 184
infrequens	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 180
küsteri	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 183
liberianus	1854, 12	formicivorus	1851, 73
lividus	1854, 10	formicivorus	1850, 196
luteus	1854, 10	formicivorus	1850, 197
maurus	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 183
mitralis	1854, 13	formicivorus	1858, 135
nitidulus	1854, 12	formicivorus	1850, 184
oblongus	1856, 393	formicivorus	1850, 185
obovatus	1854, 12	formicivorus	1850, 182
olivula	1854, 11	formicivorus	1850, 190

	Page		Page
Melania cornuta	1850,	Melania virginica	1850, { 188
crebrum	1850,		190
crenifera	1850,	zeylanica	1850, { 194
cumingii	1850,		196
dactylus	1850,	(Melanella) nasa	1859, 349
datura	1858,	Melanitis melane	1858, 465
denticulata	1850,	Melanocorypha tartarica	1858, 484
dermestoidea	1850,	torquata	{ 1858, 484
diadema	1850,		{ 1859, 184
elegantissima	1853,	Melanodera typica	{ 1859, 95
episcopalis	1850,		{ 1860, 385
ferruginea	1850,	xanthogramma	1859, 95
flammulata	1850,	Melanopsis buccinoides	1853, 43
foeda	1850,	helena	1860, 14
fraseri	1859,	Melanoptila glabriros-	{ 1857, 275
fuscopunctata	1859,	tris	{ 1859, 55
granifera	1850,		{ 1859, 337
hastula	1850,	Melanotis cærulescens	1859, { 362
impura	1850,		{ 370
indefinita	1850,	hypoleucus	1859, 337
juncea	1850,	Melasoma edolioides	1850, 217
lævissima	1850,	Mcleagris cristata	1860, 269
lancea	1850,	gallopavo	1856, 62
lateritia	1850,	mexicana	1856, 61
layardi	1858,	ocellata	{ 1859, 62
luzoniensis	1850,		{ 1860, 192
maxima	1850,	Meles leucurus	1856, 398
microstoma	1850,	taxus	1860, { 183
mindoriensis	1850,		{ 371
mirifica	1853,	Melias diardi	1859, 458
modicella	1850,	Melibe pilosa	1860, 34
nana	1850,	Melierax canorus	1850, 215
obruta	1850,	gabar	1850, 215
orientalis	1853,	musicus	1850, 215
pagoda	1850,	polyzonus	{ 1850, 215
pallida	1853,		{ 1859, 435
polygonata	1850,	Meliphaga javensis	1854, 280
recta	1850,	Melitæa aurantia	1857, 285
reticulata	1850,	coccinea	1857, 285
	{ 186	lutea	1859, 485
rudis	1850,		{ 1857, 285
	{ 187	ochracea	{ 1859, 485
rufa	1853,		{ 1857, 285
scabra	1850,	retifera	{ 1859, 486
scalaris	1853,	rissoi	1857, 285
semiplicata	1850,	tenella	{ 1857, 285
simplex	1850,		{ 1859, 486
sobria	1850,	textiformis	{ 1857, 285
speciosa	1853,		{ 1859, 486
spinulosa	1850,	Melitella coccinea	1859, 486
subsuturalis	1851,	elongata	1850, 485
subula	1850,	retifera	1859, 486
tessellata	1850,	tenella	1859, 486
	{ 185	Mellisuga minima	1857, 233
tornatella	1850,		{ 1851, 36
	{ 187	Mellita erythræa	1851, 36
torriculus	1850,	hexapora	1851, 36
	{ 186	lobata	1851, 36
transversa	1850,		
	{ 187		
truncata	1850,		
	187		

	Page		Page
Mellita quinquefora	1851, 36	Merops daudini	1854, 263
similis	1851, 36	erythropterus	1850, 216
testudinaria	1851, 36	javanicus	1854, 263
Melo æthiopicus	1855, 54	lafresnayei	1850, 216
armatus	1855, 54	lamarcki	1850, 216
broderipii	1855, 53	latreillei	1854, 264
cylindratus	1855, 55	leschenaulti	1854, 264
cymbiola	1855, 63	minulus	1850, 216
diadema	1855, 54	nubicus	1850, 216
georginæ	1855, 53	ornatus	1859, 155
indicus	1855, 53	philippinus	1860, 348
miltonis	1855, 53	quinticolor	1854, 264
mucronatus	1855, 54	sumatranus	1854, 263
nauticus	1855, 54	superbus	1859, 151
regius	1855, 55	typicus	1850, 216
senticosus	1855, 54	urica	1854, 263
tessellatus	1855, 54	viridis	1850, 216
umbilicatus	1855, 54	viridissimus	1855, 27
Melopelia leucoptera	1859, 61	atrosericæ	1859, 333
Melopsittacus undulatus	1857, 27	dominicensis	1859, 341
Melospiza fallax	1859, 235	falklandica	1859, 330
lincolni	1859, 379	infuscata	1859, 334
Meminna indica	1850, 157	leucogenys	1859, 333
Menetrix impudica	1860, 17	nestor	1855, 164
zonaria	1860, 17	olivacea	1857, 212
Menobranthus maculatus	1857, 62	silens	1859, 335
Menopoma alleghanien-		surinamensis	1856, 114
sis	1857, 62	tristis	1856, 294
fusca	1857, 12	viuitincta	1855, 165
lateralis	1857, 62	vulgaris	1859, 161
Menura alberti	1853, 45	Merulaxis atra	1858, 69
superba	1860, 113	griseicollis	1854, 111
Meretrix grata	1860, 61	orthonyx	1860, 64
Merganetta columbiana	1853, 7	Mesalia decussata	1855, 142
Mergellus albellus	1855, 164	plicata	1851, 279
anataris	1858, 510	striata	1855, 123
cucullatus	1857, 215	Mesodesma angulus	1851, 279
mergamæ	1860, 242	angusta	1854, 337
anataris	1860, 336	crassula	1854, 338
cucullatus	1860, 336	elongata	1854, 337
mergamæ	1859, 237	heterodon	1854, 337
Mermis rigidus	1853, 19		
spiralis	1853, 19		
Merops ægyptius	1850, 216		
amictus	1860, 197		
apiaster	1854, 264		
badius	1851, 145		
bicolor	1858, 474		
cæruleocephalus	1859, 174		
castaneus	1854, 263		
collaris	1854, 263		
cyanopygius	1850, 216		
	1854, 263		

	Page		Page
Mesodesma intermedia ..	1854,	338	
lanceolata	1854,	337	
layardi	1854,	339	
macrodon	1854,	339	
macroides	1854,	336	
mitis	1854,	339	
nitida	1854,	338	
ovalis	1854,	336	
præcisa	1854,	338	
retusa	1854,	338	
sulcata	1854,	339	
transversa	1854,	336	
	{ 1855,	140	
	{ 1858,	555	
Metallura tyrianthina ..	{ 1859,	145	
	{ 1860,	63	
	{ 1860,	95	
Metcalfia bacquieana ..	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 180	
chittiyana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 179	
dohrniana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 182	
layardiana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 183	
metcalfeiana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 179	
mitchelliana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 182	
morchiana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 181	
sinclairiana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 182	
sutherlandiana ...	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 180	
swiftiana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 183	
verreauxiana	1857,	{ 168	
		{ 181	
Metopias typhlops ...	1850,	251	
Metoponia pusilla ...	{ 1858,	484	
	{ 1859,	178	
Metoporphina irrorata ..	1858,	159	
Metula cumingii	1853,	173	
	{ 1856,	285	
	{ 1857,	261	
Micrastur concentricus ..	{ 1858,	96	
	{ 1860,	96	
	{ 1857,	261	
gilvicollis	{ 1858,	96	
	{ 1860,	96	
guerilla	1858,	96	
xanthothorax ...	1859,	368	
Micrhyala achatina ...	1858,	343	
Microeca conspicillata ..	1859,	156	
flavovirescens ...	1858,	178	
Microglossum alecto ...	1860,	227	
aterrimum	1858,	184	
Microglossum aterri-	{ 1859,	159	
mum	{ 1860,	227	
Micronisus badius	1858,	473	
monogrammicus ..	1860,	109	
soloensis	1860,	344	
Micropalama himantopus	1860,	290	
Microphractus humeralis	1859,	{ 90	
		{ 402	
Micropogon fuliginosus .	1859,	455	
margaritatus	1859,	399	
sulphuratus	1859,	399	
Micropternus badius ...	1859,	457	
Micropterus brachypte-			
rus	1860,	389	
cinereus	{ 1859,	96	
	{ 1860,	368	
rufonotus	1859,	150	
Microtarsus cantori ...	1854,	279	
melanoleucos	1854,	279	
Microtis tuberculata ...	1850,	36	
Milvago australis	1860,	383	
carunculatus	1860,	81	
leucurus	{ 1859,	93	
	{ 1860,	383	
megalopterus ...	{ 1858,	555	
	{ 1860,	82	
Milvulus monachus ...	1859,	384	
	{ 1855,	150	
	{ 1856,	141	
tyrannus	{ 1856,	297	
	{ 1858,	358	
	{ 1859,	55	
Milvus affinis	1854,	4	
ater	1858,	471	
	{ 1854,	259	
	{ 1857,	85	
govinda	{ 1858,	471	
	{ 1859,	170	
indicus	1854,	259	
melanotis	1854,	259	
parasiticus	1860,	417	
pondicerianus ...	1854,	4	
regalis	1860,	{ 183	
		{ 416	
rotundicollis	1854,	262	
subhimalayanus ..	1854,	259	
Mimeta mülleri	1858,	175	
Mimocichla	1859,	336	
Mimus cærulescens ...	1856,	294	
calandra	1859,	343	
carolinensis	{ 1856,	294	
	{ 1859,	336	
columbianus ...	{ 1855,	145	
	{ 1859,	342	
dominicus	{ 1857,	232	
	{ 1859,	341	
dorsalis	1859,	341	
gilvus	1859,	342	

	Page		Page		
<i>Mimus gracilis</i>	1859,	{ 55	<i>Mitra cingulata</i>	1851,	136
		{ 343	<i>columbellina</i>	1851,	141
<i>gundlachii</i>	1859,	342	<i>compta</i>	1851,	134
<i>leucospilus</i>	1859,	344	<i>cratitia</i>	1851,	132
<i>lividus</i>	1859,	342	<i>crenilabris</i>	1851,	140
<i>longicaudatus</i>	1859,	345	<i>crenPLICATA</i>	1851,	139
<i>longirostris</i>	1856,	294	<i>cyri</i>	1860,	367
		{ 1855,	<i>dealbata</i>	1851,	140
<i>melanopterus</i>		{ 1859,	<i>delicata</i>	1851,	137
		345	<i>dichroma</i>	1851,	140
<i>melanotis</i>	1859,	345	<i>echinata</i>	1851,	138
<i>modulator</i>	1859,	343	<i>episcopalis</i>	1853,	36
<i>montanus</i>	1859,	340	<i>ericea</i>	1860,	146
<i>orpheus</i>	1859,	341	<i>exarata</i>	1851,	133
<i>parvulus</i>	1859,	345	<i>eximia</i>	1851,	135
<i>patagonicus</i>	1859,	344	<i>ferruginea</i>	1854,	134
<i>peruvianus</i>	1859,	344	<i>flammea</i>	1851,	141
		{ 1857,	<i>formosa</i>	1851,	138
		{ 1859,	<i>gibba</i>	1860,	368
<i>polyglottus</i>		{ 1859,	<i>insculpta</i>	1851,	133
		{ 1860,	<i>insignis</i>	1851,	132
		{ 1860,	<i>interrupta</i>	1851,	135
<i>rubripes</i>	1859,	336	<i>judæorum</i>	1860,	367
<i>rufus</i>	1860,	108	<i>jukesii</i>	1851,	139
<i>saturninus</i>	1859,	344	<i>læta</i>	1851,	135
<i>thença</i>	1859,	344	<i>lævis</i>	1851,	132
<i>trifasciatus</i>	1859,	345	<i>ligata</i>	1851,	134
<i>trirus</i>	1859,	341	<i>luctuosa</i>	1851,	133
		{ 1858,	<i>lyræformis</i>	1855,	60
<i>Mimiopterys australis</i> ..		{ 1860,	<i>macrospira</i>	1851,	138
		4	<i>mariae</i>	1851,	140
<i>blepotis</i>	1858,	121	<i>marmorea</i>	1851,	139
<i>dasythrix</i>	1858,	118	<i>marquesana</i>	1851,	270
<i>schreibersii</i>	1858,	117	<i>maura</i>	1856,	227
<i>tristis</i>	1858,	124	<i>mirabilis</i>	1851,	136
<i>ursinii</i>	1858,	117	<i>morehii</i>	1854,	134
<i>Minla cinerea</i>	1854,	142	<i>multilirata</i>	1851,	135
<i>Mino dumontii</i>	1858,	182	<i>nebulosa</i>	1851,	270
		{ 45	<i>nitida</i>	1851,	134
<i>Mionectes assimilis</i>	1859,	{ 46	<i>nodilirata</i>	1851,	136
		{ 366	<i>nodulifera</i>	1851,	140
		{ 1856,	<i>nux-avellana</i>	1860,	368
		{ 1858,	<i>ornata</i>	1851,	135
<i>oleagineus</i>		{ 1859,		1851,	139
		{ 1859,	<i>pallida</i>	{ 1851,	139
		{ 1859,		{ 1860,	146
		{ 1860,	<i>peasei</i>	1860,	366
<i>striaticollis</i>		93	<i>philippinarum</i>	1851,	141
		{ 1856,	<i>pia</i>	1860,	366
<i>Mirafra assamica</i>	1857,	95	<i>pigra</i>	1851,	133
<i>cordofanica</i>	1850,	218	<i>plebeia</i>	1860,	368
<i>Mitra adusta</i>	1853,	36	<i>propinqua</i>	1851,	270
<i>albina</i>	1851,	137	<i>pudica</i>	1860,	146
<i>amcena</i>	1851,	137	<i>punctostriata</i>	1854,	134
<i>antonellii</i>	1860,	367	<i>pura</i>	1851,	136
<i>antonii</i>	1860,	368	<i>pusilla</i>	1851,	141
<i>asperulata</i>	1851,	136	<i>reticulata</i>	1851,	136
<i>astyagis</i>	1860,	367	<i>rubiginea</i>	1854,	134
<i>autumnalis</i>	1860,	367	<i>rufescens</i>	1851,	137
<i>bellula</i>	1851,	138			
<i>castanea</i>	1851,	140			

	Page		Page
<i>Mitra rufocincta</i>	1851,		134
<i>rutila</i>	1851,		137
<i>sacerdotalis</i>	1851,		138
<i>samuclis</i>	1860,		368
<i>scitula</i>	1851,		138
<i>serotina</i>	1851,		132
<i>serpentina</i>	1851,		270
<i>straminea</i>	1851,		132
<i>tiarella</i>	1851,		133
<i>tigrina</i>	1851,		132
<i>turricula</i>	1851,		139
<i>virex</i>	1851,		134
<i>wisemani</i>	1860,		367
<i>Mitreola punctostriata</i> ..	1854,		134
<i>Mitrephorus fulvifrons</i> ..	1859,		45
<i>phaocercus</i>	1859,		44 366 384
<i>Mitylia gerrardi</i>	1858,		58
.....	1855,		133
.....	1855,		143
.....	1856,		140
<i>Mniotilta varia</i>	1856,		291
.....	1858,		298
.....	1859,		363
.....	1859,		373
<i>Moa</i>	1850,		209
<i>Mococa africana</i>	1858,		156
<i>sikkimensis</i>	1860,		160
<i>Modiola capax</i>	1856,		218
<i>nitens</i>	1856,		202
<i>recta</i>	1856,		218
<i>trapezina</i>	1854,		108
<i>Modiolarca subtorta</i> ..	1856,		365
<i>trapezina</i>	1854,		103
<i>Modulus carchedonicus</i> ..	1850,		203
<i>cerodes</i>	1850,		204
<i>cidaris</i>	1850,		204
<i>disculus</i>	1856,		205
<i>dorsuosus</i>	1856,		205
<i>duplicatus</i>	1850,		204
<i>lenticularis</i>	1850,		203
<i>tectum</i>	1850,		203
<i>Moho apicalis</i>	1860,		380
<i>Mole</i>	1851,		130
<i>Molge striata</i>	1858,		144
<i>Molossus acetabulosus</i> ..	1859,		78
<i>australis</i>	1858,		372
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1858,		546
<i>fumarius</i>	1860,		213
<i>nasutus</i>	1859,		78
<i>norfolcensis</i>	1859,		78
.....	1858,		546
.....	1860,		213
.....	1856,		300
<i>Molothrus æneus</i>	1859,		365
.....	1859,		381
.....	1857,		213
<i>pecoris</i>	1859,		365
.....	1860,		252
.....	1857,		223
<i>Momotus æquatorialis</i> ..	1857,		250
.....	1858,		61
<i>bahamensis</i>	1857,		252
.....	1855,		135
<i>brasiliensis</i>	1856,		285
.....	1857,		250
.....	1857,		201
<i>cæruleiceps</i>	1857,		253
.....	1859,		367
.....	1854,		154
<i>castaneiceps</i>	1857,		254
<i>cyanogaster</i>	1857,		255
<i>dombeyi</i>	1857,		258
<i>gularis</i>	1857,		256
.....	1856,		139
.....	1856,		285
.....	1857,		253
.....	1859,		54
.....	1859,		387
<i>levallanti</i>	1857,		255
<i>martii</i>	1857,		254
.....	1854,		154
.....	1857,		253
<i>mexicanus</i>	1859,		387
.....	1860,		252
.....	1857,		251
<i>microstephanus</i> ..	1860,		296
<i>momota</i>	1857,		250
<i>momotula</i>	1857,		256
<i>nattereri</i>	1857,		251
<i>parvirostris</i>	1857,		260
<i>platyrhynchus</i> ...	1855,		136
.....	1857,		256
<i>psalura</i>	1857,		259
<i>rubricapillus</i>	1857,		258
<i>ruficapillus</i>	1857,		258
.....	1855,		135
.....	1857,		254
.....	1858,		61
<i>subhutu</i>	1857,		253
<i>subrufescens</i>	1857,		252
<i>superciliaris</i>	1857,		257
<i>tutu</i>	1857,		258
<i>varius</i>	1857,		260
<i>yucatanensis</i>	1857,		258
<i>Monacanthus auriga</i> ...	1850,		253
<i>filamentosus</i>	1850,		253
<i>Monarcha bimaculata</i> ..	1860,		352
<i>cæsia</i>	1854,		270
<i>chrysomela</i>	1858,		177
<i>cinerascens</i>	1860,		351
<i>dichroa</i>	1859,		156
<i>gouldii</i>	1860,		352
.....	1858,		177
<i>griseogularis</i>	1860,		352

	Page		Page
<i>Monarcha guttula</i>	1858,	<i>Monodonta atrata</i>	1851,
<i>inornata</i>	1858,	<i>australis</i>	1851,
<i>leucotis</i>	{ 1850,	<i>baccata</i>	1851,
<i>leucura</i>	1858,	<i>canalifera</i>	1851,
<i>melanoptera</i>	1858,	<i>carchedonicus</i>	1850,
<i>nigrimentum</i>	1860,	<i>circumcineta</i>	1851,
<i>telescophthalma</i> ..	{ 1858,	<i>clathrata</i>	1851,
<i>trivirgata</i>	1859,	<i>constricta</i>	1851,
<i>velata</i>	1850,	<i>couturii</i>	1851,
<i>Monasa atra</i>	201,	<i>crassa</i>	1851,
<i>flavirostris</i>	1854,	<i>crenulata</i>	{ 1851,
<i>nigrifrons</i>	1855,	<i>draparnaudii</i>	1854,
<i>personata</i>	{ 1855,	<i>dunkeri</i>	1851,
<i>peruana</i>	1858,	<i>edentula</i>	1851,
<i>Moneilema albo-pictum</i> ..	1856,	<i>exasperata</i>	1851,
<i>levidorsale</i>	1856,	<i>exigua</i>	1851,
<i>longipes</i>	1856,	<i>fermonii</i>	1851,
<i>Monilea benzi</i>	1851,	<i>foveolata</i>	1851,
<i>callifera</i>	1851,	<i>fragarioides</i>	1851,
<i>calyculus</i>	1851,	<i>gemmaata</i>	1851,
<i>kalisoma</i>	1851,	<i>inconspicua</i>	1851,
<i>lentiginosa</i>	{ 1851,	<i>indecora</i>	1851,
<i>lirata</i>	1854,	<i>interrupta</i>	1851,
<i>menkei</i>	1851,	<i>jussieui</i>	1851,
<i>nucleus</i>	1854,	<i>krausii</i>	1851,
<i>philippii</i>	188,	<i>labio</i>	1851,
<i>plumbea</i>	{ 1851,	<i>librostoma</i>	1851,
<i>pusilla</i>	1854,	<i>lineata</i>	1851,
<i>svainsonii</i>	1851,	<i>lugubris</i>	1851,
<i>Monitor gouldi</i>	1860,	<i>lupina</i>	1851,
<i>niloticus</i>	{ 1858,	<i>margaritaria</i>	1851,
<i>Monoceros brevidens</i> ..	1860,	<i>melanoloma</i>	1851,
<i>brevidentatum</i>	229,	<i>olivieri</i>	1851,
<i>engonatum</i>	1856,	<i>patagonica</i>	1851,
<i>lapilloides</i>	1856,	<i>philippii</i>	1851,
<i>maculatum</i>	1856,	<i>philippina</i>	1851,
<i>punctatum</i>	1856,	<i>punctigera</i>	1851,
<i>punctulatum</i>	1856,	<i>punicea</i>	1851,
<i>unicarinatum</i>	1856,	<i>regulosa</i>	1851,
<i>Monoculus lenticularis</i> ..	1849,	<i>retusa</i>	1850,
<i>Monodonta alveolata</i> ..	1851,	<i>ringens</i>	1851,
<i>angulifera</i>	1851,	<i>rosea</i>	1851,
<i>apicina</i>	1851,	<i>rubra</i>	1851,
<i>araonis</i>	1851,	<i>sayii</i>	1850,
<i>articulata</i>	1851,	<i>scorpio</i>	1851,
<i>aspera</i>	1851,	<i>spilota</i>	1851,
<i>aspera</i>	1851,	<i>strangei</i>	1851,
	84	<i>subrostrata</i>	1851,
	85	<i>sulcifera</i>	1851,
	87	<i>tricarinata</i>	1851,
	88	<i>tringulata</i>	1851,
	89	<i>tuberculata</i>	1851,
	90	<i>turbinata</i>	1851,
	91	<i>turrita</i>	1851,
	92	<i>vieilloti</i>	1851,
	93	<i>virgata</i>	1851,
	94	<i>viridis</i>	1851,

	Page		Page
<i>Monohammus armatus</i>	1858, 405	<i>Morphnus schistaceus</i>	1857, 261 1858, 128
<i>asperulus</i>	1858, 411	<i>urubitinga</i>	1857, 227 261
<i>bowringii</i>	1858, 398	<i>Morrisia anomiooides</i>	1852, 79
<i>brianus</i>	1858, 409	<i>Morsus norvegicus</i>	1853, 113
<i>championi</i>	1858, 398	<i>Mortonia australis</i>	1851, 38
<i>fredericus</i>	1858, 408	<i>Morulus cidaris</i>	1850, 204
<i>georgius</i>	1858, 407	<i>Morum tuberculatum</i>	1853, 144
<i>larvatus</i>	1858, 406	<i>xanthostoma</i>	1853, 174
<i>luridus</i>	1858, 398	<i>Morunga</i>	1848, 88
<i>melanosticticus</i>	1858, 407	<i>Moschus delicatula</i>	1850, 241
<i>nivosus</i>	1858, 409	<i>grimmia</i>	1850, 120
<i>obfuscatus</i>	1858, 411	<i>leucogaster</i>	1856, 404 1858, 528
<i>officinator</i>	1858, 409	<i>meminna</i>	1848, 37
<i>ruber</i>	1858, 399	<i>moschiferus</i>	1856, 404 1858, 528
<i>sierricola</i>	1858, 410	<i>pygmæus</i>	1850, 126
<i>stephanus</i>	1858, 406	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	1851, 145
<i>subcruciatus</i>	1858, 410	<i>alpina</i>	1854, 116
<i>sublineatus</i>	1858, 410	<i>atrata</i>	1854, 26
<i>tesserula</i>	1858, 408	<i>aurora</i>	1854, 28
<i>Monophylla uniformis</i>	1852, 37	<i>bistrigata</i>	1854, 284
<i>Monoplocus dorsalis</i>	1859, 404	<i>boarula</i>	1851, 142 1854, 284 1858, 486 1859, 178
<i>Monoptygma amœna</i>	1851, 223	<i>cærulea</i>	1855, 11
<i>casta</i>	1851, 223	—, var.	1855, 12
<i>fulva</i>	1851, 222	<i>campestris</i>	1856, 269
<i>granulata</i>	1851, 222	<i>capensis</i>	1850, 217
<i>lauta</i>	1851, 223	<i>ceraunia</i>	1854, 27
<i>speciosa</i>	1851, 223	<i>cingalensis</i>	1859, 463
<i>spirata</i>	1851, 223	<i>dukhunensis</i>	1858, 486
<i>striata</i>	1851, 222	<i>erythaca</i>	1854, 25
<i>stylina</i>	1851, 224	<i>erythrogastra</i>	1854, 27
<i>suturalis</i>	1851, 224	<i>flava</i>	1858, 77
<i>tenella</i>	1851, 224	<i>flavescens</i>	1860, 350
<i>Monornis perpulchra</i>	1859, 467	<i>gibraltariensis</i>	1854, 26
<i>Montacuta coquimbensis</i>	1856, 340	<i>grisea</i>	1858, 238
<i>Monticola cinclorhyncha</i>	1859, 181	<i>guira</i>	1856, 109
<i>Montifringilla adamsii</i>	1858, 482	<i>longicauda</i>	1854, 81 284
<i>hæmatopygia</i>	1859, 178 1851, 115 1858, 482	<i>huzoniensis</i>	1858, 486 1859, 150 1859, 178
<i>nemicicola</i>	1859, 178 1858, 482	<i>maderaspata</i>	1858, 486
<i>Mopsea dichotoma</i>	1857, 284 1859, 486	<i>modularis</i>	1854, 118
<i>elongata</i>	1857, 283	<i>montanella</i>	1854, 118
<i>encrinula</i>	1857, 284	<i>phœnicura</i>	1854, 25
<i>erythracea</i>	1857, 283	<i>sepium</i>	1854, 79
<i>gracilis</i>	1857, 283	<i>subviridis</i>	1854, 281
<i>mediterranea</i>	1857, 283	<i>sulphurea</i>	1854, 284
<i>verticillata</i>	1857, 284	<i>sutoria</i>	1851, 194 1854, 81 1854, 284
<i>Mopsella dichotoma</i>	1857, 284 1859, 486	<i>typhia</i>	1854, 281
<i>gracilis</i>	1859, 486		
<i>Mordacia mordax</i>	1851, 240		
<i>Morelia argus</i>	1848, 38		
<i>Morphnus anthracinus</i>	1857, 211 227		
<i>mexicanus</i>	1858, 129		
<i>schistaceus</i>	1857, 227		

	Page		Page
<i>Motacilla velia</i>	1856,	<i>Murex pulcher</i>	1851, 270
<i>viridis</i>	1854,	<i>pumilus</i>	1853, 70
<i>xanthoschistos</i>	1854,	<i>pusio</i>	1850, 56
<i>yarrellii</i>	1860,	<i>roseotinctus</i>	1859, 429
<i>Mucronalia nitidula</i>	1860,	<i>salleanus</i>	1853, 70
<i>ovata</i>	1860,	<i>scalaris</i>	1853, 71
<i>rosea</i>	1860,	<i>serotinus</i>	1851, 268
<i>Mulleripicus javensis</i> ..	1859,	<i>singaporensis</i>	1851, 270
<i>pulverulentus</i>	1859,	<i>solidus</i>	1851, 267
<i>Muma acuticauda</i>	1859,	<i>speciosus</i>	1855, 121
<i>amandava</i>	1857,	<i>spinosus</i>	1851, 268
<i>maja</i>	1859,	<i>subspinosus</i>	1853, 72
<i>malabarica</i>	1858,	<i>tæniatus</i>	1859, 428
<i>molucca</i>	1860,	<i>trigonulus</i>	1857, 209
<i>punctularia</i>	1859,	<i>trivialis</i>	1853, 71
<i>sinensis</i>	1859,	<i>Muricea myura</i>	1859, 484
<i>undulata</i>	1858,	<i>verticillaris</i>	1857, 286
<i>Muntjacus vaginalis</i> ..	{ 1850,		1856, 394
	1850,	<i>Murina suillus</i>	{ 1857, 45
	1856,		1858, 370
	405,	<i>Mus æquicaudalis</i>	1856, 401
<i>Muræna anguilla</i>	1849,	<i>assimilis</i>	1857, 241
<i>Murex alabaster</i>	1855,	<i>bandicota</i>	{ 1850, 157
<i>arasiacus</i>	1855,		1858, 520
<i>armatus</i>	1853,	<i>barbarus</i>	1860, 416
<i>australiensis</i>	1853,	<i>caudatior</i>	1856, 401
<i>barclayi</i>	1857,	<i>decumanus</i>	{ 1850, 157
<i>bifasciatus</i>	1851,		1857, 241
<i>cantinelosus</i>	1855,	<i>fuscipes</i>	1857, 241
<i>castus</i>	1853,	<i>gouldi</i>	1857, 242
<i>coccineus</i>	1853,	<i>gracilicauda</i>	1857, 242
<i>coreanicus</i>	1853,	<i>manicatus</i>	1857, 242
<i>costularis</i>	1856,	<i>morungensis</i>	1856, 401
<i>crassus</i>	1851,	<i>musculus</i>	{ 1850, 157
<i>cumingii</i>	1851,		1856, 38
<i>decollatus</i>	1854,		1856, 106
<i>delectus</i>	1855,	<i>myothrix</i>	1856, 401
<i>despectus</i>	1853,	<i>nanus</i>	1857, 242
<i>diadema</i>	1853,	<i>nipalensis</i>	1856, 400
<i>euracanthus</i>	1851,	<i>niviventer</i>	1850, 157
<i>exasperatus</i>	1851,	<i>nudo-plicatus</i>	1856, 38
<i>excavatus</i>	1851,	<i>pilorides</i>	1849, 105
<i>expansus</i>	1859,	<i>plurimammis</i>	{ 1856, 401
<i>fimbriatus</i>	1853,		1857, 242
<i>fulgora</i>	1855,	<i>rattus</i>	{ 1860, 247
<i>fusiformis</i>	1851,		1860, 264
<i>inornatus</i>	1851,	<i>sordidus</i>	1857, 242
<i>iostomus</i>	1851,	<i>squamipes</i>	1858, 548
<i>lignarius</i>	1851,	<i>tarayensis</i>	1856, 400
<i>lyratus</i>	1851,	<i>Muscicapa anthoides</i> ..	1858, 288
<i>nitens</i>	1853,	<i>aurantia</i>	1857, 75
<i>niveus</i>	1851,	<i>azurea</i>	1854, 271
<i>noduliferus</i>	1851,	<i>belli</i>	{ 1855, 65
<i>nubilus</i>	1859,		1859, 374
<i>obeliscus</i>	1851,	<i>bivittata</i>	1859, 137
<i>octogonus</i>	1859,		{ 1855, 66
<i>pagodus</i>	1851,		1856, 292
<i>pauillus</i>	1853,	<i>brasieri</i>	{ 1859, 374
	71		1859, 374

	Page		Page
Muscicapa cærulea . . .	1854, 271	Muscicapa tricolor . . .	1854, 283
	1855, 11		1860, 351
cæruleocephala . . .	1854, 271	turdina	1854, 114
cæsia	1858, 223		1860, 467
caledonica	1859, 162	virescens	1854, 114
carolinensis	1859, 336	vulnerata	1855, 65
chalybeocephalus . .	1859, 156		1856, 292
chrysomela	1858, 177	uropygiata	1859, 41
cinerea	1859, 41	xanthetræa	1850, 162
cinereocapilla . . .	1854, 271	xanthopygia	1854, 283
cooperi	1851, 51	Muscigralla brevicauda .	1860, 281
crinita	1851, 51	Muscipeta aurantia . . .	1857, 79
delalandii	1858, 287	castanea	1854, 270
	1855, 65	marginata	1857, 77
	1856, 292	melaleuca	1860, 351
elisabethæ	1857, 5	nigriceps	1857, 75
enado	1858, 177	paradisi	1859, 182
eques	1857, 75	princeps	1854, 271
eximia	1860, 69	Muscisaxicola albifrons .	1860, 78
fuliginosa	1859, 43	alpina	1860, 92
	1855, 65	macloviana	1859, 95
	1858, 301		1860, 385
	1859, 45	maculirostris	1860, 92
galeata	1856, 117		1856, 295
goiavier	1854, 278	Muscivora mexicana . .	1858, 301
grisola	1857, 215		1859, 45
guttula	1858, 177		1859, 56
hæmatodes	1859, 41	occidentalis	1860, 282
inornata	1858, 177		1855, 67
irritabilis	1851, 51	regia	1858, 301
javanica	1854, 271		1859, 45
latirostris	1854, 270	Musculium lacustre . . .	1851, 232
lawrencei	1855, 65	Musophaga africana . . .	1851, 145
legatus	1859, 46	rossæ	1851, 93
leucomus	1855, 66	rossiæ	1854, 24
melanops	1856, 117	violacea	1854, 23
miniata	1856, 292	Mustela canadensis . . .	1860, 417
nævïa	1859, 163	canigula	1856, 398
nigriceps	1857, 75	erminea	1858, 517
nitida	1854, 271	fluviatilis	1851, 238
occipitalis	1854, 271	kathiah	1856, 398
olivacea	1859, 162	striata	1848, 21
pectoralis	1854, 270	strigidorsa	1856, 398
poonensis	1854, 270	strigodorsa	1853, 191
psidii	1854, 278	subhimalayana	1858, 517
pygmæa	1858, 234	vulgaris	1860, 415
	1856, 123	Mya arenaria	1855, 220
	1859, 41	semistriata	1850, 86
rubrifrons	1858, 299	Mycetes beelzebub . . .	1852, 107
rufa	1857, 79	caraya	1852, 107
rufescens	1857, 79	palliatus	1848, 138
rugensis	1857, 5	ursinus	1852, 107
splendens	1857, 77		1859, 47
stenura	1855, 11	Mycteria australis . . .	1859, 150
surinama	1857, 74		1860, 328
teleocophthalma . .	1858, 177	senegalensis	1860, 196
texensis	1855, 65	Mygale antipodum . . .	1849, 3
thamnophiloides . .	1859, 41	emilia	1856, 183

	Page		Page		
<i>Mygale emilia</i>	1856,	185	<i>Myiobius cinnamomeus</i> . 1860,	466	
<i>hexops</i>	1849,	3	<i>crypterythrus</i>	1860,	{ 464
<i>rosea</i>	1856,	183	<i>cryptoxanthus</i>	1860,	{ 466
<i>versicolor</i>	1856,	183	<i>erythrurus</i>	{ 1858,	{ 465
<i>zebra</i>	1856,	183	<i>flavicans</i>	1860,	{ 466
<i>Myiabellia typica</i>	1856,	287	<i>fuscocapilla</i>	1855,	{ 466
<i>Myiabella guimeti</i>	1857,	17	<i>nævius</i>	1860,	{ 149
<i>Myiadestes armillata</i> ..	1857,	6	<i>ornatus</i>	{ 1859,	{ 144
<i>elisabethæ</i>	1857,	5	<i>phœnicurus</i>	1860,	{ 93
<i>griseiventris</i>	{ 1857,	6	<i>pulcher</i>	1860,	{ 466
<i>leucotis</i>	1860,	64	<i>pyrrhopterus</i>	1855,	{ 466
<i>obscurus</i>	{ 1856,	299	<i>sulphureipygius</i> ..	{ 1859,	{ 45
<i>townsendi</i>	1857,	5	<i>vieillotides</i>	1859,	{ 384
<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1857,	213	<i>vieilloti</i>	1860,	{ 466
<i>venezuelensis</i>	1859,	364	<i>villosus</i>	1855,	{ 149
<i>azurea</i>	1859,	376	<i>xanthopygius</i>	1860,	{ 93
<i>flavirostris</i>	1856,	300	<i>Myiocichla ochrata</i>	1860,	{ 465
<i>galeata</i>	1857,	5	<i>Myiodioctes canadensis</i> {	1858,	542
<i>lucida</i>	1857,	213	<i>chrysophrys</i>	1854,	111
<i>manadensis</i>	1858,	97	<i>coronatus</i>	1855,	143
<i>nitens</i>	1856,	299	<i>mitratus</i>	1858,	64
<i>pectoralis</i>	1857,	5	<i>pusillus</i>	{ 1855,	451
<i>perspicillata</i>	1857,	213	<i>tristriatus</i>	1855,	65
<i>viridinitens</i>	1858,	97	<i>Myiodynastes atrifrons</i> .	1859,	{ 43
<i>Myiagra azurea</i>	1857,	6	<i>audax</i>	1859,	{ 43
<i>flavirostris</i>	1860,	64	<i>chrysocephalus</i> ..	{ 1859,	43
<i>galeata</i>	1860,	352	<i>luteiventris</i>	1860,	{ 143
<i>lucida</i>	1858,	176	<i>nobilis</i>	1860,	{ 63
<i>manadensis</i>	1859,	156	<i>solitarius</i>	1859,	{ 42
<i>nitens</i>	1860,	352	<i>pusillus</i>	1858,	{ 43
<i>pectoralis</i>	1860,	352	<i>Myiobatrachus paradox-</i>	1858,	299
<i>nitens</i>	1860,	352	<i>us</i>	1849,	145
<i>pectoralis</i>	1854,	270	<i>barbatus</i>	{ 1859,	45
<i>perspicillata</i>	1859,	161	<i>cinnamomeus</i>	1860,	282
<i>viridinitens</i>	1859,	162	<i>obscurus</i>	1860,	295
<i>Myiagrus lineatus</i>	1858,	285	<i>townsendi</i>	1860,	465
<i>Myiarchus cinerascens</i> ..	1859,	384	<i>unicolor</i>	1858,	554
<i>cooperi</i>	1859,	384			
<i>ferox</i>	1855,	150			
<i>fuscus</i>	1859,	366			
<i>lawrencii</i>	1859,	{ 366			
<i>mexicanus</i>	1856,	{ 384			
<i>nigriceps</i>	1860,	296			
<i>phæocephalus</i>	1860,	{ 68			
<i>uropygiatus</i>	1860,	295			
<i>virens</i>	1859,	281			
<i>Myiiodioctes mitratus</i> ..	1859,	41			
<i>pusillus</i>	1855,	150			
<i>Myiobatrachus paradox-</i>	1858,	150			
<i>us</i>	1858,	358			
<i>barbatus</i>	1858,	299			
<i>cinnamomeus</i>	1849,	145			
<i>obscurus</i>	{ 1859,	45			
<i>townsendi</i>	1860,	282			
<i>unicolor</i>	1860,	295			
<i>zebra</i>	1860,	465			
<i>zebra</i>	1858,	554			

	Page		Page
<i>Myiolestes aruensis</i>	1858,	<i>Myiothyphis luteoviri-</i>	
<i>gouldii</i>	1858,	<i>dis</i>	1855, 143
<i>griseatus</i>	1858,	<i>nigricristata</i>	1855, 143
<i>megarhynchus</i>	1859,		1859, 440
<i>phaionotus</i>	1860,	<i>Myioturmus fuscater</i>	1858, } 64
<i>Myiophonus</i> tem- {	1858,	<i>lineatus</i>	1858, } 289
<i>minckii</i>	1859,	<i>marginatus</i>	1858, } 247
<i>Myiopsitta lineola</i>	1857,	<i>ochroleucus</i>	1858, } 278
<i>tigrina</i>	1856,	<i>palikour</i>	1858, } 282
<i>Myiothera albifrons</i>	1857,	<i>perspicillatus</i>	1858, } 275
<i>analis</i>	1858,	<i>rex</i>	1858, } 286
<i>ardesiaca</i>	1858,	<i>tetema</i>	1858, } 280
<i>brachyura</i>	1854,	<i>tinniensi</i>	1858, } 277
<i>cærulea</i>	1854,	<i>Myozetetes cayennensis</i>	1859, } 281
<i>calcarata</i>	1858,	<i>columbianus</i>	1860, } 45
<i>campanisona</i>	1858,	<i>guianensis</i>	1860, } 295
<i>castanea</i>	1858,		283
<i>cinerea</i>	1858,	<i>texensis</i>	1859, } 45
<i>colma</i>	1858,		56
<i>domicella</i>	1858,	<i>Myliusia callocyathes</i>	1859, } 366
<i>epilepidota</i>	1854,	<i>Mylonon darwinii</i>	1851, } 439
<i>ferruginea</i>	1858,	<i>harlani</i>	1851, } 210
<i>fuliginosa</i>	1858,	<i>robustus</i>	1851, } 206
<i>grallaria</i>	1858,		210
<i>leucophrys</i>	1858,	<i>Myobatrachus gouldii</i>	1850, } 10
<i>longirostris</i>	1858,	<i>paradoxus</i>	1850, } 10
<i>loricata</i>	1858,	<i>Myobius stolidus</i>	1851, } 51
<i>maculata</i>	1858,	<i>Myochama anomioides</i>	1850, } 23
<i>malura</i>	1858,	<i>keppelliana</i>	1852, } 90
<i>margaritacea</i>	1858,	<i>strangei</i>	1850, } 23
<i>mentalis</i>	1858,	<i>stutchburyi</i>	1852, } 90
<i>nigromaculata</i>	1858,	<i>transversa</i>	1850, } 23
	1854,	<i>Myodes groenlandicus</i>	1848, } 43
<i>nudiceps</i>	1857,	<i>helvolus</i>	1848, } 43
	1858,	<i>hudsonicus</i>	1848, } 43
<i>perspicillata</i>	1858,	<i>lemurus</i>	1848, } 43
<i>pileata</i>	1858,	<i>trimucronatus</i>	1848, } 44
<i>plumbea</i>	1858,	<i>Myoictis wallacei</i>	1858, } 112
<i>pœcilonota</i>	1858,	<i>Myriotrochus rinkii</i>	1858, } 366
<i>pœcilopectera</i>	1858,	<i>Myristicivora bicolor</i>	1859, } 466
<i>poliocephala</i>	1858,	<i>melanura</i>	1860, } 361
<i>rufa</i>	1858,	<i>Myrmeciza argentata</i>	1858, } 250
<i>ruficeps</i>	1858,	<i>cinnamomea</i>	1858, } 249
<i>rufimarginata</i>	1858,	<i>exsul</i>	1858, } 540
<i>scapularis</i>	1858,		1860, } 294
<i>squamata</i>	1858,	<i>hemimelæna</i>	1857, } 48
<i>strictothorax</i>	1858,		1858, } 249
<i>strigilata</i>	1858,	<i>leucaspis</i>	1854, } 253
<i>superciliaris</i>	1858,		1855, } 147
<i>tetema</i>	1858,	<i>longipes</i>	1855, } 274
<i>thamnophiloides</i>	1858,		1858, } 249
<i>variegata</i>	1858,	<i>loricata</i>	1857, } 48
<i>yarrelli</i>	1858,		1858, } 248
<i>Myiotheretes erythropy-</i>		<i>margaritata</i>	1854, } 253
<i>gius</i>	1860,	<i>melanura</i>	1858, } 221
<i>striaticollis</i>	1860,		1858, } 246
	78		
	92		

	Page		Page
<i>Myrmeciza ruficauda</i> ...	1858,	<i>Mysia tumida</i>	1856,
	289,	<i>Mystacina tuberculata</i> ..	1857,
<i>Myrmecophaga annulata</i>	1851,	<i>Mytilia gerrardi</i>	1858,
<i>bivittata</i>	1860,	<i>melanogaster</i>	1858,
	1851,	<i>templetonii</i>	1858,
	217,	<i>unimaculata</i>	1858,
<i>jubata</i>	1854,	<i>Mytilimeria nuttalli</i> ...	1856,
	1857,	<i>Mytilus adamsianus</i> ...	1856,
	22,	<i>atropurpureus</i> ...	1856,
<i>longicaudata</i>	1860,	<i>bifurcatus</i>	1856,
<i>tamandua</i>	1851,	<i>californianus</i>	1856,
<i>tetradactyla</i>	1860,	<i>curvatus</i>	1856,
<i>Myrmelastes nigerrimus</i>	1858,	<i>edulis</i>	1856,
<i>plumbeus</i>	1858,	<i>glomeratus</i>	1856,
<i>Myrmonax cinnamomeus</i>	1858,	<i>horridus</i>	1856,
<i>leucophrys</i>	1855,	<i>latissimus</i>	1858,
	146,	<i>morrisi</i>	1856,
<i>longipes</i>	1858,	<i>niger</i>	1856,
<i>loricatus</i>	1858,	<i>obscurus</i>	1856,
<i>lugubris</i>	1858,	<i>rostratus</i>	1856,
<i>myiotherinus</i>	1858,	<i>smaragdinus</i>	1860,
<i>Myrmothera atricapilla</i>	1858,	<i>splendens</i>	1856,
<i>axillaris</i>	1858,	<i>tortus</i>	1858,
<i>cærulescens</i>	1858,	<i>Myura simplex</i>	1859,
<i>campanella</i>	1858,	<i>Myzomela boiei</i>	1860,
<i>colma</i>	1858,	<i>erythrocephala</i> ...	1858,
<i>formicivora</i>	1858,	<i>nigrita</i>	1858,
<i>fuscicapilla</i>	1858,	<i>simplex</i>	1860,
<i>gularis</i>	1858,		
<i>guttata</i>	1858,	<i>Nacella depicta</i>	1856,
<i>leucophrys</i>	1858,	<i>Naga rhombeatus</i>	1858,
<i>longipes</i>	1858,	<i>Naiia haje</i>	1849,
<i>melanoleuca</i>	1858,	<i>Naja angusticeps</i>	1858,
<i>menetriesi</i>	1858,	<i>fula-fula</i>	1859,
<i>minuta</i>	1858,		88
<i>rufa</i>	1858,		163
<i>tessellata</i>	1858,		375
<i>tetema</i>	1858,	<i>haje</i>	1858,
<i>troglydites</i>	1855,		378
<i>unicolor</i>	1858,		379
<i>vittata</i>	1858,		380
<i>Myrmotherula axillaris</i>	1858,	<i>sommersetta</i>	1859,
<i>brevicauda</i>	1858,		88
<i>erythronota</i>	1858,		1858,
<i>gularis</i>	1858,		380
<i>guttata</i>	1858,		1858,
<i>hæmatonota</i>	1858,		381
<i>hauxvelli</i>	1858,		1858,
<i>mekæna</i>	1858,		382
	237,		1860,
<i>menetriesi</i>	1858,	<i>tripudians</i>	1860,
	237,		1860,
	1860,		167
	67,		1860,
<i>multistriata</i>	1860,		169
<i>ornata</i>	1858,		1860,
<i>ornata</i>	1858,		171
<i>pygmæa</i>	1858,	<i>Nandinia binotata</i>	1860,
<i>surinamensis</i>	1858,	<i>Nanina albaiensis</i>	1853,
<i>urosticta</i>	1858,	<i>birmana</i>	1860,
<i>Myron richardsonii</i> ...	1858,	<i>celinde</i>	1849,
	384	<i>distincta</i>	1860,
		<i>dohrniana</i>	1860,
		<i>erigone</i>	1849,

	Page		Page
<i>Nassa nana</i>	1851,	<i>Nassa succincta</i>	1851,
<i>nassoides</i>	1851,	<i>sulcata</i>	1851,
<i>nivea</i>	1851,	<i>sulcifera</i>	1851,
<i>nodata</i>	1851,	<i>suturalis</i>	1851,
<i>nodicincta</i>	1851,	<i>teretiuscula</i>	1851,
<i>nodicostata</i>	1851,	<i>thersites</i>	1851,
<i>nodifera</i>	1851,	<i>tiarula</i>	1851,
<i>nodulifera</i>	1851,	<i>trifasciata</i>	1851,
<i>nucleolus</i>	1851,	<i>tritoniformis</i>	1851,
<i>obliquata</i>	1851,	<i>trivittata</i>	1851,
<i>obliqueplicata</i>	1851,	<i>turrita</i>	1851,
<i>obtusata</i>	1851,	<i>unicolor</i>	1851,
<i>olivacea</i>	1851,	<i>variabilis</i>	1851,
<i>orbiculata</i>	1851,	<i>varicifera</i>	1851,
<i>ornata</i>	1851,	<i>variegata</i>	1851,
<i>pallida</i>	1851,	<i>venusta</i>	1851,
<i>pallidula</i>	1851,	<i>verrucosa</i>	1851,
<i>papillosa</i>	1851,	<i>vibex</i>	1851,
<i>pauperata</i>	1851,	<i>woodwardi</i>	1850,
<i>perpinguis</i>	1851,	<i>zonalis</i>	1851,
<i>picta</i>	1851,		1859,
<i>planocostata</i>	1851,	<i>Nasua fusca</i>	1860,
<i>plicatella</i>	1851,		1860,
<i>polygonata</i>	1851,	<i>Natalus stramineus</i>	1856,
<i>pulchella</i>	1851,	<i>Natica californica</i>	1856,
<i>pullus</i>	1851,	<i>caribæa</i>	1851,
<i>punctata</i>	1851,	<i>catenata</i>	1851,
<i>pusio</i>	1851,	<i>collaria</i>	1860,
<i>ranida</i>	1851,	<i>excavata</i>	1856,
<i>reevei</i>	1851,	<i>fossar</i>	1853,
<i>reeviana</i>	1851,	<i>incei</i>	1851,
<i>retecosa</i>	1851,	<i>intemerata</i>	1851,
<i>reticulata</i>	1851,	<i>intricata</i>	1850,
<i>retusa</i>	1851,	<i>lineata</i>	1860,
<i>roissyi</i>	1851,		1851,
<i>rufocincta</i>	1851,	<i>maculosa</i>	1860,
<i>rufula</i>	1851,		1856,
<i>sanctæ helenæ</i>	1851,	<i>maroccana</i>	1851,
<i>scabriuscula</i>	1851,	<i>pomum</i>	1850,
<i>scalariformis</i>	1851,	<i>pritchardi</i>	1850,
<i>scalaris</i>	1851,	<i>pulchella</i>	1853,
<i>semigranosa</i>	1851,	<i>vestalis</i>	1851,
<i>seminodosa</i>	1851,	<i>Natrix lacertina</i>	1858,
<i>semiplicata</i>	1851,	<i>lubrica</i>	1859,
<i>serotina</i>	1851,	<i>Nauclerus furcatus</i>	1851,
<i>sertula</i>	1851,	<i>riocouri</i>	1850,
<i>signata</i>	1851,	<i>Nautilus macromphalus</i>	1859,
<i>sinusigera</i>	1851,	<i>pompilius</i>	1850,
<i>siquijorensis</i>	1851,		1859,
<i>sordida</i>	1851,	<i>scrobiculatus</i>	1857,
<i>speciosa</i>	1851,		1857,
<i>spirata</i>	1851,	<i>umbilicatus</i>	1859,
<i>splendidula</i>	1851,	<i>Navicella livesayi</i>	1858,
<i>stigmara</i>	1851,	<i>squamata</i>	1858,
<i>stolida</i>	1851,	<i>Næera fragilis</i>	1855,
<i>sturmii</i>	1851,	<i>Necrobia eximia</i>	1852,
<i>subspinosa</i>	1851,	<i>pinguis</i>	1852,
		<i>Nectarinia angolensis</i>	1860,
		<i>asiatica</i>	1857,

	Page		Page
Nectarinia asiatica	1858, 497	Nemoricola indica	1857, 95
aspasia	{ 1858, 173	Nemosia albigularis	{ 1855, 109
aspasioides	{ 1859, 155	atra	{ 1855, 155
auriceps	1860, 348	auricollis	{ 1856, 111
australis	{ 1850, 201	blanda	{ 1856, 112
chlorolæma	{ 1858, 173	diademata	{ 1856, 241
cingalensis	1860, 110	flavicollis	{ 1855, 109
cianocephala	1859, 463	fulvescens	{ 1856, 110
cyanolæma	1860, 110	guira	{ 1857, 264
eques	1860, 110	insignis	{ 1855, 155
erythrothorax	1860, 110	nigricollis	{ 1856, 109
flamaxillaris	1859, { 150	ornata	{ 1859, 138
frenata	{ 1850, 201	peruana	{ 1856, 111
goalpariensis	{ 1858, 173	pileata	{ 1856, 109
hasseltii	{ 1860, 348	rubrirostris	{ 1856, 92
hypogrammica	1858, 496	ruficapilla	{ 1856, 111
javanica	1859, 461	ruficeps	{ 1856, 112
jugularis	1859, 461	sordida	{ 1856, 112
lathamii	1859, 461	superciliaris	{ 1856, 92
lepida	1859, 461	torquata	{ 1855, 84
melanorhynchus	1850, 216	verticalis	{ 1856, 93
metallica	1850, 216	Nemura hodgsonii	1854, 76
mystacalis	1859, 461	Neochloë brevipennis	1857, 213
perreirii	1860, 110	Neocorys spraguei	1857, 5
phayrei	1859, 462	Neodon sikimensis	1856, 401
phœnicotis	1859, 463	Neophron percnopterus	{ 1850, 214
pulchella	1850, 216	Neornis cærulea	{ 1854, 2
rubescens	1860, 110	Neotragus hemprichia-	{ 1858, 469
siparaja	1859, 461	nus	{ 1859, 170
solaris	1860, 348	madoka	{ 1856, 269
zenobia	{ 1858, 173	saltiana	{ 1850, 120
zeylonica	{ 1859, 155	Nephœcetes borealis	{ 1859, 236
Necturus maculatus	1857, 61	niger	{ 1859, 236
maculosus	1856, 343	Neptis aceris	1858, 9
Neilo cumingii	1852, 93	amba	1858, 7
Nematura deltæ	1851, 225	ananta	1858, 5
glabrata	1851, 226	antara	1858, 4
minima	1851, 225	columella	1858, 7
olivacea	1851, 226	duryodana	1858, 10
polita	1851, 226	heliodora	1858, 8
punctulata	1851, 226	heliodore	1858, 4
Nemertes borlassii	1858, 307	hordona	1858, 4
Nemophis lessoni	1858, 168	ida	1858, 10
Nemorhædus bubalina	1850, 173	jumba	1858, 7
sumatrensis	1850, 173	manasa	1858, 5
taxicolor	1856, 405	matuta	1858, 9
Nemorhedus goral	{ 1856, 403	miah	1858, 4
proclivis	{ 1858, 523		
Nemorhina palpalis	1850, 262		

	Page		Page
<i>Neptis nandina</i>	1858,	<i>Ninox scutulatus</i>	1854,
<i>narayana</i>	1858,	<i>Niphaea hyemalis</i>	1856,
<i>nata</i>	1858,	<i>oregona</i>	1856,
<i>pata</i>	1858,	<i>rufidorsis</i>	1856,
<i>radha</i>	1858,	<i>Nisaetus nipalensis</i>	1854,
<i>shepherdi</i>	1858,	<i>pallidus</i>	1854,
<i>soma</i>	1858,	<i>Nisus chionogaster</i>	1851,
<i>tiga</i>	1858,	<i>Nitidella gouldii</i>	1856,
<i>vikasi</i>	1858,	<i>Nitidula aenea</i>	1850,
<i>zaida</i>	1858,	<i>Noctilinia lasyura</i>	1857,
<i>Neptunea fuscolineata</i> ..	1860,	<i>Noctilio leporinus</i>	1860,
<i>Nerita albicilla</i>	1858,	<i>Noctua indica</i>	1854,
<i>atra</i>	1858,	<i>perlineata</i>	1854,
<i>chameleon</i>	1858,	<i>Noctula leucippe</i>	1858,
<i>costata</i>	1853,	<i>Noctulinia escholtzii</i> ..	1858,
<i>exuvia</i>	1858,	<i>lasyura</i>	1858,
<i>inconspicua</i>	1858,	<i>Nonnula frontalis</i>	1855,
<i>lineolata</i>	1858,		1858,
<i>malaccensis</i>	1858,	<i>rubecula</i>	1853,
<i>ornata</i>	1858,		1855,
<i>peloronta</i>	1858,	<i>ruficapilla</i>	1855,
<i>plicata</i>	1858,	<i>Notauges superbus</i>	1860,
<i>polita</i>	1858,	<i>Nothocercus sallæi</i> ...	1856,
<i>senegalensis</i>	1858,		1859,
<i>signata</i>	1858,	<i>Notophthalma miniata</i> ..	1858,
<i>tessellata</i>	1858,	<i>viridescens</i>	1858,
<i>variabilis</i>	1858,	<i>Notopteris macdonaldii</i> ..	1859,
<i>versicolor</i>	1858,	<i>Notornis</i>	1848,
<i>(Syn cera) hepatica</i> ..	1856,		2
<i>Neritina beckii</i>	1851,	<i>mantelli</i>	1850,
<i>crepidularia</i>	1851,		208
<i>dubia</i>	1851,		209
<i>melanostoma</i>	1860,		212
<i>neglecta</i>	1860,	<i>Nototrema marsupiatum</i> ..	1859,
<i>piperina</i>	1851,		89
<i>Nesocichla eremita</i> ...	1855,	<i>Notoxus pulcher</i>	1852,
	1856,	<i>Novaculina olivacea</i> ...	1851,
<i>Nesotragus moschatus</i> ..	1850,	<i>Nucifraga caryocatactes</i> ..	1849,
<i>Nestor hypopolius</i>	1856,		23
<i>notabilis</i>	1856,	<i>hemispila</i>	1849,
<i>Nettapus coromandelicus</i> ..	1859,		1858,
<i>pulchellus</i>	1857,		1859,
<i>Newcambia chlorotica</i> ..	1855,	<i>multipunctata</i>	1849,
<i>cinnamomea</i>	1858,	<i>Nucula antipodum</i>	1860,
<i>gemma</i>	1858,	<i>bellotii</i>	1856,
<i>minuscule</i>	1858,	<i>castanea</i>	1856,
<i>sulcata</i>	1858,	<i>crenulata</i>	1856,
<i>zebrina</i>	1855,	<i>divaricata</i>	1860,
<i>Nidalia occidentalis</i> ..	1851,	<i>gibba</i>	1856,
	1857,	<i>layardii</i>	1856,
<i>Nightingale</i>	1851,	<i>m'andrewii</i>	1860,
<i>Nika edulis</i>	1856,	<i>malabarica</i>	1860,
	102	<i>margaritacea</i>	1856,
	105	<i>nitidula</i>	1856,
<i>Niltava sundara</i>	1858,	<i>nucleus</i>	1856,
	492	<i>obliqua</i>	1860,
	183	<i>paulula</i>	1856,
<i>Ninox jeridius</i>	1854,	<i>paytensis</i>	1856,
<i>nipalensis</i>	1854,	<i>sculpta</i>	1860,
	262	<i>simplex</i>	1856,
	262	<i>strangei</i>	1856,

	Page		Page
<i>Nucula striolata</i>	1856,	<i>Nyctioris amicta</i>	1854,
<i>sulcata</i>	1856,	<i>Nyctipithecus felinus</i> ..	1852,
<i>Nuculina donaciforme</i> ..	1849,	<i>trivirgatus</i>	1852,
<i>donaciformis</i>	1854,	<i>Nyctiplanus rotundatus</i> ..	1848,
<i>triangularis</i>	1854,	<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i> ..	1858,
<i>Numenius</i> —.....	1858,	<i>gouldi</i>	1858,
<i>arcuata</i>	1859,	<i>timoriensis</i>	1858,
.....	1851,	<i>unicolor</i>	1858,
.....	1858,	.....	1859,
.....	506,	<i>Nylghau</i>	1851,
.....	1860,	<i>Nymphalis aceris</i>	1858,
.....	242,	<i>helicopis</i>	1858,
.....	258,	<i>heliodore</i>	1858,
<i>australasianus</i>	1860,	<i>hordonia</i>	1858,
<i>brevirostris</i>	1860,	<i>nefte</i>	1858,
.....	1858,	<i>strophia</i>	1858,
.....	1860,	<i>venilia</i>	1858,
.....	364,	<i>Nymphicus bisetis</i>	1859,
.....	387,	<i>cornutus</i>	1859,
<i>minor</i>	1858,	<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i> ..	1857,
.....	1860,	<i>Nyroca leucophthalma</i> ..	1859,
.....	146,	.....	442,
.....	506,	<i>Obeliscus achates</i>	1856,
.....	1860,	<i>clavulus</i>	1856,
<i>phæopus</i>	1860,	<i>Octhoëca albidema</i>	1856,
.....	1851,	.....	1856,
.....	506,	<i>fumicolor</i>	1858,
.....	1860,	.....	1860,
.....	415,	.....	1858,
<i>uropygialis</i>	1858,	.....	554,
.....	1857,	.....	1860,
<i>Numida meleagris</i>	1860,	.....	1858,
.....	416,	.....	554,
<i>ptilonorhyncha</i>	1849,	.....	1860,
<i>ptilorhyncha</i>	1850,	.....	63,
<i>Nyctale acadica</i>	1858,	.....	67,
<i>harrisi</i>	1856,	.....	28,
<i>Nyctalitinus albipuncta-</i>	25	.....	1856,
<i>tus</i>	1856,	.....	28,
.....	25,	.....	554,
<i>Nyctea nivea</i>	1860,	.....	1860,
<i>Nyctereutes procyonoides</i>	1848,	.....	68,
<i>Nyctibius pectoralis</i> ..	1860,	.....	92,
<i>Nycticebus javanicus</i> ..	1849,	<i>leucophrys</i>	1856,
<i>Nycticejus atalapha</i>	1857,	<i>cenanthoides</i>	1856,
.....	35,	<i>rufipectoralis</i>	1856,
.....	546,	<i>Octonus holosteon</i>	1859,
.....	395,	.....	1855,
.....	1857,	<i>Ocyalus wagleri</i>	1857,
.....	35,	.....	1859,
.....	37,	<i>Ocypetes suilla</i>	1858,
.....	1857,	.....	1859,
.....	35,	<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	1860,
<i>Nycticorax americana</i> .	1859,	<i>Ocypterus leucorhynchus</i>	1858,
.....	96,	<i>papuensis</i>	1858,
.....	387,	<i>Odontidium levissimum</i> .	1858,
.....	106,	.....	436,
.....	166,	<i>regulosum</i>	1858,
.....	364,	<i>Odontophorus balliviani</i> .	1850,
.....	151,	.....	94,
.....	197,		
.....	206,		
.....	230,		
.....	77,		
.....	63,		
.....	369,		
.....	1860,		
.....	387,		
.....	63,		
.....	253,		
.....	1860,		
.....	290,		
<i>Nyctidromus america-</i>	1856,		
<i>nus</i>	1859,		
<i>derbyanus</i>	1856,		
<i>grallarius</i>	1855,		

	Page		Page
<i>Odontophorus columbianus</i>	1850, 94	<i>Oiketicus m'leaii</i>	1854, 222
<i>dentatus</i>	1850, 94	<i>nigricans</i>	1854, 220
<i>erythrosp</i>	{ 1859, 99 1859, 147 1860, 72	<i>saundersii</i>	1854, 223
<i>guttatus</i>	{ 1856, 108 1856, 309 1859, 391	<i>templetoni</i>	1854, 234
<i>hyperythrus</i>	1857, 223	<i>tertius</i>	1854, 234
<i>lineolatus</i>	1856, 310	<i>Oleacina binneyana</i>	1855, 117
<i>marmoratus</i>	1855, 163	<i>boucardi</i>	1859, 27
<i>melanonotus</i>	1860, 382	<i>ghiesbreghtii</i>	1856, 379
<i>thoracicus</i>	{ 1856, 310 1859, 369	<i>indusiata</i>	1860, 138
<i>veraguensis</i>	1856, { 107 143	<i>pulchella</i>	1856, 379
<i>Odostomia achates</i>	1856, 206	<i>Oligodon sublineatus</i>	1858, 383
<i>carychium</i>	1854, 33	<i>Olisthops cyanomelas</i>	1850, 75
<i>clathrata</i>	1853, 180	<i>Oliva acuminata</i>	1858, 50
<i>fenestrata</i>	1853, 179	<i>alba</i>	1858, 44
<i>formosa</i>	1853, 179	<i>alectona</i>	1858, 53
<i>gravida</i>	1856, 207	<i>anzora</i>	1858, 53
<i>indistincta</i>	1853, 180	<i>ancillarioides</i>	1858, 52
<i>lactea</i>	1853, 179	<i>angulata</i>	1858, 41
<i>rufa</i>	1853, 179	<i>anomina</i>	1858, 45
<i>scalaris</i>	1853, 179	<i>aquatilis</i>	1858, 48
(<i>Chrysallida</i>) <i>crebri-</i>		<i>araneosa</i>	1858, 44
<i>striata</i>	1856, 170	<i>atalina</i>	1858, 44
<i>Edemia fusca</i>	1860, 442	<i>athenia</i>	1858, 49
<i>Edicnemus affinis</i>	{ 1850, 220 1860, 197	<i>attenuata</i>	1858, 55
<i>australis</i>	1859, 212	<i>auricularia</i>	{ 1858, 39 48 56
<i>crepitans</i>	{ 1850, 220 1851, 146 1855, 81 1858, 504 1859, 435	<i>aurora</i>	1858, 49
<i>magnirostris</i>	{ 1858, 187 1860, 363	<i>australis</i>	1858, 45
<i>recurvirostris</i>	1855, 82	<i>avellana</i>	1858, 49
<i>senegalensis</i>	1850, 220	<i>azemula</i>	{ 1858, 41 43
<i>Edipus variegatus</i>	1858, 144	<i>bicincta</i>	1858, 47
<i>Estrus bovis</i>	1850, { 259 265	<i>bicingulata</i>	1858, 47
<i>equi</i>	1850, 259	<i>biplicata</i>	1858, 56
<i>hæmorrhoidalis</i>	1850, 259	<i>brasiliانا</i>	1858, 48
<i>tarandi</i>	1850, 259	<i>bulbiformis</i>	{ 1858, 46 47
<i>Oiketicus boisduvalii</i>	1854, 232	<i>bullata</i>	1858, 53
<i>consortus</i>	1854, 235	<i>cærulea</i>	{ 1858, 47 54
<i>crameri</i>	1854, 236	<i>caldania</i>	1858, 52
<i>doubledaii</i>	1854, 235	<i>calosoma</i>	1858, 49
<i>elongatus</i>	1854, 232	<i>candida</i>	1858, 47
<i>herrichii</i>	1854, 223	<i>carneola</i>	1858, 49
<i>hubneri</i>	1854, 228	<i>caroliniana</i>	1858, 46
<i>kirbii</i>	1854, 227	<i>cincta</i>	1858, 51
<i>lewini</i>	1854, 231	<i>cingulata</i>	1858, 50
		<i>claneophila</i>	1858, 48
		<i>columba</i>	1858, 53
		<i>columellaris</i>	1858, 55
		<i>conoidalis</i>	1858, 54
		<i>contortuplicata</i>	1858, 52
		<i>cumingii</i>	1858, 45
		<i>dactyliola</i>	1858, 49
		<i>dama</i>	1858, 55
		<i>dealbata</i>	1858, 54

	Page		Page
Oliva duclosii	1858,	Oliva micans	1858,
eburnea	1858,	millepunctata	1858,
elegans	1858,	miriadina	1858,
episcopalis	1858,	monilifera	1858,
erythrostoma	1858,	multiplicata	1858,
esther	1858,	mustelina	1858,
evania	1858,	mutica	1858,
fabigina	1858,	nana	1858,
fimbriata	1858,	nebulosa	1858,
flammulata	1858,	neoslina	1858,
flaveola	1858,	nitelina	1858,
fulgida	1858,	nitidula	1858,
fulminans	1858,	nivea	1858,
funebrealis	1858,	nobilis	1858,
fura	1858,	nodulina	1858,
fusiformis	1858,	nux	1858,
galeola	1858,	obesina	1858,
gibbosa	1858,	obtusaria	1858,
glandiformis	1858,	olorinella	1858,
gracilis	1858,	olympiadina	1858,
granitella	1858,	oriola	1858,
guldinonii	1858,	oryza	1858,
guttata	1858,	ozodina	1858,
harpularia	1858,	paniculata	1858,
hemiltona	1858,	patula	1858,
hepatica	1858,	paxilla	1858,
hiatula	1858,	pellucida	1858,
hieroglyphica	1858,	peruviana	1858,
indusica	1858,	philantha	1858,
inflata	1858,	pica	1858,
irisans	1858,	picta	1858,
ispidula	1858,	pindarina	1858,
jaspidea	1858,	pintamella	1858,
julieta	1854,	polpasta	1858,
kaleontina	1854,	ponderosa	1858,
lanceolata	1854,	porphyria	1858,
lentiginosa	1854,	propatula	1856,
lepida	1854,	pulchana	1858,
lepta	1854,	pulchella	1858,
leucophæa	1854,	purpurata	1858,
leucostoma	1854,	pygmæa	1858,
leucozonalis	1854,	quersolina	1858,
ligneola	1854,	razamola	1858,
lineolata	1854,	reticulata	1858,
litterata	1854,	rosalina	1858,
lugubris	1854,	rufifasciata	1858,
luteola	1858,	rufula	1858,
macleaya	1858,	sandwicensis	1860,
maculata	1858,	sanguinolenta	1858,
mandarina	1858,	schumacheriana ..	1858,
mantichora	1858,	scripta	1858,
maura	1858,	selasia	1858,
mica	1858,	semisulcata	1858,
		senegalensis	1858,

	Page		Page		
<i>Oliva sidelia</i>	1858,	46	<i>Olivina jaspidea</i>	1858,	54
<i>splendidula</i>	1858,	44	<i>lanceolata</i>	1858,	53
<i>stainforthii</i>	1858,	44	<i>lepta</i>	1858,	55
<i>steriæ</i>	1858,	51	<i>lineolata</i>	1858,	55
<i>stellata</i>	1858,	45	<i>mandarina</i>	1858,	54
<i>strigata</i>	1858,	54	<i>nica</i>	1858,	54
<i>subulata</i>	1858,	50	<i>miriadina</i>	1858,	53
<i>tehuelchana</i>	1858,	53	<i>mutica</i>	1858,	54
<i>tergina</i>	1858,	54	<i>paniculata</i>	1858,	53
<i>tessellata</i>	1858,	49	<i>puelchana</i>	1858,	53
<i>testacea</i>	1856,	209	<i>pulchella</i>	1858,	53
	1858,	51	<i>razamola</i>	1858,	52
<i>textilina</i>	1858,	43	<i>selasia</i>	1858,	54
<i>tigridella</i>	1858,	45	<i>semisulcata</i>	1858,	55
<i>tigrina</i>	1858,	42	<i>strigata</i>	1858,	54
	47	47	<i>tehuelchana</i>	1858,	53
<i>timoria</i>	1858,	44	<i>tergina</i>	1858,	54
<i>todosina</i>	1858,	49	<i>tunquina</i>	1858,	53
<i>tremulina</i>	1858,	43	<i>zanoieta</i>	1858,	56
<i>tricolor</i>	1858,	42	<i>zenopira</i>	1858,	54
<i>tringa</i>	1858,	45	<i>zigzag</i>	1858,	54
<i>triticea</i>	1858,	50	<i>zonalis</i>	1858,	55
<i>tunquina</i>	1858,	53	<i>Omadius clytiformis</i>	1855,	26
<i>undata</i>	1858,	47	<i>ctenostomoides</i>	1855,	24
<i>undatella</i>	1858,	51	<i>fasciatus</i>	1852,	44
<i>ustulata</i>	1858,	44	<i>fasciipes</i>	1855,	24
<i>utricula</i>	1858,	50	<i>mediofasciatus</i>	1852,	44
<i>venulata</i>	1858,	44	<i>modestus</i>	1855,	25
<i>vermiculata</i>	1858,	44	<i>olivaceus</i>	1852,	44
<i>volutella</i>	1858,	47	<i>prasinus</i>	1852,	53
<i>volvarioides</i>	1858,	50	<i>seticornis</i>	1855,	25
<i>zanoieta</i>	1858,	56	<i>vigilans</i>	1855,	25
<i>zebra</i>	1858,	42	<i>Ommatotriton vittatus</i>	1858,	140
<i>zeilanica</i>	1858,	43	<i>Omphalius ater</i>	1856,	224
<i>zenopira</i>	1858,	54	<i>aureotinctus</i>	1856,	224
<i>zigzag</i>	1858,	54	<i>cælatus</i>	1854,	39
	51	51	<i>fuscescens</i>	1856,	224
<i>zonalis</i>	1858,	55	<i>marginatus</i>	1856,	224
	48	48	<i>pfeifferi</i>	1856,	204
<i>Olivancillaria auricularia</i>	1858,	56	<i>sticticus</i>	1854,	39
<i>Olivella glandinaria</i>	1856,	227	<i>Omphalotropis auran-</i>	1852,	151
<i>intorta</i>	1856,	207	<i>tiaca</i>	1854,	307
<i>lineolata</i>	1858,	55	<i>cerea</i>	1857,	112
<i>volutella</i>	1858,	47	<i>dubia</i>	1852,	151
<i>Olivina alectona</i>	1858,	53		1854,	308
<i>anzora</i>	1858,	53	<i>erosa</i>	1852,	151
<i>bullata</i>	1858,	53		1854,	307
<i>cærulea</i>	1858,	54	<i>expansilabris</i>	1852,	150
<i>caldania</i>	1858,	52		1854,	309
<i>columba</i>	1858,	53	<i>exquisita</i>	1854,	307
<i>columellaris</i>	1858,	55	<i>glabrata</i>	1854,	308
<i>dealbata</i>	1858,	54	<i>globosa</i>	1852,	151
<i>esther</i>	1858,	53		1854,	308
<i>fimbriata</i>	1858,	55	<i>granum</i>	1854,	308
<i>fulgida</i>	1858,	54	<i>guamensis</i>	1857,	113
<i>fura</i>	1858,	55	<i>hieroglyphica</i>	1852,	151
<i>gracilis</i>	1858,	52		1854,	307
<i>guildingii</i>	1858,	55	<i>huaheimensis</i>	1854,	308

	Page		Page
<i>Omphalotropis maculatus</i>	1860, 11	<i>Opisthoglossa oxydactyla</i>	1858, 347
<i>malleata</i>	1854, 308	<i>platydactyla</i>	1858, 344
<i>multilirata</i>	1852, 150 1854, 308	<i>Opisthoporus cochinchin-</i>	1856, 337
<i>navigatorum</i>	1857, 113	<i>nensis</i>	1856, 337
<i>plicosa</i>	1854, 308	<i>euryomphalus</i>	1860, 10
<i>pupoides</i>	1852, 151 1854, 307	<i>Opositta desmaresti</i>	1860, 227
<i>radiata</i>	1854, 308	<i>diophthalma</i>	1860, 227
<i>rosea</i>	1852, 151 1854, 307	<i>Orbicula cumingii</i>	1852, 82
<i>rubens</i>	1852, 151 1854, 307	<i>evansii</i>	1852, 82
<i>scitula</i>	1852, 151 1854, 307	<i>strigata</i>	1852, 82
<i>terebralis</i>	1852, 151 1854, 307	<i>Orchesticus abeillei</i>	1856, 66
<i>vallata</i>	1852, 151 1854, 307	<i>ater</i>	1856, 67
<i>vestita</i>	1855, 106	<i>capistratus</i>	1856, 67
<i>Oniscia grandis</i>	1853, 185	<i>occipitalis</i>	1856, 66
<i>ponderosa</i>	1858, 255	<i>Oreas canna</i>	1850, 143
<i>testudo</i>	1850, 97	<i>derbianus</i>	1850, 144
<i>Onychocephalus liberi-</i>		<i>Oreomanes fraseri</i>	1860, 75
<i>ensis</i>	1858, 157	<i>Oreophasis derbianus</i>	1860, 184
<i>nigrolineatus</i>	1858, 157	<i>Oreopyra leucaspis</i>	1860, 312
<i>Onychodactylus japoni-</i>		<i>Oreortyx pictus</i>	1859, 236
<i>cus</i>	1858, 144	<i>Oreoscoptes montanus</i>	1859, 340
<i>Onychognathus hartlaubii</i>	1858, 291	<i>Oreothraupis arremonops</i>	1856, 80
<i>Onychophis liberiensis</i>	1858, 157	<i>Oreotragus melanotis</i>	1850, 169
<i>nigrolineatus</i>	1858, 157	<i>saltatrix</i>	1850, 119
<i>punctata</i>	1858, 157	<i>scoparius</i>	1850, 169
<i>Onychoprion fuliginosus</i>	1856, 144	<i>tragulus</i>	1850, 169
<i>serrata</i>	1859, 166	<i>Oreotrochilus chimborazo</i>	1860, 79
<i>Onychotria mexicana</i>	1849, 17	<i>pichincha</i>	1860, 79
<i>Operculatum pictum</i>	1854, 137	<i>Oriolus aureus</i>	1850, 279
<i>Opetiopalpus obesus</i>	1852, 46	<i>baraffii</i>	1854, 103
<i>Opetiorhynchus antar-</i>		<i>broderipii</i>	1850, 279
<i>cticus</i>	1859, 95 1860, 385	<i>castanopterus</i>	1854, 282
<i>vulgaris</i>	1859, 95 1860, 385	<i>chinensis</i>	1854, 281 1859, 151
<i>Ophicardelus australis</i>	1854, 34	<i>cochinchinensis</i>	1850, 279 1854, 281
<i>concinna</i>	1854, 34	<i>furcatus</i>	1854, 291
<i>layardii</i>	1854, 35	<i>galbula</i>	1850, 217 1851, 145
<i>quoyi</i>	1854, 34	<i>hippocrepis</i>	1850, 279
<i>sandwichensis</i>	1854, 34	<i>indicus</i>	1854, 281
<i>stutchburyi</i>	1856, 393	<i>kundoo</i>	1857, 94 1858, 496 1859, 181
<i>sulcata</i>	1854, 34	<i>leucogaster</i>	1854, 282
<i>teniata</i>	1854, 34	<i>leucopterus</i>	1856, 113
<i>Ophidium glesne</i>	1849, 82	<i>melaleucus</i>	1856, 113
<i>imberbe</i>	1849, 84	<i>melanocephalus</i>	1859, 150
<i>Opilus hilaris</i>	1852, 50	<i>moloxita</i>	1850, 279
<i>mœrens</i>	1852, 50	<i>mülleri</i>	1858, 175
<i>sexnotatus</i>	1852, 51	<i>musicus</i>	1856, 301
<i>sordidus</i>	1852, 42	<i>phœochromus</i>	1860, 351
<i>Opisthocomus cristatus</i>	1857, 19	<i>regens</i>	1850, 279
<i>Opisthoglossa oxydactyla</i>	1858, 341		
	344		

	Page		Page
Oriolus striatus	1859, 156	Orthocera trachea	1858, { 414
	1854, 139		423
Orites erythrocephalus	{ 1854, 140	Orthogonys cyanicterus	1856, 122
	1858, 480	viridis	1856, 122
glaucogularis	1854, 140	Orthotomus atrogularis	1854, 78
jouschistos	1854, { 139	bennettii	1854, { 81
	140	cineraceus	1854, 80
leucogenys	1854, 139	cucullatus	1854, 81
niveogularis	1854, 140	derbianus	1854, 309
Ornismya kingii	1855, 140		{ 1854, 79
lessoni	1858, 297	edela	{ 1859, 150
silphia	1855, 140		1859, 151
Ornithion inerme	1857, 204	flavoviridis	1854, 79
Ornithoptera croesus	1859, 424	lingoo	1854, { 81
priamus	1859, 425		284
richmondia	1859, 425	longicauda	{ 1854, 81
victoriae	1856, 8		1854, 284
Ornithorhynchus anatini- nus	1859, 213	longicaudatus	1858, 488
Orpheus caeruleus	{ 1856, 294	longirostris	1854, 80
	1859, 337	maculicollis	1854, 309
calandria	1859, 343	patia	1854, { 81
curvirostris	1859, 339		284
dorsalis	1859, 341	ruficapillus	1854, { 81
longirostris	{ 1856, 294		284
	1859, 339	ruficeps	1854, 79
melanotis	1859, 345	sepium	1854, { 78
montanus	1859, 340		80
parvulus	1859, 345	sphenurus	1854, { 81
patagonicus	1859, 344		284
polyglottus	1859, 341	sutorius	1854, 81
rufus	1859, 340	Ortygometra crex	1851, 146
thenca	1859, 344	Ortyx leylandi	1859, 62
tricaudatus	1859, 341	nigrogularis	1859, 63
trifasciatus	1859, 345		{ 1856, 310
Ortalida arcuata	1860, 72		1857, 206
goudoti	1856, 30	pectoralis	{ 1859, 369
guttata	1858, 76		1856, 310
leucogastra	1859, 391	thoracicus	1850, 220
	{ 1857, 19	Ortyxelos meiffreni	1848, 67
	1858, 76	Orycteropus capensis	1859, 118
	1858, 556	Oryx beatrix	1857, 158
montagnii	{ 1860, 63	beisa	{ 1850, 134
	1860, 72		1857, 157
	1860, 97	capensis	1850, 134
poliocephala	1856, 310		{ 1850, 134
ruficeps	1860, 289	gazella	{ 1850, 175
rufiventris	1859, 147		1857, 157
	{ 1856, 310	leucoryx	{ 1850, 134
	1859, 62		1857, 157
vetula	{ 1859, 369	Oryzivora leucotis	1859, 443
	1859, 391		{ 88
Orthagoriscus mola	{ 1849, 6	Oryzoborus aethiops	1860, { 276
	1850, 19		276
Orthalicus boucardi	1860, 138	funereus	1859, 378
Orthis anomioides	1852, 79	occidentalis	1860, 276
Orthocera glabra	1858, 436	torridus	1858, 455
imperfurata	1858, 425		

	Page		Page
<i>Oryzornis oryzivora</i>	1859, 443	<i>Otus crassirostris</i>	1858, 450
<i>Osilinus gallina</i>	1856, 204	<i>palustris</i>	1859, 94 1860, 384
<i>Osmotreron olax</i>	1859, 465	<i>vulgaris</i>	1848, 37
<i>viridis</i>	1859, 465	<i>Ouakaria calvus</i>	1849, 10
<i>Osphranter rufus</i>	1860, 323	<i>spixii</i>	1849, 10
<i>Osteodesma diaphana</i>	1855, 228	<i>Ovatella bivona</i>	1854, 32
<i>nitidum</i>	1855, 229 1856, 199	<i>Ovibos moschatus</i>	1850, 177 1859, 350
<i>Ostinops atrovirens</i>	1859, 140 1860, 88	<i>Ovis ammon</i>	1860, 129 1856, 404
<i>bifasciatus</i>	1856, 300	<i>ammonoides</i>	1860, 129 1860, 129
<i>cristatus</i>	1855, 153 1853, 455	<i>argali</i>	1856, 404 1850, 157
<i>montezumæ</i>	1859, 380	<i>aries</i>	1856, 149 1856, 404 1858, 527
<i>Ostrea anomialis</i>	1849, 118	<i>barwal</i>	1856, 404
<i>conchaphila</i>	1856, 220	<i>burrhel</i>	1860, 129
<i>striata</i>	1849, 122	<i>changluk</i>	1856, 404
<i>Ostreum striatum</i>	1849, 122	<i>cycloceros</i>	1860, 128
<i>Otaria californica</i>	1859, 359	<i>gmelini</i>	1849, 91
<i>delalandii</i>	1859, 108 109	<i>hodgsoni</i>	1856, 404 1860, 129
<i>gilliespii</i>	1859, 110	<i>hoonia</i>	1856, 404
<i>leonina</i>	1859, 102 359	<i>hunia</i>	1859, 350
<i>peronii</i>	1859, 108	<i>montana</i>	1850, 136 1856, 404
<i>pusilla</i>	1859, 108	<i>nahoor</i>	1860, 129 1860, 129
<i>Otilophus margaritifer</i>	1859, 89 416	<i>polii</i>	1860, 130 443
<i>Otina fusca</i>	1851, 225	<i>tragelaphus</i>	1849, 1
<i>Otis aurita</i>	1855, 33	<i>vignii</i>	1860, 127
<i>houbara</i>	1848, 37	<i>Ovula pudica</i>	1854, 131
<i>macqueenii</i>	1858, 504	<i>Ovulum aciculare</i>	1848, 135 136
<i>nigriceps</i>	1855, 32 1858, 504	<i>birostre</i>	1848, 136
<i>rhaad</i>	1850, 220	<i>deflexum</i>	1848, 136
<i>tarda</i>	1848, 37 1856, 1	<i>lanceolatum</i>	1848, 135
<i>tetrax</i>	1855, 33	<i>margarita</i>	1848, 135
<i>Otocompsa jocosa</i>	1854, 278 1855, 66	<i>philippinarum</i>	1848, 136
<i>Otocorys chrysolæma</i>	1855, 110 1859, 372	<i>secale</i>	1848, 136
<i>chrysomela</i>	1856, 306	<i>simile</i>	1848, 136
<i>cornuta</i>	1859, 373	<i>subrostratum</i>	1848, 136
<i>longirostris</i>	1855, 215	<i>traillii</i>	1855, 222
<i>penicillata</i>	1855, 215	<i>umbilicatum</i>	1848, 135
<i>peregrina</i>	1855, 110 160	<i>uniplicatum</i>	1848, 135
<i>spraguii</i>	1857, 5	<i>Owl, The Large Long-</i>	
<i>Otocyon lalandii</i>	1848, 37 76	<i>legged, or Jumbi</i>	
<i>Otogyps auricularis</i>	1850, 214	<i>Bird</i>	1851, 61
<i>calvus</i>	1858, 469	<i>Little Long-legged</i>	1851, 61
<i>nubicus</i>	1853, 192	<i>Small-booted Brown</i>	1851, 61
<i>Otothrix hodgsoni</i>	1859, 101 1857, 212	<i>Oxybelis kirtlandi</i>	1858, 159
<i>Otus brachyotus</i>	1860, 384 1860, 442	<i>lecomptei</i>	1858, 159
		<i>Oxyglossus lima</i>	1860, 116
		<i>Oxylophus afer</i>	1850, 219
		<i>glandarius</i>	1850, 219
		<i>jacobinus</i>	1850, 219

	Page		Page
<i>Oxylophus melanoleucus</i>	1858, 476	<i>Pachyrhamphus pectoralis</i>	1859, 142
<i>serratus</i>	1859, 174	<i>polychropterus</i> ..	{ 1857, 77
<i>Oxymycterus</i>	1850, 219		{ 1859, 56
<i>Oxypogon guerini</i>	1860, 221	<i>roseicollis</i>	1857, 73
	{ 1848, 14	<i>rufescens</i>	1857, 79
<i>lindeni</i>	1855, 140	<i>semifasciatus</i>	1851, 46
<i>paradisæ</i>	1848, 14	<i>spodiurus</i>	1860, { 279
<i>paulinæ</i>	1855, 140		{ 296
<i>Oxyrhopus petolaris</i> ..	1859, { 89	<i>squamatus</i>	1855, 150
	{ 414	<i>surinamus</i>	1857, 74
<i>plumbeus</i>	1859, 414	<i>validus</i>	{ 1851, 46
<i>præornatus</i>	1858, 158		{ 1857, 72
<i>Oxyrhopus trigeminus</i> .	1859, 477		{ 1855, 150
		<i>versicolor</i>	{ 1857, 76
<i>Pachycephala griseiceps</i> .	1858, 178		{ 1858, 71
<i>melanura</i>	1858, 353	<i>viridis</i>	1857, 75
<i>monacha</i>	1858, 179	<i>Pachyrhynchus aglaïæ</i> ..	1857, 74
<i>rufipennis</i>	1858, 178	<i>albifrons</i>	{ 75
<i>xanthotræa</i>	1859, 162		{ 77
<i>xanthocnemis</i>	1860, 353	<i>aterrimus</i>	1857, 72
<i>Pachychilus cumingii</i> ..	1850, 179	<i>cayanus</i>	1857, 70
<i>lævissima</i>	1850, 179	<i>cinerascens</i>	1857, 72
<i>Pachydactylus tristis</i> ..	1858, 157	<i>cuvieri</i>	1857, 75
	{ 1851, 46	<i>leucogaster</i>	1857, 75
	{ 1856, 297	<i>marginatus</i>	1857, 77
<i>Pachyrhamphus aglaïæ</i> {	1857, 5	<i>niger</i>	1857, 76
	{ 1857, 74	<i>pectoralis</i>	1857, 73
<i>albogriseus</i>	1857, 78	<i>polychropterus</i>	1857, 77
	{ 1855, 77	<i>rufescens</i>	1857, 79
<i>atricapillus</i>	{ 1857, 67	<i>ruficeps</i>	1857, 79
	{ 1857, 75	<i>semifasciatus</i>	1857, 70
<i>cinereus</i>	1857, 75	<i>spixii</i>	1857, 77
	{ 67	<i>squamatus</i>	1857, 76
<i>cuvieri</i>	{ 75	<i>swainsoni</i>	1857, 77
	{ 75	<i>variegatus</i>	1857, 77
<i>dimidiatus</i>	1857, 75	<i>Pachysoma ægyptiacum</i> .	1860, 44
<i>dorsocinereus</i>	1860, 67	<i>brevicaudatum</i>	1858, 537
<i>griseus</i>	1857, 18	<i>duvaucellii</i>	1860, 44
	{ 1859, 142	<i>gambianus</i>	1860, 52
<i>homochrous</i>	{ 1860, 279	<i>labiatus</i>	1860, 55
<i>latirostris</i>	1857, 74	<i>macrocephala</i>	1860, 50
	{ 1857, 78	<i>marginatum</i>	1858, 537
<i>major</i>	{ 1857, 204	<i>stramineum</i>	1860, 44
	{ 1858, 97	<i>whitei</i>	1860, 50
	{ 1859, 366	<i>Padda oryzivora</i>	1859, 443
	{ 1856, 298	<i>Pagrus bocagii</i>	1860, 391
<i>marginatus</i>	{ 1857, 77	<i>Paguma grayi</i>	1856, 396
	{ 1858, 71	<i>Pagurus bernhardi</i>	1859, 433
	{ 1858, 97	<i>prideauxii</i>	1859, 432
<i>minor</i>	1857, 73	<i>Palæmon serratus</i>	1859, 433
<i>niger</i>	{ 1855, 150		{ 1854, 256
	{ 1857, 72		{ 1857, 99
<i>nigrescens</i>	1851, 46	<i>Palæornis alexandri</i> ..	{ 1858, 490
	{ 1857, 72		{ 1859, 151
<i>nigriventris</i>	1857, 76		{ 1859, 173
	{ 1851, 46		{ 1860, 417
<i>pectoralis</i>	{ 1857, 18	<i>barbatus</i>	1859, 151
	{ 1857, 73		

	Page		Page
Palæornis bengalensis ..	1854,	Paludinella microspora ..	1854,
caniceps	1859,	1852,	207
cubicularis	1850,	Paludomus abbreviatus	1854,
	1857,	1852,	88
	1858,	acutus	1852,
	1859,	1854,	127
cyanocephalus ...	150	1854,	88
	1859,	1852,	128
	1859,	1852,	128
	1860,	1854,	88
derbianus	245	1852,	129
	1850,	1854,	88
erythrogenys ...	245	1854,	90
	1859,	1854,	88
javanica	436	1854,	88
	1850,	1852,	89
longicauda	453	1854,	129
	1859,	1854,	88
malaccensis	71	1854,	88
	1858,	1852,	129
schisticeps	491	1854,	88
	1859,	1852,	129
	1850,	1854,	88
	1854,	1854,	90
	1857,	1852,	124
torquatus	490	1857,	124
	1859,	1852,	127
	1859,	1854,	88
	1859,	1854,	90
	1860,	1852,	128
	1848,	1854,	91
Palæotherium	150	1857,	124
	1849,	1857,	124
	1849,	1852,	128
Palapteryx	208	1857,	123
	209	1854,	88
dromioides	1848,	1854,	90
geranoides	1848,	1858,	535
gracilis	1854,	1854,	89
	1848,	1852,	128
ingens	45	1852,	128
	1850,	1857,	125
	1850,	1852,	127
robustus	209	1854,	88
	1852,	1857,	123
struthioides	244	1854,	88
nasutus	1854,	1854,	90
nigricans	285	1857,	125
nodulosus	1849,	1852,	127
paludinoidea	1849,	1854,	88
palparia lambertella ..	105	1854,	90
paludina angularis ...	1860,	1854,	88
bengalensis, var. ..	186,	1852,	89
ceylonica	187,	1854,	90
cingulata	1860,	1854,	88
desnoyersii	1854,	1854,	89
fasciata	1860,	1854,	90
hamiltoni	1851,	1852,	127
inflata	1851,	1854,	88
japonica	1860,	1854,	88
oxytropis	1860,	1852,	127
polygramma	1860,	1854,	88
tricarinata	1860,	1858,	536
trochoides	1860,	1852,	126
Paludinella edentula ..	1854,	1854,	88
limnæana	1854,	1854,	88

	Page		Page
<i>Paludomus skinneri</i>	1857,	<i>Papilio plautilla</i>	1858,
<i>solidus</i>	1857,	<i>sulpitia</i>	1858,
<i>sphaericus</i>	1857,	<i>telamon</i>	1852,
<i>spiralis</i>	1854,	<i>telearchus</i>	1859,
<i>stephanus</i>	1854,	<i>venilia</i>	1858,
<i>sulcatus</i>	1857,	<i>victoriæ</i>	1856,
<i>swainsoni</i>	1857,	(Ornithoptera) <i>cræ-</i>	
<i>torrenticola</i>	1858,	<i>sus</i>	1859,
<i>trifasciatus</i>	1852,	<i>Papio ocreatus</i>	1860,
<i>Palumbus torquatus</i>	1858,	<i>Paractis viduata</i>	1858,
<i>Pandion</i>	1851,	<i>Paradigalla carunculata</i>	1857,
<i>haliaëtus</i>	1859,	<i>Paradisea apoda</i>	1858,
<i>humilis</i>	1854,	<i>bartlettii</i>	1859,
<i>ichthyaëtus</i>	1854,	<i>papuana</i>	1859,
<i>Pandora claviculata</i>	1855,	<i>regia</i>	1858,
<i>punctata</i>	1855,	<i>wallacei</i>	1859,
<i>wardiana</i>	1859,	<i>wallaciana</i>	1858,
<i>Panolia acuticornis</i>	1850,	(Semioptera) <i>wal-</i>	
<i>eedii</i>	1850,	<i>lacei</i>	1860,
<i>platyceros</i>	1850,	<i>Paradoxurus aureus</i>	1860,
<i>Panopæa abbreviata</i>	1855,	<i>grayi</i>	1856,
<i>aldrovandi</i>	1855,	<i>hermaphrodita</i>	1858,
<i>antarctica</i>	1855,	<i>musanga</i>	1860,
<i>australis</i>	1855,	<i>nipalensis</i>	1856,
<i>generosa</i>	1855,	<i>quadriscriptus</i>	1853,
<i>intermedia</i>	1855,	<i>strictus</i>	1856,
<i>japonica</i>	1849,	<i>typus</i>	1849,
<i>middendorffii</i>	1854,	<i>zeylanicus</i>	1850,
<i>natalensis</i>	1855,	<i>Parapholas acuminata</i>	1856,
<i>norvegica</i>	1855,	<i>bisulcata</i>	1856,
<i>solandri</i>	1855,	<i>californica</i>	1856,
<i>zelandica</i>	1855,	<i>penita</i>	1856,
<i>Panoplites flavescens</i>	1855,	<i>Parasia carlinella</i>	1854,
<i>mathewsii</i>	1859,	<i>Pardalotus maculatus</i>	1859,
<i>Panthalops hodgsoni</i>	1856,	<i>Parias maculata</i>	1860,
<i>Pantholops hodgsoni</i>	1858,	<i>Parmophorus australis</i>	1851,
<i>Pantoporia nefte</i>	1858,	<i>breviculus</i>	1851,
<i>Papilio aceris</i>	1858,	<i>corrugatus</i>	1851,
<i>actorion</i>	1848,	<i>elongatus</i>	1851,
<i>calisto</i>	1858,	<i>gibbosus</i>	1851,
<i>columella</i>	1858,	<i>granulatus</i>	1851,
<i>heliadora</i>	1858,	<i>imbricatus</i>	1851,
<i>heliodore</i>	1858,	<i>intermedius</i>	1851,
<i>hordonia</i>	1858,	<i>tumidus</i>	1851,
<i>janaka</i>	1857,	<i>Paroaria cucullata</i>	1859,
<i>leucothoë</i>	1858,	<i>Paroides flammiceps</i>	1859,
<i>nefte</i>	1858,	<i>Parolomis granulosa</i>	1856,
<i>noctis</i>	1859,	<i>Parra africana</i>	1860,
<i>pandarus</i>	1858,	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1856,
<i>paradoxa</i>	1859,	<i>cordifera</i>	1856,
<i>pileis</i>	1858,		

	Page		Page
Parra gallinacea	1860,	Parus carolinensis	1856, 293
	1856,	caudatus	1857, 215
	1857,	cinereus	{ 1858, 479
gymnostoma	{ 1858, 360	dichrous	{ 1859, 176
	1859, 64	erythropis	{ 1858, 480
	1859, 393	leucotis	{ 1855, 65
hypomelæna	{ 1856, 143	melanolophos	{ 1856, 292
	1856, 283	melanolophus	{ 1858, 479
	1857, 20	melanotus	{ 1859, 176
intermedia	{ 1856, 282	melanotus	{ 1858, 299
	1856, 282		{ 1856, 293
jacana	{ 1860, 290	meridionalis	{ 1857, 81
jassana	1856, 282		{ 1858, 299
melanopygia	1856, 283		{ 1859, 363
nigra	1856, 282	palustris	{ 1857, 215
sinensis	1859, 188	rufonuchalis	{ 1859, 177
variabilis	1856, 282	xanthogenys	{ 1858, 479
Parthenia crenata	1853, 179	Passer cinnamomeus ..	{ 1858, 481
elegantissima	1853, 179		{ 1859, 177
turrifera	1853, 180	domesticus	1859, 177
Partula alabastrina	1856, 390	indica	1857, 96
callifera	1856, 333	indicus	1858, 481
dentifera	1852, 85		{ 1859, 443
filosa	1851, 262	montanus	{ 1860, 417
glutinosa	1852, 85	simplex	{ 1850, 218
lævigata	1856, 334	Passerculus alaudinus .	{ 1856, 305
lilacina	1856, 334		{ 1858, 303
macgillivrayi	1855, 97	geospizopsis	{ 1856, 306
mastersi	1857, 110		{ 1858, 303
micans	1852, 138	lincolni	{ 1859, 365
minuta	1856, 384		{ 1856, 305
mucida	1855, 98	zonarius	{ 1857, 82
nitens	1854, 293		{ 1858, 303
nodosa	1851, 262	Passerita mycterizans ..	1858, 383
pacifica	1854, 125	Pastor fuscus	1859, 455
purpurascens	1856, 333		{ 1855, 40
pusilla	1855, 1	mahrattensis	{ 1859, 445
reeveana	1852, 138	malayensis	1859, 445
repanda	1855, 98	musicus	1859, 445
salomonis	1852, 137	nigrocinctus	{ 1857, 6
stenostoma	1855, 97		{ 1854, 158
strigosa	1856, 384	roseus	{ 1855, 40
suturalis	1855, 98		{ 1858, 481
turneri	1860, 140	tristis	{ 1854, 144
Parula americana	1858, 299	Patagona gigas	{ 1858, 555
	{ 1859, 137		{ 1860, 81
	1860, 84	Patella ambigua	1851, 221
brasiliانا	{ 1860, 273	antiquata	1856, 3
	1860, 291	auriculata	1856, 168
	1855, 75	australis	1856, 3
mexicana	{ 1858, 299	cinis	1856, 221
	1858, 299	cornea	1853, 86
superciliosa	{ 1859, 373	crystallina	1851, 82
Parulus ruficeps	1856, 98	cumingii	1856, 221
Parus annexus	1858, 299	diaphana	1856, 221
	{ 1856, 293	elongata	1851, 221
atricapillus	{ 1857, 81		
cæruleus	1857, 215		

	Page		Page
<i>Patella fenestrata</i>	1856,	<i>Pelagia cyanella</i>	1851, 274
<i>fissura</i>	1851, 82	<i>Pelamys sarda</i>	1850, 248
<i>fissurata</i>	1851, 82	<i>Pelecanoides berardi</i>	1859, 98
<i>fissurella</i>	1851, 227	{ 1860, 390	
<i>fluviatilis</i>	1853, 86	<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	1857, 28
<i>lacustris</i>	1853, 88	<i>crispus</i>	1849, 94
<i>leucophaea</i>	1856, 221	<i>dimidiatus</i>	1860, 366
<i>mammillata</i>	1856, 221	{ 1858, 188	
<i>monticola</i>	1856, 221	<i>fiber</i>	1859, 167
<i>noachina</i>	1851, 227	{ 1860, 366	
<i>notata</i>	1851, 87	<i>javanicus</i>	1858, 509
<i>nuttalliana</i>	1856, 221	<i>onocrotalus</i>	1860, 328
<i>oblonga</i>	1853, 89	<i>philippinus</i>	1859, 150
<i>octoradiata</i>	1851, 90	<i>plotus</i>	1859, 167
<i>oregona</i>	1856, 222	<i>rufescens</i>	1850, 221
<i>picolissima</i>	1853, 88	<i>Pelias berus</i>	1858, 378
<i>pileata</i>	1856, 222	{ 1858, 385	
<i>sandwicensis</i>	1860, 437	{ 1860, 371	
<i>scabra</i>	1856, 222	<i>Pelidna minuta</i>	1850, 221
<i>scurra</i>	1856, 222	<i>subarquata</i>	1850, 221
<i>spectrum</i>	1856, 222		342
<i>strigillata</i>	1856, 221	<i>Pelobates cultripes</i>	1858, 343
<i>tenuilirata</i>	1855, 233	{ 391	
<i>tessellata</i>	1856, 221	<i>fuscus</i>	1858, 343
<i>toreuma</i>	1855, 233	<i>Pelodytes punctatus</i>	1858, 391
<i>tricostata</i>	1851, 90	<i>Pendulinus chrysocephalus</i>	1857, 19
<i>umbonata</i>	1856, 222	<i>dominicensis</i>	1857, 7
<i>unguis</i>	1851, 222	<i>flavigaster</i>	1857, 6
<i>verriculata</i>	1856, 221	<i>hypomelas</i>	1857, 6
<i>Patelloida depicta</i>	1856, 204	<i>Penellus blainvillii</i>	1858, 372
	{ 1855, 29	<i>Penelope aburri</i>	1857, 19
<i>Pavo cristatus</i>	1858, 498	<i>boliviana</i>	1860, 271
	{ 1860, 221	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1860, 271
<i>muticus</i>	1860, 221	<i>bridgesi</i>	1860, 270
<i>nigripennis</i>	1860, 221	<i>cristata</i>	1860, 269
<i>Pavonaria scirpea</i>	1857, 288	<i>guttata</i>	1858, 76
<i>Paxillus minor</i>	1852, 93		{ 72
<i>Peasia inconspicua</i>	1860, 37	<i>jacucaca</i>	1860, 270
<i>irrorata</i>	1860, 38	{ 271	
<i>maculata</i>	1860, 38	<i>jacupeba</i>	1860, 271
<i>reticulata</i>	1860, 37	<i>jacupema</i>	1860, 269
<i>tentaculata</i>	1860, 37	<i>jacupemba</i>	1860, 272
<i>Pecten latiauratus</i>	1856, 219	<i>lichtensteinii</i>	1860, 269
<i>monotimeris</i>	1856, 219	<i>marail</i>	1860, 269
<i>varius</i>	1859, 477	<i>montana</i>	1860, 270
<i>Pectinator spekii</i>	1859, 234	<i>niger</i>	1850, 246
<i>Pectunculus flammeus</i>	1856, 358	<i>nigra</i>	1860, 272
<i>grayanus</i>	1856, 357	<i>nigricapilla</i>	1860, 269
<i>Pedicularia sicula</i>	1853, 41	<i>obscura</i>	1860, 271
<i>Pedipes adansonii</i>	1854, 36	<i>pileata</i>	1860, 270
	{ 36	{ 1855, 163	
<i>afra</i>	1854, 218	<i>pipile</i>	1858, 76
<i>angulata</i>	1854, 36	{ 1859, 61	
<i>globulus</i>	1854, 36	{ 1859, 369	
<i>ovalis</i>	1854, 36	<i>purpurascens</i>	1859, 391
<i>quadridens</i>	1854, 36	{ 1860, 206	
<i>sandwicensis</i>	1860, 146	{ 1860, 242	
<i>tridens</i>	1854, 122		

	Page		Page
<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	1860,		269
<i>ruficeps</i>	1860,		289
<i>sclateri</i>	1860,		270
<i>superciliosa</i>	1860,		271
	}		272
<i>Penicillus ambiguus</i>	1858,		311
<i>aquarius</i>	}	1857,	244
	}	1858,	312
<i>javanus</i>	1858,		311
<i>mirabilis</i>	1857,		288
<i>radix</i>	1858,		312
<i>Penitella wilsoni</i>	1856,		209
	}	1853,	21
	}	1853,	86
<i>Pentastoma annulatum</i>	}	1857,	115
<i>megacephalum</i>	1853,		21
<i>Penthopha nigricans</i>	1854,		220
<i>Pentonyx gambonensis</i>	1858,		166
<i>Perameles</i> (<i>Echimipera</i>)			
<i>doreyanus</i>	1858,		113
<i>Perca fluviatilis</i>	1859,		435
	}		477
<i>Perdica asiatica</i>	1858,		504
	}	1857,	12
<i>Perdix cinerea</i>	}	1860,	258
<i>coturnix</i>	1851,		142
<i>hodgsoniæ</i>	1859,		185
<i>hodgsoni</i>	1858,		503
<i>indica</i>	1850,		220
<i>picta</i>	1855,		30
<i>reticulata</i>	1859,		492
<i>rubra</i>	1851,		142
<i>rufa</i>	}	1857,	12
	}	1860,	258
<i>Perga eucalypti</i>	1859,		211
	}	1858,	494
<i>Pericrocotus flammeus</i>	1859,		182
	}	1860,	354
<i>peregrinus</i>	1858,		494
<i>speciosus</i>	}	1854,	271
	}	1857,	89
<i>Periops parallelus</i>	1858,		162
	}	1855,	229
<i>Periploma argentaria</i>	}	1856,	211
<i>excurva</i>	1855,		229
<i>leana</i>	1855,		229
<i>papyracea</i>	1855,		229
<i>planiuscula</i>	1856,		211
<i>Periporphyrus atropur-</i>			
<i>puratus</i>	1856,		65
<i>erythromelas</i>	1856,		65
<i>Peristedion cataphrac-</i>			
<i>tum</i>	1859,		105
<i>chabrontera</i>	1859,		105
<i>malamart</i>	1859,		105
<i>orientale</i>	1859,		105
<i>Peristera albifacies</i>	1858,		98
<i>brachyptera</i>	1858,		99
<i>Peristera cinerea</i>		1856,	309
		1859,	61
		1859,	391
<i>melanoptera</i>	1860,		82
<i>mexicana</i>	1858,		98
	}		99
<i>Peristernia nodulosa</i>	1854,		313
<i>stigmataria</i>	1854,		313
<i>Peristethus brevifurcatus</i>	1859,		107
<i>cataphractus</i>	1859,		105
<i>gigas</i>	1859,		106
<i>orientalis</i>	1859,		105
<i>riefeli</i>	1859,		106
<i>Perna costellata</i>	1856,		219
<i>Pernis apivorus</i>	1860,		416
<i>cristatus</i>	1854,		4
<i>Persona tuberosa</i>	1858,		145
<i>Petalocerus bellianus</i>	1856,		134
<i>Petalococonchus cereus</i>	1856,		316
<i>cochlidium</i>	1856,		314
<i>flavescens</i>	1856,		314
<i>macrophragma</i>	1856,		226
<i>nerinæoides</i>	1856,		313
<i>octosectus</i>	1856,		317
<i>renisectus</i>	1856,		315
<i>varians</i>	1856,		315
<i>woodwardii</i>	1856,		316
<i>Petasophora cyanotis</i>	}	1855,	139
	}	1859,	145
<i>delphinæ</i>	1855,		139
	}	1858,	450
	}	1858,	459
<i>iolata</i>	}	1858,	555
	}	1859,	145
	}	1860,	81
	}	1860,	94
	}	1858,	297
<i>thalassina</i>	}	1859,	367
	}	1859,	386
<i>Petaurus sciureus</i>	1858,		109
<i>Petitia adamsiana</i>	1857,		168
	}		185
<i>anthoniana</i>	1857,		168
	}		184
<i>carpenteriana</i>	1857,		169
	}		187
<i>cumingiana</i>	1857,		168
	}		184
<i>fortuneana</i>	1857,		168
	}		185
<i>grevilleana</i>	1857,		169
	}		187
<i>petitiana</i>	1857,		168
	}		184
<i>stevensiana</i>	1857,		168
	}		184
<i>stokesiana</i>	1857,		169

	Page		Page
<i>Petitia stokesiana</i>	1857, 187	<i>Petromyzon maximus</i> ..	1851, 236
<i>stricklandiana</i>	1857, { 169 186	<i>mordax</i>	1851, 240
<i>tayloriana</i>	1857, { 169 187	<i>niger</i>	1851, 240
(? <i>Lewisia</i>) <i>bar-</i>	1857, { 169	<i>nigricans</i>	1851, 237
<i>roniana</i>	1857, { 188	<i>plumbeus</i>	1851, 240
<i>Petricola arcuata</i>	1856, 214	<i>sanguisuga</i>	1851, 238
<i>bulbosa</i>	1856, 198	<i>septœil</i>	1851, 240
<i>californica</i>	1856, 214	<i>tridentatus</i>	1851, 240
<i>carditoides</i>	1856, 214	<i>Petrophassa albipennis</i> .	1857, 27
<i>cordieri</i>	1856, 214	<i>Peucea bachmanni</i>	1857, 7
<i>cylindracea</i>	1856, 214	<i>lincolni</i>	1857, 82
<i>robusta</i>	1856, { 198 209	<i>ruficeps</i>	1859, 380
<i>sinuosa</i>	1856, 209	<i>Pezites brevisrostris</i> . . .	1858, 455
<i>Petrochelidon bicolor</i> . . .	1857, 201	<i>Pfeifferia micans</i>	1853, 110
<i>cyanoleuca</i>	1859, 364	<i>Phacochœrus æthiopi-</i>	1850, 78
<i>fulva</i>	1858, 450	<i>cus</i>	1860, 443
<i>lunifrons</i>	1858, 459	<i>pallasii</i>	1851, 63
<i>murina</i>	1859, 138	<i>Phœdinus xanthomelas</i> .	1856, 408
<i>swainsoni</i>	1860, 75	<i>Phænodon ringens</i>	1850, 251
<i>fulva</i>	1858, 296	<i>Phœolœma æquatorialis</i>	1860, 70
<i>lunifrons</i>	1858, 296	<i>rubinoides</i>	1859, 145
<i>murina</i>	1860, 74	<i>lincolni</i>	1860, 70
<i>swainsoni</i>	1858, 296	<i>Phaëthon æthereus</i>	1856, 144
<i>fulva</i>	1858, 296	<i>candidus</i>	1856, 144
<i>lunifrons</i>	1858, 296	<i>flavirostris</i>	1856, 144
<i>murina</i>	1860, 74	<i>phœnicurus</i>	1856, 144
<i>swainsoni</i>	1859, 376	<i>phœnicurus</i>	1856, 287
<i>Petrocincla affinis</i>	1859, { 150 151	<i>Phaëthornis adolphi</i> . . .	1859, 367
<i>cyanea</i>	1858, 491	<i>adolphi</i>	1859, 385
<i>longirostris</i>	1859, 181	<i>anthophilus</i>	1855, 139
<i>Petrodroma mexicana</i>	1855, 212	<i>emiliæ</i>	1855, 139
<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	1854, 249	<i>episcopus</i>	1857, 14
<i>penicillata</i>	1859, 212	<i>eremita</i>	1857, 14
<i>penicillatus</i>	1860, 323	<i>griseogularis</i>	1851, 115
<i>xanthopus</i>	1854, 249	<i>guyi</i>	1855, 139
<i>xanthopus</i>	1860, 323	<i>guyi</i>	1855, 139
<i>xanthopus</i>	1860, 372	<i>longirostris</i>	1857, 227
<i>Petroica cerviniventris</i> . .	1857, 221	<i>moorii</i>	1860, 296
<i>hypoleuca</i>	1859, 155	<i>obscura</i>	1857, 14
<i>Petromyzon</i> —	1851, 237	<i>pygmæus</i>	1857, 14
<i>americanus</i>	1851, 237	<i>striigularis</i>	1854, 111
<i>appendix</i>	1851, 240	<i>striigularis</i>	1855, 139
<i>argenteus</i>	1851, 240	<i>superciliosus</i>	1854, 111
<i>bicolor</i>	1851, 240	<i>syrrhatophorus</i>	1859, 145
<i>branchialis</i>	1851, 241	<i>viridicaudata</i>	1857, 14
<i>cæcus</i>	1851, 241	<i>yaraqui</i>	1860, 94
<i>fluviatilis</i>	1851, 236	<i>zonura</i>	1860, 305
<i>fluviatilis</i>	1851, 237	<i>Phainopepla nitens</i>	1858, 543
<i>juræ</i>	1859, 435	<i>Phalacrocorax caruncu-</i>	
<i>lamproie</i>	1851, 236	<i>latus</i>	1860, 391
<i>maculosus</i>	1851, 236	<i>cirrhatus</i>	1860, 391
<i>marinus</i>	1851, { 236 237	<i>erythroptus</i>	1860, 391
		<i>flavirostris</i>	1860, 366
		<i>imperialis</i>	1860, 391
		<i>magellanicus</i>	1860, 391
		<i>melanoleucus</i>	1860, 366

	Page		Page
<i>Phoca parva</i>	1859,	<i>Pholas calva</i>	1849,
<i>pusilla</i>	1859,	<i>concamerata</i>	1856,
<i>ursina</i>	1859,	<i>constricta</i>	1849,
<i>vitulina</i>	1860,	<i>fragilis</i>	1849,
<i>Phoebe concinna</i>	1856,	<i>incii</i>	1849,
<i>Phœnicophaus crawfordii</i>	458	<i>janellii</i>	1856,
<i>curvirostris</i>	1859,	<i>laqueata</i>	1849,
<i>javanicus</i>	1859,	<i>latissima</i>	1849,
<i>viridirostris</i>	1859,	<i>manillæ</i>	1849,
<i>Phœnicophilus palma-</i>	84	<i>multistriata</i>	1849,
<i>rum</i>	1857,	<i>ovoidea</i>	1856,
<i>poliocephalus</i>	1856,	<i>penita</i>	1856,
<i>Phœnicopterus antiquo-</i>		<i>spatulata</i>	1849,
<i>rum</i>	1849,	<i>terediniformis</i>	1849,
<i>erythræus?</i>	1859,	<i>tubifer</i>	1849,
<i>roseus</i>	1858,	<i>Pholeoptynx cunicularia</i>	1860,
<i>ruber</i>	1857,	<i>hypogæa</i>	1859,
<i>Phœnicornis peregrinus</i>	1854,	<i>Pholidus badius</i>	1854,
<i>Phœnicothraupis erythro-</i>		<i>Phonipara canora</i>	1855,
<i>laimus</i>	1856,	<i>gutturalis</i>	1855,
<i>gutturalis</i>	1855,	<i>olivacea</i>	1855,
<i>rubica</i>	1856,	<i>pusilla</i>	1859,
<i>rubicoides</i>	1859,	<i>Phorcus californicus</i>	1851,
<i>rubra</i>	1856,	<i>carneus</i>	1851,
<i>Phœnicura albifrons</i>	1854,	<i>cruciatus</i>	1851,
<i>atrata</i>	1854,	<i>dentatus</i>	1851,
<i>cæruleocephala</i>	1854,	<i>fuscescens</i>	1851,
<i>frontalis</i>	1854,	<i>granifer</i>	1851,
<i>fuliginosa</i>	1854,	<i>liratus</i>	1851,
<i>leucocephala</i>	1854,	<i>margarita</i>	1851,
<i>leucoptera</i>	1854,	<i>melaleucos</i>	1851,
<i>lineoventris</i>	1854,	<i>modestus</i>	1851,
<i>muraria</i>	1854,	<i>nodicinctus</i>	1851,
<i>nipalensis</i>	1854,	<i>occultus</i>	1851,
<i>plumbea</i>	1854,	<i>quadricarinatus</i>	1851,
<i>reevesii</i>	1854,	<i>quadricostatus</i>	1851,
<i>rubricauda</i>	1854,	<i>scalaris</i>	1851,
<i>rubicilla</i>	1854,	<i>semigranosus</i>	1851,
<i>schisticeps</i>	1854,	<i>umbilicaris</i>	1851,
<i>Phœnisoma æstiva</i>	1856,	<i>variegatus</i>	1851,
<i>ardens</i>	1855,	<i>Phos articulatus</i>	1850,
<i>azare</i>	1856,	<i>biplicatus</i>	1856,
<i>bidentatum</i>	1856,	<i>blainvillii</i>	1850,
<i>bivittatum</i>	1856,	<i>cancellatus</i>	1850,
<i>hepatica</i>	1856,	<i>crassus</i>	1850,
<i>rubra</i>	1856,	<i>cumingii</i>	1850,
<i>Pholadidea melanura</i>	1856,	<i>cyanostoma</i>	1850,
<i>ovoidea</i>	1856,	<i>cyllenoides</i>	1850,
<i>Pholadopsis pectinata</i>	1856,	<i>fasciatus</i>	1853,
<i>Pholas aperta</i>	1849,	<i>filosus</i>	1853,
<i>californica</i>	1856,	<i>gaudens</i>	1850,
		<i>lævigatus</i>	1850,
		<i>ligatus</i>	1853,

	Page		Page
<i>Pica erythrorhyncha</i> ...	1858, 479	<i>Picus major</i>	1857, 215
<i>formosa</i>	1850, 84	<i>malaccensis</i>	1860, 372
<i>megaloptera</i>	1859, 381	<i>melanogaster</i>	1859, 456
<i>melanocephalus</i> ...	1858, 479	<i>melanopogon</i>	1859, 457
<i>miles</i>	1850, 85	<i>mentalis</i>	1855, 161
<i>pyrrhoptera</i>	1850, 84	<i>miniatus</i>	1859, 456
<i>stridens</i>	1860, 355	<i>moluccensis</i>	1859, 456
<i>tibetana</i>	1850, 82	<i>nataliæ</i>	1859, 457
	1858, 479	<i>nuttalli</i>	1858, 2
	1859, 172	<i>oleaginus</i>	1856, 307
	1856, 289	<i>parvus</i>	1856, 307
<i>Picolaptes affinis</i> ...	1859, 365	<i>phæopus</i>	1859, 457
<i>albolineatus</i>	1859, 381	<i>poecilophus</i>	1859, 457
<i>cinnamomeus</i>	1858, 63	<i>pollens</i>	1855, 161
<i>lacrymiger</i>	1860, 277	<i>pubescens</i>	1857, 127
<i>leucogaster</i>	1855, 142	<i>pulverulentus</i>	1859, 455
<i>lineaticeps</i>	1859, 140	<i>puniceus</i>	1859, 456
<i>souleyetii</i>	1860, 88	<i>rafflesii</i>	1859, 456
	1858, 297	<i>rivolii</i>	1855, 161
	1860, 252	<i>rubiginosus</i>	1859, 457
	1860, 278	<i>scalaris</i>	1856, 307
	293	<i>squamatus</i>	1857, 127
	95	<i>strenuus</i>	1859, 367
<i>Picumnus granadensis</i> ..	1860, 287	<i>stricklandi</i>	1859, 173
<i>grenadensis</i>	1855, 162	<i>sultaneus</i>	1859, 456
<i>olivaceus</i>	1855, 162	<i>tristis</i>	1859, 457
<i>squamulatus</i>	1855, 162	<i>validus</i>	1859, 455
<i>Picus æruginosus</i>	1856, 307	<i>varius</i>	1856, 308
<i>badioides</i>	1859, 60	<i>villosus</i>	1858, 305
<i>badius</i>	1859, 457	<i>viridis</i>	1859, 367
<i>brachyurus</i>	1859, 457	<i>wilsoni</i>	1859, 388
<i>cafer</i>	1859, 399	<i>(Hemicercus) con-</i>	
<i>callonotus</i>	1860, 286	<i>cretus</i>	1860, 358
<i>cancellatus</i>	1860, 286	<i>Pieris durvasa</i>	1857, 103
<i>castaneus</i>	1856, 308	<i>indra</i>	1857, 103
<i>concretus</i>	1858, 359	<i>nama</i>	1857, 102
<i>concretus</i>	1859, 455	<i>sanaca</i>	1857, 103
<i>crawfurdii</i>	1859, 456	<i>seta</i>	1857, 102
<i>gairdneri</i>	1859, 236	<i>Piezorhynchus chalybeo-</i>	
<i>gardineri</i>	1857, 127	<i>cephalus</i>	1859, 156
<i>guayaquilensis</i> ...	1860, 286	<i>lucidus</i>	1859, 156
<i>gularis</i>	1859, 456	<i>rufolateralis</i>	1858, 176
<i>harrisi</i>	1857, 127	<i>subrufa</i>	1859, 156
<i>hartlaubii</i>	1858, 3	<i>Pileopsis mitrula</i>	1856, 3
<i>himalayanus</i> ...	1859, 445	<i>subrufa</i>	1856, 4
<i>himalayanus</i> ...	1858, 475	<i>Pimelodus cinerascens</i> ..	1860, 234
<i>horsfieldii</i>	1859, 173	<i>elongatus</i>	1860, 237
<i>horsfieldii</i>	1859, 455	<i>modestus</i>	1860, 234
<i>imperialis</i>	1856, 63		238
	1856, 308		234
	1857, 214		237
	1858, 359		238
	1859, 367		234
	1859, 388		237
<i>jardinii</i>	1859, 455		238
<i>javensis</i>	1859, 455		234
<i>labarum</i>	1859, 456		237
<i>leucogaster</i>	1859, 455		238
<i>mackloti</i>	1859, 455		234
<i>mahrattensis</i>	1858, 475		237

	Page		Page
<i>Pimelodus modestus</i> ...	1860,	<i>Pipilopsis semirufus</i> ...	1856,
<i>Pinaxia coronata</i>	1853,	<i>superciliaris</i>	1856,
<i>Pinna assimilis</i>	1858,	<i>Pipistrellus alcythoë</i> ...	1858,
<i>carolinensis</i>	1858,	<i>blepotis</i>	1858,
<i>chemnitzii</i>	1858,	<i>noctula</i>	1858,
<i>cumingii</i>	1858,	<i>pictus</i>	1858,
<i>d'orbigny</i>	1858,	<i>savii</i>	1858,
<i>euglypta</i>	1858,	<i>Pipra albifrons</i>	1858,
<i>fumata</i>	1858,	<i>atricapilla</i>	1857,
<i>gouldii</i>	1858,	<i>auricapilla</i>	1858,
<i>hystrix</i>	1858,	<i>chlorocapilla</i>	1856,
<i>kraussii</i>	1858,	<i>cinerea</i>	1857,
<i>menkei</i>	1858,	<i>coracina</i>	1856,
<i>minax</i>	1858,	<i>coronata</i>	1854,
<i>pectinata</i>	1858,	<i>cornuta</i>	1858,
<i>regia</i>	1858,	<i>cyaneocapilla</i>	1854,
<i>rostellum</i>	1858,	<i>cycanocephala</i>	1856,
<i>rumphii</i>	1858,	<i>deliciosa</i>	1860,
<i>strangei</i>	1858,	<i>elata</i>	1855,
<i>Pionus chalcopterus</i> ..	1855,	<i>elegantissima</i> ...	1855,
<i>cobaltinus</i>	1859,	<i>filicauda</i>	1856,
<i>corallinus</i>	1855,	<i>flavicapilla</i>	1855,
<i>fuscicapillus</i>	1859,	<i>flavincta</i>	1855,
<i>hæmatotis</i>	1860,	<i>flavotincta</i>	1852,
<i>menstruus</i>	1857,	<i>galericulata</i>	1855,
<i>senilis</i>	1857,	<i>herbacea</i>	1856,
<i>seniloides</i>	1857,	<i>heterocerca</i>	1854,
<i>vinaceicollis</i>	1856,	<i>inornata</i>	1860,
<i>Pipilo albicollis</i>	1857,	<i>isidori</i>	1854,
<i>arcticus</i>	1859,	<i>leucocilla</i>	1855,
<i>chlorurus</i>	1857,	<i>leucotis</i>	1856,
<i>fuscus</i>	1860,	<i>manacus</i>	1857,
<i>maculatus</i>	1856,	<i>mentalis</i>	1858,
<i>mesoleucus</i>	1857,	<i>musica</i>	1859,
<i>oregonus</i>	1858,	<i>nævia</i>	1856,
<i>rufipileus</i>	1859,	<i>pareolides</i>	1858,
<i>Pipilopsis albitemporalis</i>	1856,	<i>pectoralis</i>	1855,
<i>atripileus</i>	1857,	<i>percussa</i>	1856,
<i>canigularis</i>	1856,	<i>rubricapilla</i>	1859,
<i>cristatus</i>	1855,	<i>rupicola</i>	1857,
<i>flavigularis</i>	1856,	<i>striolata</i>	1859,
<i>flavipectus</i>	1856,	<i>striolata</i>	1855,
<i>fulviceps</i>	1856,	<i>striolata</i>	1857,
<i>personatus</i>	1856,	<i>striolata</i>	1858,
<i>rubrirostris</i>	1856,	<i>Pipreola aureipectus</i> ...	1855,
<i>ruficeps</i>	1856,	<i>chlorolepidota</i> ...	1854,
<i>semirufus</i>	1855,	<i>jucunda</i>	1859,
	239		89

	Page		Page
Pipreola melanolæma ..	1860,	}	63
			67
riefferi	1854,	}	113
	1855,		153
sclateri	1854,	}	113
Pipridea castaneiventris.	1856,		266
cyanea	1856,	}	265
melanonota	1856,		265
venezuelensis	1856,	}	265
	1860,		65
Piprites chlorion	1855,	}	15
	1858,		72
chloris	1855,	}	15
			152
Pirena californica	1856,	}	206
			226
Pirenella bicarinata	1854,	}	84
caillaudii	1854,		83
conica	1854,	}	84
diemenensis	1854,		84
largilliertii	1854,	}	84
layardii	1854,		86
pauilla	1854,	}	86
Pisania crenilabrum	1854,		138
elegans	1856,	}	41
filaris	1854,		313
hermannsenii	1854,	}	138
reticulata	1854,		138
Pisidium angulatum ...	1860,	}	322
retusum	1860,		322
Pitangus chrysocephalus	1855,	}	150
			297
derbianus	1859,	}	45
	1859,		56
	1859,		366
sulphuratus	1859,		45
Pithecica albicans	1860,	}	231
albinasa	1860,		229
capillamentosa	1860,	}	229
			230
chrysocephala	1860,	}	228
			229
hirsuta	1860,	}	230
			230
inusta	1860,	}	229
			230
irrorata	1852,	}	107
	1860,		230
	1849,		9
	1849,		10
leucocephala	1860,	}	228
	1860,		229
	1860,		230
	1860,		231
miriquouina	1860,	}	228
monachus	1849,		9
Pithecica monachus	1860,	}	223
			229
ochrocephala	1860,	}	228
pogonia	1860,		230
rufibarbata	1860,	}	228
	1849,		9
rufiventer	1860,		228
	1860,		229
Pithecus morio	1848,	}	31
satyrus	1848,		28
wurmbii	1848,	}	34
			35
Pithex oinops	1856,	}	394
			1855,
Pithys albifrons	1858,	}	145
			67
	1858,	}	273
	1854,		255
erythrophrys	1855,	}	146
	1858,		252
leucaspis	1858,	}	274
	1854,		255
leucophrys	1855,	}	146
	1858,		252
leucops	1858,	}	273
pectoralis	1858,		273
rufigularis	1858,	}	273
Pitta affinis	1854,		273
atricapilla	1858,	}	175
boschii	1854,		273
brachyura	1857,	}	65
	1860,		351
cærulea	1854,	}	273
coccinea	1854,		274
concinna	1857,	}	65
cucullata	1854,		274
cyanonota	1860,	}	351
cyanoptera	1854,		274
elegans	1860,	}	351
gigas	1854,		273
granatina	1854,	}	274
inornata	1860,		350
mackloti	1858,	}	175
	1859,		155
macularia	1858,	}	282
malaccensis	1854,		274
maxima	1860,	}	351
nigricollis	1854,		274
novæ-guinæ	1858,	}	175
	1859,		156
rhodogaster	1854,	}	274
schlegelii	1854,		274
triostegus	1858,	}	489
Pitylus atrochalybeus ..	1856,		64
atro-olivaceus	1856,	}	65
atropurpuratus	1856,		65

	Page		Page
<i>Pitylus brasiliensis</i>	1856, 66	<i>Planaxis succincta</i>	1851, 271
<i>cærulescens</i>	1856, 65	<i>zonata</i>	1851, 271
<i>canadensis</i>	1856, 65	<i>Planesticus casius</i>	1859, 330
<i>capistratus</i>	1856, 67	<i>Planorbis chinensis</i>	1848, 41
<i>celæno</i>	1856, 65	<i>corinna</i>	1849, 167
<i>chrysogaster</i>	1858, 454	<i>coromandelicus</i>	1856, 186
<i>erythromelas</i>	1856, 65	<i>cumingianus</i>	1848, 41
<i>erythrorhynchus</i>	1856, 64	<i>elegantulus</i>	1858, 134
<i>flavocinereus</i>	1856, 66	<i>fokkesii</i>	1848, 42
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1856, 64	<i>fuscus</i>	1848, 42
<i>gnatho</i>	1856, 64	<i>gilberti</i>	1848, 40
<i>grossus</i>	1855, 154	<i>hindsianus</i>	1848, 41
<i>personatus</i>	1856, 66	<i>inflatus</i>	1848, 40
<i>poliogaster</i>	1857, 264	<i>limosus</i>	1848, 42
<i>viridis</i>	1860, 293	<i>nanus</i>	1856, 186
<i>Placenta ephippium</i>	1848, 114	<i>nitidulus</i>	1848, 40
<i>lincolni</i>	1848, 114	<i>obesus</i>	1848, 41
<i>orbicularis</i>	1848, 115	<i>panamensis</i>	1848, 41
<i>papyracea</i>	1848, 114	<i>philippianus</i>	1848, 43
<i>sella</i>	1848, 114	<i>refulgeus</i>	1853, 54
<i>Placentula compar</i>	1854, 195	<i>ruppellii</i>	1848, 42
<i>dealbata</i>	1854, 196	<i>salleanus</i>	1853, 54
<i>fictilis</i>	1854, 196	<i>sericeus</i>	1848, 42
<i>leptostieta</i>	1854, 195	<i>sibiricus</i>	1848, 42
<i>maderensis</i>	1854, 195	<i>stelzneri</i>	1858, 134
<i>micromphala</i>	1854, 195	<i>stramineus</i>	1848, 42
<i>spirorbis</i>	1854, 195	<i>subcrenatus</i>	1856, 220
<i>Placotrochus lævis</i>	1849, 76	<i>trivolvus</i>	1860, 12
<i>Placuna papyracea</i>	1848, 114	<i>Platacanthomys lasiurus</i>	1860, 260
<i>placenta</i>	1848, 115	<i>Platalea ajaja</i>	1857, 206
<i>sella</i>	1848, 114	<i>leucorodia</i>	1855, 71
<i>Placunanomia abnorma-</i> <i>lis</i>	1849, 121	<i>regia</i>	1858, 507
<i>alope</i>	1849, 122	<i>ater</i>	1859, 353
<i>broderipii</i>	1849, 121	<i>Platycercus adelaidæ</i>	1860, 371
<i>cepio</i>	1849, 121	<i>amboinensis</i>	1859, 158
<i>colon</i>	1849, 123	<i>ater</i>	1850, 26
<i>cumingii</i>	1849, 120	<i>barnardi</i>	1849, 64
<i>echinata</i>	1849, 120	<i>caledonicus</i>	1859, 164
<i>foliata</i>	1849, 120	<i>cornutus</i>	1859, 164
<i>ione</i>	1849, 123	<i>cyanogenys</i>	1855, 165
<i>macrochisma</i>	1849, 121	<i>hypophonius</i>	1860, 356
<i>patelliformis</i>	1849, 122	<i>palliceps</i>	1855, 165
<i>pectinata</i>	1849, 121	<i>pileatus</i>	1855, 166
<i>rudis</i>	1849, 120	<i>tabuensis</i>	1857, 221
<i>zealandica</i>	1849, 123	<i>pileatus</i>	1859, 212
<i>Planaxis buccinea</i>	1851, 272	<i>tabuensis</i>	1849, 14
<i>cingulata</i>	1851, 271	<i>Platylophus galericula-</i> <i>tus</i>	1859, 446
<i>fulva</i>	1851, 271	<i>Platymopsis armatulus</i>	1859, 122
<i>labiosa</i>	1851, 272	<i>Platyodon cancellata</i>	1856, 210
<i>nigritell</i>	1850, 273	<i>Platyonyx agassizii</i>	1851, 211
<i>obscura</i>	1851, 271	<i>brongniartii</i>	1851, 211
<i>pigra</i>	1850, 273	<i>bucklandi</i>	1851, 211
		<i>curvieri</i>	1851, 211
		<i>minutus</i>	1851, 211
		<i>owenii</i>	1851, 211

	Page		Page
<i>Platypсарis affinis</i>	1859, 366	<i>Pleiodon spekkii</i>	1859, 348
<i>aglaiae</i>	1859, { 366 385	<i>Plestiodon sikkimensis</i> . .	1860, { 160 172
<i>latirostris</i>	1857, 74	<i>Plestriodon harlani</i>	1858, 156
<i>Platypteryx</i>	1849, 36	<i>Plethodon fuscum</i>	1858, 144
<i>Platyrhynchus albogularis</i>	1860, { 68 92 295	<i>glutinosum</i>	{ 1858, 144 1859, 230
<i>caucroma</i>	{ 1856, 295 1858, 71 1859, 384	<i>persimilis</i>	{ 1859, 230 1860, 116
<i>cancrominus</i>	1860, 299	<i>Pleurobranchus marginatus</i>	1860, 25
<i>capensis</i>	1851, 52	<i>pellucidus</i>	1860, 24
<i>ceylonensis</i>	1854, 271	<i>reticulatus</i>	1860, 25
<i>coronatus</i>	1858, 71	<i>rufus</i>	1860, 25
<i>duponti</i>	1857, 75	<i>variatus</i>	1860, 25
<i>hirundinaceus</i>	1855, 150	<i>Pleurodeles walti</i>	1858, 138
<i>melanops</i>	1858, 286	<i>waltlii</i>	1858, 391
<i>perspicillatus</i>	1854, 271	<i>Pleurotoma babylonica</i>	{ 1850, 57 1854, 101
<i>pusillus</i>	1859, 44	<i>bicarinata</i>	1850, 57
<i>rostratus</i>	1858, 71	<i>concinna</i>	1856, 356
<i>Platysma flindersii</i>	1859, 117	<i>coronata</i>	1850, 57
<i>sturtii</i>	1859, 117	<i>gracillima</i>	1856, 164
<i>Platysmurus leucopterus</i>	1859, 446	<i>oxytrophis</i>	1850, 57
<i>Plebecula lurida</i>	1854, 174	<i>virginis</i>	1856, 356
<i>vulgata</i>	1854, 173	<i>virgo</i>	1850, 57
<i>Plecotrema bella</i>	1854, 37	<i>Plexaura suberosa</i>	1859, 482
<i>clausa</i>	1853, 121	<i>Plocesus abyssinicus</i>	1859, 396
<i>concinna</i>	1853, 122	<i>baya</i>	{ 1857, 96 1858, 481 1859, 444
<i>decussata</i>	1853, 121	<i>hypoxanthus</i>	1859, 151
<i>exarata</i>	1853, 122	<i>luteolus</i>	1850, 217
<i>imperforata</i>	1853, 120	<i>manyar</i>	{ 1855, 50 1859, 150
<i>inaequalis</i>	1853, 122	<i>personatus</i>	1850, 217
<i>labrella</i>	1853, 122	<i>philippensis</i>	1852, 88
<i>lirata</i>	1853, 121	<i>sanguinirostris</i>	{ 1850, 218 1860, 372
<i>monilifera</i>	1853, 120	<i>Plotia mirifica</i>	1853, 99
<i>punctato-striata</i>	1853, 121	<i>orientalis</i>	1853, 99
<i>punctigera</i>	1853, 120	<i>orientalis</i>	1857, 207
<i>typica</i>	1853, 120	<i>Plotus anhinga</i>	{ 1859, 65 1859, 369
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	1858, { 26 81	<i>Pluvianus aegyptius</i>	1850, 220
<i>darjelingensis</i>	1856, 395	<i>Pnoëpyga longicaudata</i>	1854, 74
<i>homochrous</i>	1856, 395	<i>Podargus auritus</i>	1854, 266
<i>timoriensis</i>	1858, 30	<i>crinifrons</i>	1854, 266
<i>velatus</i>	1858, 546	<i>marmoratus</i>	1859, 154
<i>Plectrophanes melanotus</i>	1860, 251	<i>ocellatus</i>	1858, 170
<i>Plectropteron dianæ</i>	1859, 261	<i>stellatus</i>	1854, 266
<i>selene</i>	1859, 261	<i>Podica personata</i>	1848, 90
<i>Plectropterus gambensis</i>	{ 1859, 131 1860, 38 1860, 41	<i>Podiceps calipareus</i>	{ 1859, 98 1860, 389 1857, 207
<i>melanonotus</i>	1860, 42	<i>dominicus</i>	{ 1857, 237 1859, 369
<i>rupPELLii</i>	{ 1859, 132 1860, 38 1860, 42 1860, 197	<i>minor</i>	1855, 189
<i>Plectrurus perrotettii</i>	1858, 265		

	Page		Page
Podiceps philippensis .	1855, 184	Pogonothraupis atrica-	
	1858, 510	pilla	1856, 118
rollandi	1859, 98	Poliophtila albiloris	1860, 298
	1860, 389	bilineata	1855, 12
(Sylbeocyclus) tri-			1860, 273
color	1860, 366		1860, 291
Podilymbus carolinensis	1859, 65	cærulea	1855, 11
Pododesmus decipiens .	1849, 120		1859, 363
Poecilometta bahamensis	1860, 389	dumicola	1855, 12
Poecilophis dorsalis	1859, 88	leucogastra	1855, 12
hygiæ	1859, 88		1855, 151
Poecilornis rufivertex	1856, 243	mexicana	1859, 363
Poecilothraupis igniven-			1859, 373
tris	1856, 242	Poliornis teesa	1858, 472
lacrimosa	1856, 242	Polyartemia forcipata	1852, 29
	1856, 241	Polyboroides radiatus	1850, 216
	1858, 551		1857, 211
lunulata	1860, 76	Polyborus tharus	1859, 368
	1860, 86		1860, 288
Poëcephalus meyeri	1860, 197	Polybranchia pellucida	1860, 141
Poëphagus	1855, 125	Polycera quadrilineata	1859, 68
	1853, 191	Polychlorus intermedius	1857, 226
grunniens	1856, 405		1857, 226
	1858, 529	magnus	1860, 226
Poëphila gouldiæ	1857, 26		1860, 227
	1858, 462	westermanni	1857, 226
paddoni	1859, 164	Polydonta aspera	1851, 154
pandoni	1859, 164	concinna	1851, 154
personata	1857, 26	corrugata	1851, 155
Pogonias bidentatus	1859, 394	costata	1851, 153
bifrenatus	1859, 396	elegantula	1851, 154
brucei	1859, 396	gibberula	1851, 155
dubius	1859, 394	hanleyana	1851, 154
erythromelas	1859, 394	ignobilis	1851, 155
fuscescens	1859, 396	inæqualis	1851, 153
hæmatops	1859, 396	incarnata	1851, 155
hirsutus	1859, 396	incrassata	1851, 154
lævirostris	1859, 395	lineata	1851, 154
levaillantii	1859, 395	maculata	1851, 153
major	1859, 394	mariaë	1855, 222
melanocephalus	1859, 396	ochroleucos	1851, 154
niger	1859, 395	pallidula	1851, 155
nigrithorax	1859, 395	pustulosa	1851, 155
personatus	1859, 395	regia	1851, 153
rolleti	1859, 394	reticulata	1851, 154
rubescens	1850, 219	spengleri	1851, 154
	1859, 396	squamigera	1851, 155
ruffrons	1859, 396	tentorium	1851, 153
saltii	1859, 396	tiarata	1851, 154
senegalensis	1850, 219	turris	1851, 155
	1859, 396	vernalis	1851, 154
stephani	1859, 395	verrucosa	1851, 153
sulcirostris	1859, 394	viridescens	1851, 154
undatus	1859, 396	(Infundibulum) æ-	
unidentatus	1859, 395	mulans	1854, 132
vieilloti	1850, 219	(—) concinnum	1854, 132
	1859, 396	(—) neptuni	1854, 132
Pogonorhamphus	1859, 394	(—) tritonis	1854, 132

	Page		Page
Polypedates eques	1858, 393	Pratincola caprata	1859, 180
	{ 1858, 393	indica	{ 1855, 50
maculatus	{ 1860, 116		{ 1858, 492
	{ 1860, 165	Pregistoma cumingiana	{ 1859, 180
microtyimpanum	{ 1860, 168	Presbys canifrons	{ 1853, 152
schlegelii	{ 1860, 170	unirufa	{ 1855, 143
Polyphasia merulina	1858, 393	Presbytes cephalopterus	1850, 155
sonnerati	1858, 391		{ 1856, 393
tenuirostris	1859, 458	entellus	{ 1859, 477
Polypus mirabilis	1859, 458		{ 1860, 183
	{ 1857, 288		{ 1860, 242
	{ 1859, 481	priamus	{ 1860, 422
Polysticte quopopa	1859, 399	thersites	{ 1850, 155
Polyteles melanurus	1859, 433	Presbytis albigena	{ 1850, 155
Polytrema miniaceum	1858, 270	melalophus	{ 1850, 77
Pomarea nigra	1857, 5	obscurus	{ 1850, 78
Pomatia subplicata	1854, 171	Primnoa antarctica	{ 1857, 286
Pomatorhinus isidori	1859, 156		{ 1859, 483
ruficeps	1858, 352	australasiæ	{ 1849, 146
turdinus	{ 1857, 126		{ 1857, 286
	{ 1859, 339	fiabellum	{ 1857, 286
Pomaulax undosus	1856, 224	lepadifera	{ 1857, 285
Poecetes gramineus	1859, 379	myura	{ 1859, 483
Poospiza belli	1857, 7	verticillata	{ 1859, 484
bilineata	1857, 7	Primnoella australasiæ	{ 1857, 286
olivacea	1856, 90		{ 1859, 483
Porcellana glabella	1853, 37	Prinia cinereocapilla	1854, 77
Porcula salvania	{ 1853, 191	crinigera	{ 1859, 183
	{ 1856, 406	gracilis	{ 1859, 183
Porcus monstrosus	1853, 113	hodgsonii	{ 1858, 487
Porphyrion alleni	1860, 112	inornata	{ 1854, 143
martinica	1859, 64	socialis	{ 1858, 487
	{ 1859, 434	Priodontes gigas	{ 1851, 215
melanotus	{ 1860, 371	Prion ariel	{ 1855, 88
	{ 1860, 372	brevirostris	{ 1855, 88
simplex	1856, 144	Prionacalus atys	{ 1850, 10
smaragdinus	1860, 365	cacicus	{ 1850, 11
smaragnotus	1849, 94	iphis	{ 1850, 10
Portax picta	1850, 146		{ 1850, 11
	{ 1850, 175	Prionichilus niger	{ 1858, 173
tragelaphus	1850, 146	Prionirhynchus carina-	{ 1857, 257
trago-camelus	{ 1850, 146	tus	{ 1858, 357
	{ 1858, 523	platyrhynchus	{ 1857, 256
Potamis fuscata	1856, 206	Prionites bahamensis	{ 1857, 252
sacrata	1856, 206	brasiliensis	{ 1857, 250
Potamobius franklinii	1850, 96	cæruleocephalus	{ 1857, 253
serratus	1850, 95	cæruleiceps	{ 1857, 253
	{ 1852, 131	castaneiceps	{ 1857, 254
Potamochoerus africa-	{ 1858, 58	dombeyanus	{ 1857, 258
nus	{ 1860, 443	gularis	{ 1857, 256
	{ 1852, 131	lessoni	{ 1857, 253
	{ 1858, 58	levallanti	{ 1857, 255
penicillatus	{ 1860, 190	martii	{ 1855, 136
	{ 1860, 194		{ 1857, 254
	{ 1860, 301		
	{ 1860, 443		
Pratincola caprata	1857, 94		

	Page		Page
<i>Prionites martii</i>	1857, 256	<i>Propasser rhodochrous</i>	1855, 216
<i>mexicanus</i>	1857, 254	<i>rhodopeplus</i>	1855, 216
<i>momota</i>	1857, 250	<i>thura</i>	1855, 215
<i>ruficapillus</i>	1857, { 255	<i>Proserpina eolina</i>	1856, 100
<i>superciliaris</i>	1857, 258	<i>salleana</i>	1856, 100
<i>tutu</i>	1857, 257	(<i>Ceres</i>) <i>salleana</i>	1856, 322
<i>yucatanensis</i>	1857, 255	<i>Prosthemadera novæ-</i>	1849, 14
<i>Prioniturus discurus</i>	1860, 224	<i>seelandiæ</i>	1853, 192
<i>flavicaus</i>	1860, { 223	<i>Prosymna meleagris</i>	1858, 163
<i>platurus</i>	1860, 226	<i>Protætia ferruginea</i>	1856, 17
<i>setarius</i>	1860, { 223	<i>procera</i>	1856, 17
<i>wallacii</i>	1860, 223	<i>regalis</i>	1856, 17
<i>Prionochilus maculatus</i>	1859, 464	<i>schaumii</i>	1856, 17
<i>percussus</i>	1859, 463	<i>Proteus anguinus</i>	1848, 38
<i>Prionodon pardicolor</i>	1856, 396		1857, 63
<i>Prionus scabricornis</i>	1853, 6		1856, 343
<i>Proboscidifera hamiglos-</i>		<i>Protonopsis horrida</i>	1856, 345
<i>sa</i>	1856, 41		1857, 62
<i>Procopra gutturosa</i>	1850, 115	<i>Prox albipes</i>	1850, 235
<i>picticauda</i>	{ 1850, 116	<i>melas</i>	1850, 235
	1856, 403	<i>muntjac</i>	1850, 234
	1858, 523	<i>ratwa</i>	1850, 235
<i>Procellaria anginho</i>	1851, 142	<i>reevesii</i>	1850, 235
<i>anglorum</i>	1851, 142	<i>stylocerus</i>	1850, 235
<i>berardi</i>	1860, 390	<i>Psalidocoptus scaber</i>	1856, 12
<i>bulwerii</i>	1851, 142	<i>Psalidognathus friendii</i>	1856, 10
<i>conspicillata</i>	1860, 390	<i>Psaltria erythrocephala</i>	1859, 177
<i>gigantea</i>	1860, 390	<i>exilis</i>	1856, 38
<i>glacialis</i>	1860, 334	<i>flaviceps</i>	1856, 37
<i>leachii</i>	1851, 146	<i>melanotis</i>	1856, 37
<i>obscura</i>	1851, 142	<i>minima</i>	1856, 37
<i>pelagica</i>	1851, 146		1857, 126
<i>puffinus</i>	1851, 142	<i>Psaltriparus melanotis</i>	1858, 299
<i>Prochilodus humeralis</i>	1859, 419	<i>personatus</i>	1858, 300
	1854, 249	<i>Psammobia abrupta</i>	1854, 324
<i>Procnias heinei</i>	1856, 259	<i>amœna</i>	1854, 323
	1854, 249	<i>angusta</i>	1854, 320
	1855, 153	<i>anomala</i>	1854, 320
	1858, 74	<i>aurantia</i>	1855, 167
<i>occidentalis</i>	1858, 452	<i>bicarinata</i>	1854, 322
	1860, 275	<i>candidula</i>	1854, 319
	1860, 292	<i>compta</i>	1854, 321
<i>viridis</i>	1856, 269	<i>corrugata</i>	1854, 324
<i>Procnopsis argentea</i>	1856, 259	<i>decora</i>	1856, 212
<i>atrocærulea</i>	1856, 258	<i>dispar</i>	1854, 325
<i>melanota</i>	1856, 265	<i>elegans</i>	1854, 322
<i>vassori</i>	1856, 264	<i>grata</i>	1854, 318
<i>Proctoporus pachyurus</i>	1859, { 89	<i>insignis</i>	1854, 322
	407	<i>intermedia</i>	1854, 319
<i>Procyon cancrivorus</i>	1859, 432	<i>lata</i>	1854, 318
	1857, 201	<i>layardii</i>	1854, 323
	1857, 232	<i>marmorea</i>	1854, 324
<i>Progne dominicensis</i>	1859, 364	<i>maxima</i>	1854, 317
	1860, 292	<i>menkeana</i>	1854, 319
<i>Propasser pulcherrimus</i>	1855, 216	<i>modesta</i>	1854, 319
		<i>nivosa</i>	1854, 317
		<i>oblonga</i>	1854, 321
		<i>oriens</i>	1854, 318

	Page		Page
<i>Psammobia ornata</i>	1854, 323	<i>Psaris jardinii</i>	1857, 71
<i>pacifica</i>	1856, 212	<i>major</i>	} 1851, 48 } 1857, 78
<i>pallida</i>	1854, 323	<i>marginatus</i>	} 1851, 48 } 1857, 77
<i>palmula</i>	1854, 325	<i>maximus</i>	1851, 46
<i>pennata</i>	1854, 325	<i>megacephalus</i>	1857, 72
<i>petalina</i>	1854, 320	<i>melanoleucus</i>	1857, 79
<i>præstans</i>	1854, 322	<i>mexicana</i>	} 1856, 141 } 1857, 70
<i>puella</i>	1854, 320	<i>minor</i>	1851, 48
<i>pulcherrima</i>	1854, 325	<i>nævius</i>	1857, 69
<i>rubicunda</i>	1854, 324	<i>nattereri</i>	} 1851, 47 } 1857, 71
<i>striata</i>	1854, 321	<i>niger</i>	1857, 76
<i>tenuis</i>	1854, 320	<i>nigrescens</i>	1851, 46
<i>tognata</i>	1854, 318	<i>parinus</i>	} 1851, 48 } 1855, 77
<i>tripartita</i>	1854, 321	<i>pectoralis</i>	} 1851, 46 } 1857, 73
<i>tristis</i>	1854, 318	<i>roseicollis</i>	1857, 73
<i>vitrea</i>	1855, { 167 } 171	<i>selbyi</i>	} 1851, 47 } 1857, 71
<i>zelandica</i>	1854, 319	<i>semifasciatus</i>	} 1851, 46 } 1857, 70
	163	<i>strigatus</i>	1857, 72
<i>Psammodynastes pul-</i>	166	<i>surinamus</i>	1851, 49
<i>verulentus</i>	1860, { 167 } 170 } 171	<i>tityroides</i>	} 1856, 141 } 1857, 70
<i>Psammophis collaris</i>	1860, 161	<i>tristis</i>	1851, 48
<i>crucifer</i>	1858, 160	<i>validus</i>	1851, 46
<i>elegans</i>	1858, 160	<i>versicolor</i>	1851, 45
<i>flavigularis</i>	1860, 456	<i>virgata</i>	1857, 69
<i>irregularis</i>	1858, 160	<i>Psarocolius gularis</i>	1857, 205
<i>lineatus</i>	1858, 386	<i>melanocephalus</i>	1855, 65
<i>moniliger</i>	1858, 160	<i>pectoralis</i>	1857, 205
<i>philippisii</i>	1858, 160	<i>Psaroglossa spiloptera</i>	1858, 481
<i>sibilans</i>	1858, { 160 } 380	<i>Psephotus chrysoptery-</i>	
<i>temminckii</i>	1860, 97	<i>gius</i>	1857, 220
<i>Psammosaurus griseus</i>	1849, 95	<i>multicolor</i>	} 1859, 433 } 1860, 371
<i>Psaris aglaiaë</i>	} 1851, 46 } 1857, 74	<i>pulchellus</i>	1860, 243
<i>atricapillus</i>	1851, 45	<i>Pseudechis porphyriaca</i>	1860, 371
<i>brasiliensis</i>	} 1851, 46 } 1857, 70	<i>Pseudemys concinna</i>	1855, 197
<i>cayana</i>	1857, 70	<i>serrata</i>	1855, 197
<i>cayanensis</i>	1857, 69	<i>Pseudocervus wallichii</i>	1850, 227
<i>cristatus</i>	1857, 72	<i>Pseudocheirus nudi-</i>	
<i>cuvieri</i>	} 1851, 45 } 1857, 75	<i>caudatus</i>	} 1849, 110 } 1858, 103
<i>cyanus</i>	1851, 46	<i>Pseudocolaptes boisso-</i>	
<i>erythrogenys</i>	} 1851, 47 } 1857, 71	<i>neauti</i>	1860, 88
	1851, 47	<i>semicinnamomeus</i>	1855, 142
	1855, 77	<i>Pseudois nahoor</i>	} 1856, 404 } 1858, 527
<i>fraserii</i>	} 1855, 150 } 1857, 71 } 1859, 56	<i>Pseudoliva æthiops</i>	1853, 184
<i>guianensis</i>	1857, 69	<i>ancilla</i>	1859, 429
<i>habia</i>	1856, 78	<i>australis</i>	1853, 184
<i>inquisitor</i>	} 1851, 47 } 1857, 71	<i>kelletii</i>	1853, 185
<i>jardinii</i>	1851, 47		

	Page		Page
<i>Pseudoliva livida</i>	1854,	<i>Psittacus cyanicollis</i>	1860,
<i>monoceros</i>	1853,	<i>cyanonotus</i>	1860,
<i>nassoides</i>	1859,	<i>discosurus</i>	1860,
<i>plumbea</i>	1853,	<i>dorsalis</i>	1859,
<i>sepimenta</i>	1853,	<i>erythacus</i>	1857,
<i>septimenta</i>	1854,		1860,
<i>striatula</i>	1853,	<i>fuscicapillus</i>	1860,
<i>zebrina</i>	1853,	<i>galeritus</i>	1858,
<i>Pseudomeles leucurus</i>	1856,	<i>galgulus</i>	1859,
<i>Pseudotriron salmoneus</i>	1857,	<i>garrulus</i>	1860,
<i>Pseudotyphlops oxy-</i>		<i>geoffroyanus</i>	1860,
<i>rhynchus</i>	1858,	<i>goliath</i>	1858,
<i>philippinus</i>	1858,		1849,
<i>Psilorhampus gutta-</i>	1855,	<i>grandis</i>	1860,
<i>tus</i>	1858,	<i>hæmatodus</i>	1860,
<i>maculatus</i>	1858,	<i>hueti</i>	1857,
<i>Psilorhinus bullocki</i>	1850,	<i>incertus</i>	1859,
<i>flavirostris</i>	1858,	<i>leucocephalus</i>	1857,
<i>gubernatrix</i>	1850,	<i>leucorhynchus</i>	1856,
	1856,	<i>longicaudus</i>	1859,
<i>morio</i>	1859,	<i>lory</i>	1849,
	1859,	<i>macrorhynchus</i>	1860,
<i>occipitalis</i>	1858,		1857,
<i>Psittacara chloroptera</i>	1857,	<i>magnus</i>	1858,
	225		1860,
	234	<i>malaccensis</i>	1859,
<i>erythrogenys</i>	1859,		452
<i>maugæi</i>	1860,	<i>mascarinus</i>	1857,
	1857,	<i>megalorhynchus</i>	1860,
<i>Psittacodis interme-</i>	1850,	<i>mercenarius</i>	1858,
<i>dus</i>	1857,	<i>meyeri</i>	1848,
<i>magnus</i>	1850,	<i>moluccensis</i>	1860,
<i>sinensis</i>	1850,		356
<i>stravorinii</i>	1860,	<i>nasutus</i>	1860,
	1850,	<i>novæ-hollandiæ</i>	1857,
<i>westermanni</i>	1857,	<i>paragua</i>	1857,
<i>Psittacula coelestis</i>	1860,	<i>personatus</i>	1860,
<i>conspicilla</i>	1855,		1858,
<i>diopthalma</i>	1858,	<i>placentis</i>	1860,
<i>lineola</i>	1857,	<i>platurus</i>	1860,
<i>lineolata</i>	1856,	<i>polychlorus</i>	1860,
<i>passerina</i>	1854,	<i>pucherani</i>	1859,
<i>reticulata</i>	1859,	<i>pulverulentus</i>	1858,
<i>Psittacus amazonicus</i>	1858,		1849,
<i>aruensis</i>	1858,	<i>puniceus</i>	1860,
<i>aterrimus</i>	1858,	<i>pyrthopterus</i>	1860,
<i>bisetis</i>	1859,	<i>riciniatus</i>	1860,
<i>borneus</i>	1860,	<i>ruber</i>	1860,
<i>cæruleatus</i>	1860,	<i>rubra</i>	1859,
<i>capistratus</i>	1858,	<i>rufiventris</i>	1848,
<i>cardinalis</i>	1849,	<i>ruppellii</i>	1848,
	1849,	<i>setarius</i>	1860,
<i>ceylonensis</i>	1860,	<i>sinensis</i>	1860,
	1860,		223
<i>cochinsinensis</i>	1860,	<i>spatuliger</i>	1860,
<i>cornutus</i>	1859,		224
<i>cristatus</i>	1860,	<i>torquatus</i>	1859,
<i>cucullatus</i>	1860,	(<i>Geoffroi</i>) <i>cyanei-</i>	358
<i>cyanauchen</i>	1859,	<i>collis</i>	1860,

	Page		Page
<i>Psittacus</i> (Geoffroius)		<i>Pteroglossus erythro-</i>	
<i>personatus</i>	1860, 358	<i>gius</i>	1860, 286
(<i>Platycercus</i>) <i>hypo-</i>		. . . . .	{ 1854, 115
<i>phonius</i>	1860, 356	<i>flavirostris</i>	{ 1857, 267
(<i>Psittacula</i>) <i>cyani-</i>		. . . . .	{ 1858, 75
<i>collis</i>	1860, 358	<i>humboldti</i>	1857, 267
(—) <i>grandis</i>	1860, 357	<i>pluricinctus</i>	1858, 75
(<i>Trichoglossus</i>) <i>pla-</i>		. . . . .	{ 1857, 205
<i>centis</i>	1860, 357	. . . . .	{ 1858, 359
<i>Psitteuteles placens</i>	{ 1858, 182	<i>torquatus</i>	{ 1859, 59
.	{ 1860, 357	. . . . .	{ 1859, 388
<i>Psittinus malaccensis</i>	1859, 452	<i>wiedi</i>	1855, 15
<i>Psittospiza prasina</i>	1856, 78	<i>Pterogorgia pectinata</i>	1857, 287
<i>riefferi</i>	{ 1856, 78	<i>sulcifera</i>	1857, 288
.	{ 1860, 76	<i>Pteromys caniceps</i>	1856, 402
<i>Psittovius tovi</i>	1855, 162	<i>magnificus</i>	1856, 403
<i>Psyche stettinella</i>	1849, 35	<i>nitidus</i>	1850, 157
<i>Pterocles alchata</i>	1860, 183	<i>nobilis</i>	1856, 402
<i>arenarius</i>	{ 1858, 501	<i>Pteronotus speciosus</i>	1855, 121
.	{ 1860, 258	<i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i>	1855, 139
<i>bicinctus</i>	1850, 220	<i>temmincki</i>	1855, 139
.	{ 1855, 30	<i>Pteropus amplexicauda-</i>	
<i>exustus</i>	{ 1858, 502	<i>tus</i>	1859, 38
.	{ 1850, 220	<i>argentatus</i>	1858, 107
<i>fasciatus</i>	{ 1858, 502	<i>conspicillatus</i>	1849, 109
.	{ 1859, 186	<i>dasymallus</i>	1860, 44
<i>quadricinctus</i>	{ 1850, 220	<i>edulis</i>	{ 1858, 537
.	{ 1855, 30	. . . . .	{ 1860, 44
<i>tricinctus</i>	1850, 220	. . . . .	{ 1850, 156
<i>Pterocyanea discors</i>	1859, 64	<i>edwardsii</i>	{ 1858, 512
<i>Pterocyclos biciliatum</i>	1851, 72	. . . . .	{ 1860, 44
<i>bifrons</i>	1855, 117	<i>epomophorus</i>	1860, { 42
<i>cumingii</i>	1852, 158	. . . . .	{ 1849, 110
(<i>Spiraculum</i>) <i>housei</i>	1860, 10	<i>funereus</i>	{ 1858, 536
<i>Pterocyclus lineatus</i>	1858, 488	. . . . .	{ 1858, 537
<i>Pterodactylus breviro-</i>		<i>gambianus</i>	1860, 52
<i>stris</i>	1851, 15	<i>hypomelanus</i>	{ 1858, 536
<i>compressirostris</i>	{ 21	. . . . .	{ 1860, 44
.	{ 32	<i>labiatus</i>	1860, 55
<i>crassirostris</i>	1851, { 15	<i>macrocephalus</i>	1860, { 43
.	{ 29	. . . . .	{ 50
<i>cuvieri</i>	1851, { 15	<i>marginatus</i>	1858, 537
.	{ 29	<i>megacephalus</i>	1860, { 43
<i>diomedeus</i>	1851, 28	. . . . .	{ 50
.	{ 14	<i>poliocephalus</i>	{ 1849, 109
<i>giganteus</i>	1851, { 21	. . . . .	{ 1849, 110
.	{ 28	<i>rubricollis</i>	{ 1860, 44
<i>longirostris</i>	1851, { 15	. . . . .	1860, 44
.	{ 29	<i>schoënsis</i>	1860, { 46
<i>Macronyx</i> (<i>buck-</i>		. . . . .	{ 56
<i>landi</i>)	1851, 17	<i>Ptilinopus melanoceph-</i>	
<i>Pterogasteron bellum</i>	1860, 36	<i>lus</i>	1849, 64
<i>ornatum</i>	1860, 36	<i>Ptilocercus lowii</i>	1848, 24
<i>Pteroglossus araçari</i>	1855, 16	<i>Ptilochloris arcuata</i>	1854, 114
<i>beauharnaisi</i>	1857, 267	<i>remigialis</i>	1854, 114
.	{ 1854, 115	<i>rufo-olivaceus</i>	{ 1854, 114
<i>castanotis</i>	{ 1855, 161	. . . . .	{ 1860, 467
.	{ 1860, 71		

	Page		Page
<i>Ptilochloris virescens</i> .	{ 1854, 114	<i>Pucrasia nipalensis</i>	1854, 100
	{ 1860, 467	<i>Puncturella cognata</i>	1851, 228
	{ 1856, 299	<i>conica</i>	1851, 228
	{ 1858, 302	<i>cucullata</i>	1851, 228
<i>Ptilogonys cinereus</i> ..	{ 1858, 542	<i>fastigiata</i>	1851, 228
	{ 1859, 364	<i>galeata</i>	1851, 228
	{ 1859, 376	<i>noachina</i>	1851, 227
<i>leucotis</i>	1858, 542	<i>princeps</i>	1851, 228
<i>nitens</i>	1858, {542	<i>Pupa abbreviata</i>	1854, 213
	{543	<i>albersii</i>	1854, 295
<i>Ptilonopus aurantiifrons</i>	1858, 185	<i>anconostoma</i>	1854, 208
<i>chrysogaster</i>	1853, 48	<i>anglica</i>	1854, 208
<i>coronulatus</i>	1858, 185	<i>bacillus</i>	1856, 35
<i>cyanovirens</i>	1860, 360	<i>barbadensis</i>	1852, 69
<i>diadematus</i>	1860, 360	<i>calathiseus</i>	1854, 212
<i>formosus</i>	1860, 360	<i>cassida</i>	1854, 212
<i>greyi</i>	1859, 165	<i>cassidula</i>	1854, 212
<i>holosericeus</i>	1859, 165	<i>ceylanica</i>	1855, 9
<i>hyogaster</i>	1860, 359	<i>cheilogona</i>	1854, 208
<i>iozonus</i>	1858, 186	<i>concinna</i>	1854, 212
<i>monachus</i>	1860, 359	<i>conoidea</i>	1852, 70
<i>perlatus</i>	1858, 185	<i>cumingiana</i>	1852, 68
<i>porphyreus</i>	1860, 360	<i>dilucida</i>	1854, 207
<i>prasinorrhous</i>	1858, 185	<i>edentula</i>	1854, 206
<i>purpureocinctus</i> ..	1853, 48	<i>exigua</i>	1854, 33
	{ 1858, 184	<i>fanalensis</i>	1854, 208
<i>superbus</i>	{ 1859, 159	<i>ferraria</i>	1854, 211
	{ 1860, 360	<i>fragilis</i>	1854, 215
<i>swainsoni</i>	1857, 27	<i>fusca</i>	1854, 211
<i>viridis</i>	1860, 360	<i>gibba</i>	1854, 213
<i>wallacii</i>	1858, 185	<i>huttoniana</i>	1856, 186
(Cyanotreron) <i>mo-</i>		<i>indica</i>	1854, 295
<i>nachus</i>	1860, 359	<i>irrigua</i>	1854, 208
(Iotreron) <i>iogaster</i> .	1860, 359	<i>küsterii</i>	1852, 69
(Lamprotreron) <i>su-</i>		<i>lævigata</i>	1854, 210
<i>perbus</i>	1860, 360	<i>lamellosa</i>	1854, 214
<i>Ptilonorhynchus holose-</i>		<i>laurinea</i>	1854, 209
<i>riceus</i>	1849, 61	<i>limnaeana</i>	1854, 206
<i>melanotis</i>	1858, 181	<i>linearis</i>	1854, 207
<i>Ptilopus purpuratus</i> ...	1859, 165	<i>macilenta</i>	1854, 210
<i>Ptiloris paradiseus</i> ...	1849, 111	<i>microspora</i>	1854, 207
<i>victoriæ</i>	1849, 111	<i>millegranata</i>	1854, 211
<i>Ptilotis chrysothis</i>	1859, 155	<i>minutissima</i>	1854, 207
<i>fasciocularis</i>	1851, 285	<i>monticola</i>	1854, 212
	{ 1850, 278	<i>newcombii</i>	1852, 69
<i>filigera</i>	{ 1858, 174	<i>novoseelandica</i>	1852, 149
	{ 1859, 155	<i>oblonga</i>	1852, 69
<i>megarhynchus</i> ...	{ 1858, 174	<i>obovata</i>	1855, 9
	{ 1859, 155	<i>pirriei</i>	1854, 295
<i>similis</i>	{ 1858, 174	<i>pygmaea</i>	1854, 214
	{ 1859, 155	<i>recta</i>	1854, 210
<i>unicolor</i>	1850, 278	<i>saxicola</i>	1854, 214
<i>Ptychodes honduræ</i>	1858, 412	<i>seminulum</i>	1854, 214
<i>Ptyonura albifrons</i>	1860, 78	<i>sennaariensis</i>	1856, 35
<i>Pucrasia castanea</i>	1854, 99	<i>sphinctostoma</i>	1854, 209
	{ 1854, 99	<i>strangei</i>	1852, 69
<i>macrolopha</i>	{ 1858, 560	<i>substriata</i>	1854, 211
	{ 1859, 186	<i>teres</i>	1856, 35

	Page		Page
Pupa umbilicata	1854,	Pyctorhis longirostris ..	1854,
vincta	1854,		104
	208	sinensis	1854,
Puperita pupa	1858,		105
Pupina bilinguis	1850,		94
cumingiana	1853,		488
nicobarica	1852,	Pygiptila maculipennis ..	1858,
superba	1855,	margaritata	1858,
templemani	1852,	Pygmormis adolphi	1856,
Purpura analoga	1850,	Pygosecles papua	1860,
aperta	1856,	wagleri	1860,
carolensis	1850,	Pyramidella acilis	1851,
columellaris	1850,	auris-cati	1853,
conradi	1856,	glans	1853,
cornigera	1856,	gracilis	1853,
costata	1853,	maculosa	1853,
decemcostata	1850,	magnifica	1853,
emarginata	1856,	metula	1851,
fasciata	1856,	mitralis	1853,
freycineti	1850,	nitida	1853,
fuscata	1850,	plicata	1853,
harpa	1856,	propinqua	1853,
lapillus	1850,	punctata	1853,
macrostoma	1856,	subulata	1853,
pansa	1856,	variegata	1853,
patula	1856,	Pyramis acutus	1851,
planospira	1850,	architectonicus	1851,
spirata	1856,	cærulescens	1851,
(Monoceros) brevi-	228	crenatus	1853,
dens	1856,	crenulatus	1851,
(—) engonata ..	228	dentatus	1851,
(—) lapilloides ..	229	elegantissima	1853,
Pusionella grandis	1853,	fenestratus	1851,
lirata	1853,	indistinctus	1853,
Pustularia rosea	1858,	leucogaster	1851,
Putorius communis	1860,	mauritanus	1851,
striatus	1848,	noduliferus	1851,
tibetanus	1856,	obeliscus	1851,
Pycnonotus barbatus ..	1850,	prasinus	1851,
	217	triserialis	1851,
	496		156
bengalensis	1857,		123
	93		142
finlaysoni	1858,		303
	181		73
goiavier	1859,	Pyranga æstiva	1858,
	150		358
hæmorrhous	1854,		364
humeraloides	1859,		377
	151		65
jocosus	1858,		293
	496		371
leucogenys	1854,		156
	278		117
lencotis	1855,		126
nigripileus	1858,		139
pygæus	1859,		156
	93		124
Pycnoptilus floccosus ..	1850,		126
	95		205
	279		364

	Page		Page
<i>Pyrrangia bivittata</i>	1855, 156	<i>Pyriglena leucoptera</i> ..	1853, 246
	1856, 126	<i>maculicaudis</i>	1858, 247
<i>cucullata</i>	1855, 156		1854, 113
<i>cyanictera</i>	1856, 125	<i>nudiceps</i>	1857, 47
<i>dentata</i>	1856, 212		1858, 274
<i>erythrocephala</i> ..	1856, 125	<i>picea</i>	1860, 294
	1859, 377		1854, 112
<i>erythromelæna</i> ..	1856, 303	<i>quixensis</i>	1855, 147
	1859, 364		1858, 66
<i>erythromelana</i>	1856, 126		1858, 241
<i>erythromelas</i>	1855, 156		1854, 112
	1856, 123	<i>rufiventris</i>	1858, 67
<i>erythropis</i>	1856, 125		1858, 241
	1856, 124	<i>serva</i>	1858, 66
	1857, 213		247
<i>hepatica</i>	1858, 303	<i>tyrannina</i>	1855, 90
	1859, 364		1855, 147
	1859, 377		1858, 245
<i>icteropus</i>	1856, 122	<i>Pyrocephalus mexicanus</i> 1859,	45
<i>ignicapilla</i>	1856, 120		56
	1855, 156		366
<i>leucoptera</i>	1856, 126		1859, 46
<i>luctuosa</i>	1856, 114	<i>nanus</i>	1859, 144
	1856, 125		1860, 282
<i>ludoviciana</i>	1857, 213		1860, 295
	1859, 377	<i>obscurus</i>	1859, 46
<i>mexicana</i>	1856, 65		1854, 113
<i>mississippiensis</i>	1856, 124	<i>rubineus</i>	1855, 149
<i>pyrrhocephala</i>	1856, 125		1856, 296
<i>quajacina</i>	1856, 120		1859, 45
<i>roseogularis</i>	1857, 6	<i>Pyroderus grenadensis</i> ..	1855, 153
	66	<i>Pyrodes smithianus</i>	1850, 12
<i>rubica</i>	1856, 119	<i>tenuicornis</i>	1850, 11
	1855, 156	<i>Pyromelana ignicolor</i> ..	1850, 218
<i>rubra</i>	1856, 123	<i>Pyronicia marmorata</i> ..	1858, 140
	1858, 73	<i>punctata</i>	1858, 141
	1855, 156	<i>Pyrrhocomma personata</i> ..	1856, 89
<i>rubriceps</i>	1856, 125	<i>ruficeps</i>	1856, 108
<i>saira</i>	1856, 124	<i>Pyrrhocorax alpinus</i> ..	1858, 478
<i>sanguinolenta</i>	1856, 126		1859, 172
<i>versicolor</i>	1856, 119	<i>Pyrrhula abeillei</i>	1856, 66
<i>Pyrena terebralis</i>	1859, 316		1858, 484
<i>Pyrgella leucociana</i>	1854, 205	<i>aurantia</i>	1859, 177
<i>Pyrgita domestica</i>	1854, 160	<i>aurantiaca</i>	1857, 222
<i>flavicollis</i>	1854, 160	<i>cærulea</i>	1856, 241
<i>swainsoni</i>	1850, 219		1857, 223
<i>Pyrgula clathrata</i>	1853, 185	<i>erythrocephala</i>	1858, 483
<i>quadricostata</i>	1856, 162		1859, 177
<i>Pyriglena atra</i>	1858, 66	<i>frontalis</i>	1856, 304
	246	<i>raptor</i>	1856, 69
	1854, 112	<i>rosea</i>	1860, 108
<i>domicella</i>	1855, 109	<i>vulgaris</i>	1857, 223
	1858, 66	<i>Pyrrhulagra ruficollis</i> ..	1856, 269
	1858, 246	<i>violacea</i>	1857, 231
	1855, 109	<i>Pyrrhulauda crucifer</i>	1854, 255
<i>ellisiana</i>	1855, 147		1857, 95
	1858, 246	<i>grisea</i>	1858, 483

	Page		Page
Pyrrhulina hœmorrhœa	1856,	304	
Pyrrhuphonia jamaica	1856,	280	
Pyrrota coryphæus	1856,	114	
leucoptera	1856,	113	
valeryi	1856,	114	
Pyryla lignaria	1856,	41	
(Rhizochilus) de			
burghiæ	1857,	208	
Pyrtelia elegans	1850,	218	
monteiri	1860,	111	
Pythia celebensis	1854,	299	
macgillivrayi	1854,	298	
ovata	1854,	299	
pepita	1854,	35	
scarabæa	1851,	232	
Pythina arcuata	1856,	47	
cumingii	1856,	47	
mactroides	1856,	340	
nuculoides	1856,	341	
paula	1856,	47	
peculiaris	1856,	47	
triangularis	1856,	47	
Python bellii	1858,	164	
bivittatus	1858,	164	
liberiensis	1858,	164	
molurus	1860,	192	
regius	1849,	106	
sebæ	1859,	164	
Pyxipoma anguillæ	1860,	410	
		412	
cylindrella	1860,	410	
		412	
		409	
lacteus	1860,	412	
		413	
tahitensis	1860,	410	
		412	
Querquedula cœruleata	1859,	96	
	1857,	215	
	1859,	65	
carolinensis	1859,	237	
	1859,	369	
	1860,	254	
circia	1858,	510	
	1858,	510	
crecca	1859,	190	
	1860,	303	
creccoides	1859,	96	
	1860,	389	
	1855,	164	
cyanoptera	1856,	311	
	1859,	237	
	1860,	389	
	1857,	206	
discors	1857,	237	
	1859,	393	
Querquedula discors	1860,	254	
versicolor	1860,	389	
Querula cruenta	1855,	153	
minor	1857,	73	
rubricollis	1857,	265	
Quiscalus	1856,	300	
barita	1857,	232	
lugubris	1857,	265	
macrurus	1856,	300	
	1858,	358	
major	1859,	58	
subalaris	1855,	153	
sunichrasti	1859,	365	
		381	
Radja eytoni	1860,	365	
Rallina tricolor	1858,	188	
	1859,	159	
Rallus aquaticus	1859,	436	
australis	1860,	371	
gularis	1859,	150	
indicus	1858,	508	
semiplumbeus	1856,	31	
striatus	1858,	508	
virginianus	1856,	31	
Ramola volutella	1858,	47	
Ramphastus ambiguus	1855,	160	
carinatus	1856,	308	
citreolæmus	1855,	161	
culminatus	1858,	75	
		460	
cuvieri	1855,	161	
	1857,	266	
discolorus	1856,	368	
momota	1857,	250	
toco	1860,	416	
vitellinus	1860,	242	
Ramphiculus jambu	1859,	465	
Ramphocœnus guttatus	1858,	243	
maculatus	1858,	242	
rufiventris	1859,	383	
trinitatis	1858,	283	
viridis	1858,	288	
Ramphocelus affinis	1856,	130	
atrisericeus	1856,	130	
aurinotus	1856,	131	
brasilius	1854,	97	
	1856,	127	
chrysonotus	1856,	131	
coccineus	1856,	127	
dimidiatus	1856,	129	
		142	
dorsalis	1854,	97	
	1856,	127	
flammigerus	1856,	131	
	1856,	131	
icteronotus	1859,	139	
	1860,	65	

	Page		Page
Ramphocelus icteronotus	1860, { 86 274 292		1858, 390 1858, 391
jacapa	1856, 128	Rana temporaria	1858, 394 1860, 174 1860, 204 1858, 393
luciani	1856, 130	tigrina	1860, 164 1860, 168 1860, 170 1858, 393
magnirostris	1856, 129	vittigera	1860, 116 1860, 164 1860, 168 1860, 170 1860, 171
nigrigularis	1856, 128		
passerinii	{ 1856, 130 1856, 142 1859, 59	Ranella cœlata	1856, 44 1853, 70
purpureus	1856, 128	jucunda	1860, 397
sanguinolentus	{ 1856, 132 1856, 303 1859, 59 1859, 364 1859, 377	luteostoma	1860, 397
unicolor	{ 1856, 130 1857, 19	producta	1860, 397
uropygialis	1856, 130	triquetra	1856, 227
varians	1856, 131	Rapana clatbrata	1853, 97
venezuelensis	1856, 129	coralliophila	1853, 98
Ramphopsis affinis	1856, 130	fortunii	1853, 99
atrisericeus	1856, 130	fragilis	1853, 98
atrococcineus	1856, 128	nodosa	1853, 98
brasilica	1856, 127	pulchella	1853, 98
coccinea	1856, 127	scala	1853, 98
dimidiatus	1856, 129	suturalis	1853, 98
flammigerus	1856, 131	(Latiaxis) rhodostoma	1854, 138
icteronotus	1856, 131	Raphicerus acuticornis	1850, 128
jacapa	1856, 128	subulata	1850, 128
luciani	1856, 130	Realia cattaroënsis	1854, 305
melanogaster	1856, 129	egea	{ 1849, 167 1854, 304
nigrigularis	1856, 128	gutta	1854, 305
passerinii	1856, 131	minutissima	1854, 305
Rana albilabris	1858, 165	rubella	1854, 304
bibronii	1858, 164	turriculata	1854, 304
esculenta	{ 1858, 390 1858, 391 1858, 394 1859, 470 1859, 473	ventricosa	1854, 304
galamensis	1858, 164	Rectes dichrous	1858, 179
halecina	{ 1858, 394 1860, 460	ferrugineus	1858, 180
hexadactyla	1858, 393	kirrocephalus	1859, 157
kuhlii	1858, 393	strepitans	{ 1858, 180 1859, 157
lecontii	1858, 395	Regalecus glesne	{ 1849, 78 1849, 81 1849, 82 1850, 52
liebigii	1860, { 157 165 168 170	grillii	1849, 81
malabarica	1858, 393	remipes	{ 1849, 78 82
oxyrhina	1858, 394	Regenia ocellata	{ 1858, 155 1860, 372
rugosa	1858, 391	Registoma complanatum	1860, 440
subsigillata	1858, 164	Reguloides proregulus	{ 1859, 150 151
superciliaris	1858, 165	Regulus calendula	1857, 202
sylvatica	1858, 394		
temporaria	1858, 374		

	Page		Page
Regulus calendula	1859, {	Rhea americana	1860, 207
	362	darwinii	1860, 207
calendulus	1858, {	macrorhyncha	1860, 207
	290		
	300		
cristatus	{ 1858, 493	Rhimamphus æstivus	{ 1855, 133
maderensis	{ 1859, 185		{ 1855, 143
	{ 1854, 153		{ 1856, 141
	{ 1857, 212		{ 1857, 202
satrapa	{ 1859, 235		{ 1855, 133
	{ 1860, 250	blackburniæ	{ 1855, 143
Reinwardtæna typica	1860, 361		{ 1858, 64
Reinwardtipicus validus	1859, 455	cæruleus	{ 1857, 18
Resania taylorii	1851, 305		{ 1858, 64
Rhabdodon fuscus	1858, 160	coronatus	1856, 291
Rhabdosoma crassicaudatum	1859, 411	olivaceus	1856, 291
	{ 89	pensilis	1856, 291
elaps	{ 411		{ 133
maculatum	1859, 411	striatus	1855, {
	{ 165		143
Rhacophorus maximus	1860, {	virens	1856, 291
	168	Rhinoceros crossii	1854, 250
	{ 171	oswellii	1853, 46
Rhamphastos ambi-	{ 1859, 146	Rhinocryptes amphibia	1856, 346
guus	{ 1860, 95	Rhinolophus cornutus	1859, 76
ariel	1859, 432	crumeniferus	1858, 108
	{ 1849, 94	ferrum-equinum	1858, 81
	{ 1859, 59	hippocrepis	1859, 76
carinatus	{ 1859, 368	insignis	1858, 108
	{ 1859, 388	marsupialis	1858, 108
	{ 1859, 388	perniger	1856, 394
erythrorhynchus	1859, 432	speoris	1858, 108
tocard	1860, 70	tragatus	1856, 394
Rhamphocænus cine-	{ 1855, 76	Rhinophis oxyrhynchus	1858, 264
reiventris	{ 1858, 244	philippinus	1858, 263
	{ 1855, 76	punctatus	1858, 264
melanurus	{ 1858, 243		{ 339
	{ 1855, 76	Rhinophrynus dorsalis	1858, {
rufiventris	{ 1857, 202		348
	{ 1858, 244	Rhinoplax scutatus	1859, 446
trinitatis	1855, 76	Rhinoptilus chalcopterus	1850, 220
viridis	1855, 76	Rhinortha caniceps	1859, 458
Rhamphocelus chryso-		chlorophæa	1859, 458
notus	1855, 157	Rhinostoma cupreum	1858, 387
dimidiatus	{ 1855, 156	occipitale	1858, 387
	{ 1858, 73	Rhipidura albiscapa	1859, 221
flammigerus	1855, 157	albofrontata	1857, 89
icteronotus	1855, 157	assimilis	{ 1858, 176
unicolor	1858, 453		{ 1858, 175
Rhamphocinclus bra-	{ 1855, 214	atripennis	{ 1860, 351
chyurus	{ 1859, 338		{ 1858, 175
	{ 1855, 214	gularis	1859, 156
gutturalis	{ 1859, 338	hyperythra	1858, 176
	{ 1855, 214	isura	1858, 176
tremulus	{ 1859, 338	javanica	1854, 271
	{ 1859, 338	maculipectus	1858, 176
Rhamphomicron hetero-		melanoleuca	1860, 351
pogon	1855, 140		{ 1858, 175
mirrorhynchum	1855, 140	mimoides	{ 1860, 351
stanleii	1860, 81	poliogenys	1854, 106
Rhea americana	1859, 205	squamata	1860, 351
		tricolor	1860, 351

	Page		Page
<i>Rhizochilus asper</i>	1854,	<i>Rissoa truncata</i>	1854,
<i>californicus</i>	1855,	<i>Rissoina bellula</i>	1851,
<i>clathratus</i>	1853,	<i>clathrata</i>	1851,
<i>coralliophilus</i>	1853,	<i>celata</i>	1851,
<i>de burghiae</i>	1857,	<i>concinna</i>	1851,
<i>exaratus</i>	1860,	<i>costata</i>	1851,
<i>fragilis</i>	1853,	<i>d'orbignyi</i>	1851,
<i>pulchellus</i>	1853,	<i>eulimoides</i>	1851,
<i>radula</i>	1854,	<i>fasciata</i>	1851,
<i>scala</i>	1853,	<i>micans</i>	1851,
<i>suturalis</i>	1853,	<i>monilis</i>	1851,
<i>Rhizomys badius</i>	1856,	<i>nitida</i>	1851,
<i>Rhizotrochus typus</i>	1849,	<i>nivea</i>	1851,
<i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i> ..	1855,	<i>nodicincta</i>	1851,
<i>Rhopoterpe gularis</i>	1858,	<i>plicata</i>	1851,
<i>guttata</i>	1858,	<i>pyramidalis</i>	1851,
<i>torquata</i>	1858,	<i>scalariana</i>	1851,
<i>Rhopothera punctulata</i> .	1858,	<i>semiglabrata</i>	1851,
<i>Rhyacophilus glareola</i> ..	1859,	<i>striolata</i>	1851,
<i>solitarius</i>	1860,	<i>triticea</i>	1860,
<i>Rhynchæa picta</i>	1855,	<i>turricula</i>	1860,
<i>Rhynchaspis clypeata</i> ..	1855,	<i>Romicia calcarata</i>	1859,
<i>Rhynchea bengalensis</i> ..	1858,	<i>Rostellaria melanocheila</i>	1854,
<i>Rhynchonella concinna</i> .	1852,		1858,
<i>nigricans</i>	1852,	<i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i> .	1859,
	1855,		1860,
<i>Rhynchops nigra</i>	1858,	<i>Rotella aucta</i>	1853,
	1860,	<i>conica</i>	1853,
<i>Rhynchopsitta pachy-</i>	290	<i>costata</i>	1853,
<i>rhyncha</i>	1857,	<i>elegans</i>	1853,
<i>Rhynchotis perdix</i>	1860,	<i>gigantea</i>	1853,
<i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>	1859,	<i>guamensis</i>	1853,
<i>subruficollis</i>	1859,	<i>javanica</i>	1853,
	150	<i>lineolata</i>	1853,
<i>Rhytina borealis</i>	1859,	<i>monilifera</i>	1853,
<i>stelleri</i>	1859,	<i>rosea</i>	1853,
<i>Rhytiphora amicula</i>	1859,	<i>sagittata</i>	1853,
	1858,	<i>suturalis</i>	1853,
<i>Riama unicolor</i>	1859,	<i>Rotula digitata</i>	1851,
	89	<i>ramphii</i>	1851,
<i>Rimula arcinella</i>	1854,	<i>Rucervus duvaucellii</i> ..	1850,
<i>calva</i>	1854,	<i>elaphoides</i>	1850,
<i>capsella</i>	1854,	<i>Rumina decollata</i>	1854,
<i>carinata</i>	1851,	<i>Runcina hancockii</i>	1854,
<i>cognata</i>	1851,	<i>Rupellaria lamellifera</i> ..	1856,
<i>cucullata</i>	1851,	<i>Rupicapra americana</i> ..	1850,
<i>cumingii</i>	1851,	<i>capella</i>	1850,
<i>exquisita</i>	1851,	<i>pyrenaica</i>	1850,
<i>fausta</i>	1854,	<i>tragus</i>	1850,
<i>flemingii</i>	1851,		137
<i>galeata</i>	1851,	<i>Rupicola aurantia</i>	1859,
<i>noachina</i>	1851,	<i>cayana</i>	1859,
<i>obserrata</i>	1854,	<i>crocea</i>	1859,
<i>propinqua</i>	1851,		1860,
<i>Rissoa bella</i>	1851,	<i>elegans</i>	1859,
<i>elegans</i>	1851,		1855,
<i>gracilis</i>	1860,	<i>peruviana</i>	1858,
<i>lucullana</i>	1853,		1859,
<i>membranacea</i>	1853,		99
	43		99

	Page		Page
<i>Rupicola sanguinolenta</i> {	1859, 99	<i>Sacalius indicus</i>	1856, 397
	1859, 100	<i>Saccopteryx lepturus</i> ..	1858, 547
	1860, 91	<i>Sacfa hodgsoniæ</i>	1859, 185
<i>Rusa aristotelis</i>	1850, 230	<i>Sagmatorrhina lathamii</i> .	1851, 202
	1856, 405	<i>Saiga tatarica</i>	1850, 112
<i>dimorphe</i>	1850, 231	<i>Saimaris sciurea</i>	1856, 139
	1856, 405	<i>Saki</i>	1849, 8
<i>equinus</i>	1850, 231	<i>Salamandra atra</i>	{ 1858, 142
	1850, 231		{ 1860, 174
<i>hippelaphus</i>	{ 1856, 405	<i>corsica</i>	1858, 142
	1856, 405	<i>maculosa</i>	1858, { 142
<i>jarai</i>	1856, 405		{ 301
<i>javanica</i>	1860, 376	<i>nigra</i>	1860, 372
<i>kuhlii</i>	1850, 232	<i>vulgaris</i>	1859, { 432
<i>lepida</i>	1850, 232		{ 433
<i>peronii</i>	1850, 232	<i>Salassa lola</i>	1859, 246
<i>philippinus</i>	1850, 232	<i>Salmo fario</i>	1848, 38
<i>saput</i>	1850, 232	<i>salar</i>	1860, 442
<i>tunjuc</i>	1850, 232	<i>Salpinctes mexicanus</i> .	{ 1855, 66
<i>ubi</i>	1850, 232		{ 1857, 212
<i>Ruticilla atrata</i>	1854, 26		{ 1858, 297
<i>aurea</i>	1854, 28	<i>obsoletus</i>	1859, 371
<i>cæruleocephala</i>	1854, 29	<i>Salpiza cristata</i>	1860, 271
	1854, 27	<i>jacucaca</i>	1860, 271
<i>erythrogastra</i>	{ 1858, 492	<i>marail</i>	1860, 269
	1859, 179	<i>obscura</i>	1860, 271
<i>erythronota</i>	1854, 30	<i>pileata</i>	1860, 270
<i>erythroprocta</i>	1855, 87	<i>purpurascens</i>	1860, 269
	29	<i>superciliaris</i>	1860, 272
<i>frontalis</i>	1854, { 75	<i>Saltator albicollis</i>	1856, 75
	29	<i>arremonops</i>	{ 1855, 84
<i>fuliginosa</i>	{ 1854, 492		{ 1856, 80
	1859, 179	<i>ater</i>	1856, 67
<i>grandis</i>	1849, 112		{ 1856, 69
	1854, 27		{ 1856, 302
<i>hodgsonii</i>	1854, 26	<i>atriceps</i>	{ 1858, 358
	1854, 26		{ 1859, 58
<i>indica</i>	{ 1858, 492		{ 1859, 364
	1859, 179		{ 1859, 377
	1854, 30	<i>atricollis</i>	1856, 77
<i>leucocephala</i>	{ 1858, 492		{ 1857, 6
	1859, 179	<i>atripennis</i>	{ 1859, 138
<i>leucoptera</i>	1854, 28		{ 1860, 85
<i>melanura</i>	1854, 29	<i>aurantiistrotris</i>	1856, 74
<i>nigrogularis</i>	1854, 29		{ 1856, 73
<i>nipalensis</i>	1854, 26	<i>azaræ</i>	{ 1858, 72
<i>phœnicura</i>	1854, 25		{ 1856, 79
<i>phœnicuroides</i>	1854, 25	<i>bicolor</i>	1856, { 72
<i>plumbea</i>	1854, 30		{ 73
<i>reevesii</i>	1854, 26	<i>cærulescens</i>	1856, { 70
<i>rufogularis</i>	1854, 27		{ 1856, 233
<i>schisticeps</i>	1854, 29	<i>cayennensis</i>	1856, 78
<i>simplex</i>	1854, 30	<i>cyanoptera</i>	1856, 274
<i>sylvestris</i>	1854, 25	<i>elegans</i>	1856, 124
	1854, 25	<i>flavidicollis</i>	1860, 69
<i>tithys</i>	{ 1855, 79	<i>flavus</i>	1856, 72
	1854, 27	<i>gigantoides</i>	{ 1856, 205
<i>vigorsii</i>	{ 1858, 492		{ 1859, 58

	Page		Page
<i>Saltator grandis</i>	1859,	{	<i>Sanguinolaria miniata</i> ..
<i>gnadalupensis</i>	1856,		199
<i>gularis</i>	1856,		212
<i>gutturalis</i>	1856,		212
<i>icterophrys</i>	{ 1856,		346
	{ 1857,		199
<i>icteropygius</i>	1856,		212
<i>maculipectus</i>	1856,		170
			326
			84
			12
<i>maguoides</i>	{ 1856,		297
	{ 1856,		386
	{ 1859,		42
	{ 1859,		221
	{ 1855,		159
	{ 1856,		294
	{ 1858,		45
<i>magnus</i>	{ 1859,		53
	{ 1860,		134
	{ 1860,		227
	{ 1860,		221
<i>martinicensis</i>	1856,		63
<i>maxillosus</i>	1856,		53
<i>melanoleucus</i>	{ 1856,		58
	{ 1857,		50
<i>melanopis</i>	1856,		50
<i>melanopterus</i>	1857,		55
<i>mutus</i>	1856,		52
<i>niger</i>	1856,		36
<i>nigrigenys</i>	1856,		47
			41
			49
<i>olivascens</i>	{ 1856,		267
	{ 1857,		258
<i>orenocensis</i>	1856,		41
<i>plumbeus</i>	1856,		33
<i>psittacinus</i>	1856,		50
<i>raptor</i>	1856,		161
<i>riefferi</i>	1856,		49
<i>ruber</i>	1856,		33
<i>rubicoides</i>	1856,		36
			162
<i>rubicus</i>	1856,		47
			267
<i>ruficapilla</i>	1856,		44
			59
<i>rufiventris</i>	1856,		44
			46
<i>similis</i>	1856,		50
<i>sordidus</i>	1856,		56
<i>striaticeps</i>	1856,		52
<i>striatipectus</i>	1855,		59
			265
			57
			42
<i>superciliaris</i>	1856,		47
			53
			164
<i>validus</i>	1856,		
<i>vigorsi</i>	1856,		
<i>virescens</i>	1856,		
<i>Samia cynthia</i>	1859,		
<i>Sanguinolaria californi-</i>			
<i>na</i>	1856,		

	Page		Page
Saturnia jorulla	1853, 159	Sauloprocta melanoleuca	1860, 351
katinka	1859, 260	Saurophagus derbianus	{ 1851, 43
larissa	1859, 258		{ 1851, 44
lavendera	1853, 160		{ 1856, 297
lola	1859, 246	flavus	1851, 44
lucina	1849, { 37	liCTOR	1851, 44
	56	pusillus	1851, 44
luna	1849, { 38	rufipennis	1856, 297
	47	sulphuratus	{ 1851, 44
mænas	1849, 48		{ 1856, 297
maia	1849, { 36	swainsonii	1851, 44
	54	Saurothera dominicensis	1857, 234
melvilla	1853, 166	vieilloti	1857, 234
menippe	1849, 43	Saxicava californica ...	1856, 214
mimosæ	1849, { 47	carditoides	1856, 214
	48	norvegica	1855, { 219
mylitta	{ 1849, 46		{ 221
	1859, 247	Saxicola atrogularis ..	{ 1855, 50
mythimnia	1849, 40		{ 1858, 491
nenia	1849, 57		{ 1859, 180
nictitans	1849, 55	deserti	1850, 216
orizaba	1853, 158	isabellina	1850, 216
pandiona	1849, 36	cenanthe	{ 1850, 216
paphia	{ 1849, 46		{ 1860, 243
	1859, 247	orientalis	1854, 272
pavonia	1849, 36	picata	{ 1855, 50
pernyi	1859, 255		{ 1858, 491
perspicilla	1849, 36	Saxidomus giganteus ..	1856, 215
phædusa	1849, 51	nuttalli	1856, 215
pluto	1853, 164	Sayornis ardosiacæ ...	1855, 149
	33		{ 1858, 450
pyra	1849, { 36	cineracea	{ 1858, 457
	46		{ 1860, 68
pyretorum	1859, 265		{ 1856, 296
ricini	1859, 267	nigricans	{ 1857, 127
sapatoza	1853, 163		{ 1859, 383
selene	1849, 47		{ 1857, 127
semiramis	1849, 49	pallida	{ 1857, 204
simla	1859, 257		{ 1859, 366
spini	1849, 33	Scalaria cumingii	1856, 165
	{ 1853, 166	fucata	1860, 400
thibeta	{ 1859, 260	hindsii	1856, 165
	245	lovenii	1856, 1
trifenestrata	1859, 245	millecostata	1860, 400
tyrrhea	1849, 43	mitraformis	1855, 235
tyrrhena	1849, 51	reflexa	1855, 235
vacuna	1849, 39	regularis	1856, 164
wahlbergii	1849, 46	subnodosa	1856, 165
zacateca	1853, 159	tiara	1856, 164
zuleika	1859, 245	turtonii	1853, 39
(Aphelia) apollina-		Scapha aulica	{ 1855, 56
ris	1849, 61		{ 1859, 36
(Henucha?) smilax	1849, 59	colocyntha	{ 1855, 57
(Urota) sinope ...	1849, 60		{ 1859, 36
Saucerottia atala	1856, 140	concinna	{ 1855, 58
cyaneifrons	1857, 17		{ 1859, 36
niveiventris	1856, 140	deshayesii	{ 1855, 56
sophiæ	1855, 141		{ 1859, 36
viridigastra	1857, 16		

	Page		Page
<i>Scapha dubia</i>	1855, 55	<i>Scaphorhynchus mexi-</i>	1858, 353
<i>ferussacii</i>	1855, 58	<i>canus</i>	1859, 45
<i>fusiformis</i>	1859, 36	<i>pitangua</i>	1859, 366
<i>javanica</i>	1855, 58	<i>rosalina</i>	1851, 44
<i>junonia</i>	1859, 35	<i>scaphula biplicata</i>	1851, 45
<i>leucostoma</i>	1859, 36	<i>scaphula rosalina</i>	1859, 45
<i>leuteostoma</i>	1855, 57	<i>scarabella cassida</i>	1858, 56
<i>magellanica</i>	1859, 36	<i>scarabus borneensis</i>	1854, 212
<i>magnifica</i>	1855, 57	<i>castaneus</i>	1850, 152
<i>mamilla</i>	1859, 35	<i>cecillii</i>	1850, 150
<i>maria-emma</i>	1855, 55	<i>chalcostomus</i>	1850, 152
<i>megaspira</i>	1859, 36	<i>cumingianus</i>	1850, 150
<i>nivosa</i>	1859, 35	<i>imbrium</i>	1850, 147
<i>norrisii</i>	1855, 56	<i>imperatoratus</i>	1850, 151
<i>pacifica</i>	1855, 58	<i>lekithostoma</i>	1850, 150
<i>piperita</i>	1859, 36	<i>lessoni</i>	1850, 147
<i>pulchella</i>	1855, 56	<i>pantherinus</i>	1850, 151
<i>punctata</i>	1855, 57	<i>petiverianus</i>	1850, 148
<i>rossiniana</i>	1859, 36	<i>plicatus</i>	1855, 148
<i>rutila</i>	1855, 56	<i>pollex</i>	1851, 72
<i>sophia</i>	1859, 36	<i>pyramidatus</i>	1850, 150
<i>vesperilio</i>	1855, 56	<i>semisulcatus</i>	1850, 149
<i>Scaphella fusiformis</i> ...	1859, 35	<i>sinuosus</i>	1850, 152
<i>junonia</i>	1855, 58	<i>striatus</i>	1850, 151
<i>maculata</i>	1859, 36	<i>trigonus</i>	1850, 148
<i>papillosa</i>	1855, 56	<i>undatus</i>	1850, 149
<i>reticulata</i>	1855, 57	<i>Scardafella inca</i>	1856, 309
<i>turneri</i>	1859, 36	<i>geoffroyi</i>	1859, 61
<i>undulata</i>	1855, 56	<i>personatus</i>	1859, 391
<i>zebra</i>	1859, 35	<i>Scelidothorium leptoce-</i>	1851, 210
(<i>Alcithoë</i>) <i>fulgetrum</i> ..	1855, 63	<i>phalum</i>	1851, 210
(—) <i>fusiformis</i> ..	1855, 58	<i>Sceloporus chlorolepido-</i>	1860, 371
(—) <i>fuscus</i>	1855, 58	<i>tis</i>	1860, 371
(—) <i>gracilis</i>	1855, 58	<i>Schasicheila minuscule</i> .	1859, 29
(—) <i>megaspira</i> ..	1855, 58	<i>Schismotis excisa</i>	1856, 148
(—) <i>pacifica</i>	1855, 58	<i>Schistes albogularis</i> ...	1860, 70
(—) <i>papillosa</i> ..	1855, 58	<i>geoffroyi</i>	1855, 139
(—) <i>tuberculata</i> ..	1855, 58	<i>personatus</i>	1860, 70
<i>Scaphorhynchus atriceps</i>	1851, 44	<i>Schistochlamys abeillei</i> .	1856, 311
<i>audax</i>	1851, 44	<i>atra</i>	1856, 67
<i>chrysocephalus</i> ..	1851, 44	<i>capistrata</i>	1855, 154
<i>flaviceps</i>	1851, 45	<i>fasciata</i>	1856, 67
<i>mexicanus</i>	1859, 43	<i>leucophæa</i>	1856, 68
	1860, 281	<i>speculigera</i>	1856, 67
	1851, 44	<i>Schizorhina emilia</i>	1856, 69
	1857, 204	<i>idæ</i>	1856, 16
		(<i>Hemipharis</i>) <i>bake-</i>	1856, 16
		<i>wellii</i>	1859, 119
		<i>Schizorhis zonura</i>	1860, 197

	Page		Page		
Schœniculus magnus ..	1848,	39	Scissurella elegans	1859,	202
Sciæna abdominalis	1850,	62	indica	1859,	203
lineata	1850,	68	lævigata	1859,	203
macroptera	1850,	62	mantelli	1859,	202
Sciænoides abdominalis .	1850,	62	plicata	{ 1850,	40
Scincus officinalis	1859,	{ 470	reticulata	{ 1859,	203
		{ 475	striatula	{ 1850,	40
Scintilla adamsi	1855,	179		{ 1850,	203
anomala	1855,	181	Sciuropterus alboniger..	1856,	403
aurantiaca	1855,	179	caniceps	1856,	402
candida	1855,	177	chrysothrix	1856,	402
crocea	1855,	175	nobilis	1856,	402
crystallina	1855,	177	senex	1856,	402
cumingii	1855,	173		{ 1856,	139
cuvieri	1855,	174	Sciurus æstuans	{ 1858,	547
faba	1855,	180		{ 1860,	213
flavida	1855,	175	boothiaë	1859,	50
forbesii	1855,	179	dorsalis	1848,	138
hanleyi	1855,	180	horsfieldi	1856,	402
hyalina	1855,	180	lokria	{ 1855,	126
hydatina	1855,	177		{ 1856,	402
hydrophana	1855,	178	lokrioides	{ 1855,	126
jukesi	1855,	174		{ 1856,	402
opalina	1855,	177	macrotis	1856,	341
ovulina	1855,	174	macruroides	{ 1855,	126
oweni	1855,	179		{ 1856,	402
pallidula	1855,	178	macrurus	1850,	157
pellicula	1855,	177	maximus	1860,	181
philippensis	1855,	176	m'clellandi	1856,	402
porulosa	1855,	180	mollipilosus	1859,	50
pudica	1855,	178		{ 1850,	157
recluziana	1855,	178	palmarum	{ 1858,	520
reevei	1855,	176		{ 1860,	372
rosea	1855,	178	purpureus	1855,	126
scintillans	1855,	175	siamensis	1859,	478
solidula	1855,	174	trilineatus	1850,	157
strangei	1855,	181	vulgaris	{ 1858,	521
striatina	1855,	176		{ 1860,	183
succinea	1855,	176	Sclerostoma sipunculi-		
tenuis	1855,	176	forme	1859,	427
timorensis	1855,	174	Sclerurus brunneus ...	{ 1857,	17
turgescens	1855,	175		{ 1858,	62
turgida	1855,	175	caudacutus	{ 1856,	290
vitrea	1855,	177		{ 1857,	18
Scirpearia dichotoma ..	1859,	481	fuscus	1856,	290
mirabilis	{ 1857,	288	guatimalensis ...	1857,	18
	{ 1859,	481	mexicanus	{ 1856,	290
Scissurella angulata ..	1850,	40		{ 1857,	18
aspera	1859,	203		{ 1859,	365
bertheloti	1859,	203	Scolanthus sphæroides..	1855,	85
conica	1859,	203	Scolopacinus rufiventris.	1858,	244
costata	1859,	203	Scolopax burka	1860,	365
crispata	{ 1850,	40	capensis	1858,	200
	{ 1859,	203	frenata	1858,	201
decussata	1850,	40	gallinago	1858,	{ 199
d'orbignyï	{ 1850,	40	gallinula	1858,	{ 200
	{ 1859,	203			201

	Page		Page
<i>Scolopax gigantea</i>	1856,		31
<i>grisea</i>	1860,		108
<i>hudsonica</i>	1860,		387
<i>magellanica</i>	1860,		387
<i>major</i>	1858,		201
<i>nemoricola</i>	1855,		80
	(1851,		142
<i>rusticola</i>	1858,		201
	1858,		506
	1859,		189
<i>uniclavatus</i>	1860,		365
<i>Scomber colias</i>	1850,		248
<i>scomber</i>	1860,		205
<i>Sconsia grayi</i>	1854,		136
<i>striata</i>	1854,		137
<i>Scopelus barbatus</i>	1850,		251
<i>humboldtii</i>	1850,		251
<i>maderensis</i>	1850,		251
<i>Scopophorus montanus</i>	1850,		119
<i>ourebi</i>	1850,		118
<i>Scops asio</i>	1858,		133
<i>atricapilla</i>	1858,		133
	1855,		134
<i>choliba</i>	1858,		133
	1858,		96
<i>flammeola</i>	1858,		133
<i>grammicus</i>	1858,		133
<i>griseus</i>	1854,		262
<i>javanicus</i>	1854,		262
<i>lettia</i>	1854,		262
<i>lettioides</i>	1854,		262
<i>leucotis</i>	1850,		216
<i>lophotes</i>	1858,		133
	1858,		133
<i>maccalli</i>	1858,		296
<i>nudipes</i>	1858,		133
	1855,		134
<i>portoricensis</i>	1858,		133
<i>trichopsis</i>	1858,		357
<i>usta</i>	1858,		132
<i>watsoni</i>	1858,		133
<i>Scotophilus abramis</i>	1859,		70
	1857,		51
<i>carolinensis</i>	1858,		27
	1858,		28
<i>circumdatus</i>	1858,		540
	1856,		394
	1858,		35
<i>coromandelicus</i>	1858,		336
	1858,		539
	1859,		74
<i>darwinii</i>	1859,		70
<i>discolor</i>	1857,		51
<i>furinalis</i>	1858,		546
	1857,		136
<i>gouldii</i>	1858,		122
	1859,		69
<i>greyii</i>	1857,		51
<i>Scotophilus greyii</i>	1859,		68
	1857,		51
	1859,		70
<i>kuhlii</i>	1859,		71
	1859,		72
<i>leisleri</i>	1859,		69
	1858,		539
<i>lobatus</i>	1859,		70
	1857,		51
<i>marginatus</i>	1859,		70
	1859,		72
<i>microdon</i>	1859,		68
<i>minutus</i>	1857,		51
<i>morio</i>	1858,		121
<i>nathusii</i>	1859,		72
<i>nitidus</i>	1858,		538
<i>noctula</i>	1858,		28
<i>pachyomus</i>	1857,		50
<i>picatus</i>	1857,		51
	1857,		51
<i>pipistrellus</i>	1859,		70
<i>pruinusosus</i>	1857,		37
<i>pumiloides</i>	1857,		51
<i>pumilus</i>	1857,		51
	1859,		68
<i>serotinus</i>	1858,		28
	1858,		539
<i>tralatitius</i>	1859,		70
<i>tuberculatus</i>	1858,		122
<i>ursula</i>	1859,		72
<i>Scotornis climacurus</i>	1850,		216
<i>Scrobicularia angulata</i>	1855,		230
	1855,		230
<i>biangulata</i>	1856,		213
	1855,		230
<i>producta</i>	1856,		53
<i>seychellarum</i>	1856,		160
<i>viridotincta</i>	1856,		222
<i>Scurria mitra</i>	1856,		222
<i>scurra</i>	1856,		222
<i>Scutella emarginata</i>	1851,		37
<i>quinqueloba</i>	1851,		37
<i>Scutellina cancellata</i>	1860,		437
<i>Scutibranchiata rhipido-</i>			
<i>glossa</i>	1856,		44
<i>Scutus angustatus</i>	1851,		222
<i>antipodis</i>	1851,		221
<i>corrugatus</i>	1851,		222
<i>elongatus</i>	1851,		221
<i>granulatus</i>	1851,		221
<i>imbricatus</i>	1851,		222
<i>tumidus</i>	1851,		222
<i>unguis</i>	1851,		221
<i>Scytalopus fuscus</i>	1860,		385
	1854,		111
<i>griseicollis</i>	1855,		142
	1856,		290

	Page		Page
<i>Scytalopus griseicollis</i> ..	1858,		64
<i>magellanicus</i>	1860,		385
<i>prostheleucus</i>	{ 1856,		290
<i>senilis</i>	{ 1858,		63
<i>squamiger</i>	{ 1858,		96
<i>Scythrops novæ-hol-</i>	1855,		142
<i>landiæ</i>	{ 1858,		462
<i>Seiranota perspicillata</i> ..	{ 1860,		359
<i>Seiurus aurocapillus</i> ...	1858,		137
<i>Selasphorus anna</i>	1857,		231
<i>heloisæ</i>	{ 1857,		126
<i>platycercus</i>	{ 1856,		288
<i>ruber</i>	{ 1858,		297
<i>Selenidera langsdorfi</i> ..	1855,		267
<i>reinwardti</i>	1858,		75
<i>Semele amabilis</i>	1853,		97
<i>amœna</i>	1853,		95
<i>californica</i>	1853,		96
<i>costa</i>	1853,		96
<i>compta</i>	1853,		97
<i>decisa</i>	1856,		213
<i>decora</i>	1853,		97
<i>flavescens</i>	1856,		199
<i>gruneri</i>	1853,		95
<i>jovis</i>	1853,		94
<i>jucunda</i>	1853,		96
<i>jukesii</i>	1853,		95
<i>læta</i>	1853,		96
<i>luteola</i>	1853,		95
<i>martinii</i>	1853,		97
<i>modesta</i>	1853,		95
<i>planata</i>	1856,		160
<i>proxima</i>	1856,		199
<i>pulchella</i>	1853,		97
<i>rubrolineata</i>	1856,		212
<i>simplex</i>	1856,		212
<i>sinensis</i>	1853,		95
<i>sponsa</i>	1853,		95
<i>venusta</i>	1853,		96
<i>vestalis</i>	1853,		96
<i>virginæa</i>	1853,		96
<i>Semioptera wallacei</i> ..	{ 1859,		130
<i>bicolor</i> ..	{ 1859,		351
<i>entellus</i>	1858,		512
<i>schistaceus</i>	{ 1856,		393
<i>vellerosus</i>	{ 1858,		512
<i>Separatista chemnitzii</i> ..	1860,		246
<i>grayii</i>	1850,		45
<i>Sepia octopodia</i>	1850,		45
	1856,		133
<i>Seps tridactylus</i>	1859,		{ 470
			473
			476
<i>Serialia convoluta</i>	1858,		321
<i>Sericaria mori</i>	1859,		238
<i>Sericinus fasciatus</i>	1852,		72
<i>fortunei</i>	1852,		72
<i>greyi</i>	1852,		72
<i>montela</i>	1852,		71
<i>telamon</i>	1852,		71
<i>telamona</i>	1852,		72
<i>Sericossypha sumptu-</i>	{ 1855,		156
<i>osa</i>	{ 1856,		121
<i>Sericulus anais</i>	1857,		69
<i>Serinus jamaicensis</i>	1856,		230
<i>Serpentarius orientalis</i> ..	1856,		362
<i>reptilivorus</i>	1856,		348
<i>Serpophaga cinerea</i> ..	{ 1858,		458
<i>parulus</i>	{ 1859,		144
	1858,		554
<i>Serpula ammonoides</i> ...	1860,		{ 401
			412
			402
<i>anguina</i>	1860,		{ 412
<i>anguinarius</i>	1860,		412
<i>annularis</i>	1860,		407
<i>aquaria</i>	1858,		312
<i>archimedis</i>	1860,		412
<i>arenaria</i>	1860,		412
<i>clairbonensis</i>	1860,		415
<i>incurvata</i>	1858,		436
<i>muricata</i>	1860,		{ 402
<i>penes</i>	1858,		312
<i>perforata</i>	1858,		311
<i>porosa</i>	1860,		414
<i>recta</i>	1858,		{ 425
<i>spirorbis</i>	1859,		203
<i>variegata</i>	1860,		415
<i>volvox</i>	1860,		{ 402
			415
<i>Setophaga albidiea</i> ..	{ 1855,		144
	{ 1856,		28
<i>brasiliana</i>	1855,		143
<i>chrysoastra</i>	1859,		137
<i>cinerea</i>	1858,		458
<i>cinnamomeiven-</i>	{ 1855,		144
<i>tris</i>	{ 1856,		28
<i>coronata</i>	1859,		137
<i>flammea</i>	{ 1851,		50
	{ 1855,		77
<i>flaveola</i>	{ 1851,		50
	{ 1855,		144
<i>intermedia</i>	1855,		77
<i>leucomphomma</i> ..	{ 1851,		49
	{ 1855,		144
<i>melanocephala</i>	1851,		50

	Page		Page
	1856, 292	<i>Sigaretus debilis</i>	1856, 207
<i>Setophaga miniata</i>	1858, 299		242
	1859, 363	<i>Silenus veter.</i>	1860, 243
	1859, 374		371
<i>multicolor</i>	1851, 50	<i>vetus</i>	1859, 434
<i>nigricincta</i>	1855, 143	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	1856, 211
<i>nigrocincta</i>	1854, 111	<i>nuttallii</i>	1856, 211
<i>ornata</i>	1851, 50	<i>Siliquaria anguillæ</i>	1860, 412
	1855, 144	<i>australis</i>	1860, 411
	1851, 50	<i>cumingii</i>	1860, 411
	1855, 66	<i>dubia</i>	1860, 401
<i>picta</i>	1856, 292	<i>encaustica</i>	1860, 411
	1858, 299	<i>florina</i>	1860, 401
	1859, 374	<i>lima</i>	1860, 401
<i>rubra</i>	1855, 65	<i>muricata</i>	1860, 403
	1856, 292	<i>obtusa</i>	1860, 411
<i>ruficapilla</i>	1851, 49	<i>senegalensis</i>	1860, 408
	1851, 49	<i>senegalensis</i>	1860, 411
	1855, 144	<i>sulcata</i>	1860, 403
<i>ruficoronata</i>	1858, 550	<i>trochlearis</i>	1860, 411
	1860, 74	<i>Siliquarius incisus</i>	1860, 411
	1855, 144	<i>lacteus</i>	1860, 401
<i>rufifrons</i>	1856, 291	<i>ponderosus</i>	1860, 411
	1855, 144	<i>tostus</i>	1860, 411
<i>rufpectus</i>	1851, 49	<i>Siloboura ceylonica</i>	1858, 262
	1854, 111	<i>elliotti</i>	1858, 261
	1855, 133		262
	1855, 144	<i>Simia abellii</i>	1848, 53
<i>ruticilla</i>	1856, 292	<i>chiroptes</i>	1849, 8
	1857, 231	<i>melanocephalus</i>	1849, 9
	1859, 374	<i>sagulata</i>	1849, 8
	1860, 84	<i>satyrus</i>	1859, 10
	1860, 292	<i>satyrus</i>	1860, 178
<i>sallæi</i>	1856, 292	<i>silenus</i>	1850, 156
<i>tricolor</i>	1851, 50	<i>sinicus</i>	1850, 155
<i>venusta</i>	1855, 143	<i>troglodytes</i>	1859, 10
	1851, 50		1860, 178
	1855, 144	<i>Simocephalus poensis</i>	1858, 162
<i>verticalis</i>	1859, 137		376
	1860, 84	<i>Simotes coccineus</i>	1858, 377
	1851, 50		381
<i>vulnerata</i>	1855, 65		384
<i>Sialia cæruleicollis</i>	1856, 293		1858, 382
	1856, 293		1860, 161
<i>mexicana</i>	1857, 126	<i>purpurascens</i>	1860, 166
	1859, 235		1860, 167
	1859, 362		1860, 170
<i>occidentalis</i>	1856, 293		1860, 171
	1856, 293		1858, 382
	1858, 299	<i>russellii</i>	1860, 161
<i>wilsoni</i>	1859, 362		1860, 168
	1859, 371		1860, 169
<i>Sidisia barleei</i>	1858, 532		1860, 170
	184	<i>trinotatus</i>	1860, 114
	193	<i>Simpulopsis chiapensis</i>	1856, 377
<i>Sieboldia maxima</i>	1860, 203	<i>cordovana</i>	1856, 319
	242	<i>salleana</i>	1856, 319
<i>Sigaretus costatus</i>	1853, 186		

	Page		Page
<i>Siona avena</i>	1854,	<i>Siphonaria leucopleura</i> ..	1858,
<i>frumentum</i>	1854,	<i>lineolata</i>	1858,
<i>triticea</i>	1854,	<i>lirata</i>	1858,
<i>Sipho noachina</i>	1851,	<i>luzonica</i>	1858,
<i>Siphonaria acuta</i>	1858,	<i>macgillivrayi</i>	1858,
<i>adansonii</i>	1858,	<i>magellanica</i>	1858,
<i>aequilorata</i>	1858,	<i>maura</i>	1858,
<i>albicans</i>	1858,	<i>natalensis</i>	1858,
<i>algesiræ</i>	1858,	<i>nuttallii</i>	1858,
<i>alternata</i>	1858,	<i>obliquata</i>	1858,
<i>alternicostata</i>	1858,	<i>oculus</i>	1858,
<i>amara</i>	1858,	<i>palpebra</i>	1858,
<i>antarctica</i>	1858,	<i>parma</i>	1858,
<i>aspera</i>	1858,	<i>pectinata</i>	1858,
<i>atra</i>	1858,	<i>pica</i>	1858,
<i>australis</i>	1858,	<i>picta</i>	1858,
<i>baconi</i>	1858,	<i>placentula</i>	1858,
<i>belcheri</i>	1858,	<i>plana</i>	1858,
<i>bifurcata</i>	1858,	<i>plicata</i>	1858,
<i>blainvillei</i>	1858,	<i>punctata</i>	1858,
<i>brasiliana</i>	1858,	<i>radiata</i>	1858,
<i>brunnea</i>	1858,	<i>redimiculum</i>	1858,
<i>cancer</i>	1858,	<i>savignyi</i>	1858,
<i>capensis</i>	1858,	<i>scabra</i>	1858,
<i>carbo</i>	1858,	<i>scutellum</i>	1858,
<i>characteristica</i>	1858,	<i>sipho</i>	1858,
<i>cochleariformis</i>	1858,	<i>siquijorensis</i>	1858,
<i>concinna</i>	1858,	<i>sowerbyi</i>	1858,
<i>conica</i>	1858,	<i>spinosa</i>	1858,
<i>corensis</i>	1858,	<i>stellata</i>	1858,
<i>cornuta</i>	1858,	<i>striatocostata</i>	1858,
<i>corrugata</i>	1858,	<i>subrugosa</i>	1858,
<i>costata</i>	1858,	<i>tristensis</i>	1858,
<i>crenata</i>	1858,	<i>umbonata</i>	1858,
<i>denticulata</i>	1858,	<i>variabilis</i>	1858,
<i>diemenensis</i>	1858,	<i>venosa</i>	1858,
<i>exigua</i>	1858,	<i>viridis</i>	1858,
<i>exulorum</i>	1858,	<i>zebra</i>	1858,
<i>exulum</i>	1858,	<i>zelandica</i>	1858,
<i>ferruginea</i>	1858,	<i>Siphonium nebulosum</i> ..	1860,
<i>fuliginata</i>	1858,	<i>Siphonognathus argyro-</i>	401
<i>funiculata</i>	1858,	<i>phanes</i>	1857,
<i>gigas</i>	1858,	<i>Siredon mexicanus</i>	1858,
<i>grisea</i>	1858,	<i>Siren lacertina</i>	1856,
<i>guamensis</i>	1858,	<i>Sirex gigas</i>	1849,
<i>inculta</i>	1858,	<i>Sitta aculeata</i>	1857,
<i>japonica</i>	1858,	<i>cæsia</i>	1853,
<i>javanica</i>	1858,	<i>carolinensis</i>	1856,
<i>jonasii</i>	1858,	<i>himalayana</i>	1859,
<i>kurracheensis</i>	1858,		300
<i>lævis</i>	1858,		303
<i>læviscula</i>	1858,		373
<i>lateralis</i>	1858,		494
<i>lecanium</i>	1858,		174
<i>lepida</i>	1858,		
<i>lessoni</i>	1858,		

	Page		Page
<i>Sitta leucopsis</i>	1849,	<i>Soriculus nigrescens</i>	1856, 400
<i>pygmaea</i>	1859,	<i>Sparus desfontainii</i>	1859, { 474
<i>surinamensis</i>	1858,		477
<i>Sittace militaris</i>	1858,	<i>Sparvius gilvicollis</i>	1857, 261
<i>petzi</i>	1857,	<i>Spatha compressa</i>	1860, 16
<i>Sittasomus erithacus</i> ...	1860,	<i>rostrata</i>	1860, 15
	{ 278	<i>rubens</i>	1860, 16
	293	<i>wahlbergi</i>	1860, 16
<i>sylyioides</i>	{ 1856,	<i>Spathura cissiura</i>	1853, 109
	1859,	<i>melananthera</i>	{ 1859, 145
<i>Sittella chrysoptera</i>	1859,		1860, 95
<i>Siurus auricapillus</i>	1859,	<i>peruana</i>	1853, 109
	{ 363	<i>spatuligera</i>	1853, 141
<i>Indovicianus</i>	1859,	<i>underwoodi</i>	1855, 141
<i>noveboracensis</i>	1859,	<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	{ 1856, 95
<i>Siva occipitalis</i>	1854,		1859, 190
<i>Sivatherium</i>	1849,	<i>maculata</i>	1856, 95
<i>Skenea rota</i>	1858,	<i>rhynchotis</i>	1856, 95
<i>serpuloides</i>	1851,	<i>variegata</i>	1856, 95
<i>Snake-eater, The Long-</i>		<i>Spelerpes rubra</i>	1858, { 137
<i>legged</i>	1851,		144
	59	<i>Spermagra erythroce-</i>	{ 1855, 156
<i>Solanderia gracilis</i>	{ 1857,	<i>pbala</i>	1856, 125
	1859,	<i>Spermestes cheet</i>	1854, 160
<i>Solea lingula</i>	83	<i>poënsis</i>	1860, 111
<i>Solecardia eburnea</i>	1856,	<i>Spermolegus montanellus</i>	1854, 118
<i>Solecortus californianus</i> .	1856,	<i>Spermophila albigularis</i> .	1856, 302
<i>lucidus</i>	1856,	<i>corvina</i>	1859, 379
<i>maximus</i>	1856,		{ 1855, 160
<i>nuttallii</i>	1856,		1860, 88
<i>radiatus</i>	1856,	<i>gutturalis</i>	{ 1855, 160
<i>splendens</i>	1856,		1858, 72
<i>subteres</i>	1856,	<i>luctuosa</i>	{ 1858, 455
<i>Solen anguinus</i>	1860,		1855, 160
<i>Solenella cumingii</i>	1860,	<i>martha</i>	1855, 160
<i>Soletellina truncata</i>	1860,	<i>minuta</i>	{ 1856, 302
<i>Solidula affinis</i>	1854,		1859, 365
<i>concinata</i>	1854,	<i>moreleti</i>	{ 1859, 378
<i>glabra</i>	1854,		1855, 160
<i>insculpta</i>	1854,	<i>olivaceoflava</i>	1855, 160
<i>nitidula</i>	1854,		{ 276
<i>pusilla</i>	1854,		293
<i>solidula</i>	1854,	<i>torqueola</i>	1858, 303
<i>suturalis</i>	1854,	<i>Spermophilus guttatus</i> .	1859, 432
<i>tessellata</i>	1854,	<i>Spes bifasciatus</i>	1854, 59
<i>Somateria mollissima</i> ..	1855,	<i>Sphænia binghami</i>	1850, 87
<i>spectabilis</i>	1855,	<i>californica</i>	1856, 210
<i>V-nigrum</i>	1855,	<i>decurtata</i>	1850, 88
<i>Sorex aterrimus</i>	1856,	<i>decussata</i>	1850, 87
<i>caudatus</i>	1856,	<i>elliptica</i>	1850, 88
<i>leucops</i>	1856,	<i>mindorensis</i>	1850, 89
	{ 1850,	<i>philippinarum</i>	1850, 89
	156	<i>princeps</i>	1850, 88
<i>murinus</i>	{ 1850,	<i>rüppellii</i>	1850, 82
	159	<i>semistriata</i>	1850, 87
	1856,	<i>Sphærium inconspicuum</i>	1860, 322
<i>nemorivagus</i>	1856,	<i>indicum</i>	1854, 342
<i>purpurascens</i>	1853,	<i>novæ zelandiæ</i>	1854, 342
<i>pygmæus</i>	1856,	<i>subtransversum</i>	1860, 322
<i>saturator</i>	1856,		
<i>sikkimensis</i>	1856,		
<i>soccatus</i>	1856,		

	Page		Page
Sphærops anomalus	1860, 442	Spiraxis subcallosa	1855, 99
Sphærotheca strigata	1860, 165	turgidula	1856, 320
Sphasus gracilipes	1849, 5	Spirorbula latens	1854, 175
Sphecotheres australis	1849, 112	obtecta	1854, 175
flaviventris	1849, 111	paupercula	1854, 175
Spheniscus magellanicus	1860, 390	{ 1856, 304	
Sphenops capistratus	1849, 95	{ 1858, 358	
Sphenorhina elegans	1858, 156	{ 1859, 58	
Sphenura ruficeps	1856, 97	{ 1859, 434	
Sphyropicus ruber	1859, 236	{ 1860, 243	
Spilornis bacha	1854, 260	{ 1856, 304	
rufipectus	1857, 222	{ 1860, 243	
Spilotes corais	1860, 456	{ 1860, 416	
{ 156		{ 1857, 214	
{ 163		{ 1859, 365	
{ 167		Spizaëtus cirrhatus	1854, 259
{ 173		isidori	1855, 134
{ 174		limnæetus	1854, 259
{ 163		occipitalis	1860, 417
{ 174		{ 1857, 201	
{ 89		{ 1859, 52	
{ 402		{ 1859, 389	
{ 115		{ 1855, 134	
{ 162		{ 1858, 357	
{ 163		{ 1860, 253	
{ 166		Spizella pallida	1859, 379
{ 167		{ 1856, 305	
{ 171		{ 1858, 304	
{ 174		{ 1859, 235	
{ 417		{ 1859, 365	
{ 230		Spizigeranus uncinatus	1860, 288
{ 1856, 230		Spondylus victoriae	1859, 428
{ 1857, 231		Spongia suberea	1858, 532
{ 1856, 230		Sporadinus auriceps	1856, 287
{ 1856, 231		{ 1856, 287	
{ 1856, 231		{ 1859, 367	
{ 7		{ 1857, 233	
{ 102		Squama magna	1849, 122
{ 10		{ 1859, 95	
{ 321		{ 1860, 386	
{ 321		{ 1850, 220	
{ 321		{ 1860, 363	
{ 320		Squilla multicaïnata	1848, 144
{ 99		Stachyris chrysea	1859, 184
{ 378		pyrrhops	1854, 141
{ 293		ruficeps	1854, 141
{ 378		Staurodon pygmæa	1854, 214
{ 106		saxicola	1854, 214
{ 378		seminulum	1854, 214
{ 9		Stavelia torta	1858, 90
{ 9		Steatornis caripensis	1855, 135
{ 9		Stellio vulgaris	1849, 95
{ 378		Stenogyra erecta	1860, 9
{ 378		turricula	1860, 9
{ 335		Stenorhynchus	1848, 88
{ 128		{ 1855, 213	
{ 379		{ 1855, 214	
{ 335		{ 1859, 338	
{ 320		{ 1855, 214	
{ 320		{ 1859, 338	

	Page		Page
<i>Stenotherus derbianus</i> ..	1858,		167
<i>Stephanophorus cæruleus</i>	1856,		241
<i>leucocephalus</i>	1856,		241
<i>Stephanopoma rosea</i> ...	1860,		414
<i>Sterna anglica</i>	1850,		221
<i>antarctica</i>	1860,		391
<i>cassinii</i>	1860,		391
<i>dougallii</i>	1851,		146
<i>fuliginosa</i>	1859,		166
<i>gracilis</i>	1859,		166
<i>hirundo</i>	{ 1851,		142
	{ 1858,		509
	{ 1859,		190
<i>javanica</i>	1858,		509
<i>melanauchen</i>	1859,		166
<i>melanogaster</i>	{ 1855,		184
	{ 1859,		190
<i>meridionalis</i>	1860,		391
<i>nigra</i>	1851,		146
<i>serrata</i>	1859,		166
<i>torresii</i>	1858,		188
<i>velox</i>	1860,		366
<i>Sternopteryx diaphana</i>	1850,		247
<i>olfersii</i>	1850,		247
<i>Stethodesma servillei</i> ..	1856,		15
<i>Stigmatium ambulator</i> ..	1855,		23
<i>cursor</i>	1855,		23
<i>cylindrinum</i>	1855,		22
<i>fervidum</i>	1855,		21
<i>granulosum</i>	1855,		22
<i>ignavum</i>	1855,		20
<i>torulentum</i>	1855,		21
<i>Stigmatius dorsiger</i>	1852,		37
<i>elaphroides</i>	1852,		45
<i>nebulifer</i>	1852,		36
<i>rufiventris</i>	1852,		45
<i>Stigmodera bakewellii</i> ..	1859,		119
<i>gulielmi</i>	1859,		120
<i>parallela</i>	1859,		119
<i>Stoastoma agassizianum</i>	1857,		{ 167
<i>anthonianum</i>	1857,		{ 169
<i>blandianum</i>	1857,		184
<i>chittyanum</i>	1857,		167
<i>cumingianum</i>	1857,		{ 167
	1857,		{ 184
<i>fadyenianum</i>	1857,		177
<i>gouldianum</i>	1857,		167
<i>hollandianum</i>	1857,		175
<i>jayanum</i>	1857,		189
<i>leanum</i>	1857,		{ 166
	1857,		{ 189
<i>lindsleyanum</i>	1857,		{ 167
	1857,		{ 188
	1857,		{ 168
<i>livesayanum</i>	1857,		{ 178
<i>moricandianum</i>	1857,		191
<i>petitianum</i>	1857,		184
<i>Stoastoma pfeifferianum</i>	1857,		{ 168
<i>philippianum</i>	1857,		{ 178
	1857,		{ 167
	1857,		{ 169
	1857,		{ 162
	1857,		{ 166
<i>pisum</i>	1857,		{ 167
	1857,		{ 168
	1857,		{ 170
<i>redfieldianum</i>	1857,		{ 166
	1857,		{ 189
<i>tappanianum</i>	1857,		175
<i>wilkinsonæanum</i> ..	1857,		{ 163
(<i>Electrina succi-</i>)	1857,		{ 168
<i>neum</i>	1857,		{ 179
<i>Stomatella arabica</i>	1853,		74
<i>articulata</i>	1850,		30
<i>baconii</i>	1853,		73
<i>biporcata</i>	1850,		33
<i>calliostoma</i>	1853,		74
<i>cancellata</i>	{ 1850,		30
	{ 1854,		133
<i>clathratula</i>	1854,		133
<i>coccinea</i>	1850,		33
<i>compta</i>	1854,		133
<i>costellata</i>	1850,		30
<i>cumingii</i>	1853,		74
<i>decolorata</i>	1850,		31
<i>fulgurans</i>	1850,		32
<i>haliotidea</i>	{ 1850,		32
	{ 1854,		133
<i>imbricata</i>	{ 1850,		30
	{ 1854,		133
<i>japonica</i>	1850,		31
<i>maculata</i>	1850,		30
<i>malukana</i>	1850,		31
<i>margaritana</i>	1850,		33
<i>monilifera</i>	1850,		30
<i>orbiculata</i>	1850,		31
<i>papyracea</i>	1850,		31
<i>sanguinea</i>	1850,		32
<i>selecta</i>	1854,		133
<i>speciosa</i>	1850,		32
<i>sulcifera</i>	1850,		30
<i>tigrina</i>	1850,		33
<i>tumida</i>	1850,		31
<i>Stomatia acuminata</i>	1850,		34
<i>angulata</i>	1850,		34
<i>australis</i>	1850,		34
<i>bicarinata</i>	1853,		74
<i>candida</i>	1850,		35
<i>decorata</i>	1854,		133
<i>decussata</i>	1850,		34
<i>duplicata</i>	1850,		34
<i>lirata</i>	1850,		35
<i>notata</i>	1850,		{ 35
	1850,		{ 36

	Page		Page
<i>Stomatia pallida</i>	1850,		36
<i>phymotis</i>	1850,		34
<i>rubra</i>	1850,		35
<i>splendidula</i>	1854,		134
<i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i>	1850,		133
<i>Stoparola melanops</i>	1858,		258
<i>Strebloceras cornuoides</i> .	1858,		493
<i>solutum</i>	1858,		441
<i>Strepshona angulata</i>	1858,		41
<i>anomina</i>	1858,		45
<i>atalina</i>	1858,		44
<i>australis</i>	1858,		45
<i>caroliniana</i>	1858,		46
<i>cruenta</i>	1858,		41
<i>cumingii</i>	1858,		45
<i>episcopalis</i>	1858,		42
<i>erythrostroma</i>	1858,		42
<i>flammulata</i>	1858,		45
<i>flaveola</i>	1858,		45
<i>hemiltona</i>	1858,		46
<i>jaspidea</i>	1858,		45
<i>kaleontina</i>	1858,		45
<i>lentiginosa</i>	1858,		45
<i>ligneola</i>	1858,		46
<i>litterata</i>	1858,		43
<i>lugubris</i>	1858,		46
<i>maura</i>	1858,		42
<i>multiplicata</i>	1858,		46
<i>neoslina</i>	1858,		46
<i>nitidula</i>	1858,		44
<i>oloriuella</i>	1858,		45
<i>oriola</i>	1858,		44
<i>paxillus</i>	1858,		44
<i>peruviana</i>	1858,		43
<i>pintamella</i>	1858,		44
<i>polpasta</i>	1858,		44
<i>porphyria</i>	1858,		41
<i>quersolina</i>	1858,		44
<i>reticularis</i>	1858,		43
<i>rufula</i>	1858,		46
<i>schumacheriana</i>	1858,		46
<i>scripta</i>	1858,		43
<i>sidelia</i>	1858,		46
<i>splendidula</i>	1858,		44
<i>stainforthii</i>	1858,		44
<i>stellata</i>	1858,		45
<i>textilina</i>	1858,		43
<i>tigridella</i>	1858,		45
<i>tricolor</i>	1858,		42
<i>tringa</i>	1858,		45
<i>Strepsiceros angasii</i>	1850,		171
<i>capensis</i>	1850,		143
<i>decula</i>	1850,		171
<i>derbianus</i>	1850,		171
<i>euryceros</i>	1850,		179
<i>excelsus</i>	1850,		143
<i>kudu</i>	1850,		143
<i>Strepsiceros kudu</i>	1850,		146
<i>oreas</i>	1850,		171
<i>scriptus</i>	1850,		171
<i>sylvaticus</i>	1850,		171
<i>Strepsilas collaris</i>	1860,		363
<i>interpres</i>	1851,		146
<i>interpres</i>	1859,		166
<i>interpres</i>	1860,		363
<i>Streptaxis conoidea</i>	1854,		149
<i>cumingiana</i>	1849,		126
<i>discus</i>	1851,		252
<i>fortunei</i>	1854,		149
<i>glabra</i>	1849,		126
<i>uberiformis</i>	1848,		108
<i>Streptocephalus cafer</i> ..	1852,		21
<i>dichotomus</i>	1860,		445
<i>similis</i>	1852,		22
<i>torvicornis</i>	1852,		20
<i>Streptophorus drozii</i> ...	1859,		412
<i>sebæ</i>	1860,		452
<i>sebæ</i>	1860,		454
<i>Strigatella fuscescens</i> ..	1860,		146
<i>picea</i>	1860,		146
<i>Strigilla carnaria</i>	1856,		200
<i>disjuncta</i>	1856,		160
<i>fucata</i>	1856,		200
<i>miniata</i>	1856,		200
<i>Strigops habroptilus</i> ...	1852,		31
<i>Strix aluco</i>	1857,		215
<i>americanus</i>	1857,		215
<i>badia</i>	1854,		263
<i>ceylonensis</i>	1854,		263
<i>crucigera</i>	1858,		133
<i>erythroptera</i>	1854,		262
<i>flammea</i>	1851,		142
<i>flammea</i>	1857,		215
<i>flammea</i>	1859,		151
<i>flammea</i>	1860,		180
<i>flammeola</i>	1858,		96
<i>flammeola</i>	1858,		133
<i>hirsuta</i>	1854,		262
<i>hirsuta</i>	1854,		262
<i>infausta</i>	1857,		4
<i>infausta</i>	1857,		126
<i>javanica</i>	1857,		87
<i>ketupa</i>	1854,		263
<i>lapponica</i>	1857,		56
<i>lempiji</i>	1854,		262
<i>lugubris</i>	1854,		262
<i>noctula</i>	1854,		262
<i>orientalis</i>	1854,		262
<i>otus</i>	1857,		215
<i>otus</i>	1860,		258
<i>pagodarum</i>	1854,		263
<i>passerina</i>	1848,		37
<i>passerina</i>	1857,		4

	Page		Page
<i>Strix passerinoides</i>	1857,	}	4
			126
<i>pratincta</i>	1859,		390
<i>punctatissima</i>	1860,	}	82
			96
<i>radiata</i>	1854,		262
<i>scutulata</i>	1854,		262
<i>seloputo</i>	1854,		263
<i>strepitans</i>	1854,		263
<i>sumatrana</i>	1854,		263
<i>tengmalmi</i>	1857,		57
<i>undulata</i>	1858,		133
<i>Strombus ater</i>	1859,		316
<i>cancellatus</i>	1860,		398
<i>obtusus</i>	1854,		83
<i>oniscus</i>	1851,		229
<i>taurus</i>	1857,		207
<i>Strongylus filaria</i>	1856,		53
<i>Struthio camelus</i>	1849,		94
<i>casuarius</i>	1858,		187
<i>epoasticus</i>	1860,		210
<i>Struthiolaria monoceros</i>	1853,		182
<i>Struthus atrimentalis</i>	1857,		7
<i>caniceps</i>	}	1857,	7
		1858,	304
	}	1858,	450
		1858,	455
<i>Sturnella bellicosa</i>	}	1858,	552
		1860,	277
	}	1856,	30
		1856,	301
<i>hippocrepis</i>	}	1859,	58
		1859,	365
		1859,	381
		1856,	29
<i>ludoviciana</i>	}	1856,	142
		1858,	358
<i>militaris</i>	}	1859,	94
		1860,	385
<i>neglecta</i>	}	1857,	127
		1859,	235
<i>Sturnia elegans</i>	1859,		151
<i>pagodarum</i>	}	1857,	97
		1858,	480
<i>pyrrhopogon</i>	}	1859,	173
		1860,	355
<i>Sturnira spectrum</i>	1860,		212
<i>contra</i>	}	1857,	97
		1859,	150
<i>Sturnus collaris</i>	1854,		116
<i>dauricus</i>	1859,		445
<i>maritimus</i>	1854,		116
<i>militaris</i>	1860,		385
<i>unicolor</i>	}	1858,	480
		1859,	173
	}	1851,	145
		1857,	13
<i>vulgaris</i>	}	1857,	97
		1857,	97
<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	}	1858,	480
		1859,	173
<i>Stylifer barronii</i>	}	1854,	137
<i>corallinus</i>		1855,	122
<i>exaratus</i>	1855,	122	
<i>robustus</i>	1860,	437	
<i>subangulatus</i>	1855,	122	
<i>Stylina fulvescens</i>	1853,		73
<i>ratwa</i>	}	1850,	235
		1856,	405
<i>Stylogaster stylatus</i>	1850,		270
<i>Stylomia confusa</i>	1850,		269
<i>leonum</i>	1850,		269
<i>Submarginula alveolata</i>	1851,		90
<i>arabica</i>	1851,		90
<i>australis</i>	1851,		90
<i>catillus</i>	1851,		91
<i>clathrata</i>	1851,		90
<i>crassilabrum</i>	1851,		91
<i>cratitia</i>	1851,		92
<i>denticulata</i>	1851,		91
<i>depressa</i>	1851,		90
<i>élargie</i>	1851,		90
<i>emarginata</i>	1851,		89
<i>galeata</i>	1851,		90
<i>imbricata</i>	1851,		91
<i>nodulosa</i>	1851,		91
<i>octoradiata</i>	1851,		90
<i>panihensis</i>	1851,		90
<i>polygonalis</i>	1851,		91
<i>pumila</i>	1851,		91
<i>sculptilis</i>	1851,		92
<i>tricostata</i>	1851,		90
<i>Subergorgia compressa</i>	1857,		288
<i>suberosa</i>	}	1859,	482
		1857,	159
	}	1857,	288
		1859,	482
<i>Subula dimidiata</i>	1859,		281
<i>maculata</i>	1859,		280
<i>Succinea acuta</i>	1849,		132
<i>asperula</i>	1856,		326
<i>baconii</i>	1854,		298
<i>bensoni</i>	1849,		133
<i>bermudensis</i>	1857,		110
<i>ceylanica</i>	1854,		297
<i>chinensis</i>	1857,		110
<i>cingulata</i>	1850,		56
<i>daucina</i>	1854,		298
<i>dominicensis</i>	1851,		147
<i>guamensis</i>	1857,		110
<i>indica</i>	1849,		133
<i>margarita</i>	1853,		60
<i>newcombia</i>	1854,		297
<i>oregonensis</i>	1856,		220
<i>pfeifferi</i>	1856,		186
<i>picta</i>	1849,		133

	Page		Page
<i>Succinea planti</i>	1856,		326
<i>punctata</i>	1854,	<i>Suya lepida</i>	1855, { 47
<i>pusilla</i>	1849,		50
<i>repanda</i>	1854,	<i>Sycalis aureipectus</i>	1855, 159
<i>rubicunda</i>	1849,	<i>Sylphitron perlatum</i> ..	1858, 185
<i>salleana</i>	1849,	<i>Sylvia affinis</i>	1859, 182
<i>simplex</i>	1854,	<i>atrata</i>	1854, 26
<i>solidula</i>	1849,	<i>atricapilla</i>	1851, 142
<i>strigata</i>	1854,	<i>bilineata</i>	1855, 12
<i>subgranosa</i>	1849,	<i>bivittata</i>	1855, 12
<i>tomentosa</i>	1854,	<i>cærulecula</i>	1860, 107
<i>vitrea</i>	1854,	<i>caligata</i>	1860, 108
<i>Sula alba</i>	1851,	<i>certhiola</i>	1860, 108
<i>australis</i>	1856,	<i>chrysophrys</i>	1855, 65
	1856,	<i>culicivora</i>	1855, 66
	1859,	<i>curruca</i>	1858, 493
<i>bassana</i>	1859,	<i>dumicola</i>	1855, 12
	1860,	<i>erythrogastra</i>	1854, 27
	1860,	<i>erythronota</i>	1854, 30
	1856,	<i>flavescens</i>	1860, 349
<i>capensis</i>	1860,	<i>guzuratta</i>	1854, { 81
<i>cyanops</i>	1856,		284
<i>fiber</i>	1858,	<i>halseii</i>	1855, 65
	1860,		298
	1856,	<i>hortensis</i>	1851, 145
<i>fusca</i>	1857,	<i>javanica</i>	1860, 108
	1858,	<i>leucogastra</i>	1855, { 12
	1859,		151
<i>piscatrix</i>	1856,	<i>leucophaea</i>	1854, 272
<i>variegata</i>	1856,	<i>leucorhoa</i>	1850, 216
<i>Sunetta scripta</i>	1851,	<i>longicauda</i>	1854, 81
<i>Suricata zenik</i>	1859,	<i>magellanica</i>	1860, 385
<i>Surniculus lugubris</i>	1859,	<i>melanocausta</i>	1858, 298
<i>Sus africanus</i>	1852,	<i>melanoxantha</i>	1856, 110
	1852,	<i>mexicana</i>	1858, 299
<i>aper</i>	1856,	<i>modularis</i>	1854, 118
	1860,	<i>montanella</i>	1854, 118
<i>barbarus</i>	1848,	<i>oenanthe</i>	1857, 13
	1850,	<i>olivacea</i>	1855, 66
	1852,		291
	1856,	<i>phœnicura</i>	1854, 25
<i>indicus</i>	1860,	<i>platensis</i>	1860, 384
	181,	<i>rubecula</i>	1851, 142
<i>koiropotamus</i>	1852,	<i>rubetra</i>	1857, 215
<i>larvatus</i>	1852,	<i>rubicula</i>	1857, 13
<i>papuensis</i>	1853,	<i>ruficapilla</i>	1856, 111
<i>penicillatus</i>	1852,	<i>sibilatrix</i>	1857, 215
	1850,	<i>sutoria</i>	1854, 81
	1858,	<i>tæniata</i>	1855, 66
<i>scrofa</i>	1860,	<i>tithys</i>	1854, 25
	1860,	<i>trochilus</i>	1857, 215
—, var. <i>indicus</i> ..	1856,	<i>Sylvicola americana</i> ..	1857, 202
<i>vittatus</i>	1860,	<i>aureola</i>	1860, 291
	1852,	<i>blackburniæ</i>	1854, 111
<i>Suthora webbiana</i>	1851,	<i>canadensis</i>	1857, 231
	1851,	<i>coronata</i>	1857, 231
<i>Sutoria agilis</i>	1854,	<i>palmarum</i>	1857, 231
	1854,	<i>superciliosa</i>	1858, 291
<i>Suya atrogularis</i>	1854,	<i>tæniata</i>	1856, 291

	Page		Page
<i>Sylvicola virens</i>	1860,		108
<i>Sylviorthorhynchus</i>	1856,		26
<i>Syma flavirostris</i>	1858,		172
<i>tirotoro</i>	1850,		200
<i>torotoro</i>	1858,		172
<i>Sympheletes</i> (<i>Platymop-</i> <i>sis</i>) <i>armatulus</i> ..	1859,		122
<i>Symphemia semipalmata</i>	1860,		253
<i>Synallaxis ægithaloides</i>	1859,		193
<i>albescens</i>	{ 1856,		98
	{ 1859,		192
<i>albiceps</i>	{ 1859,		194
	{ 1858,		63
<i>albigularis</i>	{ 1858,		456
	{ 1859,		192
<i>albilora</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>alopecias</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>anthoides</i>	{ 1859,		193
	{ 1858,		457
<i>antisiensis</i>	{ 1859,		192
<i>azaræ</i>	{ 1856,		98
<i>brachyura</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>brachyurus</i>	{ 1855,		141
	{ 1856,		99
<i>brunnea</i>	{ 1859,		197
	{ 1858,		62
<i>brunneicaudalis</i>	{ 1858,		457
<i>brunneicaudis</i>	{ 1859,		192
<i>candæi</i>	{ 1859,		194
	{ 1856,		98
<i>caniceps</i>	{ 1859,		194
<i>castanea</i>	{ 1859,		193
	{ 1855,		75
<i>cinerascens</i>	{ 1859,		194
<i>cinereus</i>	{ 1856,		97
<i>cinnamomea</i>	{ 1859,		194
	{ 1855,		141
<i>cinnamomeus</i>	{ 1856,		26
<i>dorsomaculata</i>	{ 1859,		193
	{ 1856,		25
<i>elegans</i>	{ 1859,		141
	{ 1859,		192
<i>erythropros</i>	{ 1860,		66
	{ 1855,		75
<i>erythrothorax</i> ...	{ 1856,		288
	{ 1859,		192
	{ 1859,		382
<i>flammula</i>	{ 1859,		194
<i>flammulata</i>	{ 1860,		76
	{ 1856,		99
<i>flavigularis</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>frontalis</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>fuliginiceps</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>fuliginosa</i>	{ 1859,		192
	{ 1855,		141
<i>fuliginosus</i>	{ 1856,		26
	{ 1855,		141
<i>gularis</i>	{ 1856,		26
	{ 1859,		192
	{ 1860,		89
<i>Synallaxis gularis</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>humicola</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>hyposticta</i>	{ 1859,		194
<i>inornata</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>kollari</i>	{ 1859,		192
<i>læmosticta</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>leucocephala</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>maluroides</i>	{ 1856,		99
	{ 1859,		193
<i>modesta</i>	{ 1856,		26
<i>mœsta</i>	{ 1859,		193
	{ 1857,		273
<i>multostriata</i>	{ 1859,		194
<i>olivascens</i>	{ 1856,		97
<i>pallida</i>	{ 1859,		192
<i>patagonica</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>phryganophila</i> ...	{ 1859,		193
<i>propinqua</i>	{ 1859,		197
	{ 1859,		191
<i>pudica</i>	{ 1860,		88
	{ 1860,		278
	{ 1860,		294
<i>pulvericolor</i>	{ 1858,		62
	{ 1856,		25
	{ 1856,		97
<i>ruficapilla</i>	{ 1856,		98
	{ 1859,		192
<i>ruficauda</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>ruficeps</i>	{ 1856,		98
<i>rufigularis</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>rutilans</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>scutata</i>	{ 1859,		191
<i>setaria</i>	{ 1859,		194
	{ 1856,		99
<i>sordida</i>	{ 1859,		193
	{ 1856,		98
<i>spixi</i>	{ 1859,		192
<i>stictothorax</i>	{ 1859,		191
<i>striaticiceps</i>	{ 1859,		193
	{ 1855,		141
<i>striaticollis</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>striolata</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>terrestris</i>	{ 1859,		192
<i>torquata</i>	{ 1859,		193
<i>troglydytoides</i>	{ 1859,		197
<i>unirufa</i>	{ 1859,		194
	{ 1855,		141
<i>unirufus</i>	{ 1856,		26
<i>vulpina</i>	{ 1859,		194
<i>Synapta beselii</i>	{ 1858,		360
	{ 1858,		366
<i>bidentata</i>	{ 1858,		365
<i>digitata</i>	{ 1858,		361
	{ 1858,		366
<i>duvernæa</i>	{ 1858,		366
<i>inherens</i>	{ 1858,		363

	Page		Page
<i>Synapta inhærens</i>	1858,		366
<i>lappa</i>	1858,	<i>Tachymenis vivax</i>	1858, { 377
<i>maculata</i>	1858,		378
<i>mamillosa</i>	1858,	<i>Tachypetes aquila</i>	1856, 144
<i>radiosa</i>	1858,	<i>Tachyphonus albitempo-</i>	
<i>reciprocans</i>	1858,	<i>ralis</i>	1856, 89
	{ 364	<i>axillaris</i>	1856, 68
	366	<i>beauperthuyi</i>	1856, 113
<i>serpentina</i>	1858,	<i>brevipes</i>	1855, 156
	{ 361	<i>canigularis</i>	1856, 90
	366	<i>capistratus</i>	1856, 67
<i>verrucosa</i>	1858,	<i>chloricterus</i>	1856, 122
<i>vittata</i>	1858,		{ 1854, 158
	{ 364	<i>coronatus</i>	1856, 114
	366	<i>coryphæus</i>	1856, 114
<i>Syncera hepatica</i>	1856,	<i>cristatus</i>	{ 1855, 155
<i>Syntomis cantori</i>	1859,		1856, 115
<i>crawfurdi</i>	1859,	<i>delatirii</i>	1856, 116
<i>humeralis</i>	1859,		{ 1859, 139
<i>marsdeni</i>	1859,	<i>elegans</i>	1856, 238
<i>penanga</i>	1859,	<i>flavinucha</i>	1856, 238
<i>pfeifferæ</i>	1859,	<i>flavipectus</i>	1856, 90
<i>pravata</i>	1859,	<i>lacrimosus</i>	1856, 242
<i>rafflesi</i>	1859,	<i>leucopterus</i>	1856, 113
<i>vigorsi</i>	1859,	<i>loricatus</i>	1856, 121
<i>walkeri</i>	1859,		{ 1854, 115
<i>wallacei</i>	1859,		1855, 156
<i>Syphonota bipes</i>	1860,	<i>luctuosus</i>	1856, 114
<i>elongata</i>	1860,		1860, 274
<i>grandis</i>	1860,		1860, 292
	23	<i>lunulatus</i>	1856, 241
<i>Syrnium albigulare</i>	{ 1855, 135	<i>melaleucus</i>	{ 1855, 156
	1858, 132		1856, 113
<i>albipunctatum</i>	{ 1855, 135	<i>nigerrimus</i>	1856, 113
	1858, 132	<i>ochropygos</i>	1856, 115
<i>albitarse</i>	{ 1857, 16	<i>olivicyaneus</i>	1856, 237
	1858, 131	<i>palmarum</i>	1856, 84
<i>albogulare</i>	1860,	<i>penicillatus</i>	1856, 117
	96	<i>phœniceus</i>	1856, 116
<i>hylophilum</i>	{ 1855, 135	<i>quadricolor</i>	1856, 117
	1857, 16	<i>ruber</i>	1856, 120
<i>macabrum</i>	{ 1855, 135	<i>ruficeps</i>	1856, { 108
	1858, 132		112
<i>nebulosum</i>	1858,	<i>ruficollis</i>	1856, 113
<i>polygrammicum</i>	1858,	<i>rufigularis</i>	1856, 269
<i>rufipes</i>	1858,	<i>rufiventer</i>	1856, 115
<i>selo-puto</i>	1854,	<i>rufiventris</i>	1857, 264
	263	<i>sanguinolentus</i>	1856, 132
<i>squamulatum</i>	{ 1856, 285	<i>saucius</i>	1856, 116
	1858, 132	<i>serrirostris</i>	1856, 116
<i>virgatum</i>	{ 1855, 135	<i>suchii</i>	1856, 117
	1856, 285	<i>sumptuosus</i>	1856, 238
<i>zonocercum</i>	{ 1858, 132	<i>surinamus</i>	{ 1856, 114
<i>zonocercus</i>	1859, 368		1857, 264
<i>Syrrhaptis paradoxus</i>	1850,	<i>tæniatus</i>	1856, 237
	92	<i>tenuirostris</i>	1856, 114
<i>tibetanus</i>	{ 1850, 92	<i>valerii</i>	1856, 114
	1858, 502	<i>versicolor</i>	1856, 119
	{ 1859, 186	<i>victorini</i>	1856, 238
<i>Tachydromus asiaticus</i>	1855,		
<i>fordii</i>	1858,		
	82		
	155		

	Page		Page
Tachyphonus vigorsi ...	1856, 114	Tanagra analis	1856, 243
	1854, 158	archiepiscopus	1856, 234
xanthopygius	1855, 83	argentata	1856, 233
	1855, 156	argentea	1856, 255
	1856, 116	arthus	1856, 251
Tachypiza soloensis ...	1860, 344	assimilis	1856, 85
Tadorna radjah	1860, 365	atra	1856, 67
	1859, 436	atricapilla	1856, 118
	1859, 442	atricollis	1856, 77
vulpanser	1860, 339	aureata	1856, 272
	1860, 372	auricapilla	1856, 117
Tænia bremseri	1853, 23	auricrissa	1856, 236
calva	1853, 24	aurulenta	1856, 250
denticula	1853, 24	axillaris	1856, 68
expansa	1853, 24	barbadensis	1856, 256
falciiformis	1853, 24	bonariensis	1856, 121
goezii	1853, 24	brasilica	1856, 127
sulciceps	1859, 111	brasilensis	1856, 256
zederi	1853, 24	brunnea	1856, 115
Tænioptera alpina	1860, 78		
erythropygia	1851, 193		
	1860, 78		
rufiventris	1859, 331	cana	1855, 157
	1851, 193		1856, 232
striaticollis	1855, 77		1859, 139
	1860, 92		1860, 274
	1859, 331*		1860, 292
variegata	1859, 331*	capistrata	1856, 67
Talegalla lathamii	1860, 426		
	1858, 187	cayana	1856, 252
Talegallus cuvieri	1859, 159		1856, 279
	1856, 399	cayennensis	1856, 279
Talpa cryptura	1860, 206	chalybea	1856, 276
europæa	1860, 206	chlorocyanea	1856, 279
micrura	1856, 399	chloroptera	1856, 253
Talpacotia rufipennis ..	1858, 359	chlorotica	1856, 273
Tamandua tetradactyla ..	1860, 262	chrysocome	1856, 238
Tamatia erythropygia ..	1859, 399		
gigas	1855, 193	chrysogaster	1856, 272
hyperrhynchus	1855, 193		1856, 279
pulmentum	1855, 194	chrysolopha	1856, 243
	72	citrinella	1856, 247
	230		
	232	coelestis	1854, 115
	235		1856, 232
	246	columbiana	1856, 125
Tanagra — ?	1856, 247	conspicillata	1856, 67
	254		1855, 157
	269	constantii	1856, 241
	270		
	272	coryphæa	1856, 114
	273	cristata	1856, 115
	1856, 235	cucullata	1856, 239
	1858, 358	cyanicollis	1856, 262
abbas	1859, 364	cyanilia	1856, 233
	1859, 378		1856, 236
æstiva	1856, 123	cyanocephala	1856, 247
affinis	1856, 274		1859, 139
albirostris	1856, 128		1860, 63
analis	1855, 227	cyanomelas	1856, 268
		cyanoptera	1856, 233
		cyanoventris	1856, 247
		darwinii	1856, 235

	Page		Page
Tanagra darwini	{ 1858, 450 1858, 453 1858, 551 1860, 86	Tanagra melanonota	1856, 265
desmaresti	1856, 115	melanopsis	1856, 67
diaconus	{ 1856, 142 1856, 233 1856, 303 1859, 59 1859, 364	melanoptera	{ 1856, 235 1858, 74 1858, 453 1860, 292
diademata	1856, 241	melanotha	1856, 265
dubusia	1856, 213	mexicana	1856, 257
duplicata	1856, 78	mississippiensis	1856, 123
elegans	1856, 247	montana	1856, 239
episcopus	{ 1855, 157 1856, 231 1856, 233 1855, 156	multicolor	1856, 230
erythromelas	{ 1856, 126 1856, 241	musica	1856, 271
erythrotis	1856, 241	muta	1856, 72
eximia	1856, 240	nigerrima	1856, 113
fasciata	1856, 68	nigricephala	1856, 230
fastuosa	1856, 246	nigricollis	1856, 109
festiva	1856, 246	nigrigula	1856, 109
flammiceps	1856, 119	nigrogularis	1856, 128
flava	1856, 253	nigroviridis	1856, 260
flavifrons	1856, 271	noir	1856, 113
flavinucha	1856, 238	notabilis	{ 1855, 84 1856, 239
flaviventris	1856, 257	occipitalis	1856, 66
flavivertex	1856, 238	olivacea	1856, 274
formosa	1856, 253	olivascens	1856, 234
frugilegus	{ 1854, 97 1856, 235 1858, 453	olivicyanea	1856, 237
fumigata	1856, 113	ornata	1856, 234
glaucia	1856, 232	palmarum	{ 1855, 157 1856, 234 1856, 235
graminea	1856, 250	palpebrosa	{ 1855, 157 1856, 242
grandis	1856, 72	partialis	1856, 115
gubernatrix	1856, 115	parzudalkii	1856, 263
gyrola	{ 1856, 254 255	penicillata	{ 1855, 156 1856, 117
hirundinacea	1856, 112	peruviana	1856, 254
ignescens	1856, 128	pileata	1856, 109
igniventris	1856, 241	porphyrio	1856, 119
inornata	1856, 233	præлата	1856, 233
iridina	{ 1856, 267 1857, 264	prasina	1856, 78
jacapa	1856, 128	pretrei	1856, 231
jugularis	1856, 77	psittacina	1856, 64
labradorides	1856, 262	punctata	1856, 248
leucocampter	1856, 116	riefferi	1856, 78
leucocephala	1856, 241	roux	1856, 67
leucophæa	1856, 67	rubra	1856, 123
loricata	1856, 121	rubricollis	1856, 121
ludoviciana	1856, 125	rubrigularis	1856, 121
lunulata	1856, 241	rufa	1856, 113
magna	1856, 70	ruficervix	1856, 259
maximiliani	1856, 236	ruficollis	1856, 269
		rufiventer	1856, 115
		rufiventris	1856, 279
		saira	1856, 124
		sanguinolenta	1856, 132
		sayaca	1856, 233
		schistacea	1856, 88

	Page		Page
<i>Tanagra schrankii</i>	1856, 248	<i>Tanalia reevei</i>	1854, 92
<i>selysia</i>	1856, 237	<i>similis</i>	1854, } 88
<i>semirufa</i>	1856, 88	<i>tennentii</i>	1854, 92
<i>septicolor</i>	1856, 244	<i>torrenicola</i>	1858, 536
<i>serioptera</i>	1856, 232	<i>undata</i>	1854, } 88
<i>silens</i>	1856, 80	<i>violacea</i>	1854, } 88
<i>speculifera</i>	1856, 110		92
<i>striata</i>	{ 1854, 97	<i>Tantalus leucocephalus</i> {	1854, 2
	1856, 235		1855, 72
	1858, 453	<i>loculator</i>	{ 1859, 150
<i>sumptuosa</i>	1856, 238	<i>melanocephalus</i>	1854, 2
<i>superciliaris</i>	1856, 71	<i>Tanygnathus gramineus</i>	1860, 358
<i>swainsoni</i>	1856, 232	<i>lucionensis</i>	1860, 225
<i>tatao</i>	1856, 244	<i>macrorhynchus</i>	1857, 225
<i>thoracica</i>	1856, 237	<i>marginatus</i>	1857, 225
<i>thorcha</i>	1856, 247	<i>megalorhynchus</i>	1860, } 226
<i>tricolor</i>	1856, 246		227
<i>varia</i>	1856, 267	<i>mülleri</i>	{ 1857, 225
<i>variegata</i>	1856, 123	<i>sumatranus</i>	{ 1860, 226
<i>vassorii</i>	1856, 264	<i>Tanyptera dea</i>	{ 1859, 154
<i>vegeta</i>	1856, 122	<i>galatea</i>	{ 1860, 347
<i>vicaria</i>	1856, 235	<i>hydrocharis</i>	{ 1859, 154
<i>vicarius</i>	1850, 59	<i>isis</i>	{ 1860, 347
<i>victorini</i>	1856, 238	<i>margarethæ</i>	1860, 347
<i>violacea</i>	1856, 277	<i>naïs</i>	1860, 347
<i>virens</i>	1856, 233	<i>nympha</i>	1860, 347
<i>viridis</i>	1856, 122	<i>sabrina</i>	1860, 347
<i>vittata</i>	1856, 265	<i>sylvia</i>	{ 1850, 200
<i>yeni</i>	1856, 245		1860, 347
<i>zена</i>	1856, 231	<i>Tapes alba</i>	1853, 8
<i>zenoides</i>	1856, 230	<i>biradiata</i>	1853, 9
(<i>Aglaia</i>) <i>diaconus</i>	1856, 233	<i>cinerea</i>	1853, 11
(<i>Saltator</i>) <i>eximia</i>	1856, 240	<i>fabagella</i>	1853, 10
<i>Tanagrella calophrys</i>	1856, 268	<i>gracilis</i>	1856, 200
<i>cyanomelas</i>	1856, 268	<i>grata</i>	1853, 9
	{ 1855, 158	<i>inflata</i>	1853, 8
<i>elegantissima</i>	1856, 267	<i>japonica</i>	1853, 10
	1857, 264	<i>obscurata</i>	1853, 8
<i>iridina</i>	{ 1856, 267	<i>punicea</i>	1853, 10
	1857, 264	<i>quadriradiata</i>	1853, 9
<i>multicolor</i>	1856, 268	<i>similis</i>	1853, 8
<i>ruficollis</i>	1856, 269	<i>straminea</i>	1856, 215
<i>rufigula</i>	1856, 250	<i>tenerrima</i>	1856, 200
<i>tenuirostris</i>	1856, 268	<i>tumida</i>	1856, 214
<i>velia</i>	1856, 267	<i>turgidula</i>	1853, 8
<i>Tanalia ærea</i>	1854, } 88	<i>variegata</i>	1853, 10
	91	<i>violascens</i>	1853, 10
<i>crinascens</i>	1854, } 88	<i>Taphozous lepturus</i>	1858, 547
	91	<i>Tapirus americanus</i>	1850, 102
<i>funiculata</i>	1854, } 88		
	92		
<i>gardnerii</i>	1854, } 88		
	91		
<i>layardii</i>	1854, } 88		
	91		
<i>loricata</i>	1854, } 88		
	91		
<i>reevei</i>	1854, } 88		

	Page		Page
	121	<i>Tellina cuspidata</i>	1854, 360
<i>Tapirus americanus</i> ..	1851, 51	<i>decolorata</i>	1854, 370
	1860, 181	<i>delicatula</i>	1854, 163
	1860, 261	<i>denticulata</i>	1854, 365
<i>suillus</i>	1860, 261	<i>deshayesii</i>	1856, 160
<i>Tarandus rangifer</i>	1850, 225	<i>dialeuca</i>	1854, 368
<i>sylvestris</i>	1850, 225	<i>diaphana</i>	1854, 364
<i>Tardivola macroura</i>	1856, 30	<i>diemenensis</i>	1854, 361
<i>Tarentola aegyptiaca</i>	1849, 95	<i>dilatata</i>	1854, 359
	470	<i>discula</i>	1854, 360
<i>mauritanica</i>	1859, 473	<i>dissimilis</i>	1854, 370
	476	<i>donaciformis</i>	1854, 357
<i>Taricha torsa</i>	1858, 138	<i>dubia</i>	1854, 371
<i>Tarsiger superciliaris</i>	1854, 76	<i>edentula</i>	1856, 213
<i>Tatao fastuosus</i>	1856, 246	<i>egregia</i>	1854, 366
<i>festiva</i>	1856, 247	<i>fabagella</i>	1854, 355
<i>larvatus</i>	1856, 260	<i>flammula</i>	1854, 367
<i>paradisea</i>	1856, 244	<i>gemma</i>	1856, 200
<i>tricolor</i>	1856, 246	<i>glabella</i>	1854, 366
<i>yeni</i>	1856, 245	<i>grata</i>	1854, 369
<i>Tatusia affinis</i>	1851, 212	<i>gratiosa</i>	1854, 369
<i>hybrida</i>	1851, 213	<i>incerta</i>	1854, 367
<i>septemcincta</i>	1851, 212	<i>inquinata</i>	1854, 357
<i>Tautoga parila</i>	1850, 70	<i>japonica</i>	1854, 265
<i>Taxidea leucura</i>	1856, 398	<i>layardii</i>	1854, 357
<i>leucurus</i>	1853, 190	<i>leda</i>	1854, 364
<i>Tchitrea affinis</i>	1854, 270	<i>ligamentina</i>	1856, 213
<i>melampyra</i>	1860, 111	<i>mazatlanica</i>	1854, 359
	1857, 89	<i>miniata</i>	1856, 199
	1858, 495	<i>moesta</i>	1854, 361
<i>Tectula albersii</i>	1854, 192	<i>moretonensis</i>	1854, 355
<i>bulveriana</i>	1854, 192	<i>nasuta</i>	1856, 213
<i>lyelliana</i>	1854, 191	<i>nitens</i>	1854, 358
<i>tectiformis</i>	1854, 192	<i>nucleolus</i>	1854, 355
<i>Tectura radiata</i>	1860, 437	<i>obesa</i>	1854, 354
<i>Tedinia pernoides</i>	1851, 198	<i>obliquaria</i>	1854, 356
<i>Tegenaria antipodiana</i>	1849, 5	<i>obtusalis</i>	1854, 356
	1851, 152	<i>ornata</i>	1854, 370
<i>Tegula pellis-serpentis</i>	1856, 44	<i>petalina</i>	1854, 367
<i>Teinostoma politum</i>	1853, 184	<i>pretiosa</i>	1854, 360
<i>Teleopus luxatus</i>	1860, 395	<i>pura</i>	1856, 199
<i>Telephonus cucullatus</i>	1858, 292	<i>radians</i>	1854, 366
<i>minutus</i>	1858, 292	<i>recurva</i>	1854, 361
<i>Tellina abbreviata</i>	1854, 362	<i>resecta</i>	1854, 364
<i>ænigmatica</i>	1849, 118	<i>rombergii</i>	1854, 355
<i>æqualis</i>	1854, 358	<i>rubella</i>	1854, 364
<i>alta</i>	1856, 213	<i>rubra</i>	1854, 364
<i>amboynensis</i>	1854, 366	<i>rufa</i>	1854, 367
<i>amœna</i>	1854, 369	<i>sanguinolenta</i>	1854, 359
<i>attenuata</i>	1854, 363	<i>secta</i>	1856, 213
<i>australis</i>	1854, 362	<i>semiaspera</i>	1854, 365
<i>brevirostris</i>	1854, 362	<i>sieboldii</i>	1854, 368
<i>callosa</i>	1854, 361	<i>silicula</i>	1854, 363
<i>clausa</i>	1854, 360	<i>solenella</i>	1854, 365
<i>compressa</i>	1854, 359	<i>splendida</i>	1854, 370
<i>contabulata</i>	1854, 356	<i>squamifera</i>	1854, 365
<i>contorta</i>	1854, 359	<i>squamulosa</i>	1849, 169
<i>crassula</i>	1854, 354	<i>straminea</i>	1854, 363

	Page		Page
<i>Tellina strangei</i>	1854, 362	<i>Tenagodus polygonus</i> ...	1860, { 411
<i>suensonii</i>	1854, 358		414
<i>sulcatina</i>	1854, 368	<i>porosa</i>	1860, { 411
<i>tersa</i>	1856, 199	414	
<i>tessellata</i>	1854, 362	<i>roseus</i>	1860, { 411
<i>textilis</i>	1854, 357	414	
<i>ticaonica</i>	1854, 358	<i>ruber</i>	1860, { 403
<i>tristis</i>	1854, 361	411	
<i>turgida</i>	1854, 354	414	
<i>ventricosa</i>	1854, 356	<i>senegalensis</i>	1860, 414
<i>venusta</i>	1854, 368	<i>spinosa</i>	1860, 414
<i>vinosa</i>	1854, 369	<i>spiralis</i>	1860, 414
(<i>Areopagia</i>) <i>siameu-</i>		<i>squamata</i>	1860, { 411
<i>sis</i>	1860, 18	414	
<i>Telmatobius peruvianus</i> ..	1858, 343	<i>striatus</i>	1860, { 411
<i>Telophonus senegalus</i> ..	1850, 217	414	
<i>Temnodon saltator</i>	1850, 248	<i>sulcatus</i>	1860, { 411
<i>vadigo</i>	1850, 248	414	
<i>Temnopleurus tchitrea</i> ..	1855, { 36	<i>terebella</i>	1860, 415
	{ 127	<i>tuberculata</i>	1860, 415
<i>Temognatha imperatrix</i> ..	1859, 120	<i>variogata</i>	1860, 415
<i>Tenagodus ammonoides</i> ..	1860, 412	<i>vitis</i>	1860, 415
<i>anguilus</i>	1860, 412	<i>volvex</i>	1860, 415
<i>anguinarius</i>	1860, 412	(<i>Pyxipoma</i>) <i>anguillæ</i> ..	1860, { 410
	{ 402	412	
<i>anguinus</i>	1860, 411	(—) <i>cyliudrella</i> ..	1860, { 410
	{ 412	413	
<i>annularis</i>	1860, 412	(—) <i>lacteus</i>	1860, { 409
<i>archimedis</i>	1860, 412	413	
<i>clairbonensis</i>	1860, 413	(—) <i>tahitensis</i> ..	1860, { 410
<i>costæ</i>	1860, 413	414	
<i>costata</i>	1860, 413	(<i>Siliquarius</i>) <i>aus-</i>	1860, { 406
	{ 411	<i>tralis</i> .....		412
<i>dubius</i>	1860, 413	(—) <i>conifer</i>	1860, 404
<i>echinata</i>	1860, 413	(—) <i>cumingii</i> ..	1860, 403
<i>florina</i>	1860, { 411	(—) <i>encausticus</i> ..	1860, { 408
	{ 413	413	
<i>furcellus</i>	1860, 411	(—) <i>ferruginea</i> ..	1860, 407
	{ 413	(—) <i>incisus</i>	1860, { 408
	{ 402	413	
<i>gigas</i>	1860, 411	(—) <i>japonica</i>	1860, 405
	{ 413	(—) <i>lævilirata</i> ..	1860, 405
<i>glabra</i>	1860, 413	(—) <i>lineata</i>	1860, 408
<i>grantii</i>	1860, 413	(—) <i>lumbicalis</i> ..	1860, 405
<i>lævigata</i>	1860, { 411	(—) <i>multilirata</i> ..	1860, 406
	{ 413	(—) <i>obtusus</i>	1860, { 407
<i>lævis</i>	1860, 413	414	
<i>lima</i>	1860, { 411	(—) <i>platyomphala</i> ..	1860, 405
	{ 413	(—) <i>ponderosus</i> ..	1860, { 409
	{ 411	414	
<i>multistriatus</i>	1860, 414	(—) <i>rosea</i>	1860, 409
<i>muricata</i>	1860, 414	(—) <i>rudis</i>	1860, 404
<i>occlusus</i>	1860, { 411	(—) <i>scalariformis</i> ..	1860, 406
	{ 414	(—) <i>tæniata</i>	1860, 406
<i>ornata</i>	1860, 414	(—) <i>tostus</i>	1860, { 405
<i>papillosa</i>	1860, { 411	415	
	{ 414	(—) <i>trochlearis</i> ..	1860, { 408
<i>polygonus</i>	1860, 403	413	

	Page		Page
Tephrodornis gularis ..	1854, 272	Terebra bifrons	1859, 297
	1860, 354		1859, 284
	1857, 92	bipartita	1860, 449
pondicerianus....	1858, 489		1859, 313
	1859, 180	bitorquata	1860, 450
Terebra aciculata	1859, 275		1859, 298
	1860, 449	bourguignati	1859, 288
aciculina	1859, 316		1860, 449
	1859, 287	brevicula	1859, 296
acumen	1860, 449		1859, 297
	1859, 315	bruguieri	1859, 297
acuta	1860, 450		1859, 316
	1859, 291	buccinoidea	1859, 316
adansoni	1860, 449		1859, 282
	1859, 293	buccinulum	1859, 304
adita	1859, 293		1859, 304
	1859, 299	caelata	1859, 290
affinis	1860, 449		1859, 287
	1859, 296	caerulescens	1859, 290
africana	1859, 316		1859, 287
	1859, 316	caliginosa	1859, 300
alba	1859, 301		1859, 305
	1860, 450	cancellata	1859, 317
albicosta	1859, 280		1860, 450
	1859, 295	carnea	1859, 317
albocincta	1860, 450		1859, 284
	1859, 314	casta	1860, 449
albomarginata	1859, 283		1859, 290
	1860, 449	castanea	1859, 300
albula	1859, 298		1860, 449
	1859, 315	cerithina	1859, 299
alveolata	1859, 297		1859, 295
	1859, 291	chilensis	1860, 450
amanda	1860, 449		1859, 309
	1859, 284	chinensis	1860, 450
amœna	1859, 299		1859, 280
	1860, 450	chlorata	1859, 305
anomala	1859, 314		1860, 450
	1859, 284	cinctella	1859, 291
apicina	1859, 299		1860, 449
	1860, 450	cinerea	1859, 278
approximata	1859, 314		1860, 449
	1860, 450	cingula	1859, 313
archimedis	1859, 305		1860, 450
	1860, 450	cingulifera	1859, 315
areolata	1859, 286		1860, 450
	1860, 449	circinata	1859, 283
argenvillii	1859, 309		1859, 299
	1856, 206	circumcincta	1860, 450
argus	1859, 276		1859, 310
	1859, 293	columellaris	1860, 450
arguta	1860, 450		1859, 450
	1859, 302	columnaris	1859, 309
armillata	1860, 450		1859, 287
	1859, 310	concinna	1860, 449
aspera	1859, 285		1859, 308
	1860, 449	consobrina	1859, 309
babylonia	1860, 449		1860, 449
	1859, 300	consors	1860, 450
bacillus	1859, 306		1859, 306
	1859, 300	conspersa	1859, 286
badia	1860, 450		1859, 300
	1859, 306	copula	1859, 313
belcheri	1859, 300		1860, 450
	1860, 450	corrugata	
bermonti	1859, 293		
	1859, 295		

	Page		Page
<i>Terebra cosentini</i>	1859, 275 1860, 449 282 317	<i>Terebra fuscomaculata</i>	1859, 318 1859, 296 1860, 450 1859, 294
<i>costata</i>	1859, 317	<i>geminata</i>	1860, 449 1860, 450 1859, 281
<i>crassidula</i>	1859, 282	<i>gemma</i>	1860, 449 1860, 450
<i>crassula</i>	1860, 449	<i>glabra</i>	1860, 449 1859, 302 1860, 450
<i>crenifera</i>	1859, 298 1860, 450 1859, 276	<i>glauca</i>	1860, 450 1859, 278
<i>crenulata</i>	1860, 449 1859, 289	<i>gouldi</i>	1859, 278 1859, 306 1859, 318
<i>crossii</i>	1860, 449 1859, 311	<i>gracilis</i>	1859, 318 1859, 282
<i>cumingii</i>	1859, 311	<i>granulosa</i>	1859, 282 1860, 449 1859, 295
<i>cuspidata</i>	1859, 285 1859, 314	<i>hastata</i>	1860, 449 1859, 295 1860, 450
<i>decorata</i>	1860, 450 1859, 305	<i>hindsii</i>	1860, 450 1859, 308
<i>decussata</i>	1859, 305	<i>histrio</i>	1859, 308 1859, 309
<i>difficilis</i>	1859, 304	<i>hopei</i>	1859, 309 1860, 450
<i>dillwynii</i>	1859, 279 1859, 281	<i>hupei</i>	1860, 450 1859, 283
<i>dimidiata</i>	1860, 449 1859, 295	<i>incoler</i>	1860, 449 1859, 307
<i>dislocata</i>	1859, 295	<i>incomparabilis</i>	1860, 450 1859, 291
<i>dispar</i>	1859, 284	<i>inconstans</i>	1860, 449 1859, 308
<i>dunkeri</i>	1859, 285 1859, 292	<i>insignis</i>	1860, 450 1859, 277 1859, 303
<i>duplicata</i>	1860, 449 1859, 292	<i>interlineata</i>	1859, 277 1860, 450 1859, 290
<i>dussumieri</i>	1859, 292 1859, 280	<i>jamaicensis</i>	1860, 449 1859, 293
<i>eburnea</i>	1859, 285 1860, 449	<i>jukesii</i>	1859, 293 1859, 294
<i>elata</i>	1859, 304	<i>kieneri</i>	1859, 294 1859, 318
<i>elegans</i>	1859, 317	<i>knorii</i>	1859, 318 1859, 285
<i>elongata</i>	1859, 317	<i>lactea</i>	1860, 449 1859, 310
<i>evoluta</i>	1859, 292	<i>laevigata</i>	1859, 310 1859, 318
<i>exigua</i>	1859, 301	<i>laevigata</i>	1859, 292 1860, 449
<i>eximia</i>	1859, 314 1859, 278	<i>lanccata</i>	1859, 283 1859, 303
<i>fatua</i>	1860, 449 1859, 317	<i>larviformis</i>	1859, 303 1859, 290
<i>felina</i>	1859, 317	<i>laurina</i>	1860, 449 1859, 288
<i>fenestrata</i>	1859, 311 1859, 278	<i>lepida</i>	1859, 288 1859, 308
<i>festiva</i>	1860, 449 1859, 306	<i>ligata</i>	1859, 308 1859, 312
<i>fictilis</i>	1859, 306 1859, 276	<i>lima</i>	1859, 312 1859, 318
<i>fimbriata</i>	1860, 449 1859, 280	<i>lineolata</i>	1859, 318 1859, 308
<i>flammea</i>	1859, 309 1859, 318	<i>lingualis</i>	1860, 450 1859, 294
<i>flava</i>	1860, 450 1859, 301	<i>longiscata</i>	1859, 294 1859, 313
<i>flavescens</i>	1859, 299 1853, 180	<i>loroisi</i>	1860, 450 1859, 290
<i>formosa</i>	1859, 307 1859, 312	<i>luctuosa</i>	1860, 449
<i>fortunii</i>	1859, 312		
<i>fulgurata</i>	1859, 276 1859, 312		
<i>funiculata</i>	1860, 450 1859, 318		
<i>fusca</i>	1859, 318		

	Page		Page
<i>Terebra maculata</i>	1859,	}	280
			318
marginata	{ 1859,		296
	{ 1860,		450
marmorata	1859,		279
matheroniana	{ 1859,		287
	{ 1860,		449
mæra	1859,		286
	{ 1860,		449
micans	1859,		291
	{ 1860,		449
modesta	1859,		288
	{ 1860,		449
monilis	1859,		312
muscaria	1859,		281
myuros	{ 1859,		309
	{ 1860,		450
nana	1859,		291
nassoides	1859,		306
	{ 298		
nebulosa	1859,		313
	{ 319		
nimbosa	1859,		289
nitida	{ 1859,		288
	{ 1860,		449
nodosoplicata	{ 1859,		276
	{ 1860,		449
nodularis	1859,		295
nubeculata	1859,		319
obesa	1859,		283
obsoleta	1859,		310
oculata	{ 1859,		307
	{ 1860,		450
ornata	1859,		307
pallida	{ 1859,		311
	{ 1860,		450
patagonica	1859,		277
	{ 1860,		449
pcasii	1859,		302
	{ 1860,		450
penicillata	1859,		283
	{ 1859,		298
pertusa	1860,		450
petitii	1859,		295
	{ 319		
petiveriana	{ 1859,		302
	{ 1860,		450
philippiana	1859,		289
	{ 1859,		305
picta	1860,		450
plicata	1859,		303
plicatella	{ 1859,		293
	{ 1860,		449
plumbea	1859,		305
	{ 1860,		449
polita	1859,		319
polygyrata	1859,		301
prelonga	1859,		315
<i>Terebra pretiosa</i>	1859,		311
pulchella	1859,		297
pulchra	1859,		301
punctata	1859,	}	313
			320
punctatostriata ...	1859,		320
puncticulata	{ 1859,		280
	{ 1860,		450
punctulata	1859,		320
pura	1859,		281
pygmæa	1859,		289
radula	1859,		302
raphanula	1859,		279
reevei	{ 1859,		277
	{ 1860,		449
regina	1859,		311
	{ 1860,		450
robusta	1859,		307
	{ 1860,		450
roseata	1859,		300
	{ 1859,		302
rudis	1860,		450
	{ 1859,		295
rufocinerea	1860,		450
rustica	1859,		306
salleana	1859,		287
scabrella	{ 1859,		309
	{ 1860,		450
senegalensis	{ 1859,		278
	{ 1860,		449
serotina	1859,		312
solida	1859,		282
souleyeti	1859,		303
sowerbyana	1859,		277
specillata	1859,		303
	{ 1859,		279
speciosa	1860,		449
	{ 1859,		294
spectabilis	1860,		450
	{ 1859,		281
splendens	1860,		449
	{ 1859,		311
straminea	1860,		450
	{ 299		
striata	1859,		310
	{ 320		
striatula	1859,		320
strigata	1859,		280
strigilata	{ 1859,		291
	{ 1860,		449
stylata	1859,		290
	{ 1860,		449
subangulata	1859,		300
subdivisa	1859,		306
	{ 1859,		295
subnodosa	1860,		450
subulata	1859,		307

	Page		Page
<i>Terebra succinea</i>	1859,	<i>Testacella maugei</i>	1854, 163
<i>swainsoni</i>	1859,	<i>Testudo denticulata</i>	1858, 166
<i>tæniolata</i>	1859,	<i>elephantopus</i>	1853, 12
<i>tahitensis</i>	1859,	<i>elongata</i>	1856, 181
<i>tenera</i>	1859,	<i>emys</i>	1849, 144
<i>tessellata</i>	1859,	<i>erosa</i>	1858, 166
<i>textilis</i>	1859,	<i>gopher</i>	1849, 17
<i>tiarella</i>	1859,	<i>græca</i>	1856, 181
<i>tigrina</i>	1859,	<i>horsfieldi</i>	1856, 182
<i>torquata</i>	1859,	<i>indica</i>	1860, 415
<i>traillii</i>	1859,	<i>mauritanica</i>	1856, 182
<i>tricolor</i>	1859,	<i>planiceps</i>	1853, 12
<i>triseriata</i>	1859,	<i>radiata</i>	1858, 166
<i>tristis</i>	1859,	<i>schœpfii</i>	1860, 371
<i>trochlea</i>	1859,	<i>senegalensis</i>	1858, 166
<i>tuberculosa</i>	1859,	<i>sulcata</i>	1858, 166
<i>tuberosa</i>	1859,	<i>tabulata</i>	1848, 38
<i>undatella</i>	1859,	<i>Tetrabothrium gerrardii</i> .	1860, 448
<i>undulata</i>	1860,	<i>Tetracerus iodes</i>	1850, 117
<i>ustulata</i>	1859,	<i>paccerois</i>	1850, 117
<i>varicosa</i>	1859,	<i>quadricornis</i>	1850, 117
<i>variegata</i>	1859,	<i>subquadricornutus</i> .	1850, 117
<i>venosa</i>	1860,	<i>Tetragonops</i>	1857, 268
<i>verreauxi</i>	1859,	<i>Tetragonopterus æneus</i> .	1860, 319
<i>violascens</i>	1860,	<i>peruanus</i>	1859, 90
<i>virginea</i>	1859,	<i>rutilus</i>	1860, 234
<i>vittata</i>	1860,	<i>Tetrao coturnix</i>	1858, 504
<i>zebra</i>	1859,	<i>francolinus</i>	1858, 502
<i>Terebratella australis</i> ..	1852,	<i>obscurus</i>	1858, 1
<i>bouhardii</i>	1852,	<i>obscurus</i>	1859, 236
<i>californiana</i>	1852,	<i>Tetraogallus himalay-</i>	1858, 501
<i>cumingii</i>	1852,	<i>ensis</i>	1859, 186
<i>dorsata</i>	1852,	<i>tibetanus</i>	1853, 47
<i>evansii</i>	1852,	<i>Tettrahynchus rugosus</i> .	1853, 22
<i>grayii</i>	1852,	<i>strangulatus</i>	1853, 23
<i>rubicunda</i>	1852,	<i>Thais fuscus</i>	1851, 230
<i>spitzbergensis</i>	1852,	<i>hæmastoma</i>	1851, 230
<i>zealandica</i>	1852,	<i>minuta</i>	1851, 230
<i>Terebratula capensis</i> ..	1852,	<i>patula</i>	1851, 230
<i>caput-serpentis</i>	1856,	<i>persica</i>	1851, 230
<i>depressa</i>	1852,	<i>Thala roseata</i>	1854, 135
<i>neapolitana</i>	1852,	<i>Thalasseus torresii</i>	1858, 188
<i>seminulum</i>	1852,	<i>Thalassidroma hornbyi</i> .	1853, 62
<i>Terebratulina cumingii</i> .	1852,	<i>neréis</i>	1859, 98
<i>Teredo arenaria</i>	1858,	<i>neréis</i>	1860, 390
<i>navalis</i>	1857,	<i>Thaliella ornata</i>	1848, 44
<i>norvegica</i>	1857,	<i>Thalotia australis</i>	1851, 172
<i>Testacella haliotidea</i> ...	1854,	<i>crenellifera</i>	1851, 173
	163	<i>elongata</i>	1851, 172
		<i>Ichmanni</i>	1851, 172
		<i>obscura</i>	1851, 172

	Page		Page
<i>Thalotia picta</i>	1851,		
	172		
<i>pulcherrima</i>	1851,		
	172		
<i>pyrgos</i>	1851,		
	172		
<i>strigata</i>	1851,		
	172		
<i>suturalis</i>	1851,		
	173		
<i>tringulata</i>	1851,		
	173		
<i>zebrides</i>	1851,		
	173		
<i>zebuensis</i>	1851,		
	172		
<i>Thalurania colombica</i> ..	1855,		
	141		
<i>tschudii</i>	{ 1858,		
	460,		
	1860,		
	312		
<i>verticeps</i>	1860,		
	95		
	{ 1848,		
	13		
<i>viridipectus</i>	{ 1854,		
	111		
	{ 1857,		
	16		
<i>Thalurina columbiana</i> ..	1852,		
	8		
<i>eriphile</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>furcata</i>	1852,		
	8		
<i>glaucopis</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>nigrofasciata</i>	1852,		
	8		
<i>refulgens</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>venusta</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>verticeps</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>viridipectus</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>waglerii</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>watertonii</i>	1852,		
	9		
<i>Thamnistes anabatinus</i> ..	1860,		
	299		
	{ 1854,		
	142		
<i>Thamnobia fulicata</i> ..	{ 1857,		
	94		
	{ 1858,		
	491		
<i>Thamnocenchris aurifer</i> ..	1860,		
	459		
<i>Thamnomanes caesius</i> ..	1858,		
	223		
<i>glaucus</i>	1858,		
	{ 27		
	{ 223		
	{ 65		
	{ 212		
<i>Thamnophilus aethiops</i> ..	1858,		
	{ 457		
	{ 288		
<i>affinis</i>	1858,		
	288		
<i>albicans</i>	1855,		
	148		
<i>albicollis</i>	1858,		
	249		
<i>albinuchalis</i>	{ 1855,		
	18		
	{ 1858,		
	216		
<i>albiventer</i>	1858,		
	209		
<i>amazonicus</i>	1858,		
	214		
<i>ambiguus</i>	1858,		
	213		
<i>aspersiventer</i>	1855,		
	148		
<i>aspersiventris</i>	1858,		
	217		
<i>atricapillus</i>	1858,		
	215		
<i>atropileus</i>	1858,		
	220		
<i>axillaris</i>	1858,		
	288		
<i>badius</i>	1858,		
	220		
<i>bicolor</i>	1858,		
	209		
<i>brevirostris</i>	1855,		
	148		
<i>bridgesi</i>	{ 1856,		
	141		
	{ 1858,		
	212		
<i>cærulescens</i>	1858,		
	213		
<i>cæsius</i>	{ 1855,		
	19		
	{ 1858,		
	212		
<i>Thamnophilus capistra-</i>			
<i>tus</i>	1858,		
	218		
<i>capitalis</i>	1858,		
	{ 65		
	{ 214		
<i>cinereus</i>	1858,		
	207		
<i>cinnamomeus</i>	1858,		
	{ 209		
	{ 249		
<i>cirrhatius</i>	1858,		
	215		
<i>corvinus</i>	{ 1855,		
	69		
	{ 1858,		
	65		
	{ 1858,		
	210		
<i>crystalellus</i>	1858,		
	207		
<i>crystalatus</i>	1858,		
	215		
	{ 1856,		
	141		
	{ 1856,		
	295		
	{ 1858,		
	217		
<i>doliatus</i>	{ 1858,		
	457		
	{ 1859,		
	57		
	{ 1859,		
	366		
	{ 1859,		
	383		
<i>fasciatus</i>	1858,		
	220		
<i>ferrugineus</i>	1858,		
	213		
<i>fuliginosus</i>	1858,		
	{ 208		
	{ 222		
<i>gigas</i>	1858,		
	{ 207		
	{ 238		
<i>griseus</i>	1858,		
	{ 239		
	{ 288		
<i>gularis</i>	1858,		
	235		
<i>guttatus</i>	1858,		
	{ 208		
	{ 249		
<i>hyperythrus</i>	{ 1855,		
	70		
	{ 1858,		
	211		
	{ 1855,		
	148		
	{ 1858,		
	65		
<i>immaculatus</i>	{ 1858,		
	211		
	{ 1860,		
	89		
<i>jani</i>	1858,		
	238		
<i>leachi</i>	1858,		
	207		
<i>leucauchen</i>	{ 1855,		
	18		
	{ 1858,		
	216		
<i>leuconotus</i>	1858,		
	246		
<i>lineatus</i>	1858,		
	{ 206		
<i>luctuosus</i>	1858,		
	211		
<i>lunulatus</i>	1858,		
	208		
<i>maculatus</i>	1858,		
	{ 208		
	{ 213		
	{ 65		
<i>maculipennis</i>	1858,		
	{ 220		
<i>magnus</i>	1858,		
	209		
<i>major</i>	1858,		
	209		
	{ 1857,		
	133		
<i>melanocops</i>	{ 1858,		
	65		
	{ 1858,		
	210		
<i>melanocrissus</i>	1860,		
	252		
<i>melanotus</i>	{ 1855,		
	19		
	{ 1858,		
	216		

	Page		Page
Thamnophilus melano-	1857,	Thamnophilus tenuipunc-	
thorax	1858,	tatus	1858,
	1855,	torquatus	1858,
	1855,		1855,
	1856,	transandeanus ...	1858,
	1857,		1860,
melanurus	1858,		1860,
	1858,	undulatus	1858,
	1859,	ventralis	1858,
	1859,	vigorsii	1858,
	1860,	viridis	1858,
meleager	1858,	Thanasimus anthicoides.	1852,
mentalis	1858,	capicola	1852,
	1855,	cursorius	1852,
multistriatus ...	1858,	irregularis	1852,
	1855,	sellatus	1852,
myiotherinus ...	1858,	subscutellaris	1852,
	1855,	Tharrhaleus modularis .	1854,
	1858,	Thaumalea picta	1860,
nævius	1858,	Thaumantias candidus. {	1858,
	1860,	linnaei	1858,
	1860,	milleri	1857,
niger	1858,	Thaumastura duponti ..	1856,
nigricans	1858,	Thaumasus gigas	1856,
	1855,	Thaumantias cæruleiceps.	1860,
nigrocinerus ...	1858,	candidus	1856,
	1858,	nitidifrons	1860,
olivaceus	1858,	viridiceps	1860,
othello	1858,	Thecacera pennigera ...	1859,
palliatu8	1858,	leucurus	1854,
pectoralis	1858,	Therosa solitaria	1858,
	1858,	Thlypopsis fulvescens ..	1856,
pileatus	1858,	fulviceps	1856,
	1854,	Thracia curta	1856,
quixensis	1858,	magnifica	1849,
	1858,	squamosa	1855,
radiatus	1858,	Thrasops flavigularis ..	1858,
rufater	1858,	Thraupis cana	1856,
ruficapillus	1858,	cyanocephala	1856,
ruficeps	1858,	cyanoptera	1856,
ruficollis	1858,	episcopus	1856,
	1854,	glaucocolpa	1856,
rufiventris	1858,	olivascens	1856,
	1858,	ornata	1856,
rufus	1858,	sayaca	1856,
scalaris	1858,	vicarius	1856,
	1855,	Threnetes cervinicauda..	1854,
schistaceus	1858,		111
	1858,	Threpterus maculosus..	1850,
severus	1858,	Thryothorus albipectus .	1860,
stagurus	1858,	bewickii	1859,
	1854,	coraya	1858,
stellaris	1858,	euophrys	1860,
	1858,	fasciatoventris ..	1855,
striatothorax	1858,	felix	1859,
striatus	1858,	maculipectus	1856,
	1858,		290
strigilatus	1858,		
	65		
swainsoni	1858,		
	215		
	208		

	Page		Page
<i>Thryothorus maculipectus</i>	1859, { 363 372	<i>Tillus (Macrotelus) unifornis</i>	1852, 37
<i>mexicanus</i>	1855, 66	(<i>Tillicerus</i>) <i>chalybeus</i>	1852, 41
<i>modulator</i>	1858, 63	<i>Timalia erythronota</i>	1854, 276
<i>mystacalis</i>	1860, { 64 74	<i>erythroptera</i>	1854, 276
<i>nigricapillus</i>	1860, { 84 291	<i>grisea</i>	1854, 103
<i>rufalbus</i>	{ 1855, 143 1856, 140	<i>hyperythra</i>	1854, 103
<i>rutilans</i>	1855, 143	<i>hypoleuca</i>	{ 1854, 103 1857, 94 1858, 488
<i>rutilus</i>	1855, 143	<i>maculata</i>	1854, 276
<i>striatulus</i>	1855, 143	<i>malcolunii</i>	1854, 102
<i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i>	1850, 89	<i>nigricollis</i>	1854, 276
<i>Thymallus vulgaris</i>	1848, 38	<i>pectoralis</i>	1854, 276
<i>Thynnus vulgaris</i>	1860, 205	<i>pyrrhophæa</i>	1854, 276
<i>Tiara speciosa</i>	1853, 99	<i>trichorros</i>	1854, 275
<i>Tiaris cruenta</i>	1860, 276	<i>Tinamus boucardi</i>	1859, 391
<i>elliotti</i>	1860, { 151 160 167 172	<i>canus</i>	1857, 20
<i>olivaceus</i>	1856, 304	<i>castaneus</i>	1857, 277
<i>pusillus</i>	{ 1855, 159 1856, 304 1858, 494	<i>julius</i>	{ 1855, 163 1858, 76 1859, 63
<i>Tichodroma muraria</i> ..	{ 1859, 174	<i>major</i>	{ 1860, 253
<i>Tiga amictus</i>	1859, 456	<i>meserythrus</i>	1859, 392
<i>intermedia</i>	1859, 456	<i>parvirostris</i>	{ 1857, 277 1860, 289
<i>tridactyla</i>	1859, { 150 151	<i>robustus</i>	1860, 253
<i>Tigris regalis</i>	1858, 513	<i>sallæi</i>	1859, { 369 392
<i>Tigrisoma brasiliense</i> .	{ 1857, 268 1859, 63 1860, 72	<i>tataupa</i>	1857, 277
<i>leucolophum</i>	1860, 371	<i>Tinnunculus alaudarius</i> { 1850, 215 1858, 473	
<i>tigrinum</i>	{ 1849, 106 1855, 163 1857, 268 1858, 359 1858, 461 1860, 253 1860, 290	<i>cenchris</i>	1858, 473
<i>Tiliqua rufescens</i>	1860, { 114 160 167 169 170 171 172	<i>moluccensis</i>	1860, 343
<i>schlegelii</i>	1860, { 153 160	<i>sparverius</i>	{ 1856, 284 1857, 125 1857, 231 1858, 295 1858, 357 1858, 554 1859, 52 1859, 147 1859, 236 1859, 368 1859, 390 1860, 96
<i>Tillicerus chalybeus</i>	1852, 41	<i>Tityra albitorques</i>	{ 1857, 71 1859, 56 1859, 384
<i>Tillus afzelii</i>	1852, 38	<i>atricapilla</i>	1857, 72
<i>dux</i>	1852, 46	<i>brasiliensis</i>	1857, 70
(<i>Macrotelus</i>) <i>subnotatus</i>	1852, 37	<i>castanea</i>	1857, 79
		<i>cayana</i>	{ 1855, 150 1857, 69 1857, 265

	Page		Page
<i>Tityra cinerea</i>	1857, 69	<i>Todirostrum grana-</i>	1855, 77
<i>habia</i>	1856, 78	<i>dense</i>	1855, 148
<i>inquisitrix</i>	1857, 18	<i>gulare</i>	1857, 84
<i>leuconota</i>	1857, 72	<i>maculatum</i>	1855, 149
<i>marginata</i>	1854, 113	<i>margaritaceiventre</i>	1857, 83
<i>mexicana</i>	1856, 141	<i>multicolor</i>	1857, 84
<i>personata</i>	1856, 297	<i>nigriceps</i>	1855, 67
<i>pileata</i>	1857, 70	<i>palpebrosum</i>	1855, 77
<i>rufa</i>	1859, 56	<i>pectorale</i>	1855, 148
<i>semifasciata</i>	1859, 366	<i>picatum</i>	1857, 84
<i>surinama</i>	1859, 385	<i>poliocephalum</i>	1857, 84
<i>vieilloti</i>	1860, 295	<i>ruficeps</i>	1855, 67
<i>viridis</i>	1857, 72	<i>rufilatum</i>	1855, 77
<i>Tivela tripla</i>	1857, 70	<i>schistaceiceps</i>	1859, 384
<i>vulgaris</i>	1851, 232	<i>spiciferum</i>	1855, 67
<i>Toccus hartlaubi</i>	1851, 232	<i>squamicristatum</i>	1857, 84
<i>Tockus erythrorhynchus</i>	1860, 380	<i>sylvia</i>	1858, 70
<i>Todirhamphus collaris</i> ..	1850, 219	<i>Todopsis bonapartii</i>	1855, 148
<i>diops</i>	1854, 269	<i>cæruleocephala</i>	1859, 156
<i>lazuli</i>	1860, 346	<i>cyaurocephala</i>	1858, 177
<i>occipitalis</i>	1860, 346	<i>cyanocephala</i>	1859, 156
<i>pectoralis</i>	1854, 269	<i>Todus angustirostris</i>	1857, 233
<i>pectoralis</i>	1851, 52	<i>cinereus</i>	1855, 67
<i>ruficeps</i>	1851, 52	<i>cyanocephalus</i>	1857, 83
<i>varius</i>	1854, 268	<i>dominicensis</i>	1858, 177
<i>Todirostrum auriculare</i> ..	1857, 84	<i>marginatus</i>	1859, 156
<i>calopterygum</i>	1857, 82	<i>melanocephalus</i>	1857, 77
<i>capitale</i>	1857, 83		67
<i>chrysocrotaphum</i>	1858, 70		148
<i>cinereigulare</i>	1855, 67		
<i>cinereum</i>	1855, 148		
<i>caudatum</i>	1856, 141		
<i>exile</i>	1857, 82		
<i>flavifrons</i>	1857, 203		
<i>fumifrons</i>	1858, 458		
<i>furcatum</i>	1860, 283		
<i>galeatum</i>	1857, 86		
<i>gracilipes</i>	1857, 83		
<i>granadense</i>	1857, 84		
	1855, 67		

	Page		Page
✓ <i>Todus melanocephalus</i> ..	1857, 83	<i>Totanus griseopygius</i> ..	1860, 364
✓ <i>nasutus</i> ..	1854, 267	<i>hypoleucus</i> ..	1850, 221
<i>subulatus</i> ..	1857, 233		1851, 146
<i>Tolypeutes tricinctus</i> ..	1851, 216		1860, 364
<i>Tomigerus principalis</i> ..	1849, 14	<i>macropterus</i> ..	1855, 163
<i>venezuelensis</i> ..	1856, 36	<i>ochropus</i> ..	1859, 189
<i>Tomodon dorsatus</i> ..	1860, 455	<i>pulverulentus</i> ..	1860, 364
<i>lineatus</i> ..	1860, 455	<i>solitarius</i> ..	1856, 310
<i>strigatus</i> ..	1860, 455		1858, 461
<i>Tomopterna delalandii</i> ..	1860, 165	<i>vociferus</i> ..	1855, 163
	165		1857, 215
<i>strigata</i> ..	1860, 168	(<i>Glottis</i>) <i>horsfieldi</i> ..	1860, 364
	170	(<i>Tringoides</i>) <i>hypo-</i>	
<i>Tomopterus onisciformis</i> ..	1853, 94	<i>leucus</i> ..	1860, 364
<i>Toreumatica concava</i> ..	1855, 39	<i>Toxicodryas blandingii</i> ..	1858, 159
<i>granulosa</i> ..	1855, 39	<i>Toxostoma crissalis</i> ..	1859, 339
<i>hardwickii</i> ..	1855, 39		1857, 126
<i>reevesii</i> ..	1855, 39	<i>curvirostre</i> ..	1857, 212
<i>Toria capellei</i> ..	1859, 464		1859, 339
<i>nipalensis</i> ..	1859, 464		1857, 126
<i>Tornatella bevaletii</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>leontii</i> ..	1859, 339
<i>concinuata</i> ..	1854, 61	<i>rediviva</i> ..	1859, 339
<i>coniformis</i> ..	1854, 9	<i>redivivum</i> ..	1857, 126
<i>fasciata</i> ..	1854, 59		1857, 20
<i>flammea</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>vetula</i> ..	1857, 126
<i>glabra</i> ..	1854, 61		1859, 339
<i>insculpta</i> ..	1854, 61	<i>Trachinus vipera</i> ..	1860, 416
<i>nitidula</i> ..	1854, 61		161
<i>oryza</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>Trachischium fuscum</i> ..	1860, 167
<i>pedipes</i> ..	1854, 218		171
<i>pellucida</i> ..	1854, 59		172
<i>punctostriata</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>obsurostriatum</i> ..	1860, 167
<i>pusilla</i> ..	1854, 59		171
<i>senegalensis</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>rugosum</i> ..	1860, 161
<i>sieboldii</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>Trachycomus ochroce-</i>	
<i>solidula</i> ..	1854, 61	<i>phalus</i> ..	1854, 279
<i>tessellata</i> ..	1854, 61	<i>Trachydosaurus rugosus</i> ..	1860, 243
<i>venusta</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>Trachyphonus cafer</i> ..	1859, 399
<i>virgata</i> ..	1854, 59	<i>margaritatus</i> ..	1850, 219
<i>Tornatellina achatinoïdes</i> ..	1852, 68		1859, 399
<i>cumingiana</i> ..	1849, 134	<i>purpuratus</i> ..	1859, 399
<i>gouldi</i> ..	1856, 335	<i>squamiceps</i> ..	1859, 399
<i>küsteri</i> ..	1854, 295	<i>subsulfureus</i> ..	1859, 398
<i>mauritiana</i> ..	1852, 150	<i>vallanti</i> ..	1859, 399
<i>newcombii</i> ..	1856, 335	<i>Trachypterus falx</i> ..	1850, 248
<i>nitida</i> ..	1860, 439	<i>gryphurus</i> ..	1850, 243
<i>novoseelandica</i> ..	1852, 149	<i>iris</i> ..	1850, 248
<i>perforata</i> ..	1856, 336	<i>vogmarus</i> ..	1851, 117
<i>petitiana</i> ..	1855, 1		1848, 89
<i>Tornatina cerealis</i> ..	1856, 203	<i>Tragelaphus angasii</i> ..	1850, 144
<i>culcitella</i> ..	1856, 203		1850, 199
<i>gracilis</i> ..	1860, 19	<i>caii</i> ..	1850, 146
<i>inculta</i> ..	1856, 203	<i>decula</i> ..	1850, 145
<i>sandwicensis</i> ..	1860, 19	<i>euryceros</i> ..	1850, 144
<i>Totanus calidris</i> ..	1858, 506	<i>hippelaphus</i> ..	1850, 146
	1851, 146	<i>scriptus</i> ..	1850, 145
<i>glottis</i> ..	1858, 505	<i>sylvaticus</i> ..	1850, 145
<i>griseopygius</i> ..	1848, 39		

	Page		Page
<i>Tragocephala angolator</i>	1856, 12	<i>Trichas marilandica</i>	1856, 292
<i>buquetiana</i>	1856, 14	<i>nigricristatus</i>	1855, 143
<i>chevrolatii</i>	1856, 13	. . . . .	1860, 74
<i>comitessa</i>	1856, 13	<i>personata</i>	1856, 292
<i>ducalis</i>	1856, 13	<i>Trichastoma abbottii</i>	1854, 76
<i>formosa</i>	1856, 12	<i>rostratum</i>	1854, 276
<i>galathea</i>	1856, 12	<i>Trichexos rosmarus</i>	1853, 103
<i>gemmaria</i>	1856, 14	<i>Trichixos pyrrophyga</i>	1854, 275
<i>guerinii</i>	1856, 14	<i>Trichoglossus capistratus</i>	1858, 183
<i>lucia</i>	1856, 12	<i>coccineifrons</i>	1858, 183
<i>nobilis</i>	1856, 12	. . . . .	1860, 227
<i>picta</i>	1856, 14	<i>concinus</i>	1860, 371
<i>pulchella</i>	1856, 12	<i>cyanogrammus</i>	1860, 226
<i>scenica</i>	1856, 14	. . . . .	1860, 357
<i>tenuicornis</i>	1856, 14	<i>cuteles</i>	1860, 226
<i>trifasciella</i>	1856, 12	<i>forsteni</i>	1860, 226
<i>variegata</i>	1856, 12	<i>hæmatodus</i>	1860, 227
<i>Tragomma bennettii</i>	1850, 168	. . . . .	1860, 357
<i>Tragopan hastingsii</i>	1858, 498	<i>iris</i>	1860, 226
.	1850, 116	<i>massena</i>	1860, 228
<i>Tragops bennettii</i>	1858, 522	<i>nigrogularis</i>	1858, 183
<i>Tragus javanicus</i>	1859, 432	. . . . .	1859, 159
<i>Tragus dorcas</i>	1850, 137	. . . . .	1860, 227
<i>Tralia angiosstoma</i>	1854, 11	<i>ornatus</i>	1860, 226
<i>cingulata</i>	1854, 11	. . . . .	1860, 357
<i>costata</i>	1854, 12	<i>placens</i>	1860, 226
<i>elongata</i>	1854, 11	. . . . .	1860, 227
<i>exarata</i>	1854, 13	<i>placentis</i>	1860, 357
<i>exigua</i>	1854, 11	<i>rubritorquis</i>	1857, 27
<i>fasciata</i>	1854, 11	<i>swainsoni</i>	1860, 372
<i>floridiana</i>	1854, 11	<i>versicolor</i>	1857, 27
<i>globula</i>	1854, 11	<i>Tricholæma flavipunctata</i>	1859, 397
<i>granifera</i>	1854, 12	<i>hirsuta</i>	1859, 396
<i>infrequens</i>	1854, 11	<i>Trichomaplata vittata</i>	1849, 105
<i>küsterii</i>	1854, 11	<i>Trichophorus cinerascens</i>	1858, 293
<i>maura</i>	1854, 11	<i>crispiceps</i>	1854, 279
<i>mitralis</i>	1854, 13	<i>flavicaudus</i>	1860, 351
<i>nitidula</i>	1854, 12	<i>flavicollis</i>	1858, 293
<i>olivula</i>	1854, 11	<i>sulphureus</i>	1860, 351
<i>panamensis</i>	1854, 10	<i>Trichothraupis albicollis</i>	1856, 118
<i>pellucida</i>	1854, 11	<i>penicillata</i>	1855, 156
<i>puchella</i>	1854, 11	. . . . .	1856, 118
<i>pusilla</i>	1854, 10	<i>quadricolor</i>	1856, 117
<i>Treron aromatica</i>	1860, 360	<i>Trichotropis bicarinatus</i>	1853, 33
<i>bicincta</i>	1859, 150	<i>borealis</i>	1853, 38
.	1859, 151	. . . . .	1853, 41
<i>ionogaster</i>	1860, 359	<i>gouldii</i>	1856, 369
<i>magnirostris</i>	1859, 464	<i>Trictenotoma ænea</i>	1856, 9
<i>nipalensis</i>	1859, 464	<i>childrenii</i>	1856, 9
<i>nudirostris</i>	1860, 112	<i>grayii</i>	1856, 9
.	1858, 497	<i>templetonii</i>	1856, 9
<i>phœnicoptera</i>	1859, 188	<i>Triforis macandréæ</i>	1856, 1
.	1859, 465	<i>Trigla hamata</i>	1859, 105
<i>vernans</i>	1860, 360	<i>interpretes</i>	1859, 166
.	1860, 360	<i>lyra</i>	1859, 104
<i>viridis</i>	1859, 151	<i>pectoralis</i>	1859, 130
<i>Tricus crinitus</i>	1857, 84	<i>Triglyphodon fuscum</i>	1858, 162
<i>Trichas delafieldi</i>	1856, 293		
<i>luteoviridis</i>	1855, 143		

	Page		Page		
Triglyphodon fuscum ..	1858,	164	Trionyx labiatus	1858,	167
Trigona crassatelloides ..	1856,	216	mortonii	1858,	167
tantilla	1856,	201	Triphoris affinis	1860,	434
Trigonia jukesii	1849,	159	albidus	1851,	278
lamarckii	1849,	159	alternata	1860,	434
margaritacea	1849,	159	cingulatus	1851,	279
nobilis	1853,	73	cingulifera	1860,	434
pectinata	1849,	159	clavata	1860,	434
strangei	1852,	91	festivus	1851,	278
Trigonocephalus affinis ..	1860,	{ 164	flammulata	1860,	434
		{ 167	fucata	1860,	433
		{ 172	incisa	1860,	434
blomhoffii	{ 1858,	378	labiatus	1851,	279
	{ 1858,	383	nigrofuscus	1851,	278
	{ 1860,	173	pulchellus	1851,	278
halys	{ 1858,	378	scitulus	1851,	278
	{ 1860,	172	triticea	1860,	433
hypnalis	1858,	383	variegatus	1851,	277
Trigonophorus delessertii	1856,	15	vestalis	1851,	278
hookeri	1856,	14	Tripsurus auritus	1859,	457
Trilatitius blepotis ...	1858,	121	Triptorhinus orthonyx ..	1855,	142
Trimesurus albolabris ..	1860,	115	Triquetra contorta ...	1858,	91
bicolor	1860,	{ 164	lanceolata	1858,	91
		{ 166	Tritia concinna	1851,	112
elegans	1860,	{ 164	costellifera	1851,	113
		{ 166	dealbata	1851,	112
maculatus	1860,	164	gavii	1851,	112
Tringa bonapartii	1860,	387	reticulata	1851,	112
cinerea	1851,	146	sulcata	1851,	112
helvetica	1860,	363	trifasciata	1851,	113
hyperborea	1858,	188	trivittata	1851,	112
hypoleuca	1860,	364	Triton africanus	1854,	312
interpres	1860,	363	anomalus	1851,	111
minuta	1858,	506	asper	1858,	141
pectoralis	{ 1856,	310	bibronii	1858,	143
	{ 1858,	556	boltenianus	1854,	311
pugnax	{ 1851,	146	chemnitzii	1856,	209
	{ 1860,	258	comptus	1854,	312
pusilla	1856,	311	crebristriatus	1856,	165
rufescens	1860,	108	cristatus	{ 1856,	346
schinzii	1860,	387		{ 1858,	143
	{ 1851,	146		{ 1858,	224
subarquata	{ 1860,	365		{ 1860,	204
	{ 1851,	146	lævis	1858,	141
urvillii	1860,	386	marmoratus	1858,	143
variabilis	1851,	146	mior	1858,	139
	{ 1859,	237	obscurus	1854,	312
wilsoni	{ 1860,	253	perforatus	1856,	209
Tringoides hypoleuca ..	{ 1859,	189	punctatus	1858,	141
	{ 1860,	365	punctulatus	1858,	139
	{ 1857,	215	pusilla	1860,	434
macularius	{ 1858,	450	pyriformis	1854,	302
	{ 1858,	461	subcristatus	1858,	391
	{ 1860,	254	vittatus	1858,	140
	{ 1860,	298	Tritonella anomala ...	1851,	111
Triumphalia cumingii ..	1849,	161	ascanius	1851,	111
globosa	1849,	160	decussata	1851,	111
pulcherrima	1849,	161	dentifera	1851,	111
Trionyx ægyptiacus	1858,	167			

	Page		Page
<i>Tritonella fasciata</i>	1851, 111	<i>Trochilus sabinæ</i>	1855, 140
<i>festiva</i>	1851, 111	<i>saucerotii</i>	1848, 14
<i>fuscata</i>	1851, 112	<i>spencei</i>	1848, 12
<i>multigrana</i>	1851, 112	<i>strophianus</i>	1848, 12
<i>obliqueplicata</i>	1851, 112	<i>uropygialis</i>	1855, 140
<i>scabriuscula</i>	1851, 111	(<i>Selosphorus</i>) <i>scin-</i>	
<i>signata</i>	1851, 112	<i>tilla</i>	1850, 162
<i>tritoniformis</i>	1851, 111	(<i>Thalurania</i>) <i>venusta</i>	1850, 163
<i>Tritonia hawaiiensis</i>	1860, 33	(<i>Thaumatias</i> ?) <i>chi-</i>	
<i>varicosa</i>	1851, 111	<i>onura</i>	1850, 162
<i>Triumphis distorta</i>	1856, 41	<i>Trochiscus norrisii</i>	1856, 224
<i>Trochalopteron rufigulare</i>	1858, 488	<i>Trochita spirata</i>	1850, 271
<i>rufogulare</i>	1859, 182		152
<i>Trochatella excavata</i> ..	1855, 101		154
<i>Trochetia subviridis</i>	1850, 52		156
<i>Trochilus allardi</i>	1855, 140		163
<i>amabilis</i>	1851, 115		164
<i>amethysticollis</i>	1848, 12	<i>Trochus</i> —	1851, 165
<i>bonapartii</i>	1848, 11		166
<i>brachyrhynchus</i> ..	1855, 140		179
<i>brevirostris</i>	1850, 163		184
? <i>cæruleogularis</i> ..	1850, 163		185
<i>caligatus</i>	1848, 14	<i>acutangulus</i>	1851, 150
? <i>castaneiventris</i> ..	1850, 163	<i>acutus</i>	1851, 151
<i>cephalus</i>	1857, 227	<i>adansonii</i>	1851, 185
<i>clarisse</i>	1848, 12	<i>adelaidæ</i>	1851, 186
	1856, 287	<i>ægyptiacus</i>	1851, 184
<i>colubris</i>	1857, 212	<i>agathensis</i>	1851, 185
	1859, 367		158
	1859, 386	<i>agrestis</i>	1851, 180
<i>coruscus</i>	1855, 140	<i>alabastrites</i>	1850, 271
<i>cupripennis</i>	1848, 12	<i>albidus</i>	1851, 163
<i>cuvieri</i>	1856, 140	<i>annulatus</i>	1851, 164
<i>cyanicollis</i>	1853, 61	<i>antonii</i>	1851, 165
<i>cyanurus</i>	1855, 140	<i>anus</i>	1851, 159
<i>edwardi</i>	1850, 164	<i>argyrostomus</i>	1851, 180
<i>eos</i>	1848, 11	<i>armillatus</i>	1851, 164
	1848, 14	<i>asper</i>	1851, 154
<i>erythronotus</i>	1850, 164	<i>asperulus</i>	1851, 150
	1855, 140	<i>ater</i>	1851, 180
<i>exortis</i>	1853, 62	<i>atratus</i>	1851, 178
<i>floriceps</i>	1852, 8	<i>atropurpureus</i>	1851, 180
	1858, 460	<i>attenuatus</i>	1851, 172
<i>furcatus</i>	1800, 312	<i>aureotinctus</i>	1856, 224
	1850, 163		171
<i>goudotii</i>	1848, 14	<i>australis</i>	1851, 172
<i>guerini</i>	1848, 11	<i>badius</i>	1851, 170
<i>helianthea</i>	1848, 11	<i>belcheri</i>	1854, 39
<i>lafresnayi</i>	1855, 140	<i>bellulus</i>	1851, 171
<i>latirostris</i>	1858, 297	<i>benzi</i>	1851, 188
<i>leadbeateri</i>	1849, 96	<i>biasoletti</i>	1851, 184
<i>lindenii</i>	1848, 14	<i>bicanaliculatus</i>	1851, 181
<i>longirostris</i>	1850, 163	<i>bicingulatus</i>	1851, 166
<i>mavors</i>	1848, 12	<i>bicolor</i>	1851, 191
<i>nigrofasciatus</i>	1848, 13	<i>brazilianus</i>	1851, 156
<i>niveoventer</i>	1850, 164	<i>byronianus</i>	1851, 156
<i>pamela</i>	1848, 12	<i>cærulescens</i>	1851, 151
<i>parvirostris</i>	1855, 140		
<i>rufus</i>	1850, 162		

	Page		Page
Trochus callichrous	1851, 166	Trochus eximius	1851, 165
calliferus	1851, 188	fanulum	1851, 184
calyculus	{ 1851, 188 1854, 39	fasciatus	1851, 185
canaliculatus	1851, 185	fastigiatus	1851, 150
capensis	1851, 185	fenestratus	1851, 151
carinatus	1851, 181	filosus	{ 1851, 165 1856, 224
cariniferus	1851, 152	flammiger	1856, 355
carneus	1851, 156	flavidus	1856, 354
castaneus	{ 1850, 271 1851, 165 1856, 224	formosus	1851, 163
cateniferus	1856, 224	foveolatus	1851, 151
chlorostomus	1851, 166	fragilis	1851, 163
cicer	1851, 181	fulguratus	1851, 179
ciliaris	1851, 165	fumosus	1851, 186
cinerarius	1851, 184	fuscatus	1851, 184
cinereus	1851, 156	fuscescens	1851, 157
cingulatus	1851, 178	gabaldianus	1851, 185
clanguloides	1851, 158	gallina	{ 1851, 182 1856, 224
clangulus	1851, 158	gemmosus	1851, 165
clelandi	1851, 166	gilvus	1851, 166
concameratus	1851, 178	granatum	1851, 164
concavus	1851, 152	granulatus	1851, 163
concinnus	1851, 154	guanicus	1851, 158
conicus	1851, 165	guineensis	1851, 158
conuloides	1851, 163	hanleyanus	1851, 154
conulus	1851, 165	ignobilis	1851, 155
conus	1851, 150	impervius	1851, 182
corallinus	1851, 158	inæqualis	1851, 153
corrugatus	{ 1851, 159 1854, 41	incarnatus	1851, 155
costalis	1851, 190	incrassatus	1851, 154
costatus	1851, 153	indecorus	1851, 179
crassus	1851, 179	indistinctus	1851, 164
crenulatus	1851, 164	inflatus	1851, 184
crintus	1851, 179	interruptus	1851, 164
cruciatus	1851, 156	iris	1851, 169
cumingii	1851, 150	iris	1851, 169
decoratus	1851, 165	irisodontes	1851, 171
delicatulus	1851, 152	javanicus	1854, 40
dentatus	1851, 151	jucundus	1851, 185
depictus	1851, 165	jujubinus	1851, 165
depressus	1851, 153	kochii	1851, 152
discrepans	1851, 163	lævigatus	1851, 181
divaricatus	1851, 184	lævis	1851, 181
doliarius	{ 1851, 163 1856, 224	langieri	1851, 164
dubius	1851, 165	lehmanni	{ 1851, 172 1854, 41
electissimus	1851, 184	lenticularis	1850, 203
elegantulus	1851, 154	leucostigma	1851, 171
elongatus	1851, 172	ligatus	{ 1851, 165 1856, 224
erythroleucus	1851, 165	limbatus	1851, 158
euryomphalus	1851, 181	lineatus	1851, 184
euxinicus	1851, 185	lineolatus	1851, 184
exasperatus	1851, 165	listeri	1851, 152
excavatus	1851, 156	littoralis	1851, 184
exiguus	1851, 165	ludwigi	1851, 159

	Page		Page
Trochus lugubris	1851,	Trochus pellis-serpentis .	1851,
luridus	1851,	perforatus	1851,
lyonsii	1851,	personatus	1851,
maculatus	1851,	perspectivus	1851,
magulus	1851,	pfeifferi	1851,
magus	1851,	pharaonis	1851,
marcidus	1856,	philberti	1851,
margaritus	1851,	picoides	1856,
marginatus	1851,	pictus	1851,
marmoratus	1851,	porcatus	1851,
martini	1851,	prasinus	1851,
matonii	1851,	preissianus	1854,
maugeri	1851,	preissii	1851,
mauritanus	1851,	pulcherrimus	1851,
maximus	1851,	pulligo	1851,
mediterraneus	1851,	punctatus	1851,
melaleucos	1851,	punctulatus	1851,
melanoloma	1851,	purpuratus	1851,
merula	1851,	pustulosus	1851,
metaformis	1851,	pyramidatus	1851,
microstomus	1851,	pyramis	1851,
miliaris	1851,	pyrgos	1851,
millegranus	1851,	quadratus	1851,
miniatus	1851,	quadrarinatus	1851,
minutus	1851,	quadriconatus	1851,
modestus	1851,	rackettii	1851,
modulus	1850,	radiatus	1851,
moestus	1851,	radula	1851,
montagui	1851,	rarilineatus	1851,
multicolor	1851,	regius	1851,
nassaviensis	1851,	reticularis	1851,
neritoides	1851,	reticulatus	1851,
niger	1854,	richardi	1851,
nigerrimus	1851,	rotelliformis	1851,
niloticus	1851,	rubro-flammulatus	1851,
nitens	1851,	rusticus	1851,
nitidulus	1851,	saga	1851,
nitiligineus	1851,	sagittiferus	1851,
noduliferus	1851,	sartorii	1851,
notatus	1851,	sauciatu	1851,
nucleus	1851,	scaber	1851,
obeliscus	1851,	scabrosus	1851,
obliquatus	1851,	scalaris	1851,
obliqueradiatus	1851,	sedgwickii	1851,
obscurus	1851,	selectus	1851,
occidentalis	1851,	signatus	1851,
occultus	1851,	sinensis	1851,
ochroleucos	1851,	sisyphinus	1851,
odontis	1851,	smithii	1851,
ornatus	1851,	solandri	1854,
pallidulus	1856,	spadiceus	1851,
pallidus	1856,	spengleri	1851,
papillosus	1851,	spinosus	1851,
parvus	1851,	stellatus	1851,
patholatus	1851,	stenomphalus	1851,
		striatus	1851,
		strigillatus	1851,
		strigosus	1851,

	Page		Page
<i>Trochus striolatus</i>	1851, 178	<i>Trochus</i> (<i>Monodonta</i>)	
<i>suavis</i>	1851, 182	<i>gallina</i>	1850, 271
<i>subucula</i>	1851, 158	(—) <i>pyriformis</i>	1856, 204
<i>subviridis</i>	1851, 154		1858, 298
<i>sulcatus</i>	1851, 178	<i>Troglodytes aëdon</i>	1859, 363
<i>tabularis</i>	1851, 181		1859, 372
<i>tæniatus</i>	1851, 178	<i>æquinoctialis</i>	1855, 142
<i>tamsii</i>	1851, 179	<i>brunneicollis</i>	1858, 297
<i>tectum</i>	1850, 203		1859, 372
<i>tentorium</i>	1851, 153	<i>europæus</i>	1851, 145
<i>tenuis</i>	1851, 163		1859, 137
<i>tergestinus</i>	1851, 179	<i>furvus</i>	1860, 273
<i>tessellatus</i>	1851, 178		1860, 291
<i>tiaratus</i>	1851, 154	<i>gladiator</i>	1855, 76
<i>tigrinus</i>	1851, 180		1858, 243
<i>torulosus</i>	1851, 156		1848, 53
<i>tranquebaricus</i>	1851, 164	<i>gorilla</i>	1848, 56
<i>tricolor</i>	1851, 164		1851, 263
<i>tridens</i>	1851, 181	<i>hyemalis</i>	1859, 1
<i>triserialis</i>	1851, 151		1856, 290
<i>trochiformis</i>	1850, 271	<i>niger</i>	1848, 27
<i>tuberculatus</i>	1851, 184		30
<i>tumidus</i>	1851, 184		35
<i>turbinoïdes</i>	1851, 185		53
<i>turgidulus</i>	1851, 159	<i>nipalensis</i>	1858, 489
<i>turris</i>	1851, 155		1859, 185
<i>umbilicalis</i>	1851, 185	<i>palustris</i>	1856, 290
<i>umbilicaris</i>	1851, 184	<i>platensis</i>	1859, 95
<i>umbilicatus</i>	1851, 185	<i>rectirostris</i>	1858, 243
<i>undosus</i>	1856, 224		27
<i>varians</i>	1851, 185	<i>savagei</i>	1848, 53
<i>variegatus</i>	1851, 156		56
<i>varius</i>	1851, 185	<i>solstitialis</i>	1858, 550
<i>vermis</i>	1851, 154		1860, 84
<i>vernalis</i>	1851, 154	<i>Trogon ambiguus</i>	1859, 387
<i>verrucosus</i>	1851, 153	<i>antisiensis</i>	1855, 137
<i>versicolor</i>	1851, 184		107
<i>vestiarius</i>	1853, 187	<i>aurantiiventris</i>	1856, 139
<i>vinctus</i>	1851, 166		285
<i>violaceus</i>	1851, 168		1856, 286
<i>virgatus</i>	1851, 151	<i>caligatus</i>	1859, 367
<i>virgineus</i>	1856, 224		1859, 387
<i>viridescens</i>	1851, 154		1860, 284
<i>viridis</i>	1851, 154	<i>collaris</i>	1855, 137
<i>viridulus</i>	1851, 156		1856, 368
<i>vittatus</i>	1851, 165		1860, 69
<i>vulneratus</i>	1851, 185	<i>curucui</i>	1855, 137
<i>zealandicus</i>	1851, 178	<i>diardi</i>	1859, 460
<i>zebra</i>	1851, 178	<i>duvaucellii</i>	1859, 459
<i>zebrinus</i>	1851, 179	<i>elegans</i>	1858, 357
<i>ziziphinus</i>	1850, 271	<i>eytoni</i>	1856, 368
	1851, 163	<i>fasciatus</i>	1859, 460
(<i>Euclele</i>) <i>alabastrum</i>	1857, 209	<i>kasumba</i>	1859, 460
(<i>Margarita</i>) <i>hillii</i>	1850, 272	<i>luzoniensis</i>	1859, 395
(—) <i>purpuratus</i>	1850, 272		1858, 96
(<i>Monodonta</i>) <i>aureo-</i>		<i>massenæ</i>	1859, 53
<i>tinctus</i>	1850, 271		1859, 387
		<i>melanocephalus</i>	1857, 227

	Page		Page
Trogon melanocephalus	}	1858,	357
		1859,	53
		1859,	367
		1859,	387
melanopterus.....		1854,	110
melanurus.....		{ 1857,	261
		1860,	284
mexicanus.....		1859,	{ 367
			387
personatus.....		{ 1855,	137
		1858,	555
		1859,	144
		1860,	93
puella.....		{ 1856,	107
		1856,	286
		1859,	367
		1859,	387
pulchellus.....		1855,	137
resplendens.....		1856,	139
roseigaster.....		1857,	235
rutilus.....		1859,	459
sallæi.....		1856,	286
temminckii.....		1859,	460
viridis.....		{ 1857,	16
		1858,	60
xalapensis.....		1856,	286
Tropæa mænas.....		1859,	264
selene.....		1859,	261
sinensis.....		1859,	264
Trophon morrisoni.....		1856,	356
Tropidolepis torquatus.....		1860,	454
Tropidonotus ceraso-		1858,	375
gaster.....		{ 1860,	162
chrysargos.....		1858,	383
chrysargus.....		1860,	162
dekayi.....		1860,	456
dipsas.....		1860,	162
fasciatus.....		1858,	375
hydrus.....		1858,	{ 375
			378
		{ 1858,	375
natrix.....		1858,	378
		1860,	174
ordinatus.....		{ 1858,	375
		1860,	455
picturatus.....		1858,	384
platyceps.....		1860,	{ 162
			166
			167
			171
			172
quincunciatus....		{ 1858,	375
		1858,	383
		1860,	114
		1860,	162
		1860,	163
		1860,	170
sirtalis.....		1860,	455
Tropidonotus stolatus.....		{ 1858,	382
		1860,	162
		1860,	168
		1860,	170
subminiatus.....		1860,	{ 162
			167
			170
			171
tigrinus.....		1858,	383
umbratus.....		{ 1855,	131
		1860,	162
vibakari.....		1858,	{ 375
			383
viperinus.....		1858,	378
Tropidorhynchus bou-			
roensis.....		1860,	349
chrysotis.....		1859,	155
diemenensis.....		1859,	161
gilolensis.....		1860,	349
lessoni.....		1859,	161
moluccensis.....		1860,	349
novæ-guineæ....		{ 1858,	174
		1859,	155
plumigenis.....		1858,	174
subcornutus.....		1860,	349
Truncatella barbadensis.....		1856,	337
californica.....		1857,	111
ceylanica.....		1856,	336
costulata.....		1854,	217
littorea.....		1856,	24
montagui.....		1856,	24
teres.....		1856,	336
truncatula.....		{ 1854,	217
		1856,	21
Truncatellina linearis.....		1854,	207
minutissima.....		1854,	207
Trupialis guianensis.....		1857,	265
Trypanophora semihya-			
lina.....		1859,	197
Tryphœna heloisæ....		{ 1858,	297
		1859,	367
Tudicla armigera.....		1855,	221
fusoides.....		1854,	135
recurva.....		1854,	135
spirillus.....		1851,	231
Tugali carinata.....		1851,	89
cicatricosa.....		1851,	89
cinerea.....		1851,	88
decussata.....		1851,	89
elegans.....		1851,	88
intermedia.....		1851,	88
ossea.....		1851,	88
parmophoroidea....		1851,	89
radiata.....		1851,	89
scutellaris.....		1851,	89
Tugalia oblonga.....		1860,	437
Tupaia ellioti.....		1849,	{ 107
			108

	Page		Page			
Tupaia ferruginea.....	1849,	}	107	Turbo turcicus	1848,	50
javanica	1849,			108	Turbonilla decussata ...	1860,	438
tana	1849,	}	107	Turcica coreensis	1860,	189
Turacœna truncatula ..	1856,			108	monilifera	1854,	37
Turbo acutus.....	1853,			Turdampelis lanioides ..	1858,	542
araucanus	1854,			rufococcyx.....	1858,	542
argyrostomus	1860,			Turdinus macrodactylus.	1854,	275
articulatus	1848,			Turdirostris supercilia-		
carneus	1851,			ris	1854,	275
carychium	1854,			Turdus alapi	1858,	245
cinereus	1851,			albicollis.....	}	1857,
circularis	1848,			albiventris		1859,	203
corallinus	1848,			albicollis.....	1858,	329
costatus	1853,			albicollis.....	1859,	451
declivis	1851,			albicollis.....	1859,	136
elegantissimus ...	1853,			albicollis.....	1859,	328
fluctuatus	}			albicollis.....	1860,	272
francesiæ				1855,	234	albicollis.....	1859,	326
genimatus	1856,	}	20	albicollis.....	1859,	329
helicinus	1848,			50	albicollis.....	1859,	329
histicus	1851,			albicollis.....	1854,	278
histicus	1848,			albicollis.....	1859,	337
incarnatus	1851,			albicollis.....	1860,	353
inflatus	1851,			albicollis.....	1850,	217
japonicus	1848,			albicollis.....	}	1857,
lacteus	1853,			albicollis.....		1859,	202
laminiferus	1848,			albicollis.....	1859,	327
lehmanni	1854,			albicollis.....	1859,	302
lineatus	1851,			albicollis.....	1859,	370
lugubris	1848,			albicollis.....	1858,	490
lunaris	1851,			albicollis.....	1859,	136
margarita	1851,			albicollis.....	1859,	333
militaris.....	1848,			albicollis.....	1860,	83
murreus	1848,			albicollis.....	1858,	245
natalensis	1848,			albicollis.....	1856,	294
nigerrimus	}	1851,	178	albicollis.....	1859,	333
niveus				1850,	42	albicollis.....	1858,	285
nivosus	1848,			albicollis.....	1855,	146
obscurus.....	1851,			albicollis.....	}	1855,
ovalis.....	1854,			albicollis.....		1855,	213
pica	1851,			albicollis.....	1855,	214
porcatus	1848,			albicollis.....	1859,	338
pulcher	1854,			albicollis.....	1858,	278
pustulatus	1848,			albicollis.....	1858,	542
pyropus	1848,			albicollis.....	1858,	250
quoyi	1854,			albicollis.....	1859,	327
sandwicensis	1860,			albicollis.....	1859,	334
sanguineus.....	1851,			albicollis.....	1859,	330
saxosus	1848,			albicollis.....	1859,	445
semicostatus	1860,			albicollis.....	}	1858,
separatista.....	1850,			albicollis.....		1858,	451
similis	1853,			albicollis.....	1858,	550
trochoides	1848,			albicollis.....	1859,	333
tumidulus	1848,			albicollis.....	1859,	332
				albicollis.....	1858,	249
				albicollis.....	1858,	215
				albicollis.....	1858,	277
				albicollis.....	}	1857,
				albicollis.....		1859,	203
				albicollis.....	1859,	327
				albicollis.....	1859,	336
				albicollis.....	1859,	325
				albicollis.....	1859,	341

	Page		Page
<i>Turdus erythropterus</i> ..	1850, 217	<i>Turdus luridus</i>	1857, 274
<i>falklandicus</i>	{ 1859, 330	<i>macrourus</i>	1854, 283
	{ 1860, 384	<i>magellanicus</i>	{ 1859, 330
<i>felivox</i>	1859, 336		{ 1860, 384
<i>ferrugineus</i>	1859, 329	<i>melanotis</i>	1859, 337
	{ 1858, 542	<i>melodus</i>	1859, 325
<i>flavipes</i>	{ 1859, 334	<i>melpomene</i>	1858, 97
<i>flavirostris</i>	1859, 332	<i>merula</i>	1851, 142
<i>flaviventris</i>	1857, 273		{ 1856, 294
<i>formicivorus</i>	1858, 275		{ 1857, 5
<i>fulviventris</i>	1859, 331	<i>migratorius</i>	{ 1857, 126
	{ 1855, 145		{ 1858, 300
<i>fumigatus</i>	{ 1857, 274		{ 1859, 235
	{ 1859, 329		{ 1859, 331
	{ 332	<i>mindanensis</i>	{ 1859, 362
<i>fuscatus</i>	1859, 335		1854, 282
<i>fuscescens</i>	1859, 326		{ 1854, 111
	{ 1855, 144	<i>minimus</i>	{ 1855, 145
	{ 1858, 450		{ 1857, 212
	{ 1858, 451		{ 1858, 64
	{ 1858, 550		{ 1859, 326
<i>gigas</i>	{ 1859, 136		{ 1855, 145
	{ 1859, 332	<i>minor</i>	{ 1857, 4
	{ 1860, 63		{ 1857, 212
	{ 1860, 84	<i>minutus</i>	{ 1859, 161
<i>gilvus</i>	1859, 342	<i>modestus</i>	1854, 274
<i>grallarius</i>	1858, 280	<i>montanus</i>	1859, 336
	{ 1856, 294		{ 1851, 145
	{ 1857, 274	<i>musicus</i>	{ 1855, 165
<i>grayii</i>	{ 1859, 330		{ 1857, 13
	{ 1859, 362		{ 1860, 258
	{ 1859, 370		{ 1856, 294
<i>griseus</i>	1858, 238	<i>mustelinus</i>	{ 1859, 55
<i>guttatus</i>	1859, 325		{ 1859, 325
<i>gymnophthalmus</i> ..	1859, 329		{ 1859, 362
<i>gymnopus</i>	1859, 329		{ 1857, 4
	{ 1856, 294	<i>nævius</i>	{ 1858, 3
<i>helvolus</i>	{ 1859, 330		{ 1859, 331
<i>herminierii</i>	1859, 335		{ 1857, 4
	{ 1857, 273	<i>nanus</i>	{ 1859, 325
<i>ignobilis</i>	{ 1859, 328	<i>nudigenys</i>	1859, 329
	{ 1851, 145	<i>ochrocephalus</i>	1854, 279
<i>iliacus</i>	{ 1857, 13		{ 1857, 212
	{ 334	<i>olivaceus</i>	{ 1859, 329
<i>infuscatus</i>	1859, 362		{ 1859, 333
	{ 370	<i>olivater</i>	1859, 333
<i>jamaicensis</i>	1859, 327	<i>orientalis</i>	1854, 272
<i>javanicus</i>	1854, 274	<i>orpheus</i>	1859, 341
<i>lereboulletii</i>	1859, 327		{ 1858, 300
	{ 1858, 447	<i>pallasi</i>	{ 1859, 325
<i>leucauchen</i>	{ 1859, 328		{ 1859, 332
	{ 1858, 542	<i>palliatus</i>	1859, 332
<i>leucogonyx</i>	{ 1859, 333	<i>palmarum</i>	1856, 84
	{ 1859, 333	<i>pectoralis</i>	1858, 273
<i>leucomelas</i>	1859, 327	<i>phæopygos</i>	1858, 64
<i>leucopterus</i>	1858, 246	<i>phæopygus</i>	1859, 327
<i>lineatus</i>	1858, 246	<i>pilaris</i>	1857, 13
	{ 336	<i>pinicola</i>	1859, 334
<i>lividus</i>	1859, 342		{ 362

	Page		Page
<i>Turdus pinicola</i>	1860,	<i>Turricula approximata</i> ..	1860, 146
<i>plumbeus</i>	1859,	<i>bella</i>	1860, 145
<i>polyglottus</i>	1859,	<i>layardii</i>	1854, 135
<i>rex</i>	1858,	<i>mirifica</i>	1854, 135
<i>rubripes</i>	1859,	<i>roseata</i>	1854, 135
<i>ruficollis</i>	1860,	<i>Turris monilifera</i>	1860, 398
<i>ruffrons</i>	1858,	<i>Turritella costulata</i>	1853, 180
<i>rufigula</i>	1858,	<i>elegantissima</i>	1853, 179
<i>rufitorques</i>	1859,	<i>fulvocincta</i>	1853, 179
<i>rufiventris</i>	1859,	<i>indistincta</i>	1853, 179
<i>rufopalliatu</i> s	1859,	<i>interrupta</i>	1853, 179
<i>rufulus</i>	1854,	<i>truncata</i>	1853, 180
<i>rufus</i>	1858,	<i>Turtur bitorquatus</i>	1860, 361
<i>schistaceus</i>	1858,	<i>cambayensis</i>	1855, 34
<i>serranus</i>	1859,	<i>chinensis</i>	1859, 467
<i>silens</i>	{ 1857, 212	<i>humilis</i>	{ 1858, 497
<i>solitarius</i>	{ 1858, 300	<i>meena</i>	{ 1859, 150
<i>speciosus</i>	{ 1859, 325	<i>orientalis</i>	{ 1859, 151
<i>striga</i>	{ 1857, 4	<i>risorius</i>	{ 1859, 187
<i>strigatus</i>	{ 1857, 212	<i>senegalensis</i>	{ 1858, 498
<i>surinamensis</i>	{ 1859, 325	<i>suratensis</i>	{ 1859, 187
<i>swainsoni</i>	{ 1854, 271	<i>tigrina</i>	{ 1849, 172
<i>thenca</i>	{ 1859, 325	<i>tigrinus</i>	{ 1855, 34
<i>tinniens</i>	{ 1859, 325	<i>senegalensis</i>	{ 1860, 371
<i>tintinnabulatus</i>	{ 1854, 271	<i>tigrina</i>	{ 1858, 498
<i>torquatus</i>	{ 1859, 325	<i>tigrinus</i>	{ 1859, 150
<i>tricolor</i>	{ 1854, 283	<i>tylodina atlantica</i>	{ 1856, 46
<i>tristis</i>	{ 1856, 294	<i>citrina</i>	{ 1856, 46
<i>triurus</i>	{ 1859, 330	<i>punctulata</i>	{ 1856, 45
<i>unicolor</i>	{ 1859, 341	<i>rafinesquii</i>	{ 1856, 45
<i>ustulatus</i>	{ 1858, 490	<i>Typhis fimbriatus</i>	1853, 70
<i>varius</i>	{ 1859, 181	<i>grandis</i>	1854, 42
<i>viridis</i>	{ 1859, 326	<i>tetrapterus</i>	1856, 41
<i>viscivorus</i>	{ 1860, 108	<i>triangularis</i>	1855, 124
<i>vulpinus</i>	{ 1854, 286	<i>Typhlops diardii</i>	1860, 114
<i>wilsoni</i>	{ 1857, 13	<i>oxyrhynchus</i>	1858, 264
<i>xanthopus</i>	{ 1858, 489	<i>philippinus</i>	1858, 263
<i>xanthosceles</i>	{ 1859, 181	<i>tenuis</i>	1860, 454
(<i>Monticola</i>) <i>ery-</i>	{ 1850, 276	<i>Typhon robusta</i>	1860, 363
<i>thropterus</i>	{ 1855, 141	<i>temminckii</i>	1860, 363
<i>Turnix pugnax</i>	{ 1857, 4	<i>Tyrannula affinis</i>	1859, 44
	{ 1859, 326	<i>ardesiaca</i>	1859, 144
	{ 1859, 161	<i>ardosiaca</i>	1855, 149
	{ 1859, 334	<i>barbistrostris</i>	1859, 44
	{ 1860, 350	<i>cayennensis</i>	1856, 296
	{ 150	<i>cinchoneti</i>	1855, 149
	{ 151	<i>cineracea</i>	1858, 457
		<i>cinnamomea</i>	1855, 149
		<i>cooperi</i>	1851, 51
		<i>coronata</i>	1856, 296
		<i>crinita</i>	1851, 51
		<i>diadema</i>	1855, 149

	Page		Page
Tyrannula erythrura	1855, 149		
gossii	1851, 51		
icterophrys	1855, 149	Tyrannus melancholicus	1858, 457
mexicana	1851, 51		1859, 55
nigricans	1855, 149		1859, 143
obscura	1857, 127		1859, 366
ornata	1859, 44		1860, 92
pallida	1855, 149	niveigularis	1860, 281
	1859, 144	rufescens	1859, 41
	1857, 127	rufinus	1855, 150
	1854, 113	rufiventris	1855, 77
phoenicura	1858, 70	thamnophiloides	1859, 331
ruficeps	1855, 149	vociferans	1859, 41
rufipectus	1855, 149	Tyrse argus	1859, 383
	144	niloticus	1858, 167
	149		1858, 167
rufula	1859, 41	Uarus niloticus	1858, 155
setophagoides	1855, 149	ocellatus	1858, 155
stolidi	1851, 51	Ulula fasciata	1858, 132
sulphureipygia	1856, 296	Umbellularia greenlandica	1859, 440
	1858, 458	Umbonium chalconotum	1853, 188
Tyrannulus chrysops	1859, 144	conicum	1853, 188
	1860, 93	costatum	1853, 188
	69	depressum	1853, 188
cinereiceps	1860, 283	elegans	1853, 188
	1855, 150	excisum	1851, 232
elatus	1856, 141	giganteum	1853, 188
flavidifrons	1860, 69	guamense	1853, 189
nigricans	1856, 296	javanicum	1853, 188
nigricapillus	1855, 150	moniliferum	1853, 188
	1860, 93	sagittatum	1853, 188
rufipectus	1856, 28	striolatum	1853, 189
semiflavus	1860, 300	suturale	1853, 188
Tyrannus atricapillus	1858, 215	vestiarium	1851, 232
	1857, 274		1853, 187
atrifrons	1859, 43	zelandicum	1853, 189
	1855, 150	Umbracella granulata	1857, 289
audax	1856, 297		1859, 482
	1859, 42	umbraculum	1857, 289
	1855, 150		1859, 482
boissoneauii	1858, 554	Umbrella mediterranea	1856, 46
borealis	1858, 301	ovalis	1856, 161
cæsius	1858, 223	Uncia charltoni	1856, 396
canadensis	1858, 215	irbis	1856, 395
cooperi	1856, 297	Unio bengalensis	1850, 198
cooperi	1858, 301	burtoni	1859, 349
curtipes	1859, 43	eximius	1860, 15
erythrogygius	1860, 92	gravidus	1860, 14
fumigatus	1855, 150	grayii	1858, 91
	1858, 554	hainesianus	1860, 15
	1857, 232	housei	1860, 14
intrepidus	1858, 302	humilis	1860, 15
	1859, 55	inornatus	1860, 15
	1859, 383	myersianus	1860, 14
matutinus	1857, 232	rusticus	1860, 14
	1855, 150	sagittarius	1860, 15
	1856, 141	scobinatus	1860, 15
melancholicus	1856, 297		
	1858, 70		

	Page		Page
Unio tumidulus	1860, 15	Urubitinga zonura	1860, 288
tumidus	1850, 244	Urubitornis solitaria ..	1856, 145
Upucerthia vulgaris	1859, 95	{ 1858, 130	
	1851, 145	Urva cancrivora	1856, 397
	1855, 27		
Upupa epops	1857, 101	Vacca marina	1853, 113
	1858, 474	Valvaria alba	1854, 36
	1859, 174	Valvata piscinalis	1853, 44
nigripennis	1859, 151	{ 1856, 186	
senegalensis	1855, 40	Vanellus bilobus	1855, 80
Urochoma hueti	1857, 19	cayennensis	1855, 163
Urochroa bougieri	1860, 95	cinctus	1860, 386
Urocissa flavirostris ...	1859, 172	{ 1851, 146	
	200	{ 1858, 505	
	151	goensis	1855, 81
magnirostris	1859, 200	melanogaster	1860, 363
	200	ptiloscelis	1858, 556
	172	resplendens	1858, 556
occipitalis	1859, 200	{ 1860, 82	
sinensis	1859, 200	strigilatus	1850, 221
Urogalba amazonum ..	1855, 14	Vanga cristata	1859, 446
paradisea	1855, 14	striata	1858, 207
	1857, 262	Vanganella taylorii	1851, 125
Uroloncha molucca	1859, 444	Vanicoro quoyiana	1853, 175
punctularia	1859, 443	rugata	1853, 174
	161	Vanikoro imbricata	1860, 435
Uromastix griseus	1860, 167	semiplicata	1860, 435
	170	Varanus heraldicus	1860, 160
	1849, 95	Varicella cordovana ...	1856, 321
spinipes	1859, 470	guadeloupensis ...	1856, 335
	1859, 475	orizabæ	1856, 320
	1860, 192	speciosa	1856, 321
Uropeltis ceylonicus ...	1858, 262	Vasum ceramicum	1851, 231
grandis	1858, 262	Velasia chilensis	1851, 239
pardalis	1858, 263	Velletia filosa	1853, 82
philippinus	1858, 263	lacustris	1853, 89
Urosticte benjamini ...	1860, 95	Velutina haliotidea ...	1853, 38
Urota sinope	1849, 60	sitkensis	1851, 225
Urrua bengalensis	1854, 45	Venerupis chinensis ...	1853, 4
	1859, 477	cordieri	1856, 214
Ursus americanus	1860, 130	cumingii	1853, 4
	1860, 180	digona	1853, 3
	1860, 417	derelecta	1853, 4
arctos	1860, 130	elegans	1853, 5
	372	insignis	1853, 6
isabellinus	1849, 105	mitis	1853, 5
	1858, 517	obesa	1853, 5
labiatus	1850, 156	paupercula	1853, 5
	1857, 140	planicosta	1853, 4
	1858, 520	pulcherrima	1853, 4
marinus	1859, 102	siliqua	1853, 5
	1858, 129	Venilia callonota	1860, 286
Urubitinga anthracina. {	1858, 295	melanogastra	1859, 457
{ 1859, 52		mentalis	1859, 456
schistacea	1858, 128	miniata	1859, 456
	129	punicea	1859, 456
unicincta	1858, 150	Venus californiensis ...	1856, 206
	1859, 147	casina	1853, 3
zonura	1858, 129		

	Page		Page
Venus clathrata	1853,	Vespertilio daubentonii .	1858, 89
consobrina	1853,	{ 1848, 112	
crispata	1853,	{ 1857, 45	
dispar	1856,	{ 1858, 80	
excavata	1856,	{ 1858, 336	
lamellifera	1856,	{ 1858, 368	
leucodon	1856,	escholtzii	1858, 12
listeri	1853,	ferrugineus	1857, 53
nuttalli	1856,	formosa	1857, 53
scripta	1853,	formosus	1858, } 82
sculpta	1853,	furinalis	1858, } 368
sowerbyi	1853,	hardwickii	1858, 546
straminea	1856,	hasseltii	1858, 329
tantilla	1856,	hilairii	1857, 54
Vermetus lævis	1860,	imbricatus	1858, 89
varians	1856,	isidori	1858, 89
Vermicella annulata... 1859, 87		kerivoula	1858, 78
occipitalis	1859,	lanosus	1858, 331
Vermiculum incurvatum 1858, 436		lasiurus	1857, 35
Verpa penis	1851,	lepturus	1858, 547
Vertagus graniferus ... 1860, 433		leucippe	1859, 72
Vertigo nitens	1860,	macropus	1857, 53
Vertumnus cranchii ... 1850, 97		madagascariensis .. 1858, 89	
Vespertilio abramus... 1858, } 538		marginatus	1858, 537
akokomuli	1858,	maximus	1857, 52
albescens	1860,	miniopteris	1858, 81
alcythoë	1859,	monachus	1857, 35
aristippe	1858,	murinus	1857, 52
{ 1859, 81		{ 1858, 89	
{ 1859, 72		mystacinus	1858, 539
{ 1858, 546		{ 1859, 73	
{ 1858, 121		{ 1859, 74	
{ 1857, 35		natalensis	1858, 118
{ 1857, 53		{ 1857, 53	
{ 1858, 538		{ 1857, 140	
{ 1858, 539		{ 1858, 27	
{ 1859, 69		{ 1858, 81	
{ 1859, 73		{ 1859, 74	
{ 1858, 81		{ 1858, 546	
{ 1857, 54		{ 1860, 211	
{ 1857, 45		{ 1857, 45	
{ 1858, 89		{ 1858, 538	
{ 1858, 546		{ 1859, 539	
{ 1860, 211		{ 1857, 45	
{ 1860, 261		{ 1858, 546	
{ 1857, 52		{ 1856, 178	
{ 1857, 37		{ 1858, 35	
{ 1858, 540		{ 1858, 327	
{ 1856, 394		{ 1858, 89	
{ 1858, 539		{ 1859, 73	
{ 1857, 45		{ 87	
{ 1857, 45		{ 368	
{ 1858, 108		{ 371	
{ 1856, 394		{ 329	
{ 1857, 54		{ 175	
{ 1858, 117		{ 78	
{ 1857, 54		{ 325	
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			
{ 1856, 394			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1858, 117			
{ 1857, 54			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1857, 45			
{ 1858, 108			</

	Page		Page
<i>Vespertilio pipistrellus</i> ..	1850, 156	<i>Vipera trimaculata</i>	1859, 83
<i>polythrix</i>	1858, 89	<i>V-nigrum</i>	1858, 163
<i>pruinosis</i>	1857, 37	<i>Vireo altiloquus</i>	1857, 231
<i>pulverulentus</i>	1857, 45	<i>flavifrons</i>	1859, 138
<i>rubellus</i>	1857, 35	<i>gilvus</i>	1857, 227
<i>ruber</i>	1858, 89	<i>huttoni</i>	1860, 251
<i>rufoniger</i>	1858, 82	<i>gilvus</i>	1858, 302
<i>rufopictus</i>	1858, 83	<i>huttoni</i>	1858, 302
<i>savii</i>	1859, 72	<i>josephæ</i>	1859, 137
<i>schreibersii</i>	1858, 117	<i>modestus</i>	1860, 63
<i>scotinus</i>	1858, 127	<i>modestus</i>	1860, 85
<i>sericeus</i>	1859, 74	<i>modestus</i>	1860, 462
<i>siligorensis</i>	1856, 394	<i>novaboracensis</i> ..	1857, 204
<i>speoris</i>	1858, 108	<i>novaboracensis</i> ..	1857, 228
<i>suillus</i>	1856, 180	<i>novaboracensis</i> ..	1859, 137
<i>tasmanensis</i>	1856, 394	<i>novaboracensis</i> ..	1860, 462
<i>tasmaniensis</i>	1857, 45	<i>novaboracensis</i> ..	1856, 298
<i>tenuis</i>	1858, 367	<i>solitarius</i>	1859, 363
<i>tessellatus</i>	1858, 370	<i>solitarius</i>	1859, 375
<i>tibialis</i>	1857, 35	<i>versicolor</i>	1855, 150
<i>timoriensis</i>	1858, 126	<i>versicolor</i>	1857, 76
<i>tralatitius</i>	1858, 538	<i>Vireolanius icterophrys</i> }	1855, 151
<i>tralatitius</i>	1858, 539	<i>melitophrys</i>	1857, 4
<i>trilatitius</i>	1858, 89	<i>melitophrys</i>	1857, 213
<i>tristis</i>	1859, 73	<i>Vireosylvia agilis</i>	1859, 363
<i>tuberculatus</i>	1858, 124	<i>agilis</i>	1859, 137
<i>ursinii</i>	1857, 135	<i>agilis</i>	1860, 64
<i>velatus</i>	1858, 81	<i>altiloqua</i>	1860, 273
<i>villosissimus</i>	1858, 117	<i>cobanensis</i>	1855, 84
<i>vispistrellus</i>	1857, 27	<i>cobanensis</i>	1860, 463
<i>vulpinus</i>	1858, 28	<i>flavoviridis</i>	1856, 298
<i>Vexilla fusconigra</i>	1860, 141	<i>flavoviridis</i>	1859, 375
<i>lineata</i>	1853, 73	<i>frenata</i>	1855, 84
<i>nigrofusca</i>	1860, 369	<i>frenata</i>	1859, 138
<i>Vidua paradisea</i>	1850, 218	<i>gilva</i>	1856, 298
<i>principalis</i>	1860, 442	<i>gilva</i>	1858, 302
<i>Vinago capellei</i>	1859, 464	<i>gilva</i>	1855, 133
<i>giganteus</i>	1859, 464	<i>olivacea</i>	1855, 151
<i>Vipera berus</i>	1855, 191	<i>olivacea</i>	1859, 137
<i>hexacera</i>	1858, 163	<i>olivacea</i>	1859, 363
<i>nasicornis</i>	1858, 163	<i>philadelphica</i>	1860, 463
<i>psyche</i>	1859, 84	<i>philadelphica</i>	1855, 133
		<i>philadelphica</i>	1855, 151
		<i>virescens</i>	1860, 64
		<i>Virgularia australis</i>	1859, 483
		<i>Vison</i>	1848, 86
		<i>Vitrina abyssinica</i>	1848, 108
		<i>americana</i>	1852, 156
		<i>aperta</i>	1848, 107
		<i>aurea</i>	1854, 122
		<i>beckiana</i>	1848, 105
		<i>behni</i>	1854, 163
		<i>bensonii</i>	1848, 107
		<i>bicolor</i>	1848, 104
		<i>borneensis</i>	1856, 324
		<i>castanea</i>	1852, 56
		<i>celebensis</i>	1856, 325

	Page		Page
<i>Vitrina comorensis</i>	1856, 325	<i>Volatinia jacarina</i>	1859, 365
<i>crenularis</i>	1848, 106	<i>splendens</i>	1859, 140
<i>cumingii</i>	1848, 104	<i>splendens</i>	1860, 275
<i>darnaudi</i>	1856, 325	<i>Volsella arata</i>	1856, 361
<i>dimidiata</i>	1852, 56	<i>flavida</i>	1856, 364
<i>flemingi</i>	1856, 324	<i>fortunei</i>	1856, 361
<i>grandis</i>	1848, 108	<i>glaberrima</i>	1856, 363
<i>guimarasensis</i>	1848, 104	<i>gubernaculum</i>	1856, 361
<i>gutta</i>	1848, 105	<i>inconstans</i>	1856, 363
<i>heliciformis</i>	1854, 296	<i>japonica</i>	1856, 363
<i>hians</i>	1848, 107	<i>perfragilis</i>	1856, 362
<i>hyalina</i>	1854, 296	<i>setigera</i>	1856, 364
<i>idæ</i>	1856, 325	<i>splendida</i>	1856, 365
<i>irradians</i>	1852, 156	<i>subpurpurea</i>	1856, 362
<i>keppellii</i>	1853, 60	<i>subsulcata</i>	1856, 364
<i>lamarckii</i>	1854, { 163	<i>subtorta</i>	1856, 365
<i>leucospira</i>	1856, 326	<i>tristis</i>	1856, 362
<i>leytensis</i>	1848, 105	<i>undulata</i>	1856, 363
<i>luzonica</i>	1849, 132	<i>Voluta æthiopica</i>	1855, { 54
<i>marcida</i>	1854, { 164	<i>africana</i>	1856, 2
<i>margarita</i>	1848, 104	<i>alba</i>	1854, 36
<i>media</i>	1854, 164	<i>americana</i>	1856, 2
<i>milliganii</i>	1852, 56	<i>amphora</i>	1855, 54
<i>monticola</i>	1848, 107	<i>ancilla</i>	1855, 57
<i>nitida</i>	1854, 164	<i>angulata</i>	1855, 62
<i>papillata</i>	1848, 106	<i>anna</i>	1855, 61
<i>planospira</i>	1853, 60	<i>annulata</i>	1858, 41
<i>planti</i>	1856, 324	<i>arabica</i>	1855, 58
<i>planulata</i>	1848, 106	<i>arasiaca</i>	1855, 60
<i>politissima</i>	1848, 105	<i>armata</i>	1855, 54
<i>resiliens</i>	1848, 106	<i>auguria</i>	1855, 52
<i>rufescens</i>	1848, 106	<i>aulica</i>	1855, 56
<i>ruivensis</i>	1854, 163	<i>auris-cati</i>	1853, 177
<i>rüppelliana</i>	1848, 107	<i>auris-judæ</i>	1854, 7
<i>salomonica</i>	1853, 60	<i>auris-midæ</i>	1854, 7
<i>senmaariensis</i>	1856, 325	<i>balleata</i>	1858, 41
<i>siamensis</i>	1860, 7	<i>beckii</i>	1855, 58
<i>smaragdulus</i>	1848, 104	<i>bidentata</i>	1854, 36
<i>spiruloides</i>	1856, 169	<i>bifasciata</i>	1854, 59
<i>strangei</i>	1849, 132	<i>brasiliana</i>	1855, 57
<i>teneriffæ</i>	1854, 163	<i>bullata</i>	1855, 62
<i>verreauxii</i>	1849, 132	<i>carneola</i>	1858, 49
<i>virens</i>	1848, 108	<i>catenata</i>	1849, 22
<i>Vitularia sandwicensis</i>	1860, 397	<i>catharticiæ</i>	1856, 2
<i>indica</i>	1859, 212	<i>ceramica</i>	1855, 57
<i>Viverra civetta</i>	1860, 417	<i>chlorosina</i>	1855, 59
<i>indica</i>	1850, 156	<i>chrysostoma</i>	1855, 57
<i>malaccensis</i>	1848, 77	<i>cithara</i>	1855, 54
<i>zebra</i>	1850, 142	<i>coffea</i>	1854, { 9
<i>zibetha</i>	1856, 396	<i>concinna</i>	1855, 58
<i>zibetha</i>	1860, 5	<i>corneolata</i>	1855, 59
<i>zibetha</i>	1856, 396	<i>corona</i>	1855, 63
<i>Viverricula indica</i>	1860, 183	<i>costata</i>	1855, 61
<i>malaccensis</i>	1856, 396	<i>cruenta</i>	1858, 41
<i>malaccensis</i>	1855, 160	<i>cumingii</i>	1855, 62
<i>Volatinia jacarina</i>	1856, 304	<i>cylleniformis</i>	1855, 61

	Page		Page
<i>Voluta cymbiola</i>	1855, 63	<i>Voluta lyrata</i>	1855, 61
<i>cymbium</i>	1855, 52	<i>maculata</i>	1855, 64
<i>delessertiana</i>	1855, 61	} 1858, 49	
<i>denticulata</i>	1854, 33	<i>magellanica</i>	1855, 57
} 1856, 22		<i>magnifica</i>	1855, 57
<i>deshayesii</i>	1854, 73	} 1855, 55	
} 1855, 56		<i>mamilla</i>	1859, 34
<i>diadema</i>	1855, 54	<i>marmorata</i>	1855, 64
<i>dubia</i>	1855, 55	<i>megaspira</i>	1855, 58
<i>ducalis</i>	1855, 54	<i>melo</i>	1855, 53
} 63		<i>micans</i>	1858, 57
<i>dufresni</i>	1855, 62	<i>minuta</i>	1854, 9
<i>ebrea</i>	1855, 59	<i>mitis</i>	1855, 56
<i>elongata</i>	1855, 58	<i>mitriformis</i>	1855, 60
<i>erythrostroma</i>	1858, 42	<i>modesta</i>	1855, 63
<i>fasciata</i>	1854, 11	<i>multicosta</i>	1855, 61
<i>ferussacii</i>	1855, 58	<i>musica</i>	1855, 59
} 1855, 58		<i>narisa</i>	1855, 62
<i>festiva</i>	1855, 61	<i>nautica</i>	1855, 54
} 1856, 3		<i>navicula</i>	1855, 51
<i>flammea</i>	1854, 59	<i>neptuni</i>	1855, 52
<i>flammula</i>	1855, 63	<i>nitidula</i>	1858, 57
<i>flava</i>	1854, 9	<i>nivea</i>	1858, 54
<i>flavicans</i>	1855, 63	<i>nivosa</i>	1855, 56
<i>fluctuata</i>	1855, 64	<i>nobilis</i>	1855, 62
<i>fulgetrum</i>	1855, 63	<i>nodulosa</i>	1855, 59
<i>fulminata</i>	1855, 60	<i>norrisii</i>	1855, 56
<i>fulva</i>	1855, 59	<i>nucleus</i>	1855, 61
<i>fusiformis</i>	1855, 58	} 38	
<i>fusus</i>	1855, 58	<i>oliva</i>	1858, 42
<i>gibbosa</i>	1858, 50	} 47	
<i>glans</i>	1855, 52	} 49	
} 57		<i>olla</i>	1855, 51
<i>gracilis</i>	1855, 58	<i>oryza</i>	1858, 57
<i>guldinii</i>	1855, 62	<i>pacifica</i>	1855, 58
<i>guinaica</i>	1855, 59	} 1856, 2	
<i>harpa</i>	1855, 61	<i>pallida</i>	1855, 64
<i>hebraea</i>	1856, 3	<i>papillaris</i>	1855, 51
<i>hiatula</i>	1858, 52	<i>papillosa</i>	1855, 63
} 57		<i>pellis-serpentis</i>	1855, 56
<i>imperialis</i>	1855, 62	<i>pepo</i>	1855, 52
<i>incrassata</i>	1858, 41	<i>perdicina</i>	1855, 61
} 53		<i>pinguis</i>	1858, 48
<i>indica</i>	1855, 60	<i>piperita</i>	1855, 56
} 60		<i>plicata</i>	1855, 59
<i>insularis</i>	1855, 58	<i>polyzonalis</i>	1855, 59
} 38		<i>porcina</i>	1855, 52
<i>ispidula</i>	1858, 41	} 38	
} 57		<i>porphyria</i>	1858, 41
<i>jaspidea</i>	1858, 54	<i>præputium</i>	1855, 53
<i>junonia</i>	1855, 57	<i>proboscidalis</i>	1855, 52
<i>lævigata</i>	1855, 59	<i>pulchra</i>	1855, 56
<i>lapponica</i>	1855, 60	<i>punctata</i>	1855, 57
<i>lineata</i>	1855, 64	<i>pusilla</i>	1854, 10
<i>livida</i>	1854, 10	<i>pusio</i>	1855, 59
<i>luteostoma</i>	1855, 57	<i>reticulata</i>	1855, 64
} 58		} 1854, 32	
<i>lyræformis</i>	1855, 60	<i>ringens</i>	1858, 52

	Page		Page
<i>Voluta rosiniana</i>	1859,	<i>Vulpes indicus</i>	1856,
<i>rubiginosa</i>	1855,	<i>leucopus</i>	1858,
<i>rudis</i>	1855,	<i>montanus</i>	1855,
<i>rupestris</i>	1855,	<i>pusillus</i>	1858,
<i>rutila</i>	1855,	<i>vulgaris</i>	1860,
<i>scapha</i>	1855,	<i>Vultur bengalensis</i> ...	1854,
<i>scrofa</i>	1855,	<i>changoun</i>	1854,
<i>serpentina</i>	1855,	<i>cinereus</i>	1855,
<i>solidula</i>	1854,	<i>fulvus</i>	1855,
<i>sophia</i>	1855,	<i>indicus</i>	1854,
<i>spectabilis</i>	1855,	<i>iota</i>	1851,
<i>spiralis</i>	1853,	<i>leuconotus</i>	1854,
<i>strangulata</i>	1855,	<i>occipitalis</i>	1850,
<i>subnodosa</i>	1855,	<i>papa</i>	1851,
<i>sulcata</i>	1855,	<i>pondicerianus</i> ...	1858,
<i>tenebrosa</i>	1858,	<i>ponticerianus</i>	1854,
<i>tessellata</i>	1855,	<i>tenuirostris</i>	1855,
<i>tiarella</i>	1855,	<i>Vulture, The King</i>	1851,
<i>tigrina</i>	1858,	<i>Warnea australis</i>	1858,
<i>tornatilis</i>	1854,	<i>vaginifera</i>	1858,
<i>triplicata</i>	1854,	<i>Wilkinsonæa abbottiana</i> 1857,	168
<i>tuberculata</i>	1855,	<i>bensoniana</i>	1857,
<i>turneri</i>	1855,	<i>dysoniana</i>	1857,
<i>undulata</i>	1855,	<i>gouldiana</i>	1857,
<i>utriculus</i>	1858,	<i>greenwoodiana</i> ...	1857,
<i>ventricosa</i>	1858,	<i>hanleyana</i>	1857,
<i>vespertilio</i>	1855,	<i>hollandiana</i>	1857,
<i>vexillum</i>	1855,	<i>jardiniana</i>	1857,
<i>virescens</i>	1855,	<i>laidlawiana</i>	1857,
<i>volva</i>	1855,	<i>moussoniana</i>	1857,
<i>volvacea</i>	1855,	<i>schomburgkiana</i> ..	1857,
<i>zebra</i>	1855,	<i>tappaniana</i>	1857,
<i>Volutella angulata</i>	1855,	<i>wilkinsonæana</i>	1857,
<i>cymbiola</i>	1855,	<i>Xancus maculatus</i>	1851,
<i>fulgetrum</i>	1855,	<i>pyrum</i>	1851,
<i>imperialis</i>	1855,	<i>Xanthocephalus ictero-</i>	
<i>papillosa</i>	1855,	<i>cephalus</i>	1859,
<i>scapha</i>	1859,	<i>Xantholæma indica</i>	1859,
<i>sophia</i>	1855,		151
<i>volvacea</i>	1855,		
<i>Volutolites abyssicola</i> ..	1855,		
<i>Volutomitra cinnamomea</i> 1854,	134		
<i>corniculum</i>	1854,		
<i>digna</i>	1854,		
<i>vincta</i>	1854,		
<i>Volva birostrata</i>	1854,		
<i>rosea</i>	1854,		
<i>Volvatella fragilis</i>	1860,		
<i>Vulpes azaræ</i>	1859,		
<i>bengalensis</i>	1856,		
<i>ferrilatus</i>	1858,		
<i>flavescens</i>	1856,		
	51		
	397		
	515		
	397		
	516		
	52		
	58		
	60		
	56		
	52		
	62		
	63		
	56		
	61		
	63		
	57		
	177		
	64		
	57		
	59		
	51		
	54		
	59		
	49		
	59		
	10		
	57		
	58		
	64		
	64		
	50		
	57		
	47		
	56		
	63		
	60		
	59		
	63		
	63		
	64		
	62		
	63		
	63		
	63		
	63		
	63		
	231		
	62		
	63		
	63		
	65		
	134		
	135		
	135		
	134		
	130		
	130		
	20		
	51		
	397		
	515		
	397		
	516		
	397		
	516		
	126		
	397		
	516		
	516		
	371		
	1		
	258		
	128		
	258		
	128		
	128		
	1		
	258		
	53		
	258		
	214		
	53		
	469		
	1		
	128		
	53		
	310		
	309		
	168		
	172		
	168		
	172		
	168		
	175		
	168		
	168		
	173		
	168		
	175		
	168		
	175		
	168		
	173		
	168		
	175		
	168		
	175		
	168		
	174		
	168		
	176		
	168		
	171		
	168		
	175		
	168		
	230		
	230		
	235		
	150		
	151		

	Page		Page
<i>Xanthopygia leucophrys</i>	1854, 283	<i>Zamenis atrovirens</i>	1858, 378
<i>tricolor</i>	1854, 283	<i>caudolineatus</i>	1858, 378
<i>Xanthornus affinis</i>	1856, 301	<i>cliffordii</i>	1858, { 162
<i>Xanthoura peruviana</i>	1855, 153	<i>dahlia</i>	1858, 378
	{ 161	<i>hippocrepis</i>	1858, 378
<i>Xenodon macrophthal-</i>	{ 166	<i>mexicanus</i>	1860, 316
<i>mus</i>	{ 167	<i>ventrimaculatus</i>	1858, { 375
	{ 171		{ 378
<i>rhabdocephalus</i>	1860, 442	<i>Zanclostomus æneus</i>	1860, 112
<i>severus</i>	1859, { 89	<i>diardi</i>	1859, 458
	{ 402	<i>javanicus</i>	1859, 458
<i>Xenogenys azureus</i>	1860, 353	<i>sirkee</i>	1859, { 150
<i>Xenopeltis unicolor</i>	1860, 114	<i>sumatranus</i>	1859, 458
	{ 1856, 289	<i>Zanthopygia leucophrys</i>	1854, 283
	{ 1858, 63	<i>tricolor</i>	1854, 283
<i>Xenops genibarbis</i>	{ 1858, 457	<i>Zelima paradoxa</i>	1859, 422
	{ 1860, 293		{ 1858, 450
	{ 1856, 289		{ 1858, 460
<i>mexicanus</i>	{ 1859, 382		{ 1858, 556
<i>rutilans</i>	1856, 27	<i>Zenaida hypoleuca</i>	{ 1860, 97
<i>Xenospongia patellifor-</i>	1858, 230		{ 1856, 309
<i>mis</i>		<i>leucoptera</i>	{ 1858, 305
<i>Xenurus antiquus</i>	1851, 215		{ 1859, 368
<i>nudicaudis</i>	1851, 215		{ 1860, 371
<i>unicinctus</i>	1851, 215	<i>pentheria</i>	1856, 30
<i>Xerophila armillata</i>	1854, 170	<i>ruficauda</i>	1856, 30
<i>caperata</i>	1854, 169		{ 1856, 309
<i>Xiphocolaptes albicollis</i>	1857, 202		{ 1857, 235
<i>promeropirhynchus</i>	1859, 140	<i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i>	{ 1858, 305
<i>Xiphorhynchus flavigas-</i>	1856, 289		{ 1859, 369
<i>ter</i>			{ 1859, 391
<i>grenadensis</i>	1858, 63	<i>Zenatia cumingiana</i>	1854, 72
<i>procurvus</i>	1854, 111	<i>solenoides</i>	1854, 72
<i>pucherani</i>	1855, 142	<i>Zeus conchifer</i>	1850, 247
<i>pusillus</i>	1860, 278	<i>gallus</i>	1850, 247
<i>thoracicus</i>	1860, { 277	<i>Zidona angulata</i>	1855, 62
	{ 293	<i>Ziziphinus agrestis</i>	1851, 166
<i>Xylobius albovarius</i>	1852, 40	<i>alabastrum</i>	1851, 163
<i>dulcis</i>	1852, 40		{ 1851, 164
<i>Xylobucco scolopaceus</i>	1859, 397		{ 1856, 224
<i>Xylotretus chrysidens</i>	1852, 50	<i>antonii</i>	1851, 165
<i>excavatus</i>	1852, 46	<i>armillatus</i>	1851, 164
<i>Yetus cymbium</i>	1855, 52	<i>asperulatus</i>	1851, 168
<i>navicula</i>	1855, 51	<i>bicingulatus</i>	1851, 166
<i>neptuni</i>	1855, 52	<i>californicus</i>	1851, 168
<i>olla</i>	{ 1853, 36	<i>canaliculatus</i>	1851, 163
	{ 1855, 51	<i>chlorostomus</i>	1851, 166
<i>proboscidalis</i>	1855, 52	<i>ciliaris</i>	1851, 165
<i>Yoldia gloriosa</i>	1855, 226	<i>comptus</i>	1854, 38
<i>lanceolata</i>	1855, 226	<i>conulus</i>	1851, 163
<i>lepidula</i>	1856, 50	<i>cunninghami</i>	1851, 164
<i>woodwardi</i>	1860, 370	<i>decoratus</i>	1851, 165
<i>Yphantes baltimorensis</i>	1856, 142	<i>decussatus</i>	1851, 167
<i>Yunx indica</i>	1849, 112	<i>doliarius</i>	1851, 163
<i>pectoralis</i>	1849, 112	<i>dubius</i>	1851, 165
<i>torquilla</i>	{ 1850, 219	<i>duplicatus</i>	1851, 168
	{ 1860, 243		

	Page		Page
Ziziphinus elegantulus..	1851, 167	Zonites? coresia	1849, 166
euglyptus	1854, 38	crystallinus	1854, 178
exiguus	1851, 165	Zoncenas mülleri	1858, 186
eximius	1851, 165	pinou	1858, 186
filosus	1851, 165	zoeæ	1858, 186
gemmosus	1851, 165	Zonotrichia aureigula ..	1856, 86
gilvus	1851, 166	botterii	1857, 214
granatum	1851, 164	cassinii	1857, 214
granulatus	1851, 163	comata	1857, 7
indistinctus	1851, 164	gambelli	{ 1857, 7
interruptus	1851, 164	leucophrys	{ 1857, 127
japonicus	1851, 167	mortoni	{ 1857, 7
javanicus	1854, 40	mystacalis	{ 1856, 305
jujubinus	1851, 165	pileata	{ 1859, 379
lævigatus	1851, 165	querula	{ 1855, 160
langieri	1851, 164	Zoothera cinclops	{ 1857, 7
luridus	1851, 166	vivipara	{ 1855, 214
metaformis	1851, 166	Zopherosis georgii	{ 1859, 338
millegranus	1851, 166	Zootoca deserti	{ 1859, 470
miniatus	1851, 166	Zosterops atriceps	{ 1860, 350
montagui	1851, 164	chloris	{ 1860, 350
nebulosa	1851, 168	citrinella	{ 1858, 175
ornatus	1851, 164	dorsalis	{ 1855, 164
perspectivus	1851, 166	griseonota	{ 1859, 161
picturatus	1851, 168	griseotincta	{ 1858, 175
polychroma	1851, 168	palpebrosus	{ 1858, 496
pyramidatus	1851, 164	strenuus	{ 1859, 183
pyramis	1851, 164	tephropleurus	{ 1855, 165
rubropunctatus	1851, 167	xanthochroa	{ 1859, 161
scitulus	1854, 38	Zua lubrica	{ 1854, 199
selectus	1851, 163	maderensis	{ 1856, 186
speciosus	1854, 38	Zurama pulchella	{ 1854, 199
spectabilis	1854, 37		
striatus	1851, 165		
strigosus	1851, 166		
ticaonicus	1851, 167		
tigris	1851, 163		
tranquebaricus	1851, 164		
unicinctus	1851, 167		
vulgaris	1851, 163		
zonamestus	{ 1851, 166		
	{ 1854, 40		
Zoantharia cauliculata ..	1857, 289		
Zoanthus bertholetii ...	1858, 558		
couchii	{ 1858, 557		
	{ 1859, 124		
Zonites cellarius	1854, 177		
chiron	1849, 166		



THE END OF INDEX.

